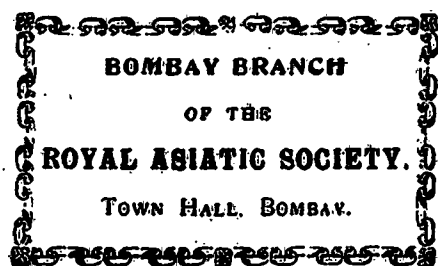




00140657



Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020

EAST INDIA (STATISTICAL ABSTRACT).

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

RELATING TO

BRITISH INDIA

FROM

1903-04 to 1912-13.

140657

Forty-EIGHTH NUMBER.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.



LONDON:

PRINTED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF HIS MAJESTY'S
STATIONERY OFFICE

By EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, LTD., EAST HARDING STREET, E.C.,
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
WYMAN AND SONS, LTD., 29, BREAMS BUILDINGS, FETTER LANE, E.C., and
28, ABINGDON STREET, S.W., and 54, ST. MARY STREET, CARDIFF; or
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE (SCOTTISH BRANCH), 23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH; or
E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN;
or from the Agencies in the British Colonies and Dependencies,
the United States of America, the Continent of Europe and Abroad of
T. FISHER UNWIN, LONDON, W.C.

1915.

[Cd. 7799.]

Price 1s. 3d.



00140657

In the present issue of the Statistical Abstract rupees have been converted into pounds sterling at the rate of 15 rupees to the £, except in cases where the retention of the rupee appeared to be more appropriate.

CONTENTS.

	TABLE No.	PAGE
AREA AND POPULATION, 1911.	1. India, British Territory and Native States, Area, Population, &c.	1
	2. Variation in Population since 1891	2
	3. Density of Population	3
	4. Towns and Villages classified by Population	4
	5. Main Statistics for Cities	4
	6. Population of Principal Towns	5
	7. ———— according to Religion	6
	8. ———— Variation since 1891	7
	9. Distribution of Christian Population by Race, &c.	7
	10. Territorial Distribution of Christians	7
	11. Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition	8
	12. ———— Religion, Sex and Civil Condition	9
	13. ———— Age, Sex and Civil Con- dition	9
	14. ———— Residence, Age and Sex	10
	15. ———— Religion and Education	12
	16. ———— Residence and Education	13
	17. Numbers and Residence of Chief Castes	14
	18. Population according to Occupation	15
	19. ———— Classes of Occupations	16
	20. ———— Language (Families, Preva- lence, &c.)	18
	21. ———— Provinces and States	21
	22. ———— Infirmities, Residence	23
	23. ———— Age	23
JUSTICE, POLICE, AND PRISONS.	24. Number of Judicial Divisions and Officers exercising Jurisdiction	24
	25. Civil and Criminal Justice, Number of Cases decided, and Receipts and Charges of Courts	25
	26. Civil Justice, Number and Description of Suits, instituted	26
	27. ———— Number and Value of Suits insti- tuted	27
	28. ———— Results of Trials of Civil Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction	28
	29. ———— Miscellaneous Cases in ditto	29
	30. ———— Appellate Courts, Appeals from Decrees	30
	31. ———— Miscellaneous Appeals	31
	32. Criminal Justice, Results of Trials	32
	33. ———— Appeals and Revisions	33
	34. ———— Punishments inflicted	34
	35. Police, Strength and Cost	36
	36. ———— Principal Offences	37
	37. Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners	38
	38. ———— Religion, Age, and Education of Convicts	40
	39. ———— Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners	42
	40. ———— Number of Convicts previously convicted	43
	41. ———— Expenditure	44
	42. ———— Convict settlement of Port Blair	45

	TABLE No.	PAGE
REGISTRATION.	{ 43. Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred	46

	{ 44. Gross Revenue and Expenditure (General Statement)	47
	45. General Statement of Gross Revenue - - -	48
	46. ----- Expenditure - - -	50
	47. Net Revenue and Expenditure - - -	52
	48. Land Revenue and Charges - - -	54
	49. ----- Details of Revenue and Charges -	55
	50. Opium Revenue and Charges - - -	56
	51. ----- Number of Chests sold, &c. - - -	57
	52. Salt Revenue and Charges - - -	58
	53. ----- Consumption - - -	59
	54. Stamp Revenue and Charges - - -	60
	55. ----- Details of Stamp Revenue - - -	60
	56. Excise Revenue and Charges - - -	61
	57. ----- Details of Excise Revenue - - -	61
	58. Customs Revenue and Charges - - -	62
	59. Forest ditto ditto - - -	63
	60. ----- Details of Revenue and Charges	63
	61. Provincial Rates and Charges - - -	64
	62. ----- Details of Revenue - - -	64
	63. Assessed Taxes and Charges - - -	65
	64. ----- Details of Income Tax, &c. - - -	65
	65. Refunds and Drawbacks - - -	66
FINANCE	66. Assignments and Compensations - - -	66
✓	67. Expenditure on Famine Relief - - -	67
	68. ----- Distribution of - - -	67
✓	69. ----- Protective Railways and Irrigation Works, charged against Famine Relief	67
	70. Military Expenditure - - -	68
	71. Gross Expenditure and Receipts in England -	70
	72. Ways and Means of the Home Government -	72
	73. Burden of Taxation - - -	73
✓	74. Public Works Expenditure chargeable against Revenue	74
✓	75. ----- Capital -	76
	76. Debt and other Obligations - - -	80
	77. Interest bearing Loans in England and India outstanding, with dates of termination	82
	78. Sinking Funds - - -	83
	79. Prices of Principal Indian Government Stocks -	83
	80. Government Promissory Notes enfaced for Payment of Interest	83
	81. Loans and Advances by Government - - -	84
	82. Bank of Bengal Rates of Interest - - -	85
	83. Gold Standard Reserve - - -	85
	84. Bills drawn on India - - -	86
	85. Cash Balances at Indian Treasuries and Agencies -	87
	86. Coinage at Calcutta and Bombay Mints - - -	88
COINAGE AND CURRENCY.	87. Paper Currency, Number and Value of Notes of each denomination in net circulation	88
	88. ----- Average Value of Notes in Circulation	90
	89. ----- Note Circulation computed with Reserve and Departmental Receipts	90

TABLE NO.	PAGE
90. General Statistics	91
91. Letters, &c., issued	91
92. ————— in each Postal Circle	92
POST OFFICE { 93. Money Orders (Inland) issued in each Postal Circle	94
94. ————— Total Number, Amount, &c.	94
95. Receipts and Expenditure	95
96. Operations of Government Savings Bank	96
BANKS { 97. Progress of Banking—Capital in India	97
TELEGRAPHS { 98. General Statistics of Indo-European Telegraph Dept.	98
99. Government Telegraphs	98
100. Messages sent by ditto	99
MUNICIPALITIES { 101. Constitution, Income and Expenditure	100
102. Principal Sources of Income	102
103. ————— Heads of Expenditure	103
DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS. { 104. Income and Expenditure	104
EDUCATION { 105. Number of Colleges and Schools in India, with Male and Female Scholars	106
106. ————— Detailed Classification	108
107. Number of Colleges and Schools and Scholars by Provinces	110
108. Number of Male and Female Scholars in Public and Private Institutions	112
109. University Graduates and Undergraduates	113
110. Results of University, College, and School Examinations	114
111. Public and Private Institutions in each Province, and Number of Scholars	116
112. Educational Institutions in India under Government, Local Bodies, Native States, and Private Management, and Number, Race, and Creed of Scholars	118
113. Expenditure in Each Province	119
114. ————— Distribution of	120
115. ————— in India classified	122
PRESS { 116. Printing Presses at work, and Newspapers, Books, &c., Published	123
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES. { 117. Number, Members, Financial Position, &c.	124
METEOROLOGY. { 118. Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Political Divisions	125
AGRICULTURE, FORESTS, AND LAND TENURES. { 119. Agricultural Statistics—Summary	126
120. Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated	128
121. Area under Irrigation	129
122. ——— Surveyed and Assessed	130
123. Crops under Cultivation	132
124. Number of Transfers of Land and Area Transferred	134
125. Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department	135

TABLE NO.		PAGE
RAILWAYS	126. Railway Statistics, Summary	136
	127. Mileage of Lines open for Traffic	137
	128. Number of Passengers	139
	129. Quantity of Goods and Minerals conveyed	140
	130. Gross Earnings	141
	131. Working Expenses	142
	132. Net Earnings	143
	133. Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Earnings	144
	134. Number of Accidents	145
	135. Principal Results of Operations	146
FOREIGN TRADE.	136. Value of Total Trade	148
	137. Imports of Private Merchandise from each Country	150
	138. _____ Principal Articles, Value	152
	139. _____ Quantity	154
	140. Exports of Indian Merchandise (Private) to each Country	156
	141. _____ Principal Articles, Value	158
	142. _____ Quantity	160
	143. Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Private), Value	162
	144. _____ Principal Articles, Value and Quantity	162
	145. Government Stores, Imports	163
	146. _____ Exports	163
	147. Total Seaborne Trade in Private Merchandise with Countries, &c., in order of magnitude	164
	148. Principal Imports and Exports (Private), in order of magnitude	165
	149. Treasure (Private and Government), Imports	166
	150. _____ Exports	168
	151. Trade in Private Merchandise by Provinces and Principal Ports	170
	152. Value of Trade with Principal Countries, distinguishing Principal Articles	171
	153. Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods, &c.	188
	154. Imports of Silk (raw and manufactured)	189
	155. _____ Wool Manufactures	189
	156. _____ Apparel	189
	157. _____ Metals	190
	158. _____ Metal Manufactures	191
	159. _____ Sugar	191
	160. _____ Provisions	191
	161. _____ Mineral Oil	191
	162. Exports of Jute (raw and manufactured)	192
	163. _____ Wool (unmanufactured)	193
	164. _____ Rice	193
	165. _____ Wheat	194
	166. _____ Barley	194
	167. _____ Lac	194
	168. _____ Seeds	195
	169. _____ Tea	196
	170. _____ Opium	196
	171. _____ Hides and Skins	196
	172. Land Frontier Trade, Imports	197
	173. _____ Exports	198
	174. _____ Principal Articles of Merchandise	199
	175. Trade of Aden	199

	TABLE NO.	PAGE
SHIPPING	176. Vessels Entered and Cleared with Cargoes and in Ballast	200
	177. Entered, distinguishing Countries	202
	178. Cleared, ditto	207
	179. Entered, distinguishing Nationalities	212
	180. Cleared, ditto	213
COASTING TRADE.	181. Value of Total Trade	214
	182. Imports and Exports, distinguishing Provinces	215
SHIPS BUILT	183. Number built at Indian Ports	216
SHIPS REGISTERED.	184. Number first registered at Indian Ports	216
MERCHAN- DISE MARKS.	185. Detentions under the Act	217
PORT TRUSTS	186. Number of Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt	217
	187. Troops conveyed to and from India	218
ARMY	188. Established Strength of European and Native Armies	219
	189. Ages of British Troops serving in India	220
	190. Troops Embarked for India	222
	191. ——— Disembarked from India	223
	192. Past Services, British Troops	224
	193. Terms of Engagement, British Troops	226
	194. Sickness, Mortality, and Invaliding, Europeans	227
	195. Sickness and Mortality, Natives	228
EMIGRATION	196. Coolie Emigrants embarked for various Colonies	229
	197. Ports of Shipment and Districts from which drawn	229
VITAL STATISTICS.	198. Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths and Ratio to Sex, &c.	230
	199. Number of Births and Deaths, and Ratios per Mille of Population	231
	200. Registered Deaths, General Population	232
	201. Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Native States	236
	202. Number of Vaccinations and of successful Cases	237
	203. Number of Civil Hospitals and Dispensaries; Number of Patients; and Income and Expenditure	238
WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES.	204. Persons and Cattle Killed, Number of Wild Animals and Snakes Destroyed, and Rewards	240
LUNATIC ASYLUMS.	205. Numbers of Lunatics, Sickness, Mortality, Religion, &c.	242
WAGES	206. Monthly Wage Rates of Postal Runners and Postmen	243
	207. ————— in a Woollen Mill in Northern India	243
	208. ————— at Certain Selected Stations	244

	TABLE No.	PAGE
	209. Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import	246
	210. _____ Variations	246
PRICES CURRENT.	211. Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities	248
	212. _____ Variations	248
	213. Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt	249
	214. Retail Prices Current of Food Grains	250
	215. Variations in Retail Prices of Seven Food Grains	260
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.	216. Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital	261
	217. Registered in each Province	262
INDUSTRIES	218. Cotton and Jute Mills	263
	219. Factories and other large Industries	264
FACTORY INSPECTION.	220. Factories Inspected under the Factory Act	265
INVENTIONS AND DESIGNS.	221. Number of Applications, Specifications, Subject, &c.	265
MINERAL PRODUCTION.	222. Quantity and Value	266
Appendix A.	Population, Revenue, Expenditure, and Debt for 25 years	268
„ B.	Railway Mileage, Capital Outlay on Public Works, Seaborne Imports and Exports, and Rates of Exchange for 25 years	270
„ C.	Customs Tariff	272
„ D.	Chief Sources of Statistical Information	275
„ E.	Currency and Weights and Measures	276
Index		277

LIONEL ABRAHAMS,
Assistant Under Secretary of State.

India Office,
3rd February 1915.

AREA AND POPULATION.

No. 1.—AREA and POPULATION of BRITISH INDIA and NATIVE STATES (Census of 1911).

PROVINCE, STATE, OR AGENCY.	No. of Districts.	Area in square miles.	Towns.	Villages.	Occupied Houses.	PERSONS.				
						Males.	Females.	Total.	Urban.	Rural.
PROVINCES.										
1. Ajmer-Merwara	2	2,711	5	743	122,832	206,198	235,197	501,395	140,394	361,001
2. Andamans and Nicobars	3	3,143	—	224	3,009	19,570	6,889	26,459	—	26,459
3. Assam	12	53,015	20	27,875	1,468,420	3,467,021	3,246,014	6,713,035	136,008	6,576,967
4. Baluchistan	7	54,228	6	1,561	84,639	239,181	175,231	414,412	49,600	364,803
5. Bengal	28	78,090	119	119,732	8,631,502	23,365,225	22,117,852	45,483,077	2,945,622	42,537,455
6. Bihar and Orissa	21	83,181	70	87,675	6,600,315	16,859,929	17,030,155	34,490,084	1,285,752	33,204,332
<i>Bihar</i>	14	42,361	48	47,240	4,558,481	11,006,432	10,146,537	23,752,969	963,217	22,789,752
<i>Orissa</i>	5	13,743	8	15,067	1,031,496	2,476,284	2,655,400	5,131,783	177,178	4,954,575
<i>Chota Nagpur</i>	5	27,077	14	24,760	1,030,338	2,777,213	2,828,149	5,605,362	146,357	5,460,005
7. Bombay (Presidency)	26	123,050	200	26,056	3,890,927	10,245,847	9,426,795	19,672,642	3,738,571	15,934,071
<i>Bombay</i>	20	75,993	172	21,037	3,211,030	8,275,233	7,837,809	16,113,042	3,240,500	12,872,542
<i>Sind</i>	6	40,986	25	4,900	674,400	1,939,324	1,574,111	3,513,435	451,906	3,061,529
<i>Aden</i>	—	80	3	—	5,477	31,290	14,575	46,166	46,166	—
8. Burma	41	230,839	63	37,678	2,471,597	6,183,494	5,931,723	12,115,217	1,127,975	10,987,242
9. Central Provinces and Berar	22	90,823	112	39,005	2,858,302	6,930,392	6,985,916	13,916,308	1,176,225	12,740,083
<i>Central Provinces</i>	18	82,057	95	33,156	2,203,068	5,379,778	5,479,368	10,859,146	806,431	10,052,715
<i>Berar</i>	4	17,766	47	5,849	655,234	1,560,614	1,506,548	3,067,162	309,794	2,687,368
10. Coorg	1	1,582	2	493	33,747	97,279	77,607	174,976	9,981	164,995
11. Madras	29	142,330	279	53,835	7,829,410	20,382,955	21,022,449	41,405,404	4,892,626	36,512,778
12. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories)	5	13,418	19	3,033	435,161	1,192,102	1,014,331	2,196,933	291,714	1,905,219
13. Punjab (including Delhi)	30	99,779	139	38,421	4,454,236	10,992,067	8,982,889	19,974,956	2,211,964	17,762,992
14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	48	107,267	418	106,023	10,196,131	24,641,831	22,540,213	47,182,044	4,810,614	42,371,430
<i>Agra</i>	36	83,109	344	81,706	7,469,263	18,167,131	16,466,900	34,634,040	3,067,520	30,566,520
<i>Oudh</i>	12	24,158	74	24,317	2,726,928	6,454,700	6,073,304	12,558,004	843,094	11,714,910
Total, British Territory	275	1,003,074	1,432	537,357	40,140,947	124,873,691	119,393,851	244,267,542	22,817,715	221,449,827
STATES AND AGENCIES.										
15. Assam State (Manipur)	—	8,456	1	1,477	69,491	170,066	175,556	346,222	74,650	271,572
16. Baluchistan States	—	80,410	3	2,120	83,978	227,238	193,953	420,291	9,950	410,341
17. Baroda State	—	8,182	41	3,054	506,297	1,055,935	976,863	2,032,798	405,017	1,627,781
18. Bonga States	—	5,393	5	3,513	158,446	438,368	384,107	822,565	22,625	799,940
19. Bihar and Orissa States	—	28,648	6	20,274	781,880	1,955,125	1,930,084	3,945,209	37,201	3,908,008
20. Bombay States	—	63,864	132	14,619	1,625,667	3,765,401	3,646,374	7,411,075	1,166,657	6,244,018
21. Central India Agency	—	77,367	77	33,023	2,039,955	4,801,459	4,555,521	9,356,980	786,114	8,570,866
22. Central Provinces States	—	31,174	5	8,663	388,571	1,053,030	1,063,372	2,117,002	36,824	2,080,178
23. Hyderabad State	—	82,008	85	20,151	2,713,845	6,797,118	6,577,558	13,374,676	1,295,305	12,079,371
24. Kashmir State	—	84,432	61	8,863	553,124	1,674,367	1,483,759	3,158,126	300,879	2,857,247
25. Madras States	—	10,540	21	4,736	913,519	2,411,758	2,400,083	4,811,841	348,892	4,462,949
26. Mysore State	—	29,475	91	16,740	1,158,004	2,934,621	2,871,572	5,806,193	658,329	5,147,864
27. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	—	25,500	—	—	—	864,876	757,218	1,622,094	—	1,622,094
28. Punjab States	—	36,551	33	10,079	950,779	2,322,998	1,880,886	4,212,794	355,318	3,857,476
29. Rajputana Agency	—	128,087	139	32,271	2,338,346	5,515,275	5,015,157	10,530,432	1,343,095	9,187,337
30. Sikkim State	—	2,818	—	315	16,733	45,059	42,861	87,920	—	87,920
31. United Provinces States	—	5,070	5	2,185	170,588	431,440	400,596	832,036	89,657	742,379
Total, Native States	—	709,583	701	182,983	14,569,232	36,465,244	34,423,610	70,888,854	6,939,513	63,958,341
Grand Total, India	—	1,802,657	2,133	720,342	63,710,179	161,338,935	153,817,461	315,156,396	29,748,228	285,408,168

VARIATION IN POPULATION.

No. 2.—VARIATION IN POPULATION SINCE 1891.

PROVINCE, STATE, OR AGENCY.	1911.	1901.	1891.	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (-).			
				1901 to 1911.		1891 to 1901.	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
PROVINCES.							
1. Ajmer-Merwara	501,395	476,912	542,358	+	24,483	+	65,446
2. Andamans and Nicobars	26,459	24,619	15,609	+	1,810	+	9,040
3. Assam	6,713,635	5,841,878	5,477,302	+	871,757	+	364,576
4. Baluchistan	414,412	382,105	—	+	32,306	+	—
5. Bengal	45,483,077	42,141,477	39,089,632	+	3,341,600	+	3,051,845
6. Bihar and Orissa	34,490,084	33,212,763	32,876,557	+	1,247,301	+	366,226
Bihar	23,752,969	23,300,212	23,581,548	+	392,767	+	221,328
Orissa	6,431,753	4,982,149	4,090,227	+	149,011	+	315,915
Chota Nagpur	5,905,362	4,900,120	4,028,792	+	704,933	+	271,637
7. Bombay (Presidency)	19,072,642	18,559,650	18,878,471	+	1,112,992	+	318,821
Bombay	16,113,042	15,304,706	15,959,292	+	808,276	+	654,520
Sind	3,513,435	3,210,910	2,875,100	+	302,525	+	335,810
Aden	46,165	43,974	44,070	+	2,191	+	105
8. Burma	12,115,217	10,490,624	7,722,053	+	1,624,593	+	2,768,571
9. Central Provinces & Berar	13,916,308	11,971,452	13,048,972	+	1,944,856	+	1,077,520
Central Provinces	10,850,146	9,217,436	10,151,481	+	1,641,710	+	934,045
Berar	3,057,162	2,754,016	2,897,491	+	303,146	+	143,475
10. Coorg	174,976	180,007	173,055	—	15,631	+	7,552
11. Madras	41,405,404	38,229,054	35,644,428	+	3,175,750	+	2,585,226
12. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories).	2,196,933	2,041,534	1,857,519	+	155,399	+	184,015
13. Punjab (including Delhi)	19,974,956	20,330,337	19,000,368	—	355,361	—	1,320,000
14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	47,182,044	47,092,277	46,905,512	—	510,233	—	786,765
Agra	34,024,040	34,859,109	34,254,588	—	235,009	—	604,521
Oudh	12,558,004	12,833,168	12,650,924	—	275,164	—	182,244
Total, British Territory	244,267,542	231,005,940	221,240,836	+	12,661,602	+	10,365,104
STATES AND AGENCIES.							
15. Assam State (Manipur)	346,222	284,465	—	+	61,757	+	—
16. Baluchistan States	420,291	428,640	—	—	8,349	—	—
17. Baroda State	2,032,798	1,952,092	2,415,396	+	80,106	+	462,704
18. Bhopal States	822,565	740,299	716,310	+	82,266	+	23,089
19. Bihar and Orissa States	3,945,209	3,314,474	3,028,018	+	630,735	+	286,456
20. Bombay States	7,411,675	6,908,559	8,081,950	+	503,116	+	1,173,391
21. Central India Agency	9,836,980	8,497,805	10,130,403	+	859,175	+	1,638,598
22. Central Provinces States	2,117,002	1,631,140	1,712,502	+	485,862	+	81,422
23. Hyderabad State	13,374,676	11,141,142	11,537,040	+	2,233,534	+	395,898
24. Kashmir State	3,158,126	2,905,578	2,543,952	+	252,548	+	361,026
25. Madras States	4,811,841	4,188,086	3,760,622	+	623,755	+	487,464
26. Mysore State	5,806,193	5,539,399	4,943,604	+	266,794	+	595,795
27. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas).	1,022,094	85,962	—	+	1,538,132	—	—
28. Punjab States	4,212,794	4,424,398	4,263,280	—	211,604	+	161,118
29. Rajputana Agency	10,530,432	9,853,366	12,171,749	+	677,066	+	2,318,383
30. Sikkim State	87,920	59,014	30,458	+	28,906	+	28,556
31. United Provinces States	832,036	802,097	792,491	+	29,939	+	9,606
Total, Native States	70,888,854	62,755,116	66,073,885	+	8,133,738	+	3,318,719
Grand Total, India	315,156,396	294,361,056	287,314,671	+	20,795,340	+	7,046,385

N. B.—The population returned at previous census has been corrected as far as possible, to allow for subsequent interprovincial transfers.

The areas newly enumerated at each census are as follows:—

In 1901: Native tribes in Andamans; South Lushai and Manipur in Assam; Baluchistan, except Makran, Western Sinjrani country and Kharan; Shan States and part of Upper Burma; Malakand (Dir, Swat and Chitral), Kurram, and Shirani country in N.-W. Frontier Province; the Bhils of Mewar, Kishalgari and Dungarpur and the Grassias at Sihri in Rajputana.

In 1911: Unadministered area in Naga Hills, Assam; Makran, Western Sinjrani country and Kharan in Baluchistan; Unadministered area in Pakokku Hill tracts, West Mangun and Kokang in Burma; Agencies and Tribal areas, except Malakand, Kurram, and Shirani country in N.-W. Frontier Province.

DENSITY OF POPULATION.

No. 3.—DENSITY of the POPULATION according to NATURAL and ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS (CENSUS of 1911).

Natural Divisions.	Normal Annual Rainfall in inches. ^j	Mean Density per Square Mile		Administrative Divisions. [†]	Tahsils with a population per square mile of									
		Of Total Area.	Of cultivated Area.		Under 150.		150-300.		300-450.		450-600.		600 and over.	
					Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.
					per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Lower Burma	146	80	470	Ajmer-Merwara [‡]	—	—	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Upper Burma	48	30	506	Assam	77.2	33.4	9.3	16.8	8.3	25.4	3.9	17.0	1.3	7.4
				Baluchistan	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam	92	115	766	Bengal	15.9	1.6	5.1	2.1	16.8	11.1	20.9	19.1	41.3	66.1
Bengal	76	534	1,162	Bihar and Orissa	24.7	7.3	32.2	19.9	17.2	18.0	7.9	12.0	18.0	42.8
Orissa and Madras Coast, North.	50	225	774	Bombay	60.8	33.7	33.9	47.3	4.3	10.6	0.4	1.7	0.6	6.7
Bihar and United Provinces, East.	47	526	882	Burma	91.9	62.9	7.8	30.1	0.3	1.9	—	0.4	—	4.7
				Central Provinces and Berar.	68.9	49.4	30.1	43.2	1.0	2.4	—	—	—	—
United Provinces, West, and Punjab, East and North.	34	274	557	Coorg	86.2	76.6	13.8	23.4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kashmir	24	37	1,022	Madras	29.0	9.7	28.8	20.6	23.8	30.2	11.2	19.3	7.2	20.2
North-West Dry Area.	10	72	508	N.W. Frontier Province.	67.0	36.9	14.7	20.4	14.9	30.8	3.4	11.9	—	—
Baluchistan	8	6	*	Punjab	46.2	17.0	35.2	40.3	12.5	24.1	4.1	11.0	2.0	7.6
				United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	19.3	4.1	11.7	5.9	18.9	17.4	28.1	34.8	22.0	37.8
Rajputana, East, and Central India, West.	25	131	*	Baroda State	22.1	6.7	54.9	51.3	19.0	27.0	1.0	2.1	3.0	12.9
Gujarat	24	153	363	Central India Agency.	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central India, East, Central Provinces and Berar and Chota Nagpur.	47	136	398	Cochin State	—	—	—	—	21.0	9.9	30.7	21.1	48.3	69.0
Deccan	30	169	333	Hyderabad State	48.1	31.3	50.7	62.6	1.1	2.2	—	0.1	0.1	3.8
				Kashmir State	89.1	34.6	8.9	48.2	2.0	17.2	—	—	—	—
				Mysore State	87.0	21.5	56.1	62.0	6.7	11.2	—	—	0.2	5.3
Mahabar and Konkan.	101	382	1,486	Rajputana Agency [†]	83.1	50.6	16.9	40.4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras, South-East.	39	386	951	Travancore State	41.7	8.5	12.7	7.7	8.1	7.1	6.3	7.2	31.2	60.5
Total, India	—	175	693	Total, India	61.8	20.8	20.7	24.0	7.3	15.1	4.7	13.8	5.5	26.3

* Not available.

† The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province, where they are for British territory only, and Madras, where they exclude Cochin and Travancore.

‡ In Ajmer-Merwara and Rajputana details for Tahsils are not available. In the former area the District, and in the latter the State, has been taken as the unit.

POPULATION OF TOWNS AND VILLAGES.

No. 4.—TOWNS and VILLAGES Classified by Population (CENSUS of 1911).

CLASS.	INDIA.		PROVINCES.		STATES.	
	No.	Population.	No.	Population.	No.	Population.
Under 500 inhabitants	532,109	102,030,197	403,983	75,756,865	148,126	26,273,332
500—1,000	107,545	74,611,948	84,444	58,671,877	23,101	15,973,071
1,000—2,000	45,843	62,262,892	36,726	49,901,649	9,117	12,361,243
2,000—5,000	14,643	41,282,411	11,829	33,377,494	2,814	7,964,017
5,000—10,000	1,616	10,652,043	1,250	8,171,755	366	2,480,288
10,000—20,000	485	6,651,606	376	5,295,934	109	1,446,572
20,000—50,000	179	5,463,259	140	4,253,919	39	1,209,340
50,000—100,000	45	2,978,075	35	2,275,627	10	702,448
100,000 and over	30	7,045,292	26	6,185,535	4	859,737
Encampments, boat and railway population, unclassified.	—	523,579	—	467,767	—	55,812
Area in which village statistics were not recorded.	—	1,622,094	—	—	—	1,622,094
TOTAL	722,495	315,156,396	538,809	244,267,542	183,086	70,888,854

No. 5.—MAIN STATISTICS FOR CITIES (including Cantonments).

	Popula- tion, 1911.	Percentage of Variation.		No. of Persons per Square Mile in 1911.	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1911.	Propor- tion of Foreign- born per 1,000 in 1911.	Hindus.	Muham- madans.	Chris- tians.	Others.
		1901-1911.	1872-1911.							
Calcutta with Suburbs	1,043,307	+ 9.9	+ 44.6	24,841	495	702	693,492	298,986	40,511	10,318
Bombay	979,445	+26.2	+ 52.0	42,585	530	804	604,042	179,346	57,335	78,702§
Madras	518,660	+ 1.8	+ 30.5	19,210	946	334	415,910	59,169	41,814	1,767
Agra	185,449	- 1.4	+ 24.5	11,002	830	162	116,761	59,151	5,283	4,254
Ahmedabad	216,777	+16.6	+ 81.1	21,678	848	360	152,114	45,282	1,224	18,157
Allahabad	171,697	- 0.2	+ 19.5	11,246	785	146	112,968	50,085	6,730	1,914
Amritsar	132,756	- 6.0	+ 12.5	15,276	719	202	58,720	71,851	1,128	21,057
Bangalore Civil and Military Station.	100,834	+12.5	+ 23.3	7,447	948	843	56,546	22,786	20,430	1,072
Bareilly	129,462	- 2.8	+ 23.8	16,552	834	110	61,933	61,883	4,204	1,442
Benares	203,804	- 4.4	+ 14.3	20,394	926	218	144,598	56,736	1,495	975
Cawnpore	178,557	-12.0	+ 41.9	18,260	728	420	125,180	46,940	4,929	1,508
Dacca	108,551	+21.0	+ 58.2	15,917	721	198	59,994	47,203	898	364
Delhi	232,837	+11.6	+ 50.8	15,248	739	361	121,733	102,470	3,075	5,551
Howrah	179,066	+13.6	+112.9	20,985	562	756	132,409	44,007	2,206	384
Hyderabad	500,623	+11.6	+ 36.3*	10,012	937	227	262,131	219,896	16,240	2,356
Jaipur	137,098	-14.4	- 3.8*	45,699	935	†	91,470	37,664	242	7,722
Jubbulpore	100,651	+11.2	+ 81.5	6,710	796	428	68,902	23,032	6,310	2,407
Karachi	151,903	+30.2	+167.7	2,139	683	592	66,201	74,075	7,936	3,691
Lahore	228,687	+12.7	+ 82.3	7,816	596	436	77,267	120,301	8,436	13,683
Lucknow	259,798	- 1.6	- 8.8	11,484	794	425	145,095	103,578	8,522	2,603
Madura	134,130	+26.6	+158.0	19,161	999	150	117,799	10,586	5,737	8
Mandalay	138,299	-24.8	- 26.8†	5,532	984	93	7,884	14,963	4,045	111,407§
Meerut	116,227	- 1.6	+ 42.8	26,327	753	183	58,918	49,647	4,596	3,066
Nagpur	101,415	-20.6	+ 20.1	5,071	889	281	80,141	14,589	3,960	2,725
Patna	136,153	+ 1.0	- 14.3	15,128	922	98	99,188	36,036	700	229
Poona	158,856	+ 3.6	+ 33.6	12,220	862	333	125,128	20,052	8,597	5,079
Rangoon	293,316	+19.5	+197.0	10,476	409	583	108,350	54,634	23,044	107,288§
Srinagar	126,344	+ 3.0	+ 6.2†	15,735	848	19	28,730	96,941	111	553
Surat	114,868	- 3.7	+ 6.5	38,289	926	155	80,490	24,345	559	9,474
Trichinopoly	123,512	+17.9	+ 61.4	15,439	1,006	189	90,481	16,072	16,888	71

* Relates to the period 1881-1911.

† Relates to the period 1891-1911.

‡ Not available.

§ There are 50,031 Parsis and 20,400 Jains in Bombay, and 109,235 Buddhists in Mandalay, and 97,467 in Rangoon.

POPULATION OF CHIEF TOWNS.

5

NO. 6.—POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS (CENSUS OF 1911).

(Names of Towns in Native States are in Italics.)

TOWN.	PROVINCE OR AGENCY.	DISTRICT OR STATE.	TOTAL POPULATION.	
			1911.	Comparison with Census of 1901.
1. Calcutta with Suburbs and Howrah.	Bengal . . .		1,222,313	+ 115,575
Calcutta and Fort . . .		Calcutta . . .	896,067	+ 48,271
Cossipore and Chitpore . . .		24 Parganas . . .	48,178	+ 7,428
Manicktola . . .		24 Parganas . . .	53,707	+ 21,880
Garden Reach . . .		24 Parganas . . .	45,295	+ 17,084
Howrah . . .		Howrah . . .	179,006	+ 21,412
2. Bombay . . .	Bombay . . .	Bombay . . .	979,445	+ 203,439
3. Madras and Cantonment . . .	Madras . . .	Madras . . .	518,660	+ 9,314
4. <i>Hyderabad and Cantonment.</i>	Hyderabad . . .	Hyderabad . . .	500,023	+ 52,157
5. Raunoon and Cantonment . . .	Burma . . .	Rangoon . . .	293,316	+ 47,896
6. Lucknow and Cantonment . . .	United Provinces . . .	Lucknow . . .	250,798	- 4,251
7. Delhi and Cantonment . . .	Delhi . . .		232,837	+ 24,202
8. Lahore and Cantonment . . .	Punjab . . .	Lahore . . .	228,687	+ 25,723
9. Ahmedabad and Cantonment . . .	Bombay . . .	Ahmedabad . . .	216,777	+ 30,888
10. Benares and Cantonment . . .	United Provinces . . .	Benares . . .	203,804	- 9,275
11. Agra and Cantonment . . .	United Provinces . . .	Agra . . .	185,449	- 2,573
12. Cawnpore and Cantonment . . .	United Provinces . . .	Cawnpore . . .	178,557	- 24,240
13. Allahabad and Cantonment . . .	United Provinces . . .	Allahabad . . .	171,697	- 535
14. Poona and Cantonment . . .	Bombay . . .	Poona . . .	158,856	+ 5,536
15. Amritsar and Cantonment . . .	Punjab . . .	Amritsar . . .	152,756	+ 9,073
16. Karachi and Cantonment . . .	Bombay . . .	Karachi . . .	151,003	+ 35,240
17. Mandalay and Cantonment . . .	Burma . . .	Mandalay . . .	138,290	- 45,517
18. <i>Jaipur</i> . . .	Rajputana . . .	Jaipur . . .	137,098	- 23,069
19. Patna . . .	Bihar and Orissa . . .	Patna . . .	136,153	+ 1,368
20. Madras . . .	Madras . . .	Madras . . .	134,130	+ 23,146
21. Bareilly and Cantonment . . .	United Provinces . . .	Bareilly . . .	129,462	- 3,705
22. <i>Srinagar and Cantonment.</i>	Kashmir . . .	Kashmir, South . . .	126,344	+ 3,726
23. Trichinopoly and Cantonment . . .	Madras . . .	Trichinopoly . . .	123,512	+ 18,791
24. Meerut and Cantonment . . .	United Provinces . . .	Meerut . . .	116,227	- 1,902
25. Surat and Cantonment . . .	Bombay . . .	Surat . . .	114,868	- 4,438
26. Dacca . . .	Bengal . . .	Dacca . . .	108,551	+ 18,818
27. Nagpur . . .	Central Provinces and Berar . . .	Nagpur . . .	101,415	- 26,319
28. <i>Bangalore Civil & Mily. Stn.</i>	Mysore . . .	Bangalore . . .	100,834	+ 11,235
29. Jubbulpore and Cantonment . . .	Central Provinces and Berar . . .	Jubbulpore . . .	100,651	+ 10,118
30. <i>Baroda and Cantonment</i> . . .	Baroda . . .	Baroda . . .	99,345	- 4,445
31. Multan and Cantonment . . .	Punjab . . .	Multan . . .	99,243	+ 11,849
32. Peshawar and Cantonment . . .	N.-W. F. Province . . .	Peshawar . . .	97,935	+ 2,788
33. <i>Bangalore City</i> . . .	Mysore . . .	Bangalore . . .	88,651	+ 49,204
34. Rawalpindi and Cantonment . . .	Punjab . . .	Rawalpindi . . .	86,483	- 1,205
35. Ajmer . . .	Ajmer-Merwara . . .	Ajmer . . .	86,222	+ 12,383
36. Moradabad . . .	United Provinces . . .	Moradabad . . .	81,168	+ 6,040
37. Ambala and Cantonment . . .	Punjab . . .	Umballa . . .	80,131	+ 1,493
38. Calicut and Cantonment . . .	Madras . . .	Malabar . . .	78,417	+ 1,496
39. Hyderabad and Cantonment . . .	Bombay . . .	Hyderabad . . .	75,952	+ 6,574
40. <i>Imphal</i> . . .	Assam . . .	Manipur . . .	74,650	+ 2,416
41. Bhagalpur . . .	Bihar and Orissa . . .	Bhagalpur . . .	74,349	- 1,411
42. <i>Ranpur and Cantonment</i> . . .	United Provinces . . .	Ranpur . . .	74,316	- 4,442
43. Shahjahanpur . . .	United Provinces . . .	Shahjahanpur . . .	71,778	- 4,680
44. <i>Mysore</i> . . .	Mysore . . .	Mysore . . .	71,506	+ 3,195
45. Jhansi and Cantonment . . .	United Provinces . . .	Jhansi . . .	70,208	+ 14,484
46. Jullundur and Cantonment . . .	Punjab . . .	Jullundur . . .	69,318	+ 1,583
47. Sialkot and Cantonment . . .	Punjab . . .	Sialkot . . .	64,869	+ 6,913
48. Koil (Aligarh) . . .	United Provinces . . .	Aligarh . . .	64,825	- 5,600
49. Kumbakonam . . .	Madras . . .	Tanjore . . .	64,647	+ 4,974
50. <i>Trivandrum and Cantonment</i> . . .	Madras . . .	Travancore . . .	63,561	+ 5,679
51. Saharanpur . . .	United Provinces . . .	Saharanpur . . .	62,850	- 3,404
52. Darbhanga . . .	Bihar and Orissa . . .	Darbhanga . . .	62,028	- 3,616
53. Hubli . . .	Bombay . . .	Dharwar . . .	61,440	+ 1,226
54. Sholapur . . .	Bombay . . .	Sholapur . . .	61,345	- 13,143
55. <i>Bhavnagar</i> . . .	Bombay . . .	Kathiawar . . .	60,694	+ 4,252
56. Tanjore . . .	Madras . . .	Tanjore . . .	60,341	+ 2,471
57. <i>Nagapatnam</i> . . .	Madras . . .	Tanjore . . .	60,168	+ 2,978
58. <i>Farukhabad - cum - Patehgarh and Cantonment.</i>	United Provinces . . .	Farukhabad . . .	59,647	- 7,691
59. <i>Jodhpur (Major)</i> . . .	Rajputana . . .	Marwar . . .	59,262	- 1,175
60. Salem . . .	Madras . . .	Salem . . .	59,153	- 11,408
61. <i>Muttra and Cantonment</i> . . .	United Provinces . . .	Muttra . . .	58,183	- 1,850
62. Mouthwaite . . .	Burma . . .	Amherst . . .	57,582	- 864
63. Gorakhpur . . .	United Provinces . . .	Gorakhpur . . .	56,892	- 7,256
64. Cuddalore . . .	Madras . . .	S. Arcot . . .	56,574	+ 4,358
65. <i>Bhopal</i> . . .	Central India . . .	Bhopal . . .	56,204	- 20,819
66. <i>Bikaner</i> . . .	Rajputana . . .	Bikaner . . .	55,826	+ 2,751
67. <i>Fyzabad - cum - Ajothya and Cantonment.</i>	United Provinces . . .	Fyzabad . . .	54,655	- 16,524
68. Cocanada . . .	Madras . . .	Godavari . . .	54,110	+ 6,014
69. Shikarpur . . .	Bombay . . .	Sukkur . . .	53,944	+ 4,153
70. Conjeevaram . . .	Madras . . .	Chingleput . . .	53,864	+ 7,700
71. Cuttack . . .	Bihar and Orissa . . .	Cuttack . . .	52,528	+ 1,164
72. Ferozepore and Cantonment . . .	Punjab . . .	Ferozepore . . .	50,836	+ 1,495
73. <i>Blatpara</i> . . .	Bengal . . .	24 Parganas . . .	50,414	+ 28,874

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION.

No. 7.--DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION (CENSUS of 1911).

Province, State, or Agency.	Hindus.	Sikhs.	Jains.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Muhammadans.	Christians.	Jews.	Animistic.	Minor Religions and Religious not returned.	Total.
PROVINCES.											
1. Ajmer-Merwara - - -	389,436	922	20,302	—	262	81,035	5,432	27	3,979	—	501,395
2. Andamans and Nicobars -	9,527	453	—	1,597	—	4,580	506	2	9,711	21	26,459
3. Assam - - - - -	8,637,828	750	2,398	10,506	5	1,886,528	66,430	1	1,109,187	2	6,713,635
4. Baluchistan - - -	26,488	5,290	10	14	160	377,356	5,030	57	—	1	414,412
5. Bengal - - - - -	20,380,720	2,217	6,206	240,854	610	23,089,719	129,518	1,993	730,182	1,058	45,483,077
6. Bihar and Orissa - -	28,365,235	2,177	4,440	496	35	3,606,861	229,825	25	2,220,528	464	34,490,084
7. Bombay (including and Aden)	14,922,965	11,887	212,309	691	80,980	4,024,485	233,246	15,081	170,355	93	19,672,042
8. Burma - - - - -	389,679	6,603	495	10,384,579	300	420,777	210,081	1,024	701,473	110	12,115,217
9. Central Provinces and Berar	11,497,460	2,201	70,258	9	1,728	564,000	34,697	125	1,744,921	—	13,916,308
10. Coorg - - - - -	138,922	—	97	—	34	13,143	3,553	—	19,227	—	174,976
11. Madras - - - - -	36,806,978	7	26,905	693	488	2,740,408	1,191,266	71	638,463	35	41,405,404
12. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories).	119,942	30,345	4	—	49	2,039,994	6,585	14	—	—	2,196,933
13. Punjab (including Delhi) -	6,682,818	2,093,804	39,637	4,190	620	10,955,721	198,100	54	—	—	19,974,956
14. United Provinces - - -	40,253,433	15,160	75,427	780	872	6,658,373	177,949	50	—	—	47,182,044
Total, British Territory	163,621,431	2,171,908	458,578	10,644,400	86,155	57,423,889	2,492,284	18,524	7,348,024	2,340	244,267,542
STATES AND AGENCIES.											
15. Assam State (Manipur) -	201,369	7	110	7	—	14,504	132	—	130,093	—	346,222
16. Baluchistan States - -	11,838	3,100	—	2	4	405,292	55	—	—	—	420,291
17. Baroda State - - -	1,697,750	90	43,462	—	7,055	160,887	7,203	40	115,411	—	2,032,798
18. Bengal States - - -	567,637	4	576	6,012	1	247,509	228	—	598	—	822,565
19. Bihar and Orissa States -	3,388,463	51	186	1,431	—	16,577	38,410	—	499,762	306	3,945,209
20. Bombay States - - -	6,955,051	1,191	277,643	1	2,585	877,431	12,411	1,028	149,879	34,455	7,411,675
21. Central India Agency - -	8,262,786	1,384	87,471	—	1,330	511,200	9,858	57	483,394	—	9,356,980
22. Central Provinces States -	1,311,420	136	1,159	—	29	20,120	38,704	—	745,434	—	2,117,002
23. Hyderabad State - - -	11,626,355	4,726	21,026	20	1,529	1,380,990	54,296	12	285,722	—	13,374,676
24. Kashmir State - - -	690,890	31,553	345	36,512	31	2,398,320	975	—	—	—	3,158,126
25. Madras States - - -	3,321,757	—	150	20	6	314,498	1,154,209	1,248	19,953	—	4,811,841
26. Mysore State - - -	5,340,973	203	17,630	622	101	314,494	59,844	40	72,196	—	5,806,193
27. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas).	2,686	1,114	—	—	—	9,605	133	—	—	—	13,538
28. Punjab States - - -	2,090,803	789,925	7,138	3,500	27	1,319,766	1,645	—	—	—	4,212,794
29. Rajputana Agency - - -	8,753,919	8,958	332,397	2	342	985,825	4,256	31	444,702	—	10,530,432
30. Sikkim State - - -	58,075	—	—	23,915	1	44	285	—	—	—	87,920
31. United Provinces States -	583,590	26	806	—	—	246,358	1,745	—	—	—	832,035
Total, Native States - - -	53,995,461	842,558	789,004	77,044	13,941	9,223,410	1,383,919	2,450	2,947,144	34,761	69,280,298
Grand Total, India - - -	217,586,892	3,014,466	1,248,182	10,721,453	100,996	66,647,299	3,876,203	20,980	10,295,168	37,101	313,547,840

N.B.—Religion was not recorded in the case of 1,908,556 persons in the North-West Frontier Province.

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION.

7

No. 8.—VARIATION in DISTRIBUTION of the POPULATION by RELIGION (CENSUS of 1911).

Religion.	1911.		1901.		1891.		Percentage of Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (-).	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	1901-1911.	1891-1901.
Hindu:								
(a) Brahmanic	217,337,943	6,931	207,050,557	7,034	207,088,724	7,231	+ 5.0	- 0.3
(b) Arya	213,415	8	92,410	3	39,352	1	+103.4	+131.3
(c) Brahmo	5,504	0.18	4,050	0.14	3,051	0.1	+ 35.9	+ 32.7
Sikh	3,014,466	96	2,195,339	75	1,907,833	67	+ 37.3	+ 15.1
Jain	1,248,182	40	1,334,148	45	1,416,638	49	- 6.4	- 5.8
Buddhist	10,721,453	312	9,476,759	322	7,131,361	248	+ 13.1	+ 32.9
Parsi	100,006	3	94,190	3	89,904	3	+ 6.3	+ 4.7
Muhammadan	66,617,299	2,126	62,458,077	2,122	57,321,164	1,996	+ 6.7	+ 8.9
Christian	3,876,203	124	2,923,241	90	2,284,380	79	+ 32.6	+ 28.0
Jewish	20,030	0.7	18,228	0.6	17,194	0.6	+ 13.1	+ 6.0
Animistic	10,295,168	328	8,584,118	292	9,280,467	323	+ 19.9	- 7.3
Minor or not returned	37,101	1	120,900	4	42,763	2	- 71.4	+203.7
Total	313,517,840	10,000	294,361,056	10,000	287,223,431	10,000	+ 6.5	+ 2.5

No. 9.—DISTRIBUTION of CHRISTIANS by RACE and DENOMINATION (CENSUS of 1911).

Sect.	European and Allied Races.		Anglo-Indians.†		Indians.		Total.	
	Males.	Female.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1911.	1901.
Anglican	91,728	33,604	17,591	16,962	168,605	164,112	402,752	453,462
Protestant (Unsectarian or sect not specified).	1,849	1,048	924	775	14,694	12,890	32,180	37,874
Armenian	737	460	25	5	18	17	1,200	1,053
Baptist	1,071	1,145	1,156	1,083	167,590	164,572	337,226	221,040
Congregationalist	443	293	173	116	68,160	66,080	135,265	37,874
Greek	408	113	8	9	31	25	594	636
Lutheran	974	495	124	65	107,182	109,060	218,500	155,455
Methodist	5,099	1,805	1,122	1,431	85,374	76,993	171,844	76,907
Presbyterian	11,991	3,159	1,164	747	86,759	77,310	181,130	54,029
Quaker	21	24	3	3	623	571	1,245	1,309
Roman Catholic	27,338	12,781	28,542	28,482	702,431	691,286	1,490,863	1,202,169
Romo-Syrian	1	1	3	3	209,409	203,725	413,112	322,586
Salvationist	93	96	11	8	27,699	21,500	52,407	18,900
Syrian (Jacobite and others)	4	1	—	—	161,471	153,686	315,162	218,744
Other Sects and those not returned.	1,617	777	386	716	15,377	13,920	32,693	129,000
Total	143,974	55,802	51,232	50,425	1,815,523	1,759,247	3,876,203	2,923,241

No. 10.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION of CHRISTIANS according to RACE (CENSUS of 1911).

RACE.	British Provinces.	Assam.	Bengal.	Bihar and Orissa.	Bombay Presidency.	Burma.	Central Provinces and Berar.
Europeans	178,908	2,230	25,429	6,249	32,340	18,433	7,248
Anglo-Indians†	86,612	437	21,008	3,341	8,983	11,106	3,343
Indians	2,226,764	63,763	83,081	220,235	191,073	183,342	24,166
Total	2,492,284	66,430	129,518	229,825	233,246	210,081	34,697

	Madras.	N.W.F. Province.	Punjab.	United Provinces.	Other Provinces.
Europeans	14,884	5,624	31,680	33,388	6,403
Anglo-Indians†	26,003	99	3,206	8,092	1,044
Indians	1,150,379	862	163,220	136,409	7,134
Total	1,191,266	6,585	198,106	177,949	14,581

	States and Agencies.	Baroda.	Bihar and Orissa States.	Bombay States.	Central India Agency.	Central Provinces States.	Hyderabad.	Madras States.	My-sore.	Rajputana Agency.	Other States.
Europeans	20,868	150	67	387	4,582	85	5,384	498	7,463	1,179	3,364
Anglo-Indians†	15,045	82	64	242	565	145	3,004	4,216	5,827	329	371
Indians	1,348,006	6,962	38,309	11,782	4,211	38,474	45,908	1,140,405	46,554	2,548	3,763
Total	1,383,919	7,203	38,440	12,411	9,358	38,704	54,296	1,154,209	59,844	4,256	5,108

† The term Anglo-Indian is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasians.

8 RESIDENCE, SEX & CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION.

No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION by MAIN PROVINCES and STATES according to SEX, and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1911).

Administrations.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	Population.
PROVINCES.					
Assam - - -	Males -	1,919,469	1,382,704	165,448	3,467,621
	Females -	1,351,758	1,362,071	532,185	3,246,014
Bengal - - -	Males -	11,943,838	10,608,998	812,389	23,365,225
	Females -	7,425,421	10,255,111	4,437,320	22,117,852
Bihar and Orissa -	Males -	7,325,507	8,603,957	930,465	16,859,929
	Females -	5,386,311	9,028,628	3,215,216	17,630,155
Bombay (including Sind and Aden) -	Males -	4,833,435	4,847,531	564,881	10,245,847
	Females -	2,955,603	4,802,977	1,668,215	9,426,795
Burma - - -	Males -	3,495,418	2,393,102	256,951	6,145,471
	Females -	3,056,086	2,218,321	619,205	5,893,612
Central Provinces and Berar - -	Males -	3,018,394	3,594,937	322,061	6,930,392
	Females -	2,186,710	3,692,210	1,106,996	6,985,916
Madras - - -	Males -	10,862,162	8,734,806	785,987	20,382,955
	Females -	7,832,583	9,286,460	3,903,406	21,022,449
N.W.F. Province -	Males -	688,241	438,901	54,960	1,182,102
	Females -	460,643	440,819	113,369	1,014,831
Punjab - - -	Males -	5,836,603	4,239,986	915,478	10,992,067
	Females -	3,441,792	4,282,756	1,258,341	8,982,889
United Provinces -	Males -	11,065,446	11,650,777	1,925,608	24,641,831
	Females -	6,887,907	11,777,845	3,874,461	22,540,213
Total, British Provinces -	Males -	61,194,085	56,687,863	6,762,319	124,644,267
	Females -	41,099,401	57,307,546	20,786,284	119,193,231
STATES & AGENCIES.					
Baroda - - -	Males -	452,515	523,391	80,029	1,055,935
	Females -	277,315	527,460	172,088	976,863
Bihar and Orissa States - -	Males -	1,025,807	870,991	58,327	1,955,125
	Females -	838,548	871,829	279,707	1,990,084
Bombay States -	Males -	1,733,140	1,801,503	230,758	3,765,401
	Females -	1,150,512	1,878,749	617,013	3,646,274
Central India Agency - -	Males -	2,185,834	2,318,145	297,480	4,801,459
	Females -	1,440,294	2,298,678	816,549	4,555,521
Central Provinces States - -	Males -	520,273	498,638	34,719	1,053,630
	Females -	426,275	509,817	127,280	1,063,372
Hyderabad - - -	Males -	3,022,032	3,495,695	279,391	6,797,118
	Females -	1,941,134	3,473,758	1,162,666	6,577,558
Kashmir - - -	Males -	865,570	689,990	89,418	1,644,978
	Females -	565,366	713,962	176,195	1,455,523
Madras States -	Males -	1,317,948	993,415	100,395	2,411,758
	Females -	1,049,767	993,088	357,228	2,400,083
Mysore - - -	Males -	1,597,180	1,197,404	140,037	2,934,621
	Females -	1,106,337	1,205,726	559,509	2,871,572
Punjab States -	Males -	1,191,597	926,409	204,902	2,322,908
	Females -	660,783	936,373	292,730	1,889,886
Rajputana - - -	Males -	2,723,755	2,418,819	372,701	5,515,275
	Females -	1,590,523	2,512,649	911,985	5,015,157
United Provinces States - -	Males -	201,515	202,343	27,582	431,440
	Females -	131,098	213,810	55,688	400,596
Total, Native States - -	Males -	17,190,601	16,219,018	1,947,436	35,357,055
	Females -	11,417,546	16,396,616	5,634,978	33,449,140
Total - - -	Males -	78,384,686	72,906,881	8,709,755	160,001,322
	Females -	52,516,947	73,704,162	26,421,262	152,642,371
Total -		130,901,633	146,611,043	35,131,017	312,643,693

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons (1,337,613 males and 1,175,090 females).

RELIGION, SEX & CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION. 9

No. 12.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION, SEX, and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1911).

Religion.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
Hindu	Males	52,115,029	52,319,646	6,421,463	110,856,138
	Females	33,896,622	52,786,447	20,030,136	106,713,205
	Total	86,011,651	105,106,093	26,451,599	217,569,343
Sikh	Males	936,021	630,102	166,851	1,732,974
	Females	454,035	632,224	191,862	1,278,121
	Total	1,390,056	1,262,326	358,713	3,011,095
Jain	Males	317,197	268,938	57,418	643,553
	Females	181,705	269,627	153,297	604,629
	Total	498,902	538,565	210,715	1,248,182
Buddhist	Males	3,034,592	2,027,490	224,060	5,286,142
	Females	2,821,318	2,039,165	574,603	5,435,086
	Total	5,855,910	4,066,655	798,663	10,721,228
Parsi	Males	29,463	19,492	2,168	51,123
	Females	23,799	18,520	6,654	48,973
	Total	53,262	38,012	8,822	100,096
Muhammādan	Males	18,065,851	14,645,695	1,592,063	34,303,609
	Females	11,966,196	14,919,006	4,653,117	31,538,319
	Total	30,032,047	29,564,701	6,245,180	65,841,928
Christian	Males	1,132,463	806,902	71,269	2,010,724
	Females	857,526	787,336	220,610	1,865,472
	Total	1,989,989	1,594,328	291,879	3,876,196
Animistic	Males	2,743,194	2,172,149	172,898	5,088,241
	Females	2,507,464	2,234,399	587,440	5,129,303
	Total	5,050,658	4,406,548	760,338	10,217,544
Minor and Unspecified	Males	10,876	16,377	1,565	28,819
	Females	8,282	17,438	3,543	29,263
	Total	19,158	33,815	5,108	58,081
Grand Total	Males	78,384,686	72,906,881	8,709,755	160,001,322
	Females	52,516,947	73,704,162	26,421,262	152,642,371
	Total	130,901,633	146,611,043	35,131,017	312,643,693

No. 13.—AGE, SEX and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1911).

Age.	Total Population.			Unmarried.		Married.		Widowed.	
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
0-5	43,111,295	21,236,185	21,875,110	21,077,999	21,554,982	151,518	302,425	6,668	17,703
5-10	43,244,639	22,131,817	21,112,822	21,286,142	18,798,794	810,577	2,219,778	35,098	94,270
10-15	33,863,282	18,040,581	15,822,701	16,145,450	8,444,235	2,403,136	6,555,424	91,995	223,042
15-20	26,181,473	13,567,760	12,613,713	9,025,628	2,059,855	4,364,438	10,687,024	177,694	446,834
20-25	27,341,920	13,154,001	14,187,919	4,988,314	622,134	7,785,484	12,663,431	380,803	901,754
25-30	28,218,629	14,335,940	13,882,689	2,593,244	309,648	11,116,064	12,183,406	626,632	1,989,635
30-35	25,098,912	13,258,251	12,740,661	1,236,403	221,237	11,235,008	10,356,841	786,840	2,162,543
35-40	18,431,102	9,946,880	8,484,222	587,642	116,693	8,646,547	6,283,143	712,671	2,082,406
40-45	19,767,976	10,140,739	9,627,237	519,376	127,005	8,597,795	5,767,258	1,023,566	3,732,974
45-50	11,244,547	6,082,167	5,162,380	250,496	56,915	5,077,517	2,697,341	754,154	2,408,124
50-55	13,675,701	6,917,004	6,758,697	278,535	72,293	5,441,480	2,403,716	1,196,983	4,282,688
55-60	5,322,126	2,824,725	2,497,401	104,317	29,247	2,151,792	846,650	568,616	1,621,504
60-65	8,761,214	4,111,465	4,649,749	151,244	48,937	2,854,405	821,969	1,105,816	3,778,813
65-70	2,475,336	1,324,871	1,150,465	43,425	14,977	931,802	215,206	349,644	920,282
70 and over	5,004,909	2,328,086	2,676,823	96,316	39,849	1,339,215	298,399	892,555	2,338,575
Age unspecified.	612	270	342	153	146	97	151	20	45
Total	312,643,693	160,001,322	152,642,371	78,384,686	52,516,947	72,906,881	73,704,162	8,709,755	26,421,262

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons.

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION by main PROVINCES and STATES according to RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (Census of 1911).

Administrations.	Total Population.		0 to 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		20 to 25 years.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
PROVINCES.												
Assam	3,467,621	3,246,014	515,055	535,462	538,132	528,738	308,755	298,017	258,656	276,923	237,371	302,926
Bengal	23,365,225	22,117,832	3,139,857	3,820,753	3,586,877	3,473,692	2,771,240	2,172,105	2,028,187	2,298,161	1,835,229	2,046,262
Bihar and Orissa	16,839,029	17,630,145	2,324,380	2,801,380	2,678,342	2,617,413	2,087,732	1,703,410	1,356,690	1,313,630	1,224,404	1,491,560
Bombay	10,243,847	9,426,735	1,366,583	1,401,705	1,288,955	1,203,654	1,132,945	894,722	856,339	754,453	594,350	911,061
Burma	6,145,471	5,893,612	782,081	815,496	784,144	789,866	714,460	663,169	548,748	569,259	526,720	520,469
Central Provinces and Berar	6,330,392	6,985,916	1,078,348	1,128,082	1,066,087	1,031,039	887,471	577,680	470,554	441,510	336,720	320,469
Madras	20,382,935	21,022,449	2,719,695	2,820,372	2,719,251	2,750,424	2,488,739	2,205,029	1,786,404	1,779,063	1,666,171	1,698,322
N. W. F. Province	1,182,102	1,014,831	167,757	166,006	184,933	161,003	139,514	98,969	73,574	72,574	89,223	81,498
Punjab	10,992,067	9,862,889	1,422,169	1,336,303	1,432,324	1,250,701	1,321,272	931,615	994,000	726,853	927,244	740,522
United Provinces	24,641,831	22,540,213	2,858,163	2,854,213	3,299,487	2,988,530	3,020,421	2,316,469	2,118,003	1,704,359	2,137,390	2,093,782
Total, British Provinces	124,644,207	119,193,231	16,333,827	16,318,169	17,540,671	16,754,274	14,766,248	12,037,481	10,547,127	9,925,457	10,158,169	10,981,137
STATES AND AGENCIES.												
Baroda	1,053,935	976,883	157,224	157,225	130,508	101,992	98,702	80,601	93,373	79,944	102,468	100,364
Bihar and Orissa States	1,955,125	1,990,064	289,601	305,776	318,518	322,611	247,043	215,938	159,496	160,812	140,988	177,980
Bombay States	3,765,401	3,646,274	564,769	583,944	478,462	451,437	386,367	314,251	325,094	280,026	330,240	357,097
Central India Agency	4,801,459	4,555,321	700,466	722,225	603,859	561,744	483,893	390,390	403,081	333,030	433,021	457,785
Central Provinces States	1,053,630	1,083,372	177,584	189,747	166,840	165,400	115,998	95,437	74,787	71,892	75,699	96,435
Hyderabad State	6,797,118	6,577,558	930,620	943,039	837,599	837,432	764,794	628,008	499,688	504,434	536,898	627,267
Kashmir State	1,414,078	1,458,533	235,144	249,050	237,499	230,360	192,256	154,868	143,115	127,755	131,613	134,058
Madras States	2,411,738	2,400,083	324,741	338,201	320,262	317,839	239,550	273,668	223,542	231,623	202,241	223,452
Mysore	2,384,621	2,871,572	338,815	369,350	368,259	384,001	368,867	350,961	272,149	253,860	253,713	207,453
Punjab States	2,322,908	1,869,866	277,020	263,326	292,002	240,583	261,878	187,092	224,525	161,893	204,356	175,351
Rajputana Agency	5,015,275	4,600,596	758,862	763,053	685,085	594,691	536,201	400,398	509,037	395,890	495,995	498,869
United Provinces States	431,440	400,596	55,221	56,484	57,850	53,008	49,016	39,749	35,259	29,575	37,200	37,001
Total, Native States	37,357,055	33,449,140	4,302,358	5,056,921	4,301,146	4,358,568	3,874,333	3,185,220	3,020,633	2,688,256	2,906,432	3,206,182
Total India	160,901,322	152,642,371	21,236,185	21,875,110	22,131,817	21,112,842	18,640,581	15,222,701	13,567,709	12,613,713	13,154,001	14,187,319
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex	1911	10,000	1,327	1,433	1,383	1,383	1,103	997	818	830	825	930
	1901	10,000	1,254	1,339	1,304	1,302	1,204	1,082	863	855	787	892
	1891	10,000	1,400	1,527	1,428	1,396	1,139	916	833	811	802	897

RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX OF POPULATION.

11

Administrations.		25 to 30 years.		30 to 35 years.		35 to 45 years.		45 to 60 years.		60 years and over.		Unspecified.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
PROVINCES.													
Assam.	.	324,151	321,283	298,161	266,551	460,671	343,053	300,354	240,875	137,315	132,184	—	—
Bengal	.	2,180,746	2,072,597	1,846,305	1,488,450	2,889,400	2,274,767	2,081,010	1,816,402	1,005,405	1,064,654	—	—
Bihar and Orissa	.	1,468,410	1,029,511	1,382,909	1,489,070	2,055,002	2,127,460	1,300,308	1,713,949	774,003	1,092,003	—	—
Bombay	.	996,380	839,250	893,020	821,240	1,340,843	1,109,108	1,024,308	906,123	437,445	477,250	—	—
Burma	.	523,466	476,812	519,988	439,043	781,430	608,318	600,442	570,532	350,052	376,708	—	—
Central Provinces and Berar	.	662,546	692,219	652,104	620,211	904,273	846,838	671,707	650,652	329,020	419,314	—	—
Madras	.	1,615,737	1,755,886	1,519,466	1,715,888	2,510,360	2,497,654	2,203,243	2,123,052	1,156,913	1,282,819	—	—
N. W. P. Province	.	97,065	87,101	103,466	94,431	132,655	113,042	108,044	84,453	67,593	51,551	—	—
Punjab	.	958,670	791,064	861,472	735,831	1,235,424	1,038,151	1,126,031	862,128	602,471	510,371	—	—
United Provinces	.	2,213,620	2,057,053	2,002,492	1,902,386	3,177,637	2,928,164	2,532,521	2,311,543	1,191,218	1,203,487	270	137
Total, British Provinces	.	11,100,578	10,796,915	10,215,190	9,803,948	15,548,475	14,043,070	12,307,019	11,316,801	6,126,003	6,715,807	270	137
STATES AND AGENCIES.													
Barda	.	104,135	98,207	88,090	87,425	145,504	133,002	107,309	95,382	37,723	42,721	—	—
Bihar and Orissa States	.	180,225	188,038	170,070	164,146	230,138	219,210	147,551	149,324	61,875	84,249	—	—
Bombay States	.	347,146	339,034	312,228	321,070	486,133	469,732	381,925	344,746	133,007	183,728	—	—
Central India Agency	.	467,054	439,064	474,050	435,064	628,561	571,691	432,705	421,615	172,069	211,123	—	—
Central Provinces States	.	97,114	103,741	94,061	90,108	134,518	117,469	82,075	80,504	35,674	52,309	—	—
Hyderabad State	.	631,250	592,246	584,516	600,461	907,318	792,636	707,170	593,312	377,235	402,733	—	—
Kashmir State	.	120,108	122,084	130,041	114,177	180,324	162,994	140,150	114,253	107,568	78,804	—	—
Madras States	.	208,802	219,532	172,752	175,236	304,877	272,008	251,976	232,256	102,955	115,000	—	—
Mysore	.	238,075	238,809	206,346	211,410	370,716	352,008	341,279	304,080	173,002	178,021	—	—
Punjab States	.	204,805	170,530	190,924	164,075	278,935	229,447	240,950	170,061	137,535	107,535	—	—
Rajputana Agency.	.	527,500	472,620	522,519	484,120	700,700	653,325	500,311	490,424	236,403	252,940	—	—
United Provinces States	.	37,483	35,505	39,078	30,330	57,073	50,364	43,043	39,600	20,202	22,715	—	205
Total, Native States	.	3,235,302	3,065,774	3,043,061	2,936,008	4,539,124	4,063,400	3,510,877	3,101,677	1,637,720	1,701,230	—	205
Total, India	.	14,335,940	13,862,689	13,258,251	12,740,031	20,087,609	18,111,470	15,823,896	14,418,478	7,764,422	8,477,037	270	342
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex													
		806	900	820	835	1,256	1,187	980	945	485	555	Mean Age.	
		870	895	848	851	1,238	1,209	984	960	468	555	24.7	
		876	904	842	840	1,251	1,181	956	910	462	573	25.1	
												24.4	

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,612,703 persons (1,387,813 males and 1,175,090 females).

12 RELIGION AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION.

No. 15.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION and EDUCATION (CENSUS of 1911).

Religion.	MALES.			
	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in English.
Hindu - - - -	110,865,731	99,642,597	11,223,134	1,013,596
Sikh - - - -	1,734,773	1,550,610	184,163	11,490
Jain - - - -	643,553	324,968	318,585	13,030
Buddhist - - -	5,286,142	3,151,761	2,134,381	21,767
Parsi - - - -	51,123	11,128	39,995	25,334
Muhammadan - -	34,709,365	32,319,599	2,389,766	176,051
Christian - - -	2,010,724	1,422,154	588,570	252,591
Animistic - - -	5,088,241	5,034,408	53,833	1,521
Minor and Unspecified -	28,818	22,430	6,388	2,981
Total Males - -	160,418,470	143,479,655	16,938,815	1,518,361
	FEMALES.			
	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in English.
Hindu - - - -	106,720,714	105,905,904	814,810	23,659
Sikh - - - -	1,279,667	1,262,387	17,280	238
Jain - - - -	604,629	580,509	24,120	209
Buddhist - - -	5,435,086	5,117,748	317,338	1,383
Parsi - - - -	48,973	17,755	31,218	8,347
Muhammadan - -	31,883,812	31,746,005	137,807	3,940
Christian - - -	1,865,472	1,613,177	252,295	112,643
Animistic - - -	5,129,303	5,126,316	2,987	74
Minor and Unspecified -	29,263	26,355	2,908	1,533
Total Females - -	152,996,919	151,396,156	1,600,763	152,026
Total Population -	313,415,389	294,875,811	18,539,578	1,670,387

N.B. —Literacy was not recorded in the case of 1,741,007 persons (920,465 males and 820,542 females).

RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION. 13

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION according to RESIDENCE and EDUCATION (CENSUS of 1911).

Administrations.	MALES.			
	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in English.
Ajmer-Merwara	266,198	233,161	33,037	6,164
Andamans and Nicobars	18,752	14,967	3,785	583
Assam	3,467,621	3,161,591	306,030	33,752
Baluchistan	239,181	219,769	19,412	5,446
Bengal	23,365,225	20,092,732	3,272,493	466,102
Bihar and Orissa	16,859,929	15,511,929	1,348,000	73,978
Bombay	10,245,847	9,009,641	1,236,206	175,691
Burma	6,145,471	3,832,588	2,312,883	55,803
Central Provinces and Berar	6,030,392	6,456,676	473,716	42,054
Coorg	97,279	82,002	15,277	1,642
Madras	20,382,955	17,572,747	2,810,208	247,392
N.W. Frontier Province	1,182,102	1,115,118	66,984	9,788
Punjab	10,392,067	10,274,683	717,384	98,730
United Provinces	24,641,831	23,135,886	1,505,945	121,529
Total, British Provinces	124,834,850	110,713,490	14,121,360	1,338,694
Assam State (Manipur)	170,666	163,777	6,889	541
Baluchistan States	227,238	220,448	6,790	95
Baroda	1,055,035	871,052	184,883	9,304
Bengal States	438,308	387,066	50,702	3,552
Bihar and Orissa States	1,055,125	1,809,146	85,979	2,589
Bombay States	3,765,401	3,319,572	445,829	27,708
Central India Agency	4,801,459	4,570,256	231,203	16,868
Central Provinces States	1,053,630	1,029,805	23,825	1,047
Hyderabad	6,797,118	6,453,029	344,089	22,965
Kashmir	1,644,978	1,581,727	63,251	5,972
Madras States	2,411,758	1,836,475	575,283	33,942
Mysore	2,934,621	2,605,805	328,816	34,460
N.W.F. Province (Agencies, &c.)	12,641	10,254	2,387	292
Punjab States	2,322,098	2,203,829	119,079	7,977
Rajputana	5,515,275	5,187,315	327,960	11,437
Sikkim	45,059	41,537	3,522	160
United Provinces States	431,440	414,472	16,968	749
Total, Native States	35,583,620	32,766,163	2,817,455	179,667
Total Males	160,418,470	143,479,653	16,938,815	1,518,361
	FEMALES.			
	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in English.
Ajmer-Merwara	235,197	232,025	3,172	717
Andamans and Nicobars	6,015	5,841	174	87
Assam	3,246,014	3,225,478	20,536	1,504
Baluchistan	175,231	173,542	1,689	777
Bengal	22,117,852	21,868,301	249,551	28,397
Bihar and Orissa	17,630,155	17,559,017	71,138	5,204
Bombay	9,426,793	9,290,175	136,620	26,763
Burma	5,893,612	5,533,617	357,995	12,034
Central Provinces and Berar	6,083,016	6,063,306	22,520	4,048
Coorg	77,697	75,531	2,166	240
Madras	21,022,440	20,730,097	293,352	27,233
N.W. Frontier Province	1,014,831	1,008,829	6,002	735
Punjab	8,982,889	8,925,428	57,461	10,371
United Provinces	22,540,213	22,427,693	112,520	15,087
Total, British Provinces	119,354,866	118,020,970	1,324,896	133,217
Assam State (Manipur)	175,556	175,339	217	18
Baluchistan States	193,053	193,019	34	3
Baroda	976,863	956,799	20,064	437
Bengal States	384,197	381,712	2,485	85
Bihar and Orissa States	1,090,084	1,085,051	4,433	117
Bombay States	3,640,274	3,604,436	41,838	764
Central India Agency	4,555,521	4,543,904	11,617	1,276
Central Provinces States	1,063,372	1,062,246	1,126	101
Hyderabad	6,577,558	6,553,481	24,077	3,561
Kashmir	1,458,523	1,456,898	1,625	160
Madras States	2,400,083	2,280,544	113,539	4,764
Mysore	2,571,572	2,335,390	236,182	6,172
N.W.F. Provinces (Agencies, &c.)	897	836	61	17
Punjab States	1,889,886	1,881,615	5,271	483
Rajputana	5,015,157	5,002,647	12,510	820
Sikkim	42,861	42,752	109	4
United Provinces States	400,596	399,977	619	27
Total, Native States	33,642,053	33,306,186	275,867	18,809
Total Females	152,996,919	151,396,156	1,600,763	152,026
Total Population	313,415,389	294,875,811	18,539,578	1,670,387

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 1,741,007 persons.

No. 17.—STATISTICS OF CHIEF CASTES (CENSUS OF 1911).

Caste.	Strength.	Where Chiefly Found.	Caste.	Strength.	Where Chiefly Found.
Agarwal	1,519,698	Most Provinces.	Kayastha	2,178,390	Most Provinces.
Ahir	9,508,486	Most Provinces.	Kewat	1,215,616	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Arain	1,001,593	Punjab, Kashmir.	Khandayat	807,106	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Babhan	1,265,963	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Koiri	1,766,796	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Bagdi	1,041,892	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.	Koli	3,171,978	Most Provinces.
Baliya	1,046,419	Madras.	Kori	918,820	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Baluch	1,335,974	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab.	Kumhar	3,424,815	Most Provinces.
Baniya	1,125,517	Most Provinces.	Kunbi	4,512,737	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Baroda.
Banjara	1,084,955	Most Provinces.	Kurmi	3,735,051	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Barhai	1,067,093	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.	Kurumban	947,619	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Bharvad	896,402	Bombay, Central India.	Lingayat	2,976,293	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Bhil	1,635,988	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana.	Lodha	1,732,230	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Bhuiya	854,449	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.	Lohar	2,070,372	Most Provinces.
Brahman	14,598,708	Most Provinces.	Madiga	1,931,017	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Burmese	7,644,310	Burma.	Mahar	3,342,080	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Chamar	11,493,733	Most Provinces.	Mal	2,135,329	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad.
Chasa	851,804	Bihar and Orissa.	Mali	2,035,843	Most Provinces.
Chuhra	1,269,250	N.-W.F. Province, Punjab, Kashmir.	Mappilla	1,046,834	Madras.
Dhanuk	859,767	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Marutha	5,087,436	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Dhobi	2,074,405	Most Provinces.	Mochi	1,018,366	Most Provinces.
Dom	925,820	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Namasudra	2,087,102	Assam, Bengal.
Dosadh	1,316,388	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Nayar	1,129,466	Madras.
Fakir	979,293	Punjab, United Provinces.	Pallan	877,354	Madras.
Gadariya	1,368,900	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Central India.	Palli	2,828,792	Madras.
Gaura	900,192	Bihar and Orissa, Coorg, Madras.	Paraiyan	2,448,295	Madras.
Golla	1,538,021	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.	Pasi	1,499,825	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Gond	2,917,950	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India.	Pathan	3,796,816	Most Provinces.
Gujar	2,199,198	Most Provinces.	Rajbansi	2,049,454	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Hajjam	3,013,399	Most Provinces.	Rajput	9,430,095	Most Provinces.
Iluvan	875,856	Madras.	Saiyid	1,055,525	Most Provinces.
Jat	6,964,286	Most Provinces.	Santal	2,138,310	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Jogi	814,365	Most Provinces.	Shaha	800,849	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Jolaha	2,858,399	Most Provinces.	Shan	906,946	Burma.
Kachhi	1,304,290	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.	Shanan	808,264	Madras.
Kahar	1,838,698	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Sheikh	32,131,342	Most Provinces.
Kaibartta, Chasi, Kalwar	2,231,218	Assam, Bengal.	Sindhi	1,701,158	Bombay, Rajputana.
	954,241	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.	Sonar	1,202,978	Most Provinces.
Kamma	1,126,531	Madras.	Tanti and Tatwa	980,071	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Kannmalan	1,047,752	Madras.	Telaga	907,218	Madras, Hyderabad.
Kapu	8,361,621	Madras, Hyderabad.	Teli and Tili	4,233,250	Most Provinces.
Karen	1,102,695	Burma...	Vakkaliga	1,507,093	Madras, Mysore.
Kassi	963,123	Punjab, United Provinces.	Vellala	2,608,089	Madras.

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION.

15

No. 18.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION according to OCCUPATION or MEANS of LIVELIHOOD (CENSUS of 1911).

Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes).	Total Supported.	Provinces.	States.	Actual Workers.				Depen- dants. Both Sexes.	Per- centage of Sup- ported to Total Popula- tion.
				Total.		Partially Agriculturist.			
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
A.—Production of Raw Materials.	227,080,092	179,948,129	47,131,963	72,332,823	34,176,058	470,344	127,953	120,571,211	72.44
I.—Exploitation of the surface of the earth.	226,550,483	179,529,352	47,021,131	72,122,268	34,078,164	455,208	121,066	120,330,051	72.27
II.—Extraction of minerals.	529,609	418,777	110,832	210,555	97,894	15,136	6,887	221,160	0.17
B.—Preparation and Supply of Mate- rial Substances.	58,191,121	44,537,228	13,653,893	19,124,551	8,886,967	2,048,149	431,160	30,179,603	18.56
III.—Industry	35,323,041	26,791,864	8,531,177	11,503,467	6,011,763	1,401,566	299,777	17,807,311	11.27
IV.—Transport	5,028,978	4,336,054	692,924	2,156,943	237,930	130,229	11,120	2,634,096	1.00
V.—Trade	17,839,102	13,409,310	4,429,792	5,464,141	2,637,265	507,354	120,263	9,737,696	5.69
C.—Public Administra- tion and Liberal Arts.	10,912,123	7,306,043	3,606,080	3,981,507	518,147	564,557	29,978	6,412,469	3.48
VI.—Public force	2,398,586	1,553,539	844,997	1,050,399	10,025	178,420	1,039	1,329,162	0.77
VII.—Public administra- tion.	2,648,005	1,503,812	1,144,193	927,599	42,922	133,759	7,649	1,677,484	0.84
VIII.—Professions and liberal arts.	5,325,357	3,381,070	1,443,687	1,851,053	402,586	235,313	20,012	3,071,718	1.70
IX.—Persons living principally on their income.	540,175	366,972	173,203	143,456	62,614	17,065	1,278	334,105	0.17
D.—Miscellaneous	17,286,678	12,398,316	4,888,362	6,086,540	3,778,410	253,983	80,562	7,421,728	5.52
X.—Domestic service	4,599,080	3,410,902	1,182,088	1,733,112	992,744	78,347	25,046	1,873,224	1.47
XI.—Insufficiently de- scribed occupa- tions.	9,230,217	6,575,606	2,660,611	3,057,818	2,000,882	113,657	36,505	4,168,517	2.95
XII.—Unproductive	3,451,381	2,405,718	1,045,663	1,295,610	775,784	61,929	19,011	1,379,987	1.10
Total	313,470,014	244,189,716	69,280,298	101,525,421	47,359,582	3,336,983	669,653	164,585,011	100.00

N.B.—Occupation was not recorded in the case of 1,686,382 persons.

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION.

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS
OF THE POPULATION.

Occupation.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
A.—PRODUCTION OF RAW MATERIALS.	227,080,092	72,332,823	34,176,058	106,508,881
I. Exploitation of the Surface of the Earth.	226,550,483	72,122,268	34,078,164	106,200,432
1. Pasture and Agriculture - - -	224,695,900	71,462,868	33,872,511	105,335,379
(a) Ordinary cultivation - - -	216,787,137	67,543,794	32,595,794	100,139,588
(i) Income from rent of agricultural land.	7,743,507	2,113,710	731,486	2,845,196
(ii) Ordinary cultivators - - -	167,015,427	51,956,508	19,139,433	71,095,941
(iii) Agents, managers of landed estates (not planters), &c.	781,868	314,892	4,320	319,212
(iv) Farm servants and field labourers.	41,246,335	13,158,684	12,720,555	25,879,239
(b) Growing of special products and market gardening.	2,012,503	706,173	495,718	1,201,891
(c) Forestry - - - - -	672,093	217,474	159,831	377,305
(d) Raising of farm stock - - -	5,176,104	2,984,467	606,224	3,590,691
(e) Raising of small animals - -	48,063	16,960	14,944	25,904
2. Fishing and hunting - - - -	1,854,583	659,400	205,653	865,053
II. Extraction of Minerals - - -	529,609	210,555	97,894	308,449
3. Mines - - - - -	375,927	153,785	74,139	227,924
4. Quarries of hard rocks - - -	75,424	29,972	8,299	38,181
5. Salt, &c. - - - - -	78,258	26,798	15,546	42,344
B.—PREPARATION AND SUPPLY OF MATERIAL SUBSTANCES.	58,191,121	19,124,551	8,886,967	28,011,518
III. Industry - - - - -	35,323,041	11,503,467	6,011,763	17,515,230
6. Textiles - - - - -	8,306,501	2,685,256	1,764,193	4,449,449
7. Hides, skins, and hard materials from the animal kingdom.	698,741	252,445	42,349	294,794
8. Wood - - - - -	3,799,892	1,297,527	433,393	1,730,920
9. Metals - - - - -	1,861,445	657,938	79,369	737,307
10. Ceramics - - - - -	2,240,210	767,886	391,282	1,159,168
11. Chemical products properly so-called, and analogous.	1,241,587	390,467	239,612	630,079
12. Food industries - - - - -	3,711,675	806,194	1,327,851	2,134,045
13. Industries of dress and the toilet	7,750,609	2,676,445	1,071,310	3,747,755
14. Furniture industries - - - -	39,268	13,723	4,440	18,163
15. Building industries - - - -	2,062,493	752,342	209,773	962,115
16. Construction of means of transport	66,056	24,467	471	24,938
17. Production and transmission of physical forces (heat, light, electricity, motive-power, &c.).	14,384	7,026	231	7,257
18. Industries of luxury and those pertaining to literature and to arts and sciences.	2,141,665	741,425	81,675	823,100
19. Industries connected with refuse matter.	1,388,515	430,326	365,814	793,140
IV. Transport - - - - -	5,028,978	2,156,943	237,939	2,394,882
20. Transport by water - - - -	982,766	451,404	30,201	481,605
21. " " road - - - - -	2,781,938	1,181,167	181,337	1,362,504
22. " " rail - - - - -	1,062,493	448,992	25,192	474,184
23. Post office telegraph and telephone services.	201,781	75,380	1,209	76,589

N.B.—Occupation was not recorded

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION.

17

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION—concluded.

Occupation.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
V. Trade - - - - -	17,839,102	5,464,141	2,637,265	8,101,406
24. Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance.	1,220,187	356,625	64,839	421,464
25. Brokerage, commission, and export -	240,858	82,388	6,761	89,149
26. Trade in textiles - - - - -	1,277,469	426,139	86,891	513,030
27. " skins, leather, and furs - - - - -	296,712	103,517	11,040	114,557
28. " wood - - - - -	224,838	70,529	38,869	109,398
29. " metals - - - - -	59,766	19,972	2,551	22,523
30. " pottery - - - - -	101,981	29,198	24,961	54,159
31. " chemical products - - - - -	171,927	58,028	18,472	76,500
32. Hotels, cafés, restaurants, &c. - - - - -	719,052	226,427	125,462	351,889
33. Other trade in food stuffs - - - - -	9,478,868	2,808,320	1,668,793	4,477,113
34. Trade in clothing and toilet articles -	306,701	101,088	21,775	122,863
35. " furniture - - - - -	173,413	56,878	15,570	72,448
36. " building materials - - - - -	84,613	25,875	13,866	39,741
37. " means of transport - - - - -	239,396	87,229	10,581	97,810
38. " fuel - - - - -	524,962	119,366	215,634	335,000
39. " articles of luxury and those pertaining to letters and the arts and sciences.	522,130	162,854	71,862	234,716
40. " refuse matter - - - - -	3,695	1,279	349	1,628
41. Trade of other sorts - - - - -	2,192,534	728,429	233,989	967,418
C.—PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND LIBERAL ARTS.	10,912,123	3,981,507	518,147	4,499,654
VI. Public Force - - - - -	2,398,586	1,059,399	10,025	1,069,424
42. Army - - - - -	665,278	383,106	968	384,074
43. Navy - - - - -	4,640	2,225	4	2,229
44. Police - - - - -	1,728,668	674,068	9,053	683,121
45. VII. Public Administration - - - - -	2,648,005	927,599	42,922	970,521
VIII. Professions and Liberal Arts - - - - -	5,325,357	1,851,053	402,586	2,253,639
46. Religion - - - - -	2,769,489	1,008,678	186,451	1,195,129
47. Law - - - - -	303,408	81,840	621	82,461
48. Medicine - - - - -	626,900	169,004	101,298	270,302
49. Instruction - - - - -	674,393	245,923	25,745	271,668
50. Letters and arts and sciences - - - - -	951,167	345,608	88,471	434,079
51. IX. Persons living principally on their income.	540,175	143,456	62,614	206,070
D.—MISCELLANEOUS - - - - -	17,286,678	6,086,540	3,778,410	9,864,950
52. X. Domestic Service - - - - -	4,599,080	1,733,112	992,744	2,725,856
53. XI. Insufficiently described Occu- pations.	9,236,217	3,057,818	2,009,882	5,067,700
XII. Unproductive - - - - -	3,451,381	1,295,610	775,784	2,071,394
54. Inmates of jails, asylums, and hos- pitals.	132,610	117,273	7,290	124,563
55. Beggars, vagrants, and prostitutes -	3,318,771	1,178,337	768,494	1,946,831
Grand Total - - - - -	313,470,014	101,525,421	47,359,582	148,885,003

in the case of 1,686,382 persons.

o 21500

E

No. 20.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE
(CENSUS of 1911).

I.—Languages by Families.				No. of Languages Spoken.	Population.	Males.	Females.
Family.	Vernaculars of India.						
	A.—Malayó-Polynesian	-	-	2	6,179	3,292	2,887
	B.—Austro-Asiatic:						
	(1) Mon-Khmer	-	-	7	555,417	274,126	281,291
	(2) Munda	-	-	16	3,843,223	1,914,506	1,928,717
	C.—Tibeto-Chinese:						
	(1) Tibeto-Burman	-	-	121	10,932,775	5,385,063	5,547,712
	(2) Siamese-Chinese	-	-	20	2,039,737	1,018,742	1,020,995
	D.—Dravidian:						
	(1) Dravida	-	-	11	37,094,393	18,392,256	18,702,137
	(2) Intermediate Languages	-	-	1	1,527,157	735,051	792,106
	(3) Andhra	-	-	3	24,097,411	12,096,248	12,001,163
	E.—Indo-European (Aryan)	-	-	37	232,822,511	120,264,826	112,557,685
	F.—Unclassified	-	-	2	29,618	15,088	14,530
	G.—Language not returned	-	-	—	460	231	229
	Total	-	-	220	312,948,881	160,099,429	152,849,452
	Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa.						
	H.—Indo-European	-	-	2	57,041	31,634	25,407
	I.—Semitic	-	-	3	43,570	29,317	14,253
	J.—Hamitic	-	-	3	7,024	4,765	2,259
	K.—Caucasian	-	-	1	20	18	2
	L.—Mongolian	-	-	4	115,350	83,208	32,142
	M.—Malayo-Polynesian	-	-	1	53	53	—
	N.—Bantu	-	-	3	52	44	8
	Total	-	-	17	223,110	149,039	74,071
	European Languages.						
	O.—Indo-European	-	-	24	321,201	208,825	112,376
	P.—Basque	-	-	1	5	5	—
	Q.—Mongolian	-	-	2	17	12	5
	R.—Language not returned	-	-	—	1	1	—
	Total	-	-	27	321,224	208,843	112,381
	Language not recorded	-	-	—	1,663,181	881,624	781,557
	Grand Total	-	-	264	315,156,396	161,338,935	153,817,461

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
(1.) 1,000,000 and over each. Hindi—E.	82,003,235	United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, Punjab, Bengal, Rajputana, Central India, Assam, Bombay, Ajmer-Merwara, Burma, Hyderabad, &c.
Bengali—E.	48,367,915	Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, &c.
Telugu or Andhra—D.	23,542,861	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, &c.
Marathi—E.	19,806,636	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, &c.
Tamil—D.	18,128,365	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, &c.
Panjabi—E.	15,876,758	Punjab, N.W.F. Province, Kashmir, Bombay, Rajputana, Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Central India, &c.
Rajasthani—E.	14,067,590	Rajputana, Central India, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, N.W.F. Province, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, &c.

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION.

19

No. 20 (cont.)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—
continued.

H.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Western Hindi—E.	14,037,882	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajputana, Bihar and Orissa, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, N.W.F. Province, Baluchistan, &c.
Gujarati—E.	10,682,248	Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, &c.
Kannarese—D.	10,525,739	Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, &c.
Oriya—E.	10,162,321	Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, Burma, &c.
Burmese—C.	7,893,504	Burma, &c.
Malayalam—D.	6,792,277	Madras, Coorg, &c.
Western Panjabi—E.	4,779,138	Punjab, Kashmir, Bombay, Baluchistan, N.W. Frontier Province, &c.
Sindhi—E.	3,669,935	Bombay, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Punjab, Baroda, &c.
Eastern Hindi—E.	2,423,392	Central India, Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Santali or Har—B.	2,138,015	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Assam, &c.
Pashto—E.	1,554,465	N.W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay, &c.
Assamese—E.	1,533,822	Assam, &c.
Gond—D.	1,527,157	Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Hyderabad, Madras, Assam, &c.
Western Pahari—E.	1,526,475	Punjab, Kashmir, &c.
Kashmiri—E.	1,130,632	Kashmir, &c.
Karen—C.	1,067,464	Burma, &c.
(2.) 100,000 to 1,000,000.		
Shan—C.	898,832	Burma, &c.
Kurmukh or Oraon—D.	800,338	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Assam.
Mundari—B.	599,580	Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Bengal, &c.
Tulu—D.	563,453	Madras, Mysore, Coorg, &c.
Kandh or Kui—D.	530,476	Madras, Bihar and Orissa, Assam.
Baloch—E.	504,586	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, &c.
Ho—B.	420,108	Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Bihari—E.	398,294	Bihar and Orissa, Central India, Bengal, &c.
Arakanese—C.	389,831	Burma, Bengal.
Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponn—C.	313,794	Assam, Bengal, &c.
English—C.	303,515	Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad, Central India, &c.
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)—C.	282,981	Assam, Bengal.
Chin (Unspecified)—C.	233,661	Burma.
Bhotia—C.	229,837	Kashmir, Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—E.	208,932	Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, &c.
Khasi—B.	200,872	Assam, &c.
Garo—C.	192,539	Assam, Bengal.
Mon, Palaing, or Peguan—B.	179,444	Burma.
Brahui—D.	174,229	Baluchistan, Bombay.
Kachin or Singpho—C.	171,294	Burma, &c.
Savara—B.	166,280	Madras, &c.
Palaung—B.	149,252	Burma.
Kwaku—B.	136,909	Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Tipura or Mrung—C.	135,945	Bengal, Assam.
Bhumij—B.	132,471	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Assam.
Khawia—B.	126,583	Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Chinese—L.	113,450	Burma, &c.
Mikir—C.	103,063	Assam.
(3.) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Lushai or Dulien—C.	69,407	Assam, &c.
Malto or Malar—D.	64,875	Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Aboir-Miri—C.	56,795	Assam.

No. 20 (*concl'd.*)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—*concluded.*

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Persian—H. - - -	56,589	Bombay, United Provinces, N.W.F. Province, Baluchistan, &c.
Intha—C. - - -	55,880	Burma.
Kiranti (Jindar)—C. - -	55,111	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Khun—C. - - -	48,408	Burma.
Gadaba—B. - - -	43,477	Madras, &c.
Kodagu or Coorgi—D. - -	42,881	Coorg, &c.
Arabic—I. - - -	42,102	Bombay, Hyderabad, &c.
Angami (Naga)—C. - - -	38,714	Assam.
Murmi—C. - - -	37,569	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Akha (Kaw)—C. - - -	32,925	Burma.
Sema (Naga)—C. - - -	32,922	Assam.
Kuki (Unspecified)—C. - -	29,134	Assam, Bengal.
Ao (Naga)—C. - - -	29,068	Assam.
Rabha—C. - - -	28,699	Assam, &c.
Gipay Languages—F. - -	28,294	Bombay, Punjab, Hyderabad, &c.
Tangkhu (Naga)—C. - - -	27,285	Assam.
Thado or Jangshen—C. - -	26,571	Assam.
Korwa—B. - - -	26,527	Central Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Limbu—C. - - -	24,263	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Koda—B. - - -	24,103	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Kolami—D. - - -	24,074	Central Provinces and Berar.
Kanauri or Multhani—C. - -	22,542	Punjab, &c.
Shina—E. - - -	21,562	Kashmir.
Rong or Lepcha—C. - - -	20,616	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Lhota or Tsontsu (Naga)—C. -	19,627	Assam.
Mangar—C. - - -	19,318	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Taungyo—C. - - -	19,317	Burma.
Danu—C. - - -	18,694	Burma.
Lahu (Muhso)—C. - - -	18,500	Burma.
Chinbok—C. - - -	18,179	Burma.
Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—C. - - -	17,532	Burma, &c.
Taungtha—C. - - -	17,214	Burma.
Kabui (Naga)—C. - - -	17,230	Assam.
Naga, unclassified—C. - - -	16,772	Assam, &c.
Dima-sa—C. - - -	16,586	Assam, &c.
Wa—B. - - -	16,511	Burma, &c.
Paithe—C. - - -	15,567	Assam.
Mru—C. - - -	14,045	Bengal, &c.
Lu—C. - - -	13,262	Burma.
Juang—B. - - -	12,313	Bihar and Orissa.
Lalung—C. - - -	12,187	Assam.
Portuguese—O. - - -	11,748	Bombay, Madras, &c.
Kadu—C. - - -	11,069	Burma.
Koch—C. - - -	10,256	Bengal, Assam.
Sopvoma (Naga)—C. - - -	10,100	Assam.
Turi—B. - - -	10,047	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Assam, &c.
(4.) 5,000 to 10,000.		
Lisu (Lisaw)—C. - - -	9,066	Burma.
Siamese—C. - - -	8,908	Burma, &c.
Nicobarese—B. - - -	8,418	Andamans and Nicobars.
Empeo or Kachcha Naga—C. - - -	8,169	Assam.
Newari—C. - - -	7,712	Bengal, &c.
Dehwari—E. - - -	7,579	Baluchistan.
Ralt—C. - - -	7,493	Assam.
Somali—J. - - -	6,901	Bombay, &c.
Mbar—C. - - -	5,430	Assam.
Kezhama (Naga)—C. - - -	5,035	Assam.
(5.) Under 5,000.		
Indian languages - - -	113,613	—
Other Asiatic, &c., languages. - - -	4,068	—
European languages - - -	5,961	—

No. 21.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES (CENSUS of 1911).

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES.			
AJMER-MERWARA :			
Rajasthani - - -	411,243		
Hindi - - -	49,251		
Others - - -	40,901		
	501,395		
ANDAMANS AND NICOBARS :			
Nicobarrese - - -	8,418		
Hindi - - -	4,785		
Others - - -	13,256		
	26,459		
ASSAM :			
Bengali - - -	3,224,130		
Assamese - - -	1,532,332		
Hindi - - -	428,822		
Bodo (Méch, Kachari) - -	261,112		
Khasi - - -	200,795		
Garo - - -	153,766		
Others - - -	912,678		
	6,713,635		
BALUCHISTAN :			
Pashto - - -	225,341		
Baloch - - -	71,698		
Others - - -	117,373		
	414,412		
BENGAL :			
Bengali - - -	41,899,210		
Hindi - - -	1,712,602		
Santali or Har - - -	663,720		
Oriya - - -	293,168		
Western Hindi - - -	154,402		
English - - -	44,602		
Others - - -	715,373		
	45,483,077		
BIHAR AND ORISSA :			
Hindi - - -	24,146,192		
Oriya - - -	4,905,470		
Bengali - - -	2,186,020		
Santali or Har - - -	1,172,460		
Kurukh or Oraon - - -	460,149		
Mundari - - -	404,044		
Western Hindi - - -	385,481		
Bihari - - -	278,836		
Ho - - -	238,224		
English - - -	9,050		
Others - - -	284,158		
	34,490,084		
BOMBAY :			
Marathi - - -	9,016,228		
Gujarati - - -	3,347,490		
Sindhi - - -	2,897,267		
Kanarese - - -	2,462,195		
Western Hindi - - -	901,999		
Rajasthani - - -	228,058		
Baloch - - -	195,022		
Western Panjabi - - -	162,394		
English - - -	47,944		
Others - - -	414,045		
	19,672,642		
BURMA :			
Burmese - - -	7,883,299		
Karen - - -	1,067,363		
Shan - - -	897,803		
Arakanese - - -	323,962		
Bengali - - -	248,310		
Chin, (Unspecified) - -	233,661		
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan -	179,443		
Kachin (or Singpho) - -	169,414		
Palaung - - -	149,252		
Western Hindi - - -	144,589		
Chinese - - -	108,877		
English - - -	24,355		
Others - - -	684,889		
	12,115,217		
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR :			
Hindi - - -	6,044,184		
Marathi - - -	4,865,980		
Eastern Hindi - - -	1,032,832		
Gond - - -	917,113		
Western Hindi - - -	290,896		
Oriya - - -	200,181		
Rajasthani - - -	174,389		
English - - -	11,058		
Others - - -	379,675		
	13,916,308		
COORG :			
Kanarese - - -	71,557		
Kodagu or Coorgi - - -	42,784		
Others - - -	60,635		
	174,976		
MADRAS :			
Tamil - - -	16,692,417		
Telugu - - -	15,735,835		
Malayalam - - -	3,098,979		
Oriya - - -	1,663,272		
Kanarese - - -	1,589,487		
Western Hindi - - -	964,713		
Tulu - - -	514,354		
Kandh or Koi - - -	389,799		
Marathi - - -	298,998		
English - - -	39,252		
Others - - -	418,298		
	41,405,404		
N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCE :			
Pashto - - -	1,221,839		
Panjabi - - -	843,493		
Others - - -	131,601		
	2,196,933		
PUNJAB :			
Panjabi - - -	11,900,238		
Western Panjabi - - -	3,688,009		
Western Hindi - - -	1,966,344		
Hindi - - -	1,462,892		
Rajasthani - - -	514,160		
Western Pahari - - -	228,553		
English - - -	34,945		
Others - - -	179,815		
	19,974,956		

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION.

No. 21 (*concl'd.*)—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES—*concluded.*

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES—(<i>cont.</i>).			
UNITED PROVINCES :			
Hindi	- - -	43,465,654	
Western Hindi	- - -	3,566,444	
English	- - -	41,620	
Others	- - -	108,326	
		47,182,044	
B.—NATIVE STATES.			
ASSAM STATE :		KASHMIR :	
Manipuri	- - - 211,691	Kashmiri	- - - 1,172,487
Others	- - - 134,531	Punjabi	- - - 730,074
	346,222	Western Pahiri	- - - 549,245
BALUCHISTAN STATES :		Rajasthani	- - - 254,888
Baloch	- - - 161,289	Bhotia	- - - 186,513
Brahui	- - - 124,129	Others	- - - 210,294
Others	- - - 134,873		3,103,501
	420,291	MADRAS STATES :	
BARODA :		(including Cochin and Travancore)	
Gujarati	- - - 1,901,868	Malayalam	- - - 3,656,961
Others	- - - 130,930	Tamil	- - - 1,000,537
	2,032,798	Others	- - - 154,343
BENGAL STATES :			4,811,841
Bengali	- - - 666,618	MYSORE STATE :	
Others	- - - 155,947	Kanarese	- - - 4,147,765
	822,565	Telugu	- - - 919,410
BIHAR & ORISSA STATES :		Western Hindi	- - - 305,182
Oriya	- - - 2,914,788	Tamil	- - - 244,947
Santali or Har	- - - 246,897	English	- - - 13,120
Ho	- - - 158,232	Others	- - - 175,769
Bengali	- - - 108,924		5,806,193
Hindi	- - - 104,378	N.-W. F. PROVINCE :	
Others	- - - 411,990	Pashto	- - - 7,740
	3,945,209	Others	- - - 5,798
BOMBAY STATES :			13,538
Gujarati	- - - 4,279,544	PUNJAB STATES :	
Marathi	- - - 1,725,812	Punjabi	- - - 2,210,977
Kanarese	- - - 549,641	Western Pahari	- - - 748,284
Sindhi	- - - 599,287	Western Punjabi	- - - 565,557
Others	- - - 257,391	Hindi	- - - 315,984
	7,411,675	Rajasthani	- - - 229,782
CENTRAL INDIA AGENCY :		Others	- - - 142,210
Rajasthani	- - - 3,452,158		4,212,794
Western Hindi	- - - 2,653,608	RAJPUTANA :	
Eastern Hindi	- - - 1,376,523	Rajasthani	- - - 8,297,636
Hindi	- - - 1,060,582	Hindi	- - - 1,190,083
Gujarati	- - - 421,853	Gujarati	- - - 503,399
English	- - - 5,850	Western Hindi	- - - 434,852
Others	- - - 386,406	Others	- - - 104,462
	9,356,980		10,530,432
CENTRAL PROVINCES STATES :		SIKKIM STATE :	
Hindi	- - - 1,461,980	Naipali (Khas)	- - - 28,078
Gond	- - - 249,902	Others	- - - 59,842
Marathi	- - - 146,119		87,920
Others	- - - 259,001	UNITED PROVINCES STATES :	
	2,117,002	Western Hindi	- - - 529,285
HYDERABAD :		Hindi	- - - 302,137
Telugu	- - - 6,367,578	Others	- - - 614
Marathi	- - - 3,498,751		832,036
Kanarese	- - - 1,680,005		
Western Hindi	- - - 1,367,175		
Rajasthani	- - - 288,107		
English	- - - 8,843		
Others	- - - 164,217		
	13,374,676		

N.B.—Language not recorded in the case of 1,663,181 persons, 54,025 in Kashmir, and 1,008,556 in the Agencies and Tribal areas of the N.-W. F. Province.

INFIRMITIES OF POPULATION.

23

No. 22.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE (CENSUS of 1911).

A.—PROVINCES.

Administrations.	INSANE.		DEAF-MUTES.		BLIND.		LEPERS.		TOTAL POPULATION AFFLICTED.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Ajmer-Merwara -	66	29	60	22	661	709	7	4	794	704	1,558
Andamans, &c. -	175	—	10	3	7	—	43	—	235	3	238
Assam -	1,818	1,250	3,132	2,233	3,351	2,940	3,268	1,091	11,512	7,163	18,975
Baluchistan -	166	24	223	76	394	292	17	6	738	398	1,186
Bengal -	11,652	7,790	18,751	12,718	18,132	14,038	12,871	4,156	61,011	38,453	99,464
Bihar and Orissa -	2,720	1,418	15,955	10,120	19,565	19,038	12,121	3,822	50,229	34,327	84,556
Bombay and Sind (with Aden). -	4,173	2,097	7,833	4,837	13,898	13,336	6,100	2,506	32,024	22,776	54,800
Burma -	5,220	4,362	4,731	3,833	8,066	8,869	4,842	2,196	22,859	19,260	42,119
Central Provinces and Berar. -	1,391	814	3,849	2,771	12,621	17,873	4,097	2,186	21,958	23,644	45,602
Coorg -	11	8	41	46	46	35	6	—	103	89	192
Madras -	4,833	3,476	17,778	14,275	16,972	16,023	12,326	4,137	51,883	38,311	90,244
N.W. Frontier Province. -	634	250	1,338	764	1,904	1,536	204	78	4,078	2,628	6,706
Punjab -	3,611	1,906	10,693	6,250	28,146	24,729	1,454	552	43,574	33,273	76,847
United Provinces -	5,654	2,670	16,426	10,136	51,451	53,115	11,634	2,509	83,165	68,430	153,595
Total -	42,064	26,094	100,838	68,084	175,214	173,133	69,190	23,243	386,163	289,869	676,032

B.—STATES.

Assam State -	22	26	20	14	66	51	11	2	116	92	208
Baluchistan States -	162	78	259	110	701	665	49	11	1,171	844	2,035
Baroda -	319	204	302	123	1,363	1,098	327	118	2,307	2,441	4,748
Bengal States -	303	253	417	239	339	238	374	84	1,428	789	2,217
Bihar and Orissa States. -	279	135	989	654	1,333	1,315	1,210	682	3,810	2,786	6,596
Bombay States -	1,029	575	2,378	1,560	5,197	6,627	1,254	443	9,858	9,205	19,063
Central India Agency. -	485	266	1,302	857	5,253	5,805	894	304	7,934	7,322	15,256
Central Provinces States. -	160	101	490	383	1,230	1,404	536	488	2,425	2,376	4,801
Hyderabad -	1,547	1,013	2,522	1,899	8,287	7,976	2,762	996	15,025	11,806	26,831
Kashmir -	786	442	1,767	1,276	2,534	2,213	977	375	6,064	4,306	10,370
Madras States -	569	450	1,903	758	1,508	1,281	1,327	444	4,398	2,929	7,327
Mysore -	764	570	2,513	1,939	3,055	2,634	528	239	6,804	5,441	12,245
Punjab States -	500	283	1,979	1,321	4,978	3,668	779	306	8,203	5,552	13,755
Rajputana Agency. -	973	453	1,992	1,077	10,212	12,134	515	135	13,692	13,790	27,491
Sikkim State -	6	3	134	100	16	9	7	17	163	128	291
United Provinces States. -	75	37	337	226	630	526	284	93	1,326	882	2,208
Total -	7,979	4,869	18,413	12,556	46,702	48,604	11,834	4,827	84,724	70,718	155,442
Total, India -	50,043	30,963	119,251	80,640	221,916	221,737	81,024	28,070	470,887	360,587	831,474

N.B.—Persons suffering from more than one infirmity are generally shown separately under each head, but are counted only once in the total columns. Infirmities were not recorded for 933,106 males and 821,439 females.

No. 23.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO AGE (CENSUS of 1911).

INDIA.

Age.	INSANE.		DEAF-MUTES.		BLIND.		LEPERS.		TOTAL POPULATION AFFLICTED.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
0-5 -	508	427	4,786	3,779	6,990	4,900	245	188	12,430	9,344	21,834
5-10 -	2,715	1,750	17,318	11,633	12,296	7,947	568	419	32,718	21,640	54,353
10-15 -	4,131	2,636	18,166	11,697	13,218	8,097	1,692	1,144	37,007	23,518	60,525
15-20 -	4,663	3,165	14,455	9,837	11,944	8,296	3,185	1,814	34,076	23,068	57,084
20-25 -	5,543	3,872	13,564	9,104	13,344	10,083	4,752	2,344	37,088	21,924	62,012
25-30 -	6,208	3,120	12,456	7,841	14,200	11,256	7,174	2,653	40,062	24,798	64,860
30-35 -	6,528	3,466	10,415	6,929	15,182	14,276	9,517	3,327	41,546	27,944	69,490
35-40 -	4,839	2,431	6,767	4,258	12,069	11,193	9,761	2,754	33,361	29,596	55,957
40-45 -	4,700	3,067	6,847	4,916	17,126	18,312	12,542	3,558	41,196	29,846	71,042
45-50 -	2,849	1,757	3,675	2,430	11,890	12,118	8,568	2,232	26,868	18,524	45,392
50-55 -	2,765	2,174	3,960	2,971	20,198	23,730	9,617	3,025	36,432	31,863	68,345
55-60 -	1,187	915	1,909	1,125	9,753	10,750	3,974	1,260	16,492	14,028	30,520
60-65 -	1,478	1,325	2,307	1,968	23,807	32,680	5,553	1,951	33,087	37,882	70,969
65-70 -	480	371	768	552	8,646	9,898	1,437	472	11,320	11,285	22,605
70 and over -	853	751	1,085	1,329	30,105	37,135	2,438	892	35,937	40,069	75,106
Unspecified -	446	174	473	183	1,079	914	66	17	2,062	1,318	3,380
Total -	50,043	30,963	119,251	80,640	221,916	221,737	81,024	28,070	470,887	360,587	831,474

N.B.—See note to previous table.

No. 24.—NUMBER of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31ST DECEMBER, 1912.

PROVINCES.			Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts.	Number of Districts.	Number of Sub-Districts.	NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING ORIGINAL OR APPELLATE JURISDICTION.				
						Judges of Chief Court of Province.	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts.	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts.	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts.	Judges of other Subordinate Courts.
Bengal.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	—	21	107	19	—	28	45	248
		Criminal	—	22	82	19	—	19	27	1,208
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	—	1	2	—	—	1	1	3
		Criminal	—	1	6	—	—	1	—	21
Bihar and Orissa.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	—	11	47	—	—	13	25	70
		Criminal	—	12	52	—	—	12	20	604
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	—	2	8	—	—	2	—	24
		Criminal	—	1	2	—	—	1	1	3
United Provinces.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	19	—	73	7	—	25	41	88
		Criminal	20	30	180	7	28	36	—	675
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh.	Civil	6	12	—	3	—	9	14	77
		Criminal	6	12	—	3	10	12	67	205
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	1	4	12	2	—	5	13	13
		Criminal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Punjab (including Delhi).	Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil	17	30	118	7	17	40	120	244
		Criminal	16	39	118	7	18	31	191	634
North-West Frontier Province.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	2	5	16	1	2	5	27	36
		Criminal	2	5	16	1	2	5	31	83
Burma.	Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil	7	21	37	5	7	13	—	158
		Criminal	7	22	41	5	13	22	—	322
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Upper Burma.	Civil	4	18	42	1	4	28	—	151
		Criminal	5	18	44	1	7	18	—	190
	Territory not subject to the Chief Court or Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
		Criminal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces and Berar.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	4	16	78	3	4	24	65	134
		Criminal	6	22	76	3	13	22	98	433
Assam.	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal.	Civil	—	2	19	—	—	3	9	29
		Criminal	—	2	19	—	—	2	8	97
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	—	4	7	1	—	4	—	8
		Criminal	—	4	7	1	—	4	—	8
Ajmer-Merwara.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	—	1	—	—	—	—	8	20
		Criminal	1	2	—	1	—	1	8	35
Coorg.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	4
		Criminal	—	1	—	1	1	1	1	8
Madras.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	—	22	133	10	—	22	30	144
		Criminal	—	24	343	10	—	25	28	1,194
Bombay.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	—	15	104	8	—	17	44	101
		Criminal	—	20	186	8	—	45	78	390
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	—	3	13	3	—	4	6	14
		Criminal	—	7	60	3	—	11	23	144
Total.	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts.	Civil	43	122	638	56	24	161	314	1,091
		Criminal	43	177	1,021	56	59	192	352	5,124
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners.	Civil	16	53	136	9	10	60	115	422
		Criminal	20	60	136	10	33	59	205	954
	Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners.	Civil	—	15	42	6	—	17	20	62
		Criminal	—	13	75	4	—	17	24	176

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

25

No. 25.—NUMBER of CASES DECIDED in, and RECEIPTS and CHARGES of, the COURTS.

Administrations.	Number of Cases Decided.								Total Receipts of Courts.	Total Charges of Courts.	
	Civil.				Criminal.						
	Original.		Appellate.		Original.		Appellate.				
	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regu- lar.	Mis- cella- neous.	Regular.	Mis- cella- neous.	Regu- lar.	Mis- cella- neous.			
Bengal	651,146	75,349	21,925	3,147	230,725	9,736	7,742	5,259	£ 951,595	£ 556,736	
Bihar and Orissa . .	179,886	21,487	7,436	1,310	66,320	5,641	4,730	2,000	279,854	191,199	
United Provinces .	198,848	133,022	12,976	1,097	154,610	11,400	13,170	4,178	627,010	663,128	
Punjab (including Delhi)	216,856	44,635	15,034	2,017	129,450	76,266	13,782	1,339	260,149	274,862	
North-West Frontier Province.	28,230	6,017	1,639	183	17,798	10,918	1,343	93	29,752	41,745	
Burma	73,614	8,525	4,746	372	103,112	4,590	9,695	5,172	173,242	338,880	
Central Provinces and Berar.	113,274	16,257	6,558	355	29,171	1,503	3,933	734	174,719	195,709	
Assam	39,181	3,563	1,110	111	18,736	1,375	1,137	750	56,612	45,859	
Ajmer-Merwara . .	8,716	187	141	46	9,203	276	430	73	8,499	7,524	
Coorg	2,696	641	43	13	2,152	22	41	23	3,249	3,837	
Madras	343,901	753,128	15,004	791	286,987	9,361	9,372	—	629,757	460,766	
Bombay	146,858	142,777	6,428	267	159,039	1,878	4,915	1,413	303,454	334,510	
TOTAL, 1912	3,005,215	1,205,588	93,040	9,709	1,207,312	133,065	70,290	21,124	3,497,892	3,114,764	
TOTALS	1911	2,002,922	1,138,918	80,747	9,423	1,102,736	121,551	66,374	19,081	3,284,975	2,960,627
	1910	1,962,549	1,107,503	90,550	9,505	1,059,146	120,371	66,956	19,267	3,737,788	3,307,748
	1909	1,005,503	1,085,581	85,956	10,237	1,047,334	121,552	69,867	18,073	3,178,247	2,981,858
	1908	1,839,058	1,072,640	83,221	9,582	1,028,845	130,408	71,992	18,873	2,940,633	2,965,841
	1907	1,791,428	1,086,851	82,175	9,566	1,031,857	125,953	65,381	18,323	2,857,385	2,813,439
	1906	1,792,028	1,056,923	82,210	10,475	1,036,298	124,307	67,408	19,956	2,824,447	2,765,066
	1905	1,745,370	1,028,589	85,437	10,163	1,028,331	116,525	64,943	17,913	2,693,756	2,553,377
	1904	1,792,078	1,019,417	89,170	9,250	1,114,257	110,516	64,868	18,508	2,688,624	2,512,154
1903	1,728,384	963,071	80,847	9,015	978,298	102,821	62,429	17,981	2,543,246	2,440,647	

No. 26.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED/

Administrations.	Suits for Money or Moveable Property.	Suits under the Rent Law.					Title and other Suits.					Grand Total.
		Arrears of Rent with or without Ejectment.	Enhancement or Abatement of Rent.	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone.	All other Suits under the Rent Law.	Total.	Suits for Immoveable Property.	Suits for Specific Relief.	Mortgage Suits.	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding Heads.	Total.	
Bengal	290,737	280,578	738	1,615	118	283,049	30,685	5,840	24,447	6,437	67,409	650,215
Bihar and Orissa . .	64,288	101,654	527	285	57	102,523	13,157	515	7,973	2,152	23,707	190,608
United Provinces . .	150,053	—	—	—	—	—	16,150	3,867	11,308	5,223	36,038	186,091
Punjab (including Delhi).	172,106	—	—	—	—	—	16,424	3,742	4,653	10,242	35,061	207,107
North-West Frontier Province.	20,167	—	—	—	—	—	2,429	490	898	2,210	6,027	26,104
Burma	65,360	—	—	—	—	—	2,434	618	2,566	1,787	7,405	72,765
Central Provinces and Berar.	75,704	7,676	—	376	43	8,005	9,754	1,328	4,544	580	16,221	100,080
Assam	28,278	7,978	11	19	47	8,055	1,686	1,041	609	472	3,308	40,141
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	7,108	214	293	5	36	548	187	18	—	210	415	8,071
Coorg	2,450	—	—	—	—	—	57	—	116	10	102	2,651
Madras	400,634	—	—	—	—	—	24,313	4,967	24,007	789	54,096	460,730
Bombay	108,778	—	—	—	—	—	10,816	1,480	9,312	5,097	27,305	136,083
British Baluchistan .	3,919	—	—	3	1	4	69	1	11	71	152	4,075
TOTAL, 1912	1,404,701	398,100	1,569	2,303	272	402,244	128,161	23,922	90,554	35,889	278,526	2,085,471
TOTALS.	1911	1,366,494	412,809	866	1,892	274	415,841	114,729	21,027	94,372	33,044	2,043,407
	1910	1,377,428	391,541	807	1,894	2,315	396,537	120,895	21,798	177,183	41,446	2,135,407
	1909	1,358,105	347,244	934	2,006	2,146	352,390	119,726	22,653	107,892	40,242	2,001,008
	1908	1,286,837	349,043	728	1,785	396	351,952	112,136	23,428	101,208	39,377	1,915,028
	1907	1,253,034	335,135	830	1,647	4,134	341,755	109,035	23,418	103,067	36,186	1,867,996
	1906	1,243,596	357,178	1,076	1,473	3,570	363,297	106,450	21,488	108,678	36,697	1,880,200
	1905	1,186,223	357,600	690	1,458	4,182	363,990	95,527	19,340	105,850	33,550	1,804,485
	1904	1,208,505	352,735	704	1,428	632	355,499	95,462	19,396	105,819	32,824	1,817,505
	1903	1,177,672	334,127	547	1,136	575	336,385	91,215	19,121	104,634	35,518	1,767,995

* Details not given for 3,450 Bombay suits in 1903.

No. 27.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Administrations.	Number of Suits Instituted.							Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money.	Total Number of Suits Instituted.	Total Value of Suits.
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10.	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50.	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100.	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500.	Value Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000.	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 5,000.	Value above Rs. 5,000.			
Bengal - - -	96,859	200,551	122,147	122,182	10,562	5,947	1,085	882	650,215	£ 6,257,033
Bihar and Orissa -	137,464	81,088	31,292	32,934	3,761	3,072	773	224	190,608	2,772,421
United Provinces -	15,101	75,678	40,276	43,322	6,063	5,057	1,155	39	186,691	3,837,740
Punjab (including Delhi).	23,478	75,220	46,924	49,133	7,206	3,826	492	838	207,167	2,425,714
North-West Frontier Province.	3,650	10,586	5,595	5,179	667	402	61	54	26,194	276,824
Burma - - -	4,533	25,800	16,350	20,187	2,144	1,660	393	1,689	72,765	1,394,671
Central Provinces and Berar.	8,702	39,501	21,868	24,123	3,294	2,316	276	—	100,080	1,211,604
Assam - - -	4,574	18,405	8,266	7,881	569	253	31	162	40,141	278,589
Ajmer-Merwara -	1,291	3,930	1,421	1,266	147	13	3	—	8,071	50,888
Coorg - - -	221	1,456	559	380	16	12	2	5	2,651	16,264
Madras - - -	93,125	104,080	70,849	84,142	110,171	6,413	1,021	865	460,666	5,431,993
Bombay - - -	11,570	49,536	27,382	34,576	5,639	4,028	865	2,487	136,083	2,775,720
British Baluchistan -	826	1,950	573	547	61	38	7	73	4,075	54,140
TOTAL, 1912	301,394	867,790	398,502	425,852	50,300	33,037	6,164	7,368	2,085,407*	26,783,601
1911	209,542	858,388	387,657	406,486	47,408	31,563	5,956	6,336	2,043,336	27,350,585
1910	301,895	879,145	405,060	440,101	56,628	37,732	6,798	6,763	2,135,031	32,340,338
1909	204,907	845,946	376,742	390,375	48,654	30,806	5,690	7,336	2,000,546	28,958,056
1908	289,284	819,595	354,196	366,602	44,430	28,236	5,264	7,347	1,914,954	25,955,219
TOTALS - 1907	300,357	808,368	335,739	344,351	40,707	26,186	4,869	6,822	1,867,899	22,459,065
1906	311,039	818,974	335,840	338,010	39,803	25,014	4,497	6,871	1,880,108	22,370,186
1905	316,370	787,784	314,422	314,043	37,182	23,315	4,124	7,205	1,804,445	24,490,879
1904	310,670	790,450	323,078	314,511	35,422	21,995	4,048	7,263	1,817,346	32,453,189
1903	307,035	781,844	312,675	301,170	34,143	20,742	3,643	6,094	1,767,955	25,636,677

* Details not given of 42 Bombay suits in 1906; 56 Madras suits in 1906, 96 in 1907, 74 in 1908, 92 in 1909, 376 in 1910, 71 in 1911, and 64 suits in 1912; and 370 Bengal suits in 1909.

**No. 28.—GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES
in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.—Civil Suits.**

Administrations.	Number of Suits before the Courts.	Number of Suits disposed of, excluding Transfers.					
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitra- tion.	Pending at the Close of each Year.
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.		
Bengal - -	818,766	114,567	418,040	98,269	18,881	989	168,020
Bihar and Orissa -	270,947	33,627	115,416	24,270	5,541	958	91,135
United Provinces -	221,885	33,413	102,161	39,816	15,907	1,565	29,023
Punjab (including Delhi).	218,676	46,370	107,349	45,616	15,159	2,347	31,835
North-West Fron- tier Province.	30,809	5,641	10,790	7,413	3,554	841	2,570
Burma - -	81,756	17,328	36,649	13,236	6,341	60	8,142
Central Provinces and Berar.	142,233	21,977	60,017	24,957	8,277	46	26,959
Assam - -	49,663	8,969	23,901	5,086	1,570	141	9,996
Ajmer-Merwara -	10,030	2,001	5,216	809	205	76	1,723
Coorg - -	3,055	225	1,846	505	119	1	359
Madras - -	422,787	40,855	199,952	73,767	30,278	503	77,432
Bombay - -	193,547	15,765	69,845	49,461	9,743	1,970	46,763
British Baluchistan	4,355	1,032	2,205	603	147	109	218
Total, 1912	2,498,509	341,770	1,153,387	383,808	115,722	9,606	494,175
1911	2,472,860	327,422	1,171,823	379,857	113,537	8,665	471,541
1910	2,448,504	320,551	1,154,895	367,308	104,342	15,667	485,711
1909	2,281,871	318,556	988,859	361,373	103,322	15,156	368,882
1908	2,182,237	312,959	1,114,582	350,156	104,545	14,822	339,282
1907	2,105,241	311,846	1,060,473	336,408	103,398	15,395	316,370
1906	2,099,412	304,421	1,021,760	340,996	103,004	11,836	296,605
1905	2,017,063	285,751	1,042,520	324,758	94,145	14,679	274,689
1904	2,054,912	298,711	1,018,186	338,488	96,683	14,834	266,637
1903	2,006,277	285,871	1,035,134	327,309	91,655	16,226	275,828

**No. 29.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in
COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.—Miscellaneous Cases.**

Administrations.	Number of Cases before the Courts.	Number of Cases disposed of, excluding Transfers.					Pending at the Close of each Year.	
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitration.		
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.			
Bengal - - -	93,685	23,601	32,210	10,283	9,095	75	18,421	
Bihar and Orissa -	26,511	7,336	6,402	4,513	3,465	21	5,024	
United Provinces -	91,014	10,543	48,148	12,807	8,746	145	10,625	
Punjab (including Delhi).	52,116	11,419	8,704	17,237	7,266	8	7,482	
North-West Fron- tier Province.	6,569	1,655	499	2,680	1,182	1	552	
Burma - - -	9,621	2,349	2,213	2,389	1,569	5	1,096	
Central Provinces and Berar.	19,692	7,484	3,536	3,391	2,244	2	3,035	
Assam - - -	4,336	998	1,493	635	467	3	740	
Ajmer-Merwara -	401	62	140	56	36	37	70	
Coorg - - -	700	194	269	103	75	—	59	
Madras - - -	468,907	301,536	105,732	21,050	18,099	17	22,473	
Bombay - - -	23,519	5,288	8,599	4,029	2,035	15	3,553	
British Baluchistan	975	370	394	52	9	8	142	
Total, 1912	798,046	372,585	218,339	79,225	54,288	337	73,272	
Totals -	1911	738,756	344,066	197,416	74,740	50,545	312	69,930
	1910	704,301	330,563	185,388	74,088	50,229	411	61,846
	1909	679,644	317,055	177,544	74,119	51,803	600	58,523
	1908	665,814	310,084	174,153	72,631	51,264	475	55,716
	1907	654,506	306,520	168,433	71,644	51,505	523	54,516
	1906	627,874	288,661	163,435	71,260	50,934	237	52,127
	1905	601,290	276,950	154,724	70,081	50,435	419	48,680
	1904	590,708	269,444	152,827	70,975	49,756	460	46,109
	1903	561,816	252,458	146,453	68,970	47,602	390	44,828

No. 30.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS.—Appeals from Decrees.

Administrations.	Appeals from Decrees.							
	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the close of each Year.	
		Dismissed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Re-manded.		
Bengal - - -	40,137	2,196	12,281	2,380	2,969	1,099	19,212	
Bihar and Orissa -	16,788	860	4,293	1,177	1,721	453	8,284	
United Provinces -	19,912	536	7,971	1,461	2,282	607	7,035	
Punjab (including Delhi).	21,019	547	8,944	1,390	2,801	958	6,379	
North-West Frontier Province	2,063	27	1,043	164	302	96	431	
Burma - - -	7,092	71	3,174	395	1,241	150	2,061	
Central Provinces and Berar.	9,544	290	3,605	748	1,151	764	2,986	
Assam - - -	1,976	104	839	81	160	44	748	
Ajmer-Merwara -	320	3	79	8	38	13	179	
Coorg - - -	54	1	33	3	1	1	15	
Madras - - -	29,814	487	9,040	2,974	2,039	1,220	14,054	
Bombay - - -	12,630	244	4,534	557	751	342	6,202	
British Baluchistan	227	2	108	26	32	24	35	
Total, 1912	161,576	5,388	55,944	11,364	15,488	5,771	67,621	
Totals -	1911	146,043	4,562	48,573	9,499	13,724	5,243	64,442
	1910	146,357	6,266	53,735	10,346	15,228	5,694	55,068
	1909	141,836	5,512	50,557	10,055	15,149	5,098	55,465
	1908	134,409	5,996	50,071	9,000	14,356	4,886	50,130
	1907	130,446	5,497	49,062	8,536	14,806	5,136	47,409
	1906	125,381	5,529	49,572	8,476	13,992	5,138	42,567
	1905	128,372	6,369	51,412	8,950	15,003	5,717	40,921
	1904	135,696	5,427	53,404	10,959	15,627	5,049	45,214
	1903	129,968	5,510	48,039	9,113	13,823	4,932	48,551

No. 31.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS.—Miscellaneous Appeals.

Administrations.	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the Close of each Year.	
		Dis-missed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.		
Bengal - - -	4,723	439	1,775	60	680	193	1,576	
Bihar and Orissa -	2,228	253	917	46	274	66	672	
United Provinces -	1,368	39	749	36	211	73	260	
Punjab (including Delhi).	2,673	156	1,201	83	362	202	669	
North-West Frontier Province.	236	9	98	2	54	20	53	
Burma - - -	499	21	220	13	103	15	127	
Central Provinces and Berar.	473	27	170	7	65	86	118	
Assam - - -	164	6	52	6	51	4	45	
Ajmer-Merwara -	88	8	14	5	1	18	42	
Coorg - - -	13	—	9	1	1	1	1	
Madras - - -	1,210	45	452	34	165	98	416	
Bombay - - -	426	26	177	13	32	19	159	
British Baluchistan -	21	—	12	1	7	1	—	
Total, 1912 -	14,122	1,029	5,846	307	2,006	796	4,138	
Totals -	1911	13,381	929	5,500	341	1,898	890	3,823
	1910	13,143	1,032	5,581	252	1,991	814	3,473
	1909	12,409	942	5,318	271	1,866	722	3,290
	1908	12,610	967	5,664	232	2,016	877	2,854
	1907	12,580	913	5,591	260	1,965	917	2,934
	1906	11,940	925	5,337	292	1,890	1,027	2,469
	1905	11,994	885	5,358	286	1,811	904	2,750
	1904	11,406	786	5,342	228	1,790	967	2,293
	1903	11,328	809	5,287	200	1,718	895	2,419

No. 32.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIALS of CRIMINAL CASES.

Administrations.	Number of Offences reported.	Number of Persons under Trial.	Persons whose Cases were disposed of.				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the Year.
			Discharged or Acquitted.	Convicted.	Committed or Referred.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	
Bengal - - -	333,309	298,143	93,576	192,246	2,565	140	9,606
Bihar and Orissa -	112,917	107,659	50,609	50,926	1,615	97	4,411
United Provinces -	222,817	316,365	187,009	118,444	4,791	200	5,920
Punjab (including Delhi).	231,253	310,121	218,534	75,342	1,751	241	14,253
North-West Frontier Province.	25,593	38,678	22,807	14,498	485	17	871
Burma - - -	108,440	188,941	70,416	106,083	2,144	2,339	7,959
Central Provinces and Berar.	39,620	56,880	32,193	19,810	1,499	51	3,327
Assam - - -	40,862	33,754	16,268	14,784	484	35	2,183
Ajmer-Merwara -	10,698	12,969	4,292	7,968	—	84	625
Coorg - - -	2,489	3,037	1,741	1,038	11	7	240
Madras - - -	353,167	502,155	236,965	246,553	4,178	141	14,318
Bombay - - -	172,103	253,315	112,842	126,507	2,127	828	10,862
British Baluchistan	5,786	10,796	6,405	3,068	—	133	1,190
TOTAL, 1912	1,659,254	2,132,813	1,053,657	977,267	21,650	4,813	75,765
1911	1,502,995	1,960,679	966,783	897,786	21,173	3,906	70,862
1910	1,447,732	1,884,951	922,379	872,298	21,029	4,439	64,677
1909	1,421,350	1,856,219	914,500	854,658	22,174	3,349	61,502
1908	1,412,817	1,844,207	897,462	860,065	24,535	3,625	58,496
TOTALS - 1907	1,411,653	1,816,827	880,706	851,097	21,296	3,505	60,223
1906	1,404,777	1,805,707	864,493	860,486	22,776	3,911	54,041
1905	1,385,344	1,767,134	823,185	862,398	21,293	6,429	53,825
1904	1,370,002	1,758,411	830,019	843,369	20,144	7,346	57,533
1903	1,326,652	1,700,038	781,347	827,810	19,840	5,356	65,685

No. 33.—GENERAL RESULTS OF APPEALS AND REVISIONS IN CRIMINAL CASES.

Administrations.	Number of Persons.							
	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts.	Appeals or Applications Rejected.	Sentence or Order Confirmed.	Sentence Altered.	Sentence Reversed.	Otherwise disposed of.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	Pending Trial.
Bengal - - -	28,148	8,572	8,382	2,213	3,742	3,903	65	1,271
Bihar and Orissa -	15,484	6,050	3,964	1,249	2,089	1,251	15	866
United Provinces -	32,000	10,374	11,701	2,713	4,114	1,418	5	1,675
Punjab (including Delhi).	32,415	11,417	7,874	2,926	5,401	1,791	17	2,989
North-West Frontier Province.	2,313	689	672	380	287	148	1	136
Burma - - -	38,420	12,710	18,062	1,693	2,315	1,535	16	2,089
Central Provinces and Berar.	6,703	2,391	1,631	654	1,284	395	4	344
Assam - - -	4,496	1,597	1,434	318	407	523	—	217
Ajmer-Merwara -	284	173	—	10	82	6	—	13
Coorg - - -	74	6	37	13	11	3	—	4
Madras - - -	25,402	4,125	10,309	2,012	5,489	1,326	—	2,141
Bombay - - -	9,917	4,649	2,233	641	1,327	479	2	586
British Baluchistan -	230	117	35	20	19	12	1	26
TOTAL, 1912	195,886	62,870	66,334	14,842	26,567	12,790	126	12,357
1911	182,436	57,593	63,015	13,876	24,340	11,505	96	12,041
1910	168,703	55,970	66,890	13,460	24,072	11,699	117	10,904
1909	183,722	56,039	67,507	13,875	25,053	10,696	177	10,375
1908	179,814	56,743	66,078	13,295	22,837	11,332	152	9,378
TOTALS - 1907	174,518	54,978	63,744	12,391	22,591	11,395	102	9,317
1906	167,455	56,097	69,240	13,211	23,482	11,730	122	9,813
1905	172,646	53,862	63,779	11,683	22,583	11,843	182	8,714
1904	178,608	52,086	69,047	13,527	22,236	12,632	251	8,829
1903	166,558	49,789	64,067	11,708	21,025	11,363	112	8,494

Administrations.	Number of Persons Executed.	Number of Persons sentenced to							
		Death.	Trans- porta- tion or Penal Servi- tude.	Im- prison- ment.	Fine or For- feiture.	Whip- ping.	Give secu- rity.	To fine of	
								Rs. 10 and under.	Over 10 Rs.
Bengal - -	10	18	157	20,268	160,057	689	7,986	144,330	15,727
Bihar and Orissa -	4	4	69	13,143	37,852	371	3,015	31,540	6,312
United Provinces -	128	142	310	27,030	86,056	2,662	10,013	76,949	9,107
Punjab (including Delhi).	81	81	232	18,028	40,990	1,194	19,363	29,848	11,142
North-West Fron- tier Province.	11	15	54	3,024	8,148	120	3,317	6,294	1,854
Burma - -	96	107	578	22,019	79,789	2,205	2,538	59,872	19,902
Central Provinces and Berar.	30	32	55	4,255	14,526	529	639	10,116	4,410
Assam - -	7	10	23	3,658	10,279	165	1,437	7,172	3,107
Ajmer-Merwara -	1	4	1	429	7,618	17	54	7,343	275
Coorg - -	—	1	5	168	570	1	1	432	138
Madras - -	30	35	218	25,866	220,006	684	2,485	202,282	17,475
Bombay - -	64	67	183	22,878	98,616	901	3,793	88,702	9,912
British Baluchistan	*	—	4	433	1,927	25	914	1,340	587
TOTAL, 1912	462	516	1,889	162,108	766,434	9,563	55,555	666,220	99,948
1911	384	435	2,054	152,348	691,914	9,519	57,137	603,269	88,585
1910	422	474	1,687	155,951	663,570	9,876	58,192	574,895	88,665
1909	444	514	1,852	160,741	642,063	12,559	53,477	560,973	81,062
1908	388	494	2,023	174,190	626,210	19,034	58,504	547,644	78,536
TOTALS 1907	396	468	1,760	153,151	642,368	18,847	54,145	566,939	75,413
1906	424	505	1,902	163,702	643,740	21,491	55,525	569,021	74,703
1905	429	445	1,822	157,741	654,935	20,125	52,165	581,246	74,344
1904	432	467	2,071	148,975	643,634	18,377	53,594	571,494	72,131
1903	469	506	1,790	152,943	630,084	20,447	51,482	560,378	70,029

* Information not available.

in CRIMINAL CASES.

Total Amount of Fines			Number of Persons Sentenced to Imprisonment of				Administrations.
Imposed.	Realised.	Paid as Compensation.	15 Days and Under.	Above 15 Days to 6 Months.	Above 6 Months to 2 Years.	Above 2 Years.	
£	£	£					
59,075	54,114	5,576	3,328	11,509	4,475	819	Bengal.
20,609	17,531	2,270	2,412	6,845	3,281	586	Bihar and Orissa.
34,967	31,263	3,468	3,657	12,495	9,816	1,971	United Provinces.
45,090	29,152	2,774	2,093	8,747	5,565	1,623	Punjab (including Delhi).
7,256	5,809	805	439	1,665	522	398	North-West Frontier Province.
59,523	52,997	3,332	4,415	9,523	6,359	1,722	Burma.
12,791	11,726	842	109	2,798	1,095	253	Central Provinces and Berar.
9,218	7,465	1,494	369	2,372	729	177	Assam.
1,341	1,086	126	135	234	48	12	Ajmer-Merwara.
614	558	25	31	125	10	2	Coorg.
65,235	58,936	2,726	9,359	12,647	3,123	737	Madras.
43,180	35,504	2,780	7,013	11,198	4,002	665	Bombay.
3,814	2,148	1,246	83	227	74	49	British Baluchistan.
362,713	308,289	27,464	33,443	80,475	39,099	9,014	TOTAL, 1912.
322,325	271,370	28,104	30,100	74,936	83,402	8,806	1911
320,897	269,591	26,021	29,808	76,803	40,041	9,212	1910
302,222	249,019	24,449	30,620	79,651	40,966	9,404	1909
280,215	234,129	22,925	34,504	86,621	42,868	10,100	1908
268,403	227,940	22,205	31,342	76,456	37,244	8,012	1907
269,427	228,458	19,253	35,505	80,361	39,270	8,456	1906
265,761	225,652	18,493	28,454	76,650	37,166	7,844	1905
267,320	225,751	20,296	25,873	72,886	36,206	7,911	1904
254,566	216,722	17,864	26,961	75,326	36,795	7,481	1903
							TOTALS.

No. 35.—STRENGTH AND COST OF CIVIL POLICE.

Administrations.	SANCTIONED STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE.							COST OF POLICE.			
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General.	Superintendents Assistant and Deputy Superintendents.	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors.	Sergeants and Head Constables.	Mounted Constables.	Foot (including Water) Constables.	Total.	Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues.	Payable from other Sources.	Total Cost.	
Bengal - - -	12	90	1,800	2,644	18	10,103	23,826	£ 520,097	£ 16,031	£ 536,728	
Bihar and Orissa -	4	65	1,131	1,421	5	10,342	12,968	269,667	7,273	276,940	
United Provinces -	5	146	2,294	3,702	246	20,533	35,026	575,291	24,231	599,522	
Punjab (including Delhi).	5	72	1,055	2,573	217	17,535	21,457	368,527	—	368,527	
North-West Frontier Province.	1	17	176	464	144	3,332	4,134	76,347	—	76,347	
Burma - - -	7	139	1,304	1,890	550	12,917	16,867	433,383	13,294	446,677	
Central Provinces and Berar.	3	56	832	1,746	106	9,256	11,990	220,031	8,380	229,011	
Assam - - -	1	34	272	329	—	2,635	3,271	135,702	300	136,002	
Ajmer-Merwara -	—	2	39	91	35	791	958	13,043	195	13,238	
Coorg - - -	—	1	20	32	—	106	240	3,505	—	3,505	
Madras - - -	6	108	1,740	3,593	3	27,314	32,764	569,080	21,424	590,504	
Bombay - - -	8	95	1,041	4,553	1,207	20,052	26,950	505,617	24,955	530,572	
British Baluchistan -	—	5	43	249	127	992	1,416	27,527	134	27,661	
TOTAL, 1912	52	830	11,876	23,287	2,038	154,088	192,791	3,719,017	116,217	3,835,234	
TOTALS	1911	51	833	11,627	22,702	2,647	152,045	189,985	3,471,203	150,536	3,621,739
	1910	53	797	11,755	22,688	2,629	151,013	188,935	3,306,347	160,640	3,466,987
	1909	49	762	11,487	22,547	2,629	150,240	187,714	3,235,249	147,520	3,382,769
	1908	46	760	10,720	21,774	2,629	142,425	178,327	3,108,628	103,561	3,212,189
	1907	46	700	10,200	21,737	2,625	140,571	175,888	2,825,800	115,027	2,940,827
	1906	47	667	9,113	20,065	2,615	139,032	171,539	2,530,559	133,323	2,663,882
	1905*	39	509	7,667	19,872	2,583	137,586	168,256	2,216,412	173,343	2,389,755
	1904	33	477	6,949	18,021	2,553	121,800	140,932	2,002,411	220,815	2,223,226
1903	35	475	6,847	17,805	2,472	120,423	148,057	2,001,777	216,554	2,218,331	

* Change in classification from 1905.

No. 36.—PRINCIPAL, POLICE OFFENCES.

Administrations.	Offences against the State and Public Tranquility.		Murder.		Other serious Offences against the Person.		Dacoity.		Cattle Theft.		Ordinary Theft.		House-trespass and Housebreaking with intent to commit Offence.	
	Reported.	Con-viction obtained.	Reported.	Con-viction obtained.	Reported.	Con-viction obtained.	Reported.	Con-viction obtained.	Reported.	Con-viction obtained.	Reported.	Con-viction obtained.	Reported.	Con-viction obtained.
Bengal	2,745	986	420	39	6,568	1,399	243	19	1,215	492	23,051	4,023	36,360	2,571
Calcutta Town and Suburbs.	98	49	10	4	739	183	6	—	40	33	4,754	1,531	1,172	291
Bihar and Orissa	969	378	202	48	2,912	698	154	20	1,271	394	17,173	3,342	20,455	1,451
United Provinces	1,581	765	627	244	9,281	2,905	573	98	5,420	926	41,548	5,071	62,610	3,863
Punjab (including Delhi).	1,605	556	654	189	7,348	2,035	151	43	3,967	1,003	11,567	3,154	23,735	2,452
N. West Frontier Province.	203	100	361	132	1,461	555	97	18	150	49	1,237*	327*	2,085	292
Burma	661	363	621	187	10,035	2,931	284	80	5,337	1,472	14,649	5,508	8,384	2,659
Rangoon	202	38	12	4	249	100	9	—	3	3	1,148	583	164	69
Central Provinces and Berar.	426	205	203	87	2,243	767	46	8	875	356	12,743	1,642	8,673	1,213
Assam	671	288	75	26	1,228	352	11	1	348	117	4,277	836	4,719	537
Coorg	6	5	4	4	44	14	2	—	11	5	175	71	21	4
Madras	1,762	591	693	148	5,515	1,369	699	83	4,836	1,295	21,964	4,799	18,966	2,483
Bombay	1,333	340	512	185	4,193	1,181	236	42	3,781	1,026	15,947	4,557	10,958	1,886
Bombay Town and Island.	62	52	27	11	521	274	1	1	—	—	4,958	2,892	1,148	407
TOTAL, 1912	12,414	4,716	4,430	1,308	52,337	14,763	2,512	413	27,254	7,171	176,091	38,356	199,480	20,178
1911	11,873	4,456	4,163	1,281	49,308	14,123	2,454	367	25,932	6,780	166,304	37,501	205,274	20,065
1910	11,700	4,599	4,084	1,092	47,750	13,749	2,150	369	27,237	7,200	159,280	37,279	199,804	19,784
1909	11,919	4,614	3,885	1,143	44,960	12,947	2,524	453	27,833	7,710	169,451	40,872	207,283	21,296
1908	12,411	4,797	4,014	1,203	43,838	12,678	2,984	659	29,456	8,927	194,246	48,448	236,280	24,972
1907	12,181	4,454	3,603	1,106	42,921	12,506	2,360	428	27,800	7,492	178,898	41,173	212,299	21,679
1906	12,386	4,490	3,555	1,000	42,993	12,452	2,085	419	27,577	7,831	184,015	45,112	208,701	22,654
1905	12,313	4,456	3,386	1,048	43,828	12,920	2,276	434	25,847	7,098	174,091	40,401	194,232	21,700
1904	14,839	4,619	3,448	1,001	49,999	13,577	2,209	379	25,553	5,850	138,838	36,525	138,998	20,037
1903	15,528	4,453	3,340	1,103	47,805	12,576	2,330	443	23,083	6,657	129,394	33,644	136,805	18,502

* Including some cases of cattle theft.

PRISONS.

No. 37.—NUMBER and

Administrations.	Places of Confinement.			Prisoners at the beginning of the Year.			Received during the Year.			Total.			
	Central Jails.	District Jails.	Subordinate Jails.	Males.	Fe-males.	Total.	Males.	Fe-males.	Total.	Males.	Fe-males.	Total.	
Bengal	6	24	56 ^a	10,757	75	10,832	61,805	1,544	63,349	72,562	1,619	74,181	
Bihar and Orissa . . .	1	21	38	6,074	137	6,211	38,365	1,564	39,929	44,439	1,701	46,140	
United Provinces . . .	6	44	7	21,048	440	21,488	68,894	2,615	71,509	80,942	3,055	83,997	
Punjab (including Delhi)	4	18	11	11,086	176	11,262	51,919	1,289	53,208	63,605	1,465	65,070	
North-West Frontier Province.	—	5	3	1,170	10	1,180	10,698	297	10,995	11,868	307	12,175	
Burma	8	23	—	15,136	76	15,212	37,970	1,178	39,148	53,106	1,254	54,360	
Central Provinces and Berar.	3	18	1	2,846	144	2,990	9,464	662	10,126	12,310	806	13,116	
Assam	—	11	9	1,558	24	1,582	9,240	411	9,651	10,798	435	11,233	
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	1	—	5	287	5	292	1,207	59	1,266	1,494	64	1,558	
Coorg	—	1	25	60	3	63	627	24	651	687	27	714	
Madras	9	5	313	10,120	157	10,277	85,540	3,451	88,991	95,660	3,608	99,268	
Bombay	3	15	33	9,307	237	9,544	94,059	5,856	99,915	103,366	6,093	109,459	
British Baluchistan . .	—	2	28	321	22	343	3,869	213	4,082	4,190	235	4,425	
Total, 1912	41	187	529	90,370	1,506	91,876	473,657	19,163	492,820	564,027	20,069	584,096	
Totals	1911	41	188	524	100,517	2,474	102,991	452,489	18,024	470,513	553,006	20,498	573,504
	1910	40	195	522	101,316	2,699	104,015	459,955	19,288	479,243	561,271	21,987	583,258
	1909	39	194	517	101,814	2,599	104,413	473,190	20,432	493,592	574,974	23,031	598,005
	1908	38	196	518	99,343	2,637	101,980	503,075	22,060	525,135	602,418	24,697	627,115
	1907	40	192	523	97,054	2,694	99,748	447,181	20,068	467,269	544,235	22,782	567,017
	1906	41	192	517	96,362	2,559	98,921	461,411	22,239	483,650	557,773	24,708	582,571
	1905	40	193	515	91,926	2,459	94,385	447,380	20,704	468,084	539,306	23,163	562,469
	1904	40	194	508	92,006	2,354	94,450	419,432	19,974	439,406	511,528	22,328	533,856
1903	41	196	510	90,517	2,813	102,330	422,754	21,203	443,957	522,271	24,016	546,287	

PRISONS.

DISTRIBUTION of PRISONERS.

[illegible]

No. 38.—RELIGION, AGE, and STATE

Administrations.	Religion.										
	Christians.		Muham- madans.		Hindus and Sikhs.		Buddhists and Jains.		All other Classes.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Bengal - - - - -	184	31	12,420	153	9,350	297	102	2	511	47	
Bihar and Orissa - - -	117	1	1,465	48	10,583	434	—	—	1,178	60	
United Provinces - - -	73	6	4,904	131	22,582	963	—	—	—	—	
Punjab (including Delhi) -	77	—	11,664	258	6,546	124	—	—	—	—	
North - West Frontier Province.	—	—	3,114	82	157	3	—	—	28	—	
Burma - - - - -	113	5	868	16	976	24	17,151	655	671	13	
Central Provinces and Berar	44	6	454	27	1,948	111	8	—	1,356	126	
Assam - - - - -	15	1	1,420	18	1,878	94	6	—	248	18	
Ajmer-Merwara - - - -	8	1	180	4	397	25	—	—	—	—	
Coorg - - - - -	12	—	26	—	93	6	—	—	80	6	
Madras - - - - -	637	48	2,065	39	18,468	1,184	5	—	2	—	
Bombay - - - - -	392	21	7,551	146	10,891	1,100	27	1	55	2	
TOTAL, 1912	1,672	120	46,140	922	83,860	4,365	17,299	658	4,120	272	
TOTALS -	1911	1,655	116	43,852	895	80,142	4,030	16,839	675	3,909	312
	1910	1,581	79	43,453	918	82,388	4,837	17,026	562	4,413	317
	1909	1,472	89	44,095	1,016	88,093	5,154	15,142	514	5,074	385
	1908	1,422	109	45,259	1,111	98,244	5,876	15,094	613	5,588	464
	1907	1,449	99	42,080	1,099	84,481	5,350	15,304	556	3,964	281
	1906	1,029	103	43,597	1,170	91,374	6,430	15,392	541	4,267	316
	1905	1,674	110	42,854	1,125	91,391	5,099	14,893	557	8,674	271
	1904	1,011	118	42,885	1,185	84,086	5,298	13,531	514	3,467	231
1903	1,401	101	44,839	1,335	85,277	5,758	13,612	616	3,466	227	

Age.								Education.								Administrations.
Under 16.		16 to 40.		40 to 60.		Above 60.		Able to Read and Write.		Able to Read only.		Illiterate.				
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
202	10	17,474	405	4,133	106	767	9	2,783	23	448	2	19,345	505	Bengal.		
128	12	10,181	386	2,679	137	355	8	747	—	152	—	12,444	543	Bihar and Orissa.		
151	19	20,973	844	5,787	222	648	15	1,882	3	200	—	25,468	1,097	United Provinces.		
82	2	15,223	316	2,728	60	254	4	286	—	32	—	17,909	332	Punjab (including Delhi).		
22	1	2,772	71	469	13	36	—	32	—	2	—	3,265	85	North-West Frontier Province.		
140	10	16,231	562	3,218	131	190	10	13,366	52	738	20	5,675	641	Burma.		
14	4	3,206	202	482	62	18	2	584	2	11	—	3,215	268	Central Provinces and Berar.		
16	2	2,871	107	631	21	49	1	169	1	18	—	3,380	130	Assam.		
12	—	518	25	50	5	5	—	63	1	9	—	513	20	Ajmer-Merwara.		
3	—	182	11	26	1	—	—	46	—	5	—	160	12	Coorg.		
310	132	16,987	896	3,598	237	282	16	3,201	19	409	1	17,567	1,251	Madras.		
36	10	16,962	1,071	1,785	182	133	7	3,079	10	29	—	15,808	1,260	Bombay.		
1,116	202	123,670	4,886	25,586	1,177	2,737	72	26,238	111	2,062	23	124,809	6,203	TOTAL, 1912.		
1,147	179	118,606	4,677	24,260	1,097	2,294	75	24,475	129	2,468	30	119,454	5,869	1911		
1,388	174	119,908	5,265	24,966	1,100	2,509	84	24,935	97	2,310	3	121,616	6,613	1910		
1,288	197	124,367	5,644	25,628	1,214	2,593	103	23,625	83	2,534	7	127,717	7,068	1909		
1,600	232	132,391	6,433	28,785	1,352	2,831	106	22,983	100	2,489	6	140,135	8,058	1908		
1,276	228	117,694	5,738	25,317	1,305	2,691	114	21,944	85	3,155	11	121,879	7,289	1907		
1,773	328	124,375	6,636	27,463	1,484	2,628	121	22,382	89	3,411	9	130,466	8,471	1906		
1,446	291	123,667	6,348	26,634	1,330	2,539	93	21,367	82	3,663	26	129,456	7,954	1905		
1,261	315	117,273	5,565	25,400	1,346	2,486	120	19,026	61	3,294	13	123,560	7,272	1904		
1,154	296	117,692	6,100	26,794	1,514	2,603	111	20,382	73	3,272	15	124,214	7,896	1903		
														TOTALS.		

No. 39.—SICKNESS and MORTALITY among PRISONERS.

Administrations.	Daily Average Strength.			Number Admitted into Hospital.			Daily Average Number of Sick.			Total Deaths.			Ratio per 1,000 of Average Strength.								
													Of Admissions into Hospital.		Of Daily Average Number of Sick.		Of Deaths from All Causes.				
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.			
Bengal	11,193	138	11,331	11,123	135	11,258	408	7	475	240	7	247	904	975	903	42	47	42	21	50	22
Bihar and Orissa	6,654	187	6,841	6,153	136	5,289	201	5	206	117	3	120	774	726	773	30	29	30	13	16	18
United Provinces	21,783	545	22,328	9,355	169	9,504	514	12	526	224	10	234	428	310	426	24	21	24	10	18	10
Punjab (including Delhi)	12,444	214	12,658	7,488	153	7,641	349	4	353	238	1	239	602	715	604	28	19	28	19	5	19
North-West Frontier Province.	1,409	34	1,443	1,232	23	1,255	32	1	33	16	—	16	874	676	870	23	29	23	11	—	11
Burma	10,200	137	10,337	4,687	33	4,720	244	2	246	331	7	338	289	289	289	15	14	15	20	51	21
Central Provinces and Berar.	2,950	183	3,133	1,215	50	1,264	42	2	44	58	4	62	412	394	407	14	11	14	20	22	19
Assam	1,787	41	1,828	1,538	47	1,585	67	2	69	66	—	66	800	1,102	807	46	43	38	37	—	36
Ajmer-Merwara	256	9	265	263	12	275	12	—	12	1	—	1	1,027	1,335	1,038	45	33	45	4	—	4
Coorg	64	3	67	13	—	13	1	—	1	2	—	2	205	—	105	12	—	11	31	—	30
Madras	11,077	255	11,332	5,492	160	5,652	211	7	218	126	5	131	496	627	499	19	27	19	11	20	12
Bombay	10,515	384	10,899	5,445	187	5,632	213	6	219	165	9	174	518	487	517	20	16	20	16	23	10
TOTAL, 1912	96,832	2,130	98,962	52,984	1,114	54,098	2,354	48	2,402	1,584	46	1,630	550	523	549	24	23	24	16	22	17
1911	100,086	2,389	102,475	54,823	1,134	55,957	2,511	53	2,564	1,813	57	1,870	548	475	546	25	22	25	18	24	18
1910	100,963	2,636	103,599	57,146	1,251	58,397	2,521	53	2,574	1,900	64	1,964	566	474	564	25	20	25	19	24	19
1909	102,022	2,684	104,706	64,510	1,305	65,815	2,806	59	2,865	2,290	61	2,351	633	520	630	28	22	27	22	23	22
1908	104,141	2,777	106,918	68,132	1,637	69,769	2,918	67	2,985	2,498	82	2,580	654	539	653	28	20	28	24	30	24
TOTALS	95,647	2,006	98,253	60,504	1,441	61,945	2,553	58	2,611	1,688	60	1,748	634	515	630	27	22	27	18	23	18
1906	97,981	2,063	100,046	65,450	1,588	67,038	2,613	66	2,679	1,882	65	1,947	648	506	666	27	25	27	18	24	19
1905	94,141	2,560	96,701	61,962	1,660	63,622	2,538	62	2,600	1,784	63	1,847	659	648	658	27	24	27	19	26	19
1904	92,060	2,404	94,464	63,046	1,620	64,666	2,498	61	2,559	1,614	59	1,673	685	674	685	27	26	27	18	25	18
1903	90,965	2,147	93,112	63,634	1,512	65,146	2,686	52	2,738	1,770	42	1,812	754	704	753	30	24	29	19	20	19

PRISONS.

43

No. 40.—NUMBER OF CONVICTS ADMITTED WHO HAD BEEN PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED.

Administrations.	Number admitted.			Number previously convicted.										Ratio per cent. of (previously convicted to number admitted.			Youthful Offenders (under 15 years of age).						
				Once.			Twice.			More than twice.							Total.			Number admitted.			Number previously convicted.
	M.	P.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Bengal	22,576	530	23,106	1,971	33	882	10	802	13	3,715	56	3,771	16'45	10'56	16'44	119	3	122	33	1	34		
Bihar and Orissa	13,343	543	13,886	1,128	43	499	19	536	7	2,163	69	2,232	16'21	12'70	16'07	34	5	39	6	—	6		
United Provinces	27,559	1,100	28,659	2,538	36	964	20	1,649	31	5,271	87	5,358	19'12	7'90	18'09	85	9	94	20	—	20		
Punjab (including Delhi).	18,287	382	18,669	1,103	5	540	2	471	2	2,114	9	2,123	12'00	2'00	11'00	56	3	59	8	—	8		
North-West Frontier Province.	3,299	85	3,384	107	2	38	—	50	—	195	2	197	6'00	2'00	6'00	18	1	19	—	—	—		
Burma	19,779	713	20,492	2,478	25	1,279	6	1,156	10	4,913	41	4,954	24'84	5'75	24'18	24	3	27	5	—	5		
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,810	270	4,080	311	16	149	7	188	11	648	34	682	17'00	12'59	16'72	11	2	13	—	1	1		
Assam	3,567	131	3,698	165	6	45	—	33	—	243	6	249	6'81	4'58	6'73	14	—	14	2	—	2		
Ajmer-Merwara	585	30	615	70	2	19	—	37	—	126	2	128	21'54	6'67	20'81	12	—	12	—	—	—		
Coorg	211	12	223	15	—	4	—	1	—	20	—	20	14'08	—	13'25	3	—	3	—	—	—		
Madras	21,180	1,271	22,451	1,689	79	500	17	535	18	2,724	114	2,838	12'86	8'07	12'64	158	120	278	16	24	40		
Bombay	13,916	1,270	20,186	1,546	80	736	44	1,213	62	3,495	186	3,681	18'90	14'00	18'20	36	10	46	7	1	8		
TOTAL, 1912	153,112	6,337	159,449	13,241	327	5,655	125	6,731	154	25,627	606	26,233	16'74	9'56	16'45	570	156	726	97	27	124		
1911	146,398	6,029	152,427	11,831	242	5,026	76	5,795	81	24,424	453	24,877	16'72	7'56	16'36	629	111	740	122	4	120		
1910	148,861	6,714	155,575	13,361	377	5,511	102	6,615	131	25,087	610	26,207	17'25	9'08	16'90	825	106	931	130	5	135		
1909	153,883	7,158	161,041	14,605	394	5,685	132	6,625	121	26,915	647	27,562	17'49	9'03	17'11	741	113	854	150	7	157		
1908	165,613	8,173	173,786	16,946	494	6,505	120	6,863	149	30,313	772	31,085	18'30	9'45	17'80	784	103	977	146	7	153		
1907	146,978	7,385	154,363	13,229	340	5,378	100	5,770	100	24,377	540	24,917	16'59	7'32	16'14	711	158	869	134	6	140		
1906	156,262	8,571	164,833	14,460	391	5,426	105	5,957	101	25,543	507	26,140	16'35	6'98	15'86	905	243	1,148	159	11	170		
1905	154,480	8,002	162,551	12,545	313	4,904	114	4,756	86	22,265	513	22,778	14'41	6'36	14'01	832	107	1,049	135	14	149		
1904	146,482	7,347	153,829	11,114	256	4,318	72	4,292	82	19,724	410	20,134	13'47	5'58	13'09	812	239	1,051	135	7	142		
1903	148,599	8,037	156,636	12,081	277	4,396	97	4,190	99	20,607	473	21,080	13'87	5'89	13'46	848	258	1,106	143	24	107		

* Includes 1,826 persons—1,772 males and 54 females—in respect of whom details of previous convictions are not available.

PRISONS.

No. 41.—EXPENDITURE incurred in GUARDING and MAINTAINING PRISONERS,
exclusive of Cost of Building, Repairs, &c.

Administrations.	Daily Average Number of Prisoners.	Establishment.		Dieting Charges.		Other Charges.		Total Expendi- ture.	Total Cost per Head of average Strength.
		Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength (exclusive of Civil Prisoners).	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.		
Bengal	11,331	£ 20,940	£ s. d. 2 12 10	£ 26,933	£ s. d. 2 7 8	£ 23,115	£ s. d. 1 16 9	£ 70,988	£ s. d. 6 17 3
Bihar and Orissa . .	6,841	17,520	2 11 3	14,145	2 1 6	12,111	1 15 3	43,776	6 8 0
United Provinces . .	22,328	33,128	1 9 8	43,483	1 10 4	19,807	0 17 4	96,418	4 6 4
Punjab (including Delhi).	12,658	24,533	1 18 9	23,316	1 16 11	20,310	1 12 2	68,159	5 7 10
N.W. Frontier Pro- vince.	1,443	3,433	2 7 7	2,676	1 17 5	1,834	1 5 1	7,043	5 10 1
Burma	16,337	28,586	1 15 0	36,880	2 5 4	11,489	0 13 10	76,955	4 14 2
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,133	12,328	3 18 9	5,150	1 13 0	4,563	1 9 3	22,080	7 1 0
Assam	1,828	4,773	2 12 3	4,230	2 6 5	2,867	1 11 2	11,870	6 9 10
Ajmer-Merwara . .	265	642	2 8 5	490	1 17 1	269	1 0 3	1,401	5 5 9
Coorg	72	370	5 1 6	300	4 2 2	104	1 8 5	774	10 12 1
Madras	11,332	21,418	1 17 10	25,703	2 6 9	12,369	1 0 5	59,490	5 5 0
Bombay	10,849	22,350	2 1 2	31,454	2 18 0	14,488	1 6 0	68,292	6 5 11
British Baluchistan .	334	641	1 18 4	819	2 9 5	470	1 7 10	1,930	5 15 7
TOTAL, 1912	98,751	199,662	2 0 5	215,588	2 3 8	123,826	1 5 1	539,076	5 9 2
1911	102,743	192,685	1 17 6	204,977	1 10 11	125,736	1 4 5	523,398	5 1 10
1910	103,935	183,983	1 15 5	219,439	2 2 6	125,315	1 3 10	528,737	5 1 9
1909	104,969	177,907	1 13 11	256,179	2 8 10	125,833	1 3 11	550,919	5 6 8
1908	107,191	172,259	1 12 2	284,559	2 13 5	122,257	1 2 5	579,075	5 8 0
Totals - 1907	98,511	164,152	1 13 4	217,754	2 4 6	110,900	1 2 2	492,815	5 0 0
1906	100,890	161,360	1 11 8	210,354	2 1 7	111,486	1 1 9	483,200	4 15 0
1905	96,881	158,079	1 12 8	167,082	1 14 8	107,511	1 2 0	432,672	4 9 4
1904	94,500	153,433	1 12 5	152,771	1 12 6	102,227	1 1 5	408,431	4 6 4
1903	93,246	148,206	1 11 10	157,956	1 14 0	96,944	1 0 8	403,106	4 6 6

No. 42.—CONVICT SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR.

	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Administrative Establishment	1,256	1,247	1,233	1,258	1,153	1,246	1,315	1,220	1,209	1,202
Convicts Received	M. 1,857 F. 64	M. 1,158 F. 43	M. 1,507 F. 54	M. 674 F. 47	M. 721 F. 58	M. 619 F. 35	M. 742 F. 51	M. 729 F. 60	M. 1,056 F. 35	M. 1,253 F. 34
Convicts Released from all causes	M. 172 F. 28	M. 161 F. 27	M. 300 F. 31	M. 333 F. 45	M. 434 F. 42	M. 883 F. 88	M. 614 F. 49	M. 670 F. 49	M. 1,166 F. 60	M. 627 F. 42
Convicts on 31st March	M. 13,173 F. 733	M. 13,392 F. 720	M. 13,981 F. 715	M. 13,792 F. 704	M. 13,522 F. 713	M. 12,655 F. 650	M. 11,913 F. 634	M. 11,296 F. 634	M. 10,628 F. 600	M. 10,770 F. 578
Life Convicts	M. 9,046 F. 601	M. 9,576 F. 676	M. 9,642 F. 673	M. 9,788 F. 664	M. 9,965 F. 675	M. 9,770 F. 626	M. 9,621 F. 618	M. 9,654 F. 625	M. 9,387 F. 594	M. 9,413 F. 568
Admitted into Hospital*	M. 22,601 F. 1,036	M. 24,830 F. 1,846	M. 25,991 F. 1,246	M. 23,852 F. 1,123	M. 27,016 F. 404	M. 19,850 F. 386	M. 22,326 F. 826	M. 18,537 F. 922	M. 14,196 F. 657	M. 17,503 F. 818
Daily Average Sick*	M. 813 F. 55	M. 844 F. 44	M. 937 F. 4	M. 1,005 F. 30	M. 1,110 F. 12	M. 1,095 F. 10	M. 1,220 F. 14	M. 1,094 F. 19	M. 717 F. 20	M. 827 F. 23
Deaths in and out of Hospital*	M. 428 F. 18	M. 461 F. 25	M. 529 F. 30	M. 389 F. 12	M. 336 F. 4	M. 366 F. 9	M. 528 F. 16	M. 485 F. 11	M. 284 F. 6	M. 342 F. 15
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*	M. 34.7 F. 24.7	M. 34.9 F. 33.9	M. 38.8 F. 41.4	M. 27.8 F. 16.7	M. 24.5 F. 5.7	M. 27.1 F. 12.8	M. 42.2 F. 24.6	M. 41.1 F. 17.3	M. 25.2 F. 9.5	M. 32.0 F. 25.4
Christians (mainly Indian)	M. 43 F. 1	M. 41 F. —	M. 37 F. —	M. 37 F. —	M. 40 F. —	M. 44 F. —	M. 41 F. —	M. 35 F. —	M. 34 F. 1	M. 36 F. 2
Hindus	M. 7,350 F. 457	M. 7,363 F. 446	M. 7,657 F. 440	M. 7,623 F. 430	M. 7,544 F. 443	M. 7,113 F. 400	M. 6,763 F. 392	M. 6,527 F. 399	M. 6,220 F. 374	M. 6,191 F. 356
Muhammadans	M. 3,322 F. 254	M. 3,470 F. 250	M. 3,676 F. 251	M. 3,667 F. 251	M. 3,613 F. 246	M. 3,390 F. 226	M. 3,214 F. 217	M. 3,070 F. 210	M. 2,825 F. 200	M. 2,825 F. 196
Buddhists	M. 2,344 F. 8	M. 2,387 F. 8	M. 2,466 F. 8	M. 2,310 F. 9	M. 2,171 F. 9	M. 1,952 F. 8	M. 1,735 F. 9	M. 1,504 F. 9	M. 1,387 F. 9	M. 1,539 F. 9
Other Religions	M. 114 F. 13	M. 131 F. 16	M. 151 F. 16	M. 155 F. 14	M. 154 F. 15	M. 156 F. 16	M. 160 F. 16	M. 160 F. 16	M. 162 F. 16	M. 179 F. 15
Under 16	—	2	2	1	20	—	—	2	6	10
16 to 40	8,055	8,801	9,640	9,908	9,528	8,560	8,149	7,380	6,873	6,757
40 to 60	4,982	4,756	4,427	4,052	4,173	4,268	4,146	4,240	4,022	4,194
Above 60	606	559	534	664	524	602	514	481	450	382
Former occupation of Male Convicts:										
Agriculturists	7,919	7,903	8,303	8,206	8,019	7,503	7,087	6,670	6,203	6,319
Labourers	1,587	1,681	1,846	1,835	1,815	1,671	1,571	1,505	1,455	1,493
Artisans	1,176	1,182	1,202	669	664	648	617	582	555	550
Others	2,491	2,536	2,630	3,082	3,024	2,833	2,638	2,539	2,415	2,408
Convicted of Murder	8,361	8,386	8,539	8,496	8,559	8,254	8,066	8,006	7,777	7,888
" Dacoity	2,924	2,881	3,050	2,971	2,829	2,537	2,272	1,990	1,749	1,735
" other offences	2,604	2,821	3,056	2,908	2,816	2,480	2,181	1,901	1,678	1,703
Receipts	£ 53,819	£ 65,379	£ 60,908	£ 62,350	£ 40,041	£ 34,930	£ 38,248	£ 51,940	£ 60,658	£ 56,328
Expenditure	£ 137,121	£ 141,087	£ 150,342	£ 145,083	£ 141,617	£ 151,309	£ 129,795	£ 134,214	£ 131,157	£ 131,605

* Figures for calendar year.

REGISTRATION.

No. 43.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of REGISTERED DOCUMENTS, and VALUE of PROPERTY transferred.

Administrations.	Number of Registration Offices.	Number of Registrations.					Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents.			Total Re- ceipts.	Total Ex- penditure.
		Immovable Property.			Movable Property.	Total.	Affecting Immovable Property.	Affecting Movable Property.	Total.		
		Com- pulsory.	Op- tional.	Total.							
Bengal	No. 382	No. 1,249,430	No. 37,416	No. 1,286,846	No. 172,580	No. 1,459,435	£ 14,102,361	£ 1,999,366	£ 16,101,727	£ 116,643	£ 65,553
Bihar and Orissa .	130	373,469	8,914	382,383	19,108	401,491	5,133,225	328,674	5,461,899	36,087	26,602
United Provinces	257	211,906	14,511	226,417	34,849	261,266	9,475,545	921,328	10,396,873	42,016	19,365
Punjab (including Delhi).	256	76,397	4,364	80,761	5,118	85,879	4,767,553	307,183	5,074,736	22,250	9,007
North-West Fron- tier Province.	27	9,747	390	10,146	419	10,565	480,638	7,404	497,042	2,508	709
Burma	158	59,528	141	59,669	6,359	66,028	5,010,641	292,528	5,303,169	14,560	7,274
Central Provinces and Berar.	144	79,900	2,633	82,533	6,097	88,630	3,185,568	51,661	3,237,229	25,059	8,896
Assam	37	61,227	5,654	66,881	7,221	74,102	818,070	184,407	1,002,477	6,068	3,730
Ajmer-Merwara .	7	3,798	2,084	5,882	395	6,277	121,950	13,186	135,136	780	240
Coorg	7	2,371	24	2,395	519	2,914	45,016	5,718	50,734	356	258
Madras	490	1,214,060	97,115	1,311,175	52,508	1,363,683	24,480,872	1,243,489	25,733,361	148,268	88,683
Bombay	287	265,662	12,097	277,759	6,362	284,121	12,634,415	341,602	12,976,017	59,717	25,332
British Baluchis- tan.	25	551	3	554	98	652	239,225	669	239,924	225	72
Total, 1912	2,207	3,608,946	185,355	3,793,401	311,642	4,105,043	80,513,079	5,697,245	86,210,324	466,527	249,721
Totals .	1911	2,211	3,334,683	181,231	3,515,914	298,295	71,550,932	5,369,946	76,950,878	423,771	245,386
	1910	2,190	3,284,198	184,728	3,468,926	292,067	70,913,460	4,998,328	75,911,788	416,690	253,554
	1909	2,180	3,467,712	191,299	3,659,011	301,105	70,042,580	4,802,030	74,844,610	428,537	245,525
	1908	2,147	3,383,316	184,551	3,567,867	314,152	68,890,945	4,779,882	73,670,827	416,075	236,467
	1907	2,123	3,196,738	176,748	3,367,486	308,366	64,177,400	4,620,469	68,797,869	391,540	216,331
	1906	2,116	3,043,579	164,868	3,208,447	304,401	59,954,876	4,487,796	64,392,672	369,550	202,076
	1905	2,106	2,737,978	159,380	2,897,358	286,752	54,246,872	4,192,334	58,439,206	338,006	191,705
	1904	2,088	2,314,580	460,798	2,775,378	284,509	52,484,572	4,178,379	56,662,951	381,025	187,438
1903	2,080	2,092,027	609,521	2,701,548	273,160	47,253,435	3,822,046	51,075,481	316,802	176,557	

47:

No. 44.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF GROSS REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE OR CAPITAL, WITH ANNUAL SURPLUS OR DEFICIT AND CASH BALANCES (IN INDIA AND ENGLAND).

	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Gross Revenue - { India - England -	64,602,000 691,805	70,292,381 746,744	70,476,853 636,103	69,895,833 951,232	72,271,145 874,465	70,284,638 718,637	69,159,795 601,740	73,882,288 711,207	70,706,616 973,857	81,743,339 1,092,411	85,885,318 977,289
TOTAL	65,296,805	70,989,125	71,112,956	70,846,565	73,145,610	71,003,275	69,761,535	74,503,495	80,483,473	82,832,750	86,862,598
Expenditure charged to Re-venue - { India - England -	43,847,030 18,361,821	49,825,310 18,146,472	48,193,122 19,463,757	50,136,872 18,617,465	52,347,827 19,208,408	52,209,962 18,487,267	54,574,066 18,925,159	51,863,938 19,122,916	57,164,623 19,581,563	58,337,759 19,357,657	63,475,392 20,278,572
TOTAL	62,228,871	67,971,782	67,656,879	68,754,337	71,556,235	70,697,229	73,490,245	73,986,834	76,746,186	78,305,416	83,754,904
Net Revenue in India	20,735,010	20,897,071	22,283,731	19,758,461	19,923,318	18,074,676	14,585,709	19,018,330	22,541,993	22,895,580	22,409,926
Net Expenditure in England	17,687,016	17,390,728	18,827,654	17,066,233	18,333,943	17,708,630	18,323,419	18,411,709	18,095,706	18,865,246	19,392,292
Ultimate Result - { Surplus - or Deficit -	3,067,994	2,997,343	3,456,077	2,692,228	1,589,375	306,040	-	606,641	3,356,287	3,940,334	3,107,634
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—Capital outlay on—							-3,737,710				
Railways - { India - England -	3,084,637 1,520,344	3,233,331 1,301,774	4,401,930 1,495,093	7,380,894 2,049,305	5,363,350 2,531,691	8,152,831 2,414,214	6,158,581 3,320,587	4,224,631 2,696,986	7,054,441 1,860,764	4,840,786 2,140,508	6,372,553 2,440,342
Irrigation Works - { India - England -	5,571,512 6,679	5,604,069 3,809	353,913 7,259	718,235 31,949	923,623 79,368	923,623 87,217	923,623 59,896	923,623 36,528	1,142,472 61,416	1,448,880 30,518	1,377,811 30,518
New Capital at Delhi - { India - England -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	108,061 6,833
TOTAL	5,128,192	5,043,093	6,258,195	9,966,393	8,712,698	11,412,767	10,471,637	7,373,996	10,119,093	8,522,907	10,396,118
Total charges including Capital Expenditure - { India - England -	47,430,219 19,897,844	53,562,730 19,452,655	55,948,965 20,966,109	58,092,011 20,698,719	58,420,436 21,639,467	61,121,298 20,988,698	61,656,290 22,314,612	60,104,390 21,256,430	65,361,536 21,593,743	65,282,411 22,185,912	71,833,817 22,577,295
TOTAL	67,357,063	73,014,785	73,915,074	80,268,093	82,169,996	82,169,996	83,970,902	81,360,820	86,863,279	87,418,323	94,091,082
Closing Cash Balance - { India - England -	12,082,416 5,767,787	11,860,552 7,294,782	10,749,770 10,262,581	11,781,497 8,436,519	10,328,237 5,096,812	12,851,723 5,738,489	10,285,827 8,453,715	12,295,428 15,800,618	13,564,922 18,174,349	12,279,089 19,463,723	19,293,131 9,789,634
TOTAL	17,850,203	19,164,334	21,012,351	20,217,976	15,935,049	18,590,212	18,680,542	28,105,046	31,741,271	31,743,412	29,082,705

GROSS REVENUE.

No. 45.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE GROSS REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND; IN £ (15 RUPEES = £1).

HEADS OF REVENUE.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE:											
Land Revenue	18,415,803	19,211,430	18,927,083	18,835,986	19,793,791	18,719,322	19,759,060	21,332,141	20,877,521	20,764,697	21,282,468
Opium	4,498,438	5,736,045	6,021,499	5,468,780	5,660,528	5,244,986	5,884,788	5,534,683	7,521,962	5,961,278	5,124,502
Salt	6,184,405	5,250,465	5,354,768	4,376,410	4,362,706	3,338,988	3,276,159	3,319,518	3,175,950	3,391,212	3,334,374
Stamps	3,473,711	3,580,247	3,738,362	3,926,364	4,029,908	4,259,649	4,344,156	4,548,304	4,811,691	4,815,129	5,069,115
Excise	4,426,642	4,980,096	5,353,425	5,687,820	5,898,219	6,237,010	6,389,628	6,537,854	7,030,314	7,609,753	8,277,919
Provincial Rates	1,020,482	1,021,890	1,036,653	953,064	516,671	525,829	533,395	539,223	554,378	548,680	552,149
Customs	3,977,636	3,966,298	4,361,771	4,348,017	4,351,692	5,004,113	4,832,264	4,965,118	6,619,009	6,468,567	7,197,243
Assessed Taxes	1,403,492	1,206,845	1,321,393	1,269,225	1,423,787	1,504,413	1,533,419	1,558,994	1,593,301	1,652,878	1,742,397
Forest	1,298,103	1,431,116	1,601,997	1,779,568	1,783,911	1,732,610	1,700,894	1,735,386	1,829,557	1,952,179	2,153,009
Registration	313,587	326,902	338,690	361,959	379,736	415,311	430,936	430,377	425,855	445,862	482,022
Tributes from Native States	613,715	609,086	633,844	597,430	600,986	584,520	589,636	588,307	607,447	595,005	623,542
TOTAL	45,626,104	47,370,420	48,637,317	47,637,389	48,786,935	47,556,832	49,294,535	51,089,875	55,046,985	54,205,240	55,838,830
INTEREST	861,898	888,849	843,423	937,400	973,193	965,757	987,325	1,184,343	1,465,439	1,448,741	1,473,708
POST OFFICE	1,426,942	1,504,705	1,574,241	1,650,724	1,751,146	1,823,999	1,825,620	1,927,229	1,996,922	2,134,279	2,262,436
TELEGRAPH	876,979	857,635	897,923	909,854	953,006	1,006,797	978,097	902,851	997,159	1,087,425	1,174,124
MINT	411,238	2,884,766	206,410	321,183	419,498	443,918	102,654	125,953	196,110	367,100	487,359
RECEIPTS BY CIVIL DEPARTMENTS:											
Law and Justice:											
Courts of Law	241,589	255,902	251,938	275,538	271,423	264,087	280,117	233,339	310,663	323,690	352,051
Jails	236,302	240,612	245,405	253,229	251,718	254,403	246,234	230,155	237,791	253,354	270,062
Police	170,769	175,239	173,992	169,872	150,310	153,651	158,123	148,950	155,373	155,553	135,553
Ports and Pilotage	120,669	127,870	142,163	145,496	143,962	138,870	139,988	140,083	146,531	151,737	156,746
Education	113,166	116,150	122,818	136,436	140,988	145,285	153,430	165,875	183,636	205,610	226,126
Medical	57,410	60,398	57,581	69,316	55,646	52,469	56,549	53,235	63,697	66,847	82,505
Scientific and other Minor Departments.	92,149	102,622	86,608	84,323	86,782	89,154	106,536	109,438	113,432	114,185	111,804
TOTAL	1,032,051	1,078,793	1,080,505	1,134,210	1,100,829	1,097,919	1,145,977	1,146,075	1,211,123	1,238,131	1,334,847

GROSS REVENUE.

49

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:												
Receipts in aid of Superannuation, &c.	199,822	197,635	191,885	196,421	191,887	221,636	195,011	192,086	195,489	201,470	200,386	
Stationery and Printing	60,999	73,118	73,344	75,192	79,801	91,472	96,568	96,324	97,656	96,891	92,078	
Exchange	31,571	58,429	94,065	82,870	190,022	94,511	—	44,431	70,084	105,697	100,879	
Miscellaneous	275,479	292,708	272,527	334,487	478,947	304,012	335,136	373,997	314,662	403,018	371,864	
TOTAL	567,871	621,890	631,821	688,970	940,657	711,631	575,705	705,888	677,801	813,076	765,207	
RAILWAYS:												
State Railways (Gross Receipts)	19,115,532	20,549,195	22,863,855	23,589,579	25,781,078	27,296,944	26,799,888	28,923,931	30,629,756	33,579,129	36,686,364	
<i>Deduct—</i>												
Working Expenses and Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	9,816,425	10,364,453	11,276,013	11,647,231	13,252,245	15,078,834	10,913,089	16,536,801	16,787,641	17,745,049	19,391,720	
Net Receipts	9,299,107	10,184,742	11,587,842	11,942,348	12,528,833	12,218,110	9,886,799	12,387,130	13,842,115	15,834,080	17,294,635	
Guaranteed Companies* (Government Subsidized Companies)	946,182	941,463	1,074,814	921,975	398,801	228,615	—	—	—	—	3,980	
share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest).	50,062	39,812	47,314	42,628	56,189	52,006	72,203	58,296	36,346	57,615	73,174	
TOTAL	10,295,351	11,166,017	12,709,970	12,966,951	12,983,823	12,449,331	9,958,041	12,445,378	13,881,461	15,891,725	17,371,789	
IRRIGATION:												
Major Works:												
Direct Receipts	1,816,268	1,920,030	1,994,331	1,869,156	2,342,231	2,208,014	2,247,624	2,307,077	2,288,051	2,381,533	2,607,478	
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	814,393	837,139	893,250	968,779	1,006,981	1,040,533	1,091,044	1,117,388	1,178,005	1,351,465	1,538,245	
Minor Works and Navigation	133,890	149,946	179,100	164,673	183,705	232,045	219,334	235,691	228,465	247,034	265,494	
TOTAL	2,764,551	2,907,115	3,066,681	3,002,608	3,532,917	3,480,592	3,558,002	3,660,156	3,694,521	3,980,032	4,411,217	
OTHER CIVIL PUBLIC WORKS												
	216,210	289,091	254,481	254,504	287,863	249,066	287,938	208,786	293,833	326,924	355,447	
MILITARY RECEIPTS:												
Army:												
Effective	988,256	948,035	844,384	1,058,373	1,095,514	908,549	764,740	875,557	948,154	1,061,030	1,107,244	
Non-effective	136,734	141,393	116,541	131,028	122,065	113,930	98,199	102,171	110,495	118,336	120,559	
Re-organisation	—	—	6	295	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Marine	1,124,990	1,689,428	960,931	1,189,696	1,217,569	1,022,479	862,939	977,728	1,058,649	1,179,366	1,227,803	
Military Works	54,379	265,333	203,791	143,770	148,175	87,686	125,448	83,460	91,787	84,900	87,669	
TOTAL	1,217,670	1,399,844	1,210,184	1,382,772	1,416,743	1,167,433	1,047,641	1,136,961	1,221,029	1,343,057	1,387,634	
TOTAL REVENUE	63,290,865	70,969,125	71,112,956	70,846,565	73,145,610	71,003,275	69,761,535	74,593,495	80,682,473	82,835,750	86,862,598	

* The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

GROSS EXPENDITURE.

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE :											
Refunds and Drawbacks	270,534	238,808	221,132	220,584	243,358	244,228	205,501	503,552	278,056	335,610	324,765
Assignments and Compensations	1,017,300	1,178,572	1,180,237	1,197,745	1,106,454	1,193,125	1,214,236	1,224,380	1,216,133	1,221,381	1,214,023
Charges in respect of Collections, <i>etc.</i> :											
Land Revenue	2,879,919	3,020,280	3,174,483	3,296,565	3,353,922	3,501,340	3,653,932	3,650,079	3,662,426	3,784,454	3,908,020
Opium (including cost of Production)	1,618,483	2,225,744	1,967,085	1,892,441	1,913,292	1,669,441	1,236,088	1,110,135	1,216,457	729,452	590,720
Salt (including cost of Production)	345,891	331,191	345,102	365,106	361,489	363,484	343,108	330,715	377,076	308,490	374,008
Stamps	106,308	122,379	121,091	186,206	159,169	151,680	174,830	151,769	123,820	134,190	153,880
Excise	189,184	213,928	242,314	258,116	274,000	296,094	300,532	307,913	405,954	410,253	428,571
Provincial Rates	7,504	6,029	5,617	6,220	4,419	4,737	4,384	4,945	4,024	5,005	4,850
Customs	161,335	108,165	179,246	182,459	900,184	206,478	209,023	217,495	239,566	250,713	237,288
Assessed Taxes	24,056	22,814	21,008	22,518	23,828	24,577	25,568	26,091	26,091	28,278	28,387
Forest	751,783	813,618	860,138	954,818	918,866	980,340	994,158	1,006,097	1,053,261	1,142,202	1,152,585
Registration	171,843	177,809	180,839	181,613	190,431	213,664	231,809	235,716	240,699	248,256	246,532
TOTAL	7,577,142	8,539,828	8,516,352	8,716,409	8,909,118	8,830,917	8,742,487	8,830,390	8,856,223	8,670,174	8,653,304
INTEREST :											
Interest on Debt	7,003,475	7,127,898	7,280,848	7,310,455	7,403,353	8,005,397	8,430,504	8,752,869	8,989,082	9,282,220	9,524,108
<i>Deduct</i> —Amounts chargeable to Railways	4,686,828	4,854,992	5,059,943	5,059,943	5,059,943	5,648,410	6,014,748	6,127,190	6,207,085	6,064,210	7,072,648
" Amounts chargeable to Irrigation	969,105	964,235	1,015,224	1,041,466	955,231	980,912	1,017,327	1,038,711	1,115,410	1,192,867	1,282,513
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	1,438,542	1,278,671	1,205,081	953,005	1,419,712	1,321,315	1,437,519	1,506,497	1,406,357	1,435,152	1,169,047
Interest on other Obligations	394,721	419,884	443,560	453,082	496,172	499,329	529,313	548,548	565,315	602,583	641,488
TOTAL	1,833,263	1,698,555	1,649,241	1,411,008	1,915,884	1,820,644	1,900,832	2,115,045	2,168,902	2,087,735	1,810,535
POST OFFICE	1,311,266	1,366,367	1,482,590	1,540,760	1,602,933	1,772,720	1,896,753	1,927,582	1,950,892	2,008,470	2,026,567
TELEGRAPH	900,742	916,824	902,268	1,076,480	1,126,205	1,084,447	1,028,073	992,433	976,832	1,003,934	1,105,916
MINT	424,014	2,785,585	117,877	120,079	166,898	164,901	192,129	143,758	92,389	116,507	142,343
SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF CIVIL											
General Administration :											
Law and Justice :	1,439,359	1,414,758	1,395,865	1,510,891	1,524,835	1,622,143	1,601,833	1,655,779	1,756,200	2,026,241	1,944,082
Courts of Law	2,215,289	2,276,659	2,338,244	2,469,749	2,540,496	2,592,452	2,753,587	2,750,749	2,807,030	2,981,977	2,990,302
Jails	713,114	706,549	713,399	813,104	813,104	856,765	932,096	853,094	851,217	842,751	873,688
Police	2,737,093	2,787,373	2,860,934	3,061,756	3,354,705	3,813,354	4,196,222	4,222,366	4,351,612	4,602,977	4,638,000
Ports and Pilotage	134,470	143,339	203,541	157,771	161,010	174,799	252,098	174,799	177,890	181,690	181,082
Education	834,730	878,453	986,974	1,223,851	1,348,532	1,480,092	1,682,353	1,701,872	1,846,243	2,021,189	2,610,132
Ecclesiastical	111,023	113,741	121,039	125,006	125,006	123,546	120,082	121,043	124,678	124,488	126,003
Medical	715,563	680,014	707,797	762,377	816,388	856,603	1,017,713	967,833	982,922	1,155,400	1,287,218
Political	819,456	702,560	790,327	945,434	1,060,033	796,155	1,007,512	873,127	1,093,470	968,138	1,065,923
Scientific and other Minor Departments	477,700	518,651	501,579	623,104	691,290	772,658	831,301	851,396	878,045	961,265	972,355
TOTAL	10,210,790	10,228,642	10,612,649	11,007,703	12,046,358	13,097,668	14,488,681	14,185,968	14,931,367	16,406,106	16,688,755
MISCELLANEOUS CIVIL CHARGES :											
Territorial and Political Pensions	270,605	257,469	248,381	240,666	235,047	248,944	242,755	233,586	236,006	227,061	219,409
Civil Purlough and Absentee Allowances	237,965	230,025	211,390	227,072	243,327	329,515	360,786	367,811	386,511	425,742	412,184
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	2,782,925	2,822,865	2,877,395	2,910,217	2,946,742	3,000,461	3,058,294	3,064,040	3,145,889	3,187,420	3,284,319
Stationery and Printing	562,341	540,980	564,928	548,010	615,049	735,584	786,728	724,722	714,169	699,691	670,542
Exchange	—	—	—	—	—	—	31,437	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	753,407	591,076	460,820	517,420	456,223	449,575	421,070	357,530	319,392	388,969	330,778
TOTAL	4,607,243	4,442,415	4,363,120	4,449,385	4,507,288	4,773,079	4,910,013	4,807,694	4,810,767	4,896,823	4,926,232

No. 47.—NET REVENUE and
NET

HEADS OF REVENUE.	1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.	
I. Land Revenue, &c. :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1. Land Revenue - -	17,668,701		18,485,780		18,198,606		18,102,520		19,068,832	
2. Forest - - -	1,295,029		1,477,393		1,509,162		1,775,124		1,763,027	
3. Tributes from Native States.	581,995		410,827		421,303		396,867		400,756	
	19,545,725		20,374,000		20,219,071		20,274,511		21,231,215	
II. Opium - - - -	2,846,869		3,506,178		4,050,909		3,572,944		3,743,773	
III. Taxation :										
1. Salt - - - -	5,931,933		4,981,704		5,093,466		4,109,939		4,095,173	
2. Stamps - - - -	3,431,401		3,538,237		3,697,102		3,876,326		3,985,706	
3. Excise - - - -	4,373,833		4,922,175		5,295,863		5,021,059		5,835,402	
4. Provincial Rates - -	1,018,783		1,021,079		1,033,889		951,661		514,785	
5. Customs - - - -	3,829,848		3,839,066		4,207,031		4,258,366		4,232,499	
6. Assessed Taxes - -	1,395,796		1,108,816		1,262,521		1,314,678		1,416,327	
7. Registration - - -	312,659		326,041		337,921		361,135		378,891	
	20,297,193		19,827,118		20,989,793		20,193,164		20,458,843	
IV. Commercial Under-takings :										
1. Post Office - - -	115,676		138,338		91,651		109,964		148,213	
2. Telegraphs - - -	—32,793		—59,189		—4,346		—106,655		—173,199	
3. Railways - - - -	224,581		853,120		2,097,589		1,993,826		2,307,073	
4. Irrigation - - - -	193,391		230,663		283,344		125,965		796,156	
	500,888		1,162,932		2,468,239		2,063,150		3,078,843	
V. Mint, Net Receipts (or Charges).	—12,776		99,181		88,533		201,104		252,000	
VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (or Charges).	31,571		58,429		91,065		82,870		190,022	
Total Net Revenue -	43,209,470		45,027,838		47,910,700		46,687,743		48,955,296	

NET

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.	
I. Debt Services :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1. Interest on Ordinary Debt.	1,438,542		1,278,671		1,201,580		954,787		1,119,712	
2. Interest on other Obligations.	394,721		419,884		413,560		453,692		406,172	
	1,833,263		1,698,555		1,615,140		1,408,479		1,515,884	
Deduct :										
Interest Receipts - -	—861,898		—888,849		—830,322		—934,181		—972,193	
	971,365		809,706		805,818		474,298		943,691	
II. Military Services :										
1. Army - - - -	16,221,402		16,775,780		19,214,763		18,977,434		18,440,276	
2. Marine - - - -	354,843		348,418		416,998		407,300		515,210	
3. Military and Special Defence Works.	1,058,368		1,016,625		1,064,432		1,191,905		1,214,874	
	17,634,613		18,140,823		20,696,193		19,676,639		20,170,360	
III. Collection of Revenue -	4,640,825		4,876,204		5,138,898		5,399,639		5,556,014	
IV. Civil Services :										
1. Civil Departments -	9,178,739		9,149,849		9,532,144		10,473,493		11,545,529	
2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges.	4,070,943		3,878,954		3,825,364		3,843,285		3,756,653	
3. Civil Works - - -	2,837,800		3,155,058		3,266,337		3,944,127		4,071,689	
	16,087,482		16,183,861		16,623,845		18,260,905		19,373,871	
V. Famine Relief and Insurance.	983,699		905,680		1,000,009		1,000,930		1,000,743	
VI. Provincial Adjustments :										
Add :										
Increase of Provincial Balances by unspent Allotments.	—		1,114,221		189,860		—		312,242	
Deduct :										
Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.	—175,899		—		—		—216,896		—	
Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue.	40,141,476		42,030,495		44,454,623		44,595,515		47,365,921	
Surplus - - - -	3,067,994		2,997,343		3,456,077		2,092,228		1,589,375	
Deficit - - - -	—		—		—		—		—	

LAND REVENUE.

No. 48.—AMOUNT OF LAND REVENUE* and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
India, General	£ 82,110	£ 97,823	£ 100,345	£ 90,484	£ 101,641	£ 99,958	£ 119,585	£ 125,578	£ 113,320	£ 110,838	£ 121,849
Bengal†	37,300	37,836	38,069	39,835	41,298	44,717	47,583	47,200	44,684	42,807	44,952
	2,743,301	2,733,539	2,743,038	2,211,516	1,926,991	1,947,048	1,951,563	2,032,353	2,024,635	1,987,991	1,885,810
	307,707	326,101	353,642	363,706	306,761	313,725	321,817	328,200	329,833	350,118	338,294
Bihar and Orissā	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,049,273
United Provinces	4,184,126	4,216,196	4,209,304	3,925,010	4,108,971	3,427,746	4,265,692	4,547,225	4,388,209	4,298,318	4,338,751
Punjab	523,031	532,237	549,063	561,056	562,912	570,219	578,421	557,859	559,389	576,138	583,045
North-West Frontier Province	1,434,999	1,555,479	1,612,134	1,478,933	1,659,160	1,497,024	1,472,593	1,889,092	1,751,597	1,931,065	1,955,430
Burma	259,212	278,159	283,862	306,084	314,232	320,747	331,663	319,002	312,033	320,198	318,233
	111,416	118,307	128,613	125,676	145,488	153,485	150,119	150,353	142,182	138,892	140,651
	48,662	51,112	54,695	51,320	47,069	39,894	37,250	39,147	39,211	40,244	40,778
	2,224,232	2,348,112	2,471,011	2,551,667	2,570,588	2,580,680	2,732,585	2,795,526	2,700,093	2,782,350	3,010,636
	343,776	350,876	353,179	371,499	382,757	429,685	454,624	442,381	434,135	454,930	465,583
	994,651†	1,081,095	1,135,722	1,134,914	1,138,221	1,065,737	1,108,726	1,251,645	1,208,742	1,238,916	1,219,329
	142,341	217,457	233,621	234,397	232,929	236,765	249,301	254,427	260,470	260,509	255,920
	430,537	362,868	422,484	1,003,035	1,230,178	1,344,981	1,324,178	1,351,412	1,347,928	1,355,805	519,353
	65,974	68,976	76,834	132,934	230,250	269,291	290,540	299,382	306,234	325,427	92,794
	3,570,115	3,540,244	3,345,696	3,510,419	3,025,065	3,561,869	3,608,324	3,694,793	3,751,700	3,708,865	3,872,924
	686,721	702,646	723,213	734,123	743,961	766,716	801,150	826,940	850,022	862,531	947,277
	2,640,406	3,157,767	2,758,736	2,801,332	3,227,488	3,040,794	3,025,695	3,494,104	3,446,035	3,156,637	3,159,462
	464,617	454,472	493,430	494,800	500,303	508,443	541,119	534,499	524,499	551,516	561,609
Charges in England	148	408	875	1,311	790	1,138	464	568	1,916	2,036	1,725
Total	18,415,893	19,211,430	18,927,083	18,835,986	19,793,791	18,719,822	19,759,060	21,332,141	20,877,521	20,764,697	21,282,403
	2,879,919	3,020,280	3,174,483	3,296,565	3,353,922	3,501,340	3,653,932	3,650,079	3,662,426	3,786,454	3,868,029

* After deducting Land Revenue due to Irrigation, for which see Table No. 49.

† Bihar included from 1st October 1902.

‡ Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

§ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

|| Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 49.—DETAILS of LAND REVENUE and CHARGES.

	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
REVENUE:											
Ordinary Land Revenue	17,128,717	17,972,052	17,706,738	17,449,445	18,804,829	17,781,132	18,861,010	20,238,630	19,907,720	19,713,069	20,380,505
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges	25,228	14,715	27,373	24,781	6,146	99,767	39,090	70,107	76,636	47,855	86,993
Sale of Proprietary Rights of Government in Land, Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents,†	1,086	2,423	807	3,453	1,393	2,316	21,670	81,875	52,785	392,913	317,178
Sale of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.	657,883	631,914	625,736	623,810	628,946	639,551	633,533	659,705	659,454	654,842	654,700
Capitation Tax or House Tax levied in lieu thereof,†	94,529	61,364	50,430	79,659	78,199	59,957	50,365	72,894	47,308	26,467	20,930
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates,*	652,581	643,037	662,991	660,870	665,519	607,897	660,074	657,607	676,287	639,343	649,987
Fisheries and other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.	43,529	43,989	45,468	46,967	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	626,733	677,075	698,790	715,780	555,740	578,235	531,362	608,081	633,316	641,673	704,425
Total	19,230,286	20,048,569	19,820,333	19,894,765	20,800,772	19,750,855	20,850,104	22,449,529	22,053,526	22,116,162	22,890,713
Deduct:											
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	814,393	837,139	893,250	968,779	1,006,981	1,040,533	1,091,044	1,117,888	1,178,065	7,351,466	1,538,245
Total Revenue	18,415,893	19,211,430	18,927,083	18,925,986	19,793,791	18,710,322	19,759,060	21,332,141	20,877,521	20,764,697	21,352,468
CHARGES:											
District Administration	1,345,244	1,583,394	1,444,115	1,467,383	1,501,141	1,553,413	1,588,495	1,578,387	1,611,795	1,682,466	1,682,132
Land Settlement Charges and Revenue Survey.	280,781	295,571	345,670	396,424	407,394	410,180	451,396	462,692	451	430,204	439,800
Land Records	749,422	707,699	769,738	813,952	833,004	866,811	945,506	930,474	982,466	972,429	986,092
Collection of Revenue	504,324	573,298	594,085	616,995	611,683	670,798	668,071	672,048	644,408	690,319	737,000
Law Charges, &c., in England . .	148	408	875	1,811	790	1,138	464	568	1,916	2,036	1,725
Total Charges	2,879,919	3,920,290	3,174,483	3,296,565	3,353,922	3,501,340	3,653,932	3,650,079	3,602,486	3,780,454	3,865,029

* From Bengal and Bihar and Orissa only.

† Mainly derived from Bombay Presidency.

‡ Mainly derived from Burma.

OPIUM REVENUE.

No. 50.—AMOUNT OF OPIUM REVENUE AND CHARGES.

BENGAL (including all Opium other than Bombay).					BOMBAY.				Total Revenue.		Expenditure		Total Expendi- ture.	Total Net Receipts.
Years.	Cost of Production.				Revenue.	Charges.	Net Receipts.	Total.	In India.	In England.	£	£	£	£
	Revenue.	Payments to Cultivators.	Other Charges.	Total.										
1902-3	3,834,504	1,483,623	160,109	1,645,732	663,934	2,751	661,183	4,498,438	1,644,037	4,446	1,648,483	2,849,955		
1903-4	4,861,651	2,051,365	171,925	2,223,290	874,394	2,454	871,940	5,736,045	2,222,144	3,600	2,225,744	3,510,301		
1904-5	5,269,947	1,795,022	169,419	1,964,441	751,552	2,644	748,908	6,021,499	1,964,775	2,310	1,967,085	4,054,414		
1905-6	4,898,013	1,720,964	168,592	1,889,556	570,767	2,885	567,882	5,468,780	1,890,680	1,761	1,892,441	3,576,339		
1906-7	5,106,740	1,744,008	165,914	1,909,922	553,788	3,370	550,418	5,660,528	1,911,615	1,677	1,913,292	3,747,236		
1907-8	4,621,956	1,503,876	162,271	1,666,147	623,030	3,294	619,736	5,244,986	1,667,699	1,742	1,669,441	3,575,545		
1908-9	4,481,983	1,086,208	146,692	1,232,900	1,402,805	3,188	1,399,176	5,881,788	1,234,963	1,125	1,236,088	4,648,700		
1909-10	4,806,831	978,895	127,951	1,106,846	727,852	3,309	724,543	5,534,683	1,109,391	764	1,110,155	4,424,528		
1910-11	7,509,262	1,122,684	121,098	1,243,782	12,700	2,875	9,825	7,521,962	1,246,152	503	1,246,657	6,275,305		
1911-12	5,263,104	622,284	104,265*	726,549	698,174	2,903	695,271	5,961,278	727,852	1,600	729,452	5,231,826		
1912-13	5,647,459	511,372	85,544	596,916	1,477,133	2,813	1,474,320	5,124,592	599,422	307	599,729	4,524,863		

* Includes certain small charges on account of both Bengal and Malwa opium.

OPIMUM REVENUE.

57

No. 51.—NUMBER of CHESTS of BENGAL OPIMUM sold for EXPORT and issued to EXCISE and MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS, and NUMBER of CHESTS paying DUTY in BOMBAY.

Years.	BENGAL.						BOMBAY.		
	Number of Chests sold for Export.	Average Price per Chest.	Excise Opium.			Number of Chests remaining in Store at close of Year.	Number of Chests paying Duty.	Rate of Duty on Malwa Opium.	R. A. P.
			Number of Chests issued.	Weight.*	Rate per seer* at which issued.				
1902-3	48,000	R. A. P. 1,144 8 11	5,318	Maunds. 7,977	R. A. P. 8 8 0	51,025	19,831		500 0 0
1903-4	48,000	1,461 15 9	5,187	7,781	8 8 0	67,758	26,141		500 0 0
1904-5	48,000	1,587 5 8	5,300	7,951	8 8 0	69,762	18,821		500 0 0
1905-6	49,200	1,434 0 3	5,731	8,596	8 8 0	76,063	14,235		600 0 0
1906-7	52,800	1,390 12 3	6,391	9,586	8 8 0	72,013	13,792		600 0 0
1907-8	48,900	1,350 4 10	7,202	10,802	8 8 0	61,232	15,512		600 0 0
1908-9	45,900	1,383 12 10	7,707	11,560	8 8 0	55,333	34,970		600 0 0
1909-10	42,300	1,612 1 8	7,236	10,854	8 8 0	41,158	18,104		600 0 0
1910-11	37,590	2,891 4 8	7,794	11,691	8 8 0	32,568	218		600 0 0
1911-12	26,860	2,787 3 6	8,291	12,437	8 8 0	20,708	10,607		980 6 5†
1912-13	17,890	2,783 15 6	9,595	14,393	8 8 0	16,817	10,341		2,137 1 6†
Annual Average	41,744	1,868 4 6	7,043	10,566	—	51,341	16,274		—

* NOTE.—40 seers = 1 maund = 82.2857 lb.

† Average rate.

Total Revenue from all Sources.										Charges for Collection, &c.							
Years.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	Burma.	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	Burma.	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	England.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1902-3	1,315,437	1,786,304	—	122,013	—	1,354,407	1,606,244	6,184,405	68,910	20,468	—	755	—	140,908	114,710	142	346,391
1903-4	1,147,539	1,453,405	—	103,224	—	1,302,387	1,243,910	5,250,465	62,165	20,487	—	1,038	—	126,994	118,372	2,134	331,191
1904-5	1,120,021	1,400,774	—	106,260	—	1,302,553	1,252,231	5,352,708	69,070	20,656	—	1,583	—	132,474	119,401	918	345,102
1905-6	990,087	1,085,627	—	116,322	60,111	1,052,648	1,071,415	4,376,410	73,606	20,116	—	1,564	646	144,872	121,671	391	363,103
1906-7	976,072	1,072,574	—	115,367	130,106	955,848	1,112,719	4,362,706	70,841	22,048	—	1,918	1,562	140,689	126,061	-1,370	364,489
1907-8	750,218	719,259	—	124,635	97,550	816,800	830,466	3,338,568	70,960	21,175	—	1,900	1,871	136,701	127,462	415	363,484
1908-9	749,632	740,754	—	126,007	98,410	708,027	844,329	3,276,159	77,490	24,375	—	2,102	1,760	105,455	130,344	1,562	343,108
1909-10	743,022	763,900	—	140,080	88,455	711,576	872,395	3,319,518	76,701	22,506	—	1,710	1,685	93,624	133,934	573	330,743
1910-11	692,032	682,012	—	139,301	85,805	724,287	852,513	3,175,950	81,798	18,427	—	1,852	4,919	111,131	154,390	2,529	377,070
1911-12	764,649	756,562	—	147,189	83,331	716,587	922,894	3,391,212	76,266	18,152	—	1,771	4,933	115,413	151,206	729	368,490
1912-13	795,631	792,352	89	141,275	83	738,243	866,701	3,334,374	70,477	18,944	4,342	2,759	90	113,053	157,628	673	374,008

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 53.—STATEMENT showing CONSUMPTION of SALT in INDIA.

Consumption of Salt in Indian Maunds (1 maund = 82·2657 lb.).

Years.	Consumption of Salt in Indian Maunds (1 maund = 82·2657 lb.).					Total	= Tons.
	Bengal.‡	Orissa.¶	Northern India.	Burma.†	Madras.		
1902-3	11,423,130	—	7,552,440	2,062,221	9,122,219	37,203,100	1,368,800
1903-4	11,332,732	—	8,195,480	1,808,638	9,030,133	38,202,944	1,403,374
1904-5	11,852,724	—	8,178,463	1,907,926	9,137,288	39,731,007	1,459,228
1905-6	10,138,257	—	9,014,983	2,017,041	9,911,281	39,199,745	1,439,905
1906-7	11,090,260	—	9,359,174	1,947,267	10,423,527	41,123,017	1,510,014
1907-8	10,925,392	—	9,665,146	2,115,199	10,893,903	42,728,763	1,569,629
1908-9	11,447,895	—	9,768,311	2,143,779	11,048,222	43,617,764	1,692,258
1909-10	11,770,363	—	9,473,530	2,365,649	10,361,808	43,838,237	1,610,854
1910-11	9,177,845	869,373	9,062,648	2,353,918	11,236,544	41,165,368	1,512,220
1911-12	14,024,485	—	9,767,224	2,421,872	11,408,393	48,452,967	1,770,903
1912-13	13,971,356	1,183,576	10,045,919	2,279,205	11,686,930	48,674,380	1,788,039
Annual Average	11,573,724	1,026,775	9,245,088	2,145,059	10,773,206	42,673,526	1,567,599

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.
† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

No. 53.—STATEMENT showing CONSUMPTION of SALT in INDIA.

Consumption of Salt in Indian Maunds (1 maund = 82·2857 lb.).

Years.	Consumption of Salt in Indian Maunds (1 maund = 82·2857 lb.).						Total		= Tons.
	Bengal.‡	Orissa.¶	Northern India.	Burma.†	Madras.	Bombay.‡			
1902-3	11,423,130	—	7,552,400	2,062,221	9,122,219	6,814,187	289,192	37,203,100	1,368,800
1903-4	11,332,732	—	8,195,440	1,808,638	9,930,133	6,647,425	288,536	38,902,144	1,403,374
1904-5	11,852,724	—	8,178,463	1,907,526	10,137,238	7,242,177	323,029	39,751,607	1,439,328
1905-6	10,138,277	—	9,014,986	2,017,041	9,911,281	7,770,728	347,432	39,199,745	1,439,965
1906-7	11,090,269	—	9,253,174	1,947,367	10,425,527	8,043,114	353,136	41,123,617	1,510,064
1907-8	10,925,322	—	9,665,146	2,115,199	10,893,905	8,727,438	401,293	42,728,793	1,569,620
1908-9	11,447,895	—	9,708,311	2,143,779	11,048,232	8,814,330	393,887	43,617,024	1,602,258
1909-10	11,776,305	—	9,473,530	2,365,649	10,991,208	8,927,334	403,611	43,838,237	1,610,384
1910-11	9,177,943	—	9,002,648	2,353,918	11,290,544	8,353,080	418,945	41,105,988	1,512,220
1911-12	14,094,485	869,973	9,787,224	2,431,872	11,408,303	9,475,732	465,328	48,452,907	1,779,903
1912-13	13,971,356	1,183,376	10,045,919	2,279,205	11,686,530	9,045,468	461,925	48,074,390	1,783,639
Annual Average	11,573,794	1,026,775	9,245,088	2,145,050	10,773,296	8,944,793	380,211	42,673,520	1,567,599

N.R.—The general rate of duty was Rs. 2½ per maund until 18th March, 1903, when it was reduced to Rs. 2. It was further reduced to Rs. 1½ on 22nd March, 1905, and to R. 1 on 20th March, 1907. In Burma the rate has been 1 rupee per maund throughout.

† Partly estimated.

‡ Includes Orissa up to 1910-11, and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1st October 1905 to 31st March 1911, figures for that tract for that period not being available.

¶ Exclusive of 46,706 and 2,929,191 maunds issued under the credit system in 1909-10 and 1910-11 respectively.

|| Figures up to 1910-11 included under Bengal.

STAMP REVENUE.

No. 54.—AMOUNT OF STAMP REVENUE and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *itacs*.

Administrations.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
India, General -	£ 23,051 -46,807	£ 23,077 -51,041	£ 23,676 -70,842	£ 23,647 -45,368	£ 25,331 -47,086	£ 25,762 -110,096	£ 30,782 -106,391	£ 20,093 -97,945	£ 30,944 -101,178	£ 32,650 -106,507	£ 43,655 -98,666
Bengal† -	1,304,696	1,322,368	1,380,714	1,224,792	980,447	1,038,219	1,038,989	1,041,159	1,057,367	1,089,187	1,382,924
Bihar and Orissat -	48,504	49,333	46,137	34,351	27,201	27,330	30,926	28,798	28,504	29,191	47,158
United Provinces -	536,460	550,146	533,119	537,240	614,754	649,747	665,359	736,011	803,351	732,082	439,226
Punjab -	15,446	15,592	15,654	16,396	15,258	17,907	16,059	18,264	18,638	18,208	14,175
North-West Frontier Province -	263,316	269,866	269,090	201,359	223,892	285,286	312,093	326,092	326,155	350,468	368,229
Burma -	10,976	11,157	10,048	9,363	10,048	10,637	10,777	11,440	10,861	11,793	12,197
Central Provinces* -	25,946	25,726	24,911	27,487	28,111	31,135	32,430	34,715	33,468	37,961	39,290
Assam§ -	1,296	1,158	1,322	1,202	1,164	1,222	1,364	1,312	1,497	1,464	1,531
Madras -	175,591	196,220	220,948	249,244	263,111	208,953	251,737	240,810	259,782	244,747	240,510
Bombay -	4,534	5,757	8,455	7,802	7,499	7,774	7,377	6,794	6,909	6,846	6,861
Charges in England on account of Stores.	126,885*	153,260	162,377	170,911	164,032	183,836	199,499	213,292	234,947	224,031	247,632
TOTAL	3,473,711 109,308	3,580,247 122,379	3,738,362 121,091	3,926,364 128,164	4,029,908 186,266	4,259,649 139,109	4,344,156 174,038	4,548,304 151,789	4,811,691 123,820	4,815,129 134,190	5,069,115 153,898

* Bihar included from 1st October 1902.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

+ Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.
§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 55.—DETAILS OF STAMP REVENUE.

Sources of Revenue.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Sale of Court Fee Stamps -	£ 2,392,627	£ 2,448,354	£ 2,549,012	£ 2,641,020	£ 2,682,490	£ 2,813,449	£ 2,906,004	£ 3,108,275	£ 3,312,557	£ 3,259,034	£ 3,373,981
Sale of Commercial and other Stamps.	1,013,328	1,062,591	1,138,752	1,224,961	1,293,129	1,378,668	1,381,740	1,388,737	1,431,469	1,486,112	1,620,433
Fines and Penalties and Miscellaneous Receipts.	67,756	69,322	50,598	50,383	54,289	67,542	56,412	54,292	67,665	69,983	75,001
TOTAL -	3,473,711	3,580,247	3,738,362	3,926,364	4,029,908	4,259,649	4,344,156	4,548,304	4,811,691	4,815,129	5,069,115

EXCISE REVENUE.

61

No. 56.—Amount of Excise Revenue and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
India, General	73,094	70,404	83,009	81,103	80,780	101,024	105,103	108,085	121,370	121,369	135,110
Bengal†	1,740	1,808	2,043	3,081	6,128	9,799	13,973	16,000	17,357	10,168	7,663
	1,032,528	1,080,306	1,119,352	1,123,077	1,075,093	1,138,513	1,135,513	1,119,504	1,198,279	1,295,200	917,270
	61,702	64,237	64,578	60,493	49,541	61,639	62,369	68,088	68,860	60,782	30,844
Bihar and Orissa‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	692,378
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34,713
United Provinces	554,916	630,508	681,075	665,028	613,719	595,637	570,817	578,454	685,201	742,119	839,673
	5,309	6,081	6,183	6,274	6,725	10,572	43,684	21,015	23,087	26,100	27,446
Punjab	178,349	180,094	210,864	237,675	203,905	281,022	317,320	298,216	379,445	426,087	407,457
	4,314	3,883	4,256	5,197	4,713	4,655	4,953	5,233	11,298	11,424	19,240
North-West Frontier Province	12,845	13,002	15,068	14,080	14,960	17,313	19,103	21,289	18,546	21,076	26,937
	483	519	678	614	509	513	648	552	812	973	801
Burma	384,331	407,022	483,445	553,462	510,900	523,812	514,588	509,943	480,082	498,443	531,002
	21,783	40,701	68,285	71,630	74,592	74,659	70,500	80,935	78,794	79,531	83,941
Central Provinces*	211,219†	303,040	374,316	470,339	554,971	480,084	441,036	430,105	505,310	607,502	700,966
	4,102	9,749	6,067	9,749	16,570	17,809	28,089	17,785	16,406	19,350	31,258
Assam‡	191,672	201,627	203,005	308,060	424,905	452,672	469,045	497,173	524,755	552,113	325,469
	1,053	1,316	2,316	7,262	13,346	16,214	18,488	19,341	20,722	21,402	7,404
Madras	1,041,162	1,180,232	1,250,388	1,274,249	1,370,676	1,538,073	1,696,163	1,795,087	1,851,570	2,004,278	2,215,455
	64,940	66,465	66,656	68,062	67,252	67,976	72,281	121,008	118,509	118,502	121,116
Bombay	723,526	800,201	931,115	951,178	980,089	1,092,440	1,123,024	1,160,788	1,204,800	1,352,037	1,415,142
	23,650	20,902	31,361	34,757	35,847	43,384	67,911	92,291	65,036	70,470	71,968
Charges in England	9	33	841	1	80	94	140	339	404	111	3
Total	4,426,642	4,980,006	5,353,425	5,687,820	5,898,219	6,227,010	6,380,028	6,537,854	7,030,314	7,600,753	8,277,919
	180,184	215,928	242,314	258,110	274,009	280,694	300,552	307,913	403,904	410,257	428,571

* Bihar included from 1st October 1902.

† Figures prior to 1911-12 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.
§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 57.—DETAILS of EXCISE REVENUE.

Sources of Revenue.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Licence and Distillery Fees and Duties for Sale of Liquors and Drugs:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Liquors: Foreign, or made in India after European method.	294,294	325,504	312,708	392,138	302,200	335,772	351,408	355,882	302,420	312,329	312,154
Country spirits, etc.	2,216,314	2,520,096	2,771,337	2,914,067	3,153,908	3,298,791	3,379,002	3,416,128	3,732,613	4,171,303	4,534,745
Opium and its preparations	780,793	797,172	831,931	873,976	901,622	963,659	1,027,370	1,090,181	1,153,167	1,235,994	1,335,417
Other drugs: Ganja, Bhang, etc.	177,972	192,765	219,058	219,058	218,268	225,417	255,376	255,376	255,376	302,456	330,308
Pachwai revenue	281,690	316,282	337,918	338,981	374,521	384,431	392,280	399,315	428,999	454,344	502,531
Gain on sale proceeds of excise opium, etc.	537,253	651,600	698,605	692,314	714,220	757,463	754,847	758,019	771,398	748,513	868,208
Duty on ganja	154,519	130,201	187,634	227,716	213,210	225,443	234,172	237,639	285,047	290,130	303,174
Miscellaneous	13,883	16,450	17,204	19,540	17,868	18,094	20,906	26,676	29,157	25,725	27,461
Total	4,426,642	4,980,006	5,353,425	5,687,820	5,898,219	6,227,010	6,380,028	6,537,854	7,030,314	7,600,753	8,277,919

CUSTOMS REVENUE.

No. 58.—AMOUNT OF CUSTOMS REVENUE AND CHARGES.

Years.	Duties on Imports by Sea (excluding Salt).					Duty on Exports by Sea.		Total Sea Customs.	Land Customs.	Excise Duty on Cotton Manufactures.	Ware-house and Wharf Rents and Miscellaneous.	Total Revenue.	Charges for Collection.			Net Customs Revenue.
	Cotton Goods.	Liquors.	Petro-leum.	Silver Bullion or Coin.	Sugar.	Other Articles.	Total.						In India.	In Eng-land.	Total.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1902-3.	641,014	506,248	338,450	262,760	303,338	879,620	2,931,388	843,714	20,302	124,414	19,420	3,077,636	161,190	145	161,335	3,816,301
1903-4.	638,007	543,369	293,302	268,497	211,903	986,132	2,962,100	802,092	22,546	138,497	19,445	3,906,208	168,037	128	168,165	3,798,133
1904-5.	811,331	554,737	305,900	274,129	218,061	1,091,060	3,255,818	879,048	23,650	158,788	19,380	4,361,771	178,808	348	179,246	4,182,523
1905-6.	885,883	640,362	244,316	195,590	266,216	1,067,921	3,330,338	767,416	22,223	180,452	17,962	4,348,017	182,021	438	182,459	4,165,558
1906-7.	800,001	566,016	251,822	271,955	232,175	1,147,716	3,390,565	702,128	26,527	193,380	17,531	4,351,692	190,962	222	200,184	4,151,508
1907-8.	1,012,506	670,021	297,560	344,680	298,405	1,309,337	4,022,608	682,245	24,801	224,648	19,470	5,004,491	205,869	609	206,478	4,798,016
1908-9.	787,491	696,740	355,115	424,275	343,790	1,379,883	3,987,204	543,373	20,676	236,252	15,016	4,832,264	208,864	159	209,023	4,623,241
1909-10.	825,703	700,986	312,526	356,466	373,540	1,361,405	3,930,716	607,580	23,702	207,979	19,774	4,963,118	217,124	371	217,495	4,747,623
1910-11.	945,157	803,803	404,213	1,082,681	419,282	1,733,508	5,390,734	872,527	23,710	283,350	19,073	6,019,060	238,031	635	239,566	6,379,443
1911-12.	1,041,089	830,559	504,604	652,383	348,932	1,774,875	5,132,440	908,213	27,656	325,269	20,378	6,468,567	250,246	467	250,713	6,217,854
1912-13.	1,282,376	839,831	468,405	723,081	488,784	1,946,004	5,748,571	983,500	34,013	374,381	19,369	7,197,248	257,126	162	257,288	6,939,955

No. 59.—AMOUNT OF FOREST REVENUE AND CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
India, General	37,032	46,639	57,404	50,577	61,948	42,998	32,576	35,301	50,812	58,069	53,919
Bengal†	38,740	38,621	42,618	44,606	47,092	44,589	44,236	45,058	46,925	56,410	68,890
	83,750	77,035	77,832	74,563	71,057	70,843	78,990	72,043	77,830	72,043	106,707
	42,534	46,901	46,806	38,567	42,166	47,660	38,932	39,407	42,886	47,042	44,053
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,264
	135,022	152,030	150,821	162,228	166,844	160,650	145,027	153,411	158,563	201,077	230,204
United Provinces	67,600	72,095	92,772	93,679	89,710	79,601	81,491	80,621	82,520	90,911	108,611
Punjab	105,761	114,520	124,963	118,777	107,010	97,163	85,919	98,842	87,339	81,100	82,602
North-West Frontier Province.	64,006	77,004	67,690	84,244	76,294	78,446	66,775	44,517	49,269	51,010	53,278
	6,742	6,780	6,066	8,569	12,914	13,889	8,183	11,544	13,689	16,545	15,812
Burma	3,066	4,040	4,997	6,351	6,243	5,893	5,128	3,169	4,853	5,962	8,146
	449,270	551,235	507,317	688,658	624,169	583,531	616,576	624,205	673,848	644,306	753,848
Central Provinces*	112,684	223,493	227,785	262,538	246,239	244,972	254,573	253,980	296,091	283,816	277,150
	83,819	85,398	88,041	87,143	89,525	105,661	116,887	102,700	105,069	122,559	126,793
Assam‡	38,680	45,049	54,378	73,740	88,030	95,363	96,425	106,315	126,042	118,591	76,130
	21,533	28,366	33,577	30,594	47,491	53,358	50,423	67,503	72,489	73,973	53,027
Madras	174,254	177,182	186,614	197,840	210,378	250,580	230,395	276,530	258,084	277,928	274,105
	192,370	177,228	132,407	151,107	165,377	185,390	164,484	222,042	216,053	227,668	210,032
	155,977	183,436	201,371	232,353	228,166	243,070	229,157	250,510	247,892	288,705	382,835
Bombay	111,763	118,393	126,921	141,730	132,716	130,393	136,258	137,539	138,028	177,620	179,497
Charges in England	1,228	2,485	4,614	4,280	9,323	4,608	5,603	4,941	6,189	6,183	5,481
Total	1,298,103	1,481,116	1,601,907	1,770,566	1,768,911	1,732,610	1,700,894	1,735,386	1,820,557	1,952,170	2,153,009
	761,783	815,618	860,138	954,878	948,896	980,340	984,165	1,006,607	1,053,261	1,142,302	1,182,583

* Bear included from 1st October 1902.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1903-6 to 1911-12.
§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1903-6 to 1911-12.

No. 60.—DETAILS OF FOREST REVENUE AND CHARGES.

	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
REVENUE:											
Revenue from Timber, &c., removed by Government agency.	536,241	598,106	631,107	753,783	634,330	525,650	406,395	402,975	455,806	505,520	501,262
Doitto by Consumers or Purchasers.	688,480	791,062	873,385	938,281	1,025,980	1,095,529	1,183,556	1,105,186	1,201,703	1,323,808	1,513,089
Miscellaneous Receipts.	75,432	91,948	97,417	112,502	108,601	111,431	100,943	107,225	112,048	122,851	138,708
Total Revenue	1,298,103	1,481,116	1,601,907	1,770,566	1,768,911	1,732,610	1,700,894	1,735,386	1,820,557	1,952,170	2,153,009
CHARGES:											
Conservancy and Works	387,201	450,306	502,745	575,502	547,648	533,808	521,918	513,713	514,920	567,423	553,436
Establishments, etc.	354,562	363,312	366,293	370,316	401,265	440,442	472,240	492,084	518,141	574,779	590,149
Total Charges	751,763	813,618	869,138	954,818	948,866	980,340	994,158	1,006,607	1,033,261	1,142,202	1,182,585

No. 61.—AMOUNT OF PROVINCIAL RATES AND CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
India, General	£ 6,379	£ 6,817	£ 5,405	£ 4,425	£ 458	£ 983	£ 3,513	£ 1,854	£ 91	£ 721	£ 943
Bengal†	352,909	361,129	371,081	316,816	241,216	251,896	254,059	265,138	276,980	270,443	213,477
Bihar and Orissa†	7,220	5,552	5,587	5,242	3,719	3,010	2,762	2,835	2,815	3,911	2,614
United Provinces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	176,053
Punjab	256,728	253,952	257,199	188,102	139,563	157,117	161,856	159,212	160,348	158,277	2,245
North-West Frontier Province	274	77	30	132,867	6,255	2,719	2,475	2,210	1,631	1,850	2,412
Burma	125,331	138,120	146,244	9,805	1,671	139	605	148	134	185	152
Central Provinces*	13,045	13,711	12,425	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam‡	49,760*	44,284	52,817	37,788	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras	—	—	—	59,000	107,468	113,272	111,087	116,071	115,229	117,204	120
Bombay	180,012	174,338	157,973	171,029	660	1,718	1,659	2,180	1,869	1,784	—
Total	1,020,482	1,021,890	1,036,653	953,604	516,671	523,829	533,595	539,253	554,378	548,080	552,149
	7,504	6,020	5,617	6,220	4,419	4,737	4,384	4,945	4,684	5,695	4,859

* Bihar included from 1st October 1902.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.
§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 62.—DETAILS OF PROVINCIAL RATES.

Revenue.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Cess on Lands for Roads, Schools, &c.	£ 321,090	£ 325,920	£ 336,190	£ 340,004	£ 484,759	£ 497,718	£ 501,277	£ 509,964	£ 520,334	£ 520,287	£ 510,134
Cess on Lands for Canals and Railways.	140,331	145,232	145,812	38,825	1,045	230	238	120	72	33	11,318
Cess on Lands for District Post.	24,174	28,084	27,356	27,343	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cess on Lands for Village Service and Postwaries.	521,459	569,557	514,186	515,791	4,574	1,460	532	889	122	19	2
Miscellaneous	13,428	13,097	13,109	31,701	26,293	26,421	31,548	28,300	47,850	28,312	30,013
Total	1,020,482	1,021,890	1,036,653	953,604	516,671	523,829	533,595	539,253	554,378	548,080	552,149

No. 63.—AMOUNT OF ASSESSED TAXES AND CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
India, General	105,478 100	91,966 104	108,444 87	132,982 93	136,548 98	141,924 97	146,073 94	151,760 100	152,950 100	161,070 100	167,671 120
Bengal	305,875 13,412	335,766 12,311	330,621 10,383	338,910 10,320	328,048 10,016	330,528 10,204	380,056 10,007	376,320 10,331	381,413 10,400	371,718 11,093	370,110 10,166
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88,416 2,025
United Provinces	176,287 20	138,456 21	130,353 21	140,628 20	143,738 21	144,761 21	156,232 21	150,553 21	157,777 21	161,044 18	168,017 22
Punjab	107,335 700	86,800 568	84,241 808	85,750 737	92,313 718	95,026 711	98,300 707	101,110 735	104,016 711	108,124 731	112,601 715
North-West Frontier Province	7,662 55	6,729 55	7,331 61	7,550 56	8,350 57	8,671 57	8,926 63	9,087 66	9,206 66	9,570 62	9,676 77
Burma	83,188 2,642	81,098 2,566	93,534 2,730	104,698 2,473	105,570 2,551	118,040 2,475	129,431 2,546	124,013 2,614	129,013 2,762	129,336 2,891	131,964 3,017
Central Provinces*	25,851† —	22,563 —	38,632 —	38,282 —	40,783 —	41,131 —	30,585 —	37,613 —	42,117 —	47,943 —	49,418 —
Assam‡	17,052 82	16,982 82	16,982 82	30,169 870	68,344 1,005	75,488 1,092	70,650 2,284	81,832 2,614	84,006 2,693	80,167 2,697	26,963 311
Madras	200,325 2,118	172,182 1,923	180,867 1,923	176,089 2,191	186,037 2,185	201,372 2,318	207,787 2,503	207,787 2,503	208,308 2,503	213,775 2,471	232,142 2,466
Bombay	273,212 4,905	253,925 4,833	200,200 5,224	237,725 5,130	313,656 5,600	327,505 5,977	320,205 5,945	317,006 6,248	314,450 7,294	302,031 7,722	383,489 8,033
Total	1,403,492 24,036	1,206,845 22,514	1,209,225 21,068	1,321,393 22,518	1,423,787 21,838	1,504,113 24,577	1,553,419 25,568	1,538,964 26,126	1,593,301 26,601	1,632,878 28,278	1,742,397 28,357

* Bihar included from 1st October 1902.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 64.—DETAILS OF ASSESSED TAXES.

Taxes.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Income Tax:											
Ordinary Collections	1,080,000	916,725	962,794	1,005,810	1,085,615	1,102,737	1,204,624	1,200,970	1,225,028	1,272,381	1,350,950
Deductions from Salaries and Pensions	258,583	231,724	240,680	248,837	260,406	276,160	279,812	287,749	294,000	301,742	308,512
Deductions from Interest on Government Securities.	51,189	52,024	52,248	54,100	55,089	57,851	60,195	59,336	59,706	59,925	64,471
Recoveries from Surplus Profits of Railway Companies.	8,104	8,172	9,226	8,255	7,219	8,761	4,480	6,226	9,605	12,890	11,310
Miscellaneous	5,326	4,200	3,977	4,383	4,828	4,505	4,230	4,953	4,872	5,954	7,145
Total	1,403,492	1,206,845*	1,209,225	1,321,393	1,423,787	1,504,113	1,553,419	1,538,964	1,593,301	1,632,878	1,742,397
Total No. of Income Tax Assessors	530,800	230,903	243,172	240,444	255,702	262,068	267,610	275,623	277,822	288,988	†

* From 1st April 1903 the minimum taxable income was raised from Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000.

† Information not yet available.

REFUNDS AND DRAWBACKS—ASSIGNMENTS, &c.

No. 65.—REFUNDS and DRAWBACKS.

	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue - -	42,325	34,085	42,649	39,030	38,667	43,696	50,241	59,504	55,685	56,173	53,668
Stamps - - -	39,310	42,010	41,260	50,038	44,202	47,455	50,201	52,036	54,182	55,585	50,341
Excise - - -	15,253	18,259	20,132	22,053	19,904	22,432	29,721	30,410	23,598	24,865	30,097
Provincial Rates - -	1,690	811	764	2,003	1,886	1,073	619	923	1,518	580	1,078
Assessed Taxes - - -	7,756	8,029	6,704	6,715	7,460	8,260	8,843	12,759	9,618	10,827	11,230
Forest - - -	3,074	3,723	2,835	4,442	5,284	4,909	9,030	6,500	6,570	6,537	6,342
Registration - - -	928	861	769	824	845	1,244	961	1,052	1,210	1,124	1,038
Opium - - -	63	97	39	15	34	1	6	225,325	201	2	5,568
Salt - - -	19,078	30,459	19,692	20,086	16,931	15,228	13,434	13,103	10,725	9,391	12,028
Customs - - -	135,807	115,474	83,059	75,808	104,930	94,468	93,220	94,172	107,782	159,295	130,935
Tributes - - -	5,241	5,000	3,229	5,770	3,215	5,462	9,315	7,768	7,867	11,221	13,470
Total - - -	270,534	258,808	221,132	226,584	243,358	244,228	265,591	503,552	278,956	335,610	324,795

No. 66.—ASSIGNMENTS and COMPENSATIONS.

	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue	704,867	691,565	685,828	694,436	688,292	693,033	703,781	717,657	709,674	708,197	709,553
Compensations.											
Salt Compensations.	233,394	238,302	241,610	246,385	250,602	251,382	254,021	251,768	248,459	245,085	245,228
Excise Compensations.	37,556	39,662	37,430	44,708	42,853	41,407	46,128	45,218	49,336	52,008	48,473
Customs Compensations.	11,981	11,788	11,681	14,043	14,263	14,255	13,960	14,964	14,225	22,543	17,054
Opium Compensations.	3,023	4,026	3,376	3,380	3,429	3,596	3,581	3,589	3,573	3,612	3,610
Miscellaneous -	26,479	193,259	209,312	194,793	197,015	189,892	192,765	191,184	190,886	190,136	190,705
Total -	1,017,300	1,178,572	1,189,237	1,197,745	1,196,454	1,193,425	1,214,236	1,224,380	1,216,153	1,221,581	1,214,623

FAMINE RELIEF.

67

No. 67.—EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF (excluding OUTLAY ON PROTECTIVE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION WORKS).

	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	38,649	14	—	45,171	28,001	4,673	1,586	2,909	—	986	3,761
Bengal*	7	—	—	—	68,223	44,001	62,675	52,882	—	—	—
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Provinces	95	—	—	60,714	128,576	559,679	838,781	19,803	2,330	1,004	432
Punjab	1,101	—144	—198	328	6,291	2,139	9,064	624	8	10,142	1,426
North-West Frontier Province.	—	—	—	—	—	—	77	—	—	—	—
Burma	—	—	15	113	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces	15,019	20,372	9	—	—	9,682	74,516	1,600	—18	—30	—2
Assam‡	—	—	8	—	5,396	193	2,201	1,807	17	—7	—
Madras	—	—	—	6,493	—	11	992	3	—1	975	—
Bombay	267,152	109	2,253	23,998	80,971	984	2,187	130	—	101,133	183,268
Charges in England	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	322,023	20,351	2,087	136,817	317,458	622,262	992,079	79,758	2,336	114,293	188,885

No. 68.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF.

	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Relief Works:											
Communications	38,951	1,806	259	48,059	83,931	302,269	291,290	7,430	2,581	13,272	484
Public Improvements.	12,469	20	390	38,242	45,522	73,841	133,101	16,239	—294	11,097	9,160
Irrigation	151,341	9,478	1,742	10,707	27,744	18,187	61,005	3,708	—	20,409	47
Railways	917	—	—	—	—	14,759	16,519	3,016	—	—	31,010
Military Works and Civil Buildings.	409	—	—	—	41	—	—	—	—16	953	6,959
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	6,758	32	—17	293	3,595	10,645	42,340	—969	—	17	74
Gratuitous Relief	76,028	7,486	17	16,144	98,020	124,287	309,189	24,548	15	8,320	33,792
Salaries and Establishments.	9,836	1,051	71	9,438	12,604	19,542	51,248	4,990	31	1,267	7,193
Miscellaneous	25,314	—122	—376	13,934	46,001	58,792	87,378	20,787	19	58,958	100,166
Total	322,023	20,351	2,087	136,817	317,458	622,262	992,079	79,758	2,336	114,293	188,885

No. 69.—EXPENDITURE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND ON CONSTRUCTION OF PROTECTIVE RAILWAY and IRRIGATION WORKS (charged against Famine Relief and Insurance).

Administrations.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General, Railways.	—	—	—	46,697	3,442	6,561	70	12,015	26,731	29,179	27,399
" " Irrigation Works.	9,695	9,924	5,441	6,393	5,142	5,354	4,428	1,137	—	—	—
Central Provinces	12,103	35,868	59,467	64,784	68,917	84,070	105,350	95,699	76,138	110,636	117,100
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	1,472	850	1,032	229	13	17
† Assam	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	155	105	254	—
* Bengal	23,935	21,805	29,245	31,500	43,004	59,882	49,127	66,520	52,580	42,504	837
† Bihar and Orissa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45,944
United Provinces	2,900	10,475	57,531	127,581	161,575	157,021	121,742	93,221	72,692	64,969	72,833
Punjab	21	—	—	—	743	916	221	93	1	—	—
North-West Frontier Province, Irrigation Works.	1,898	188	93	598	—1,332	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railways	1,625	74,855	97,121	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras { Irrigation Works.	10,833	42,616	39,443	33,069	32,551	1,478	—1,376	3,279	4,645	4,212	10,515
Bombay	24,432	23,047	23,793	28,879	40,207	93,202	113,677	159,291	144,914	156,293	171,920
England, Railways	93,442	218,778	312,134	339,501	353,809	410,500	394,245	432,392	378,143	408,060	446,565
" Irrigation Works.	2,025	21,750	18,691	8,581	6,093	13,241	8,855	12,512	10,164	15,096	14,012
Total	96,367	241,051	330,825	351,851	359,902	423,801	403,100	444,904	390,569	427,740	467,912

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

No. 70.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE

Services.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
IN INDIA.						
ARMY:						
EFFECTIVE.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Administration					430,484	432,322
Military Accounts					144,068	143,706
Regimental Pay, Allowances and Charges (including Volunteers).					7,571,344	7,599,031
Supply and Transport (including Farms).					2,299,531	2,143,746
Veterinary Services					29,586	30,956
Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services.					119,082	120,653
Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services.					403,858	343,959
Medical Services					424,201	410,835
Medical Stores					27,843	31,702
Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services.					830,776	846,004
Ecclesiastical					27,452	28,474
Education					75,746	81,696
Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage.					342,650	420,735
Miscellaneous Services					184,637	161,858
Hutting					70,179	43,980
Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea					88,674	71,547
Conveyance by Rail					333,951	294,318
Cantonments					51,041	91,207
Total	11,371,677	12,136,467	13,079,412	12,952,851	13,455,193	13,304,720
Unadjusted Expenditure	28,257	44,523	—56,772	2,079	9,448	14,485
Total Effective	11,399,934	12,180,990	13,022,670	12,954,930	13,464,641	13,319,214
NON-EFFECTIVE.						
Rewards for Services	7,749	14,014	9,909	11,570	8,023	6,558
Military Pensions to Europeans	86,422	70,161	76,155	84,283	76,003	71,742
Do. to Indians	500,751	524,763	518,202	518,084	514,827	501,835
Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans.	16,875	18,005	19,059	20,542	21,893	23,280
Departmental Pensions	44,004	45,860	48,657	51,008	53,658	56,003
Total Non-Effective	655,801	672,803	672,042	686,387	674,464	659,416
Re-organisation	—	—	411,139	458,793	—	—
Total Army Charges in India	12,055,735	12,853,793	14,105,851	14,100,110	14,139,105	13,978,630
MARINE	134,492	303,794	301,379	273,265	276,596	239,778
MILITARY WORKS	1,034,062	981,680	931,958	1,046,796	1,068,594	1,096,303
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS	—	21,693	35,908	75,252	94,087	95,425
Total Expenditure in India	13,224,289	14,160,960	15,375,090	15,495,333	15,578,382	15,410,096
IN ENGLAND.						
ARMY:						
Effective Services:						
Stores for India	1,290,949	1,174,100	1,471,590	714,080	1,573,031	651,380
Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges.	1,219,849	1,034,945	1,043,326	990,871	1,115,359	1,117,983
Transport Charges	367,330	370,506	382,503	320,660	337,133	347,213
Other Effective Services	48,730	39,229	48,706	41,054	37,377	102,612
Non-effective Services (Pensions, &c.)	2,363,799	2,392,635	2,437,352	2,384,788	2,425,840	2,450,613
Re-organisation	—	—	686,366	715,567	—	—
Total Army Charges in England	5,290,657	5,011,415	6,009,843	5,167,020	5,518,740	4,608,903
MARINE	274,730	309,057	319,410	277,805	386,789	245,286
MILITARY WORKS	62,607	52,974	49,644	48,190	58,921	70,640
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS	—	5,361	92,387	71,054	44,271	20,862
Total Expenditure in England	5,627,994	5,379,707	6,531,281	5,564,078	6,008,721	5,005,691
Gross Expenditure	18,852,283	19,540,667	21,906,377	21,059,411	21,587,103	20,415,787
Receipts:						
In India { Army	731,992	639,042	600,818	602,055	745,575	616,562
{ Marine	54,379	244,333	199,791	132,886	148,126	87,686
{ Military Works	58,361	45,083	45,462	49,306	50,909	57,238
In England { Army	392,998	450,386	354,113	527,641	471,904	405,917
{ Marine	—	21,000	4,000	10,884	49	—
Total Receipts	1,217,670	1,399,844	1,210,184	1,382,772	1,416,743	1,167,433
Net Expenditure	17,634,613	18,140,823	20,696,193	19,676,639	20,169,343	19,248,354

* In consequence of a re-classification of the heads under which Military Receipts and Expenditure are

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

69

in INDIA and ENGLAND.

1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	Services.
£	£	£	£	£	
431,841	442,217	445,557	461,600	465,018	IN INDIA.
158,701	174,195	193,069	194,369	194,392	
7,699,624	8,186,556	8,245,834	8,304,348	8,139,550	ARMY:
2,223,209	2,140,904	2,090,854	2,010,051	2,246,179	EFFECTIVE.
29,940	31,348	32,201	32,904	33,335	Administration.
121,906	98,428	31,508	83,920	104,555	Military Accounts.
383,080	339,300	390,415	314,257	328,562	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges (including Volunteers).
394,511	393,006	395,446	335,594	379,755	Supply and Transport (including Farms).
32,316	22,161	31,407	37,719	33,744	Veterinary Services.
785,996	677,210	601,302	587,800	636,940	Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services.
27,304	28,295	27,021	27,865	28,677	Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services.
81,019	79,050	81,766	83,485	82,740	Medical Services.
573,948	417,758	321,504	326,446	383,780	Medical Stores.
234,576	117,884	165,500	594,820	208,346	Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services.
56,205	48,734	29,320	20,330	46,588	Ecclesiastical.
60,784	53,122	57,522	58,324	106,387	Education.
261,086	245,062	211,756	239,016	257,526	Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage.
88,600	88,169	106,822	90,876	98,394	Miscellaneous Services.
13,650,956	13,583,480	13,556,007	13,903,783	13,794,468	Hutting.
— 5,190	— 41,270	53,888	— 10,185	— 45,279	Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea.
13,645,766	13,542,210	13,609,895	13,893,598	13,749,189	Conveyance by Rail.
7,35	6,435	13,034	6,397	9,685	Cantonments.
74,550	73,320	79,067	76,697	73,323	Total.
511,190	519,168	521,833	524,648	537,494	Unadjusted Expenditure.
22,581	22,472	23,520	23,265	23,401	Total Effective.
61,091	42,477	62,023	67,839	72,316	NON-EFFECTIVE.
676,770	683,872	700,977	699,045	716,219	Rewards for Services.
—	—	—	—	—	Military Pensions to Europeans.
14,322,536	14,220,091	14,310,872	14,592,643	14,465,408	Do. to Indians.
244,571	251,934	237,612	250,796	255,796	Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans.
920,295	823,819	871,697	872,407	853,967	Departmental Pensions.
17,015	5,529	2,586	2,705	5,886	Total Non-Effective.
15,510,417	15,307,366	15,422,767	15,718,551	15,581,057	Re-organisation.
605,187	486,441	506,266	641,927	751,516	Total Army Charges in India.
1,404,766	1,415,982	1,464,747	1,466,880	1,443,811	MARINE.
333,050	290,570	243,070	279,186	270,686	
42,333	29,889	122,445	51,371	123,417	MILITARY WORKS.
2,469,394	2,463,108	2,484,680	2,504,539	2,521,688	SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.
4,854,730	4,675,000	4,820,908	4,943,903	5,111,118	Total Expenditure in India.
232,386	209,223	208,255	190,932	224,132	IN ENGLAND.
41,067	34,530	28,740	37,250	33,412	
12,029	23,075	5,401	2,001	3,381	ARMY:
5,140,212	4,941,918	5,063,304	5,183,086	5,372,043	Effective Services:
20,650,620	20,249,284	20,486,071	20,901,637	20,953,100	Stores for India.
520,438	565,057	639,650	690,428	890,708	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges.
125,443	83,469	91,787	84,000	87,689	Transport Charges.
59,254	75,773	70,593	78,791	72,162	Other Effective Services.
342,501	412,671	418,099	479,938	337,095	Non-Effective Services (Pensions, &c.).
1,047,641	1,136,961	1,221,029	1,313,057	1,387,634	Re-organisation.
19,602,988	19,112,323	19,265,042	19,558,580	19,565,466	Total Army Charges in England.
—	—	—	—	—	MARINE.
—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	MILITARY WORKS.
—	—	—	—	—	SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.
—	—	—	—	—	Total Expenditure in England.
—	—	—	—	—	Gross Expenditure.
—	—	—	—	—	Receipts:
—	—	—	—	—	In India { Army.
—	—	—	—	—	Marine.
—	—	—	—	—	Military Works.
—	—	—	—	—	In England { Army.
—	—	—	—	—	Marine.
—	—	—	—	—	Total Receipts.
—	—	—	—	—	Net Expenditure.

shown, it is impracticable to give these figures for years prior to 1906-7.

EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND.

No. 71.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE (charged against Revenue) and RECEIPTS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA in ENGLAND, in Sterling.

EXPENDITURE.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Interest on Debt (other than that charged to Railways and Irrigation Works), and on other obligations.	3,003,383	2,983,548	3,045,105	2,988,370	1,735,508†	1,703,479	1,024,524	2,102,451	2,272,298	2,283,002	2,246,498
Management of Debt (Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland).	46,518	47,730	47,854	47,840	52,307	57,184	61,713	66,786	74,050	65,270	64,612
Charges on account of Departments in India :—											
Post Office (Payments under Postal arrangement with H.M.'s Treasury).	52,000	52,505	104,487	61,617	61,965	60,120	54,708	54,588	54,588	54,588	54,588
Telegraphs (Indo-European; Absentee Allowances and Passage Money of Officers, &c.).	112,005	74,852	44,427	65,433	74,849	57,672	30,269	20,209	41,045	40,303	51,025
Political (Diplomatic Charges, &c.).	7,003	4,938	3,749	3,070	2,727	2,816	4,522	5,524	4,645	9,065	3,160
Other Charges (Land Revenue; Forest; Mint; Law and Justice; Education; Ecclesiastical; Medical; Scientific, &c., and Miscellaneous).	34,981	47,540	29,426	37,575	42,925	48,133	48,367	39,653	42,225	47,000	40,628
Railways :—State Railways (Interest, Annuities and Sinking Funds).	5,511,831	5,537,350	5,624,051	5,735,338	7,415,286‡	7,525,561	8,249,846	8,580,963	8,740,159	8,804,710	8,979,898
Irrigation (Interest).	—	1,032,772	1,045,143	1,038,020	584,751	576,576	—	—	—	—	—
Public Works (Parliamentary, Absentee Allowances, &c.).	58,744	51,183	38,065	43,419	47,511	57,310	108,980	108,465	112,544	116,595	124,750
Military (including Marine) Charges :—											
Effective :—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, &c.	851,993	627,169	644,552	565,720	654,187	630,829	901,498	916,057	935,055	914,000	941,643
Parliamentary Allowances.	357,233	380,428	381,381	410,335	441,832	473,612	487,207	485,805	497,441	483,569	487,635
Troop Service and Passage Money.	367,330	370,506	382,503	320,000	367,133	347,213	333,050	290,570	243,070	279,186	270,686
Other Charges.	50,533	66,695	66,151	55,870	56,717	115,256	58,394	43,100	154,386	120,682	137,890
Non-Effective :—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer (Retired Pay, Pensions, &c., of British Forces).	615,045	659,895	729,615	715,283	772,680	816,586	822,450	830,507	879,875	898,331	915,183
Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, &c.	1,630,144	1,608,082	1,578,498	1,538,814	1,520,829	1,496,699	1,503,506	1,457,377	1,454,418	1,450,271	1,442,457
Do. Widows and Families, &c.	118,610	124,601	129,187	130,691	132,331	137,328	149,438	146,184	150,387	155,037	160,048
Marine :—H.M. Ships in Indian Seas, &c.	105,475	100,023	100,115	100,072	100,066	100,056	100,404	100,169	100,110	100,116	100,051
Subsidy to Admiralty for Manning, &c., of Indian Govt. Defence Vessels.	61,490	†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Charges.	5,073	1,267	1,666	863	2,486	33,625	33,649	33,662	34,478	37,441	39,354

EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND.

71

Civil Charges:—										
Secretary of State's Establishment, including the Auditor and his Staff, Store Dept. and Depot.										
Postage and Telegrams	16,471	166,486	108,745	168,444	172,789	173,441	173,781	176,931	175,549	
Contingencies (Rates, Taxes, Coal, &c., &c.)	6,164	3,525	2,827	3,186	3,732	2,836	3,192	4,247	4,718	
Royal Indian Engineering College (Establishment)	16,734	13,934	14,918	16,482	15,938	13,783	13,564	13,654	14,264	
Passage Money of Officers, &c.,	34,256	30,758	29,190	14,233	1,080	954	795	—	—	
Miscellaneous Home Charges	21,314	10,108	31,418	20,805	48,113	29,871	37,361	92,774	34,211	
Purchase of—										
Indian Civil Service	94,480	88,302	95,692	100,251	145,487	158,905	150,985	183,692	170,955	
Military Officers in Civil Employ	72,553	71,707	75,729	76,436	97,406	113,373	114,005	114,808	121,055	
Uncovenanted and Pilot Services	67,595	58,683	63,659	74,310	86,466	100,984	120,302	123,935	118,907	
Pensions and Allowances	12,590	10,672	11,117	10,400	23,487	11,935	10,858	11,100	11,050	
Territorial and Political	10,236	7,062	6,408	6,194	513	217	—	—	—	
East India Company's Establishments abolished	43,311	42,884	43,784	42,497	42,206	40,682	43,893	40,599	47,354	
Home Establishment Officers	15,201	14,638	13,237	13,355	12,433	13,070	15,186	15,323	14,973	
Ditto										
Indian Officers for Distinguished Services, Judges, Uncovenanted Service, and others.	435,255	476,061	481,023	497,087	505,664	541,907	550,956	563,341	578,090	
Compassionate and other Allowances	13,405	14,370	14,692	16,838	22,217	10,160	17,787	17,744	17,333	
Indian Service Funds (Annuities, Pensions, &c.)	1,473,448	1,461,111	1,451,844	1,438,310	1,441,196	1,425,878	1,419,081	1,403,245	1,408,052	
Donations, Gratuities, and Charities	3,247	2,563	1,730	3,796	3,839	1,517	1,615	244	1,700	
Stores for India	94,930	95,469	83,444	108,535	131,823	121,838	115,544	98,374	85,314	
Stationery and Printing for all Departments	173,004	185,062	216,382	232,219	233,684	304,455	215,223	243,842	253,585	
Civil Departments	179,401	189,421	148,021	254,047	111,097	98,643	73,392	62,375	84,727	
Marine Stores	177,462	155,432	253,594	248,394	181,616	123,720	99,690	153,512	144,773	
Public Works (including Telegraph Stores)	139,601	1,613,618	832,779	1,676,223	742,882	638,283	540,406	681,178	788,300	
Military (including Special Defence Works)	1,333,536	686,365	716,121	1,676,223	742,882	638,283	540,406	681,178	788,300	
Ditto										
Re-organisation	7,220	56,619	11,803	8,410	10,468	7,810	36,144	10,498	70,563	
Miscellaneous Charges	10,358									
Total Expenditure in England	£ 18,361,821	19,463,757	18,617,465	19,268,408	18,387,207	19,925,159	19,122,916	19,937,637	20,279,572	
RECEIPTS.										
Military Receipts	302,908	354,113	527,641	472,043	405,917	342,501	418,000	479,098	337,005	
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	82,577	78,254	70,835	66,414	68,526	69,746	65,633	66,719	61,672	
Receipts of Interest	137,315	141,788	237,877	248,432	180,533	80,588	167,754	457,002	467,532	
Other Receipts	61,915	48,471	114,821	87,576	63,601	39,365	65,149	88,752	110,381	
Total Revenue in England	694,805	636,103	951,223	874,465	718,637	601,740	711,207	1,092,411	977,280	
Net Expenditure	£ 17,667,016	18,827,654	17,666,233	18,393,943	17,668,630	18,323,419	18,411,700	18,805,246	19,302,292	

† See second note on page 51.

† The vessels having been broken up, payments under this head have ceased.

‡ Passage money of officers excluded in 1906-7 and subsequently.

§ The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

¶ Includes charges on account of the Royal Visit to India and the Coronation Durbat.

WAYS AND MEANS OF HOME GOVERNMENT.

72.—WAYS AND MEANS OF THE HOME GOVERNMENT, in Sterling.

	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Disbursements:—											
Net Charges against Revenue (<i>see pp.</i> 70-1).	17,067,016	17,389,728	18,827,654	17,006,233	18,333,943	17,708,680	18,323,410	18,411,709	18,005,706	18,805,246	19,302,202
Debt Discharged	5,308,800	4,100,000	3,002,200	750,000	749,900	634,738	1,805,900	6,179,400	6,817,900	7,270,200	6,477,600
Capital Outlay on Railways and Irrigation Works.	1,536,023	1,305,583	1,502,352	2,081,254	2,631,630	2,501,431	3,389,453	2,133,514	1,922,180	2,238,249	2,470,800
Cost of Silver for India	285,000	4,055,327	4,540,378	8,218,043	12,370,929	4,516,255	10,046,737	9,426,550	—	—	7,053,619
Gold Standard Reserve: Invested in British Funds and Treasury Bills.	356,063	2,506,189	2,000,112	6,488,401	3,353,481	4,576,164	—	—	13,107,572	9,889,183	11,452,122
Paper Currency Reserve	—	—	—	2,378,333†	31,726	69,698	403,910	1,000,000	2,545,000	1,988,333	1,000,000
Purchase of the Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway.	—	—	—	12,480,446	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purchase of the Bengal Central Railway.	—	—	—	500,514	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras Railway: Redemption of Liabilities.	—	—	—	—	—	2,444,800	—	—	—	—	—
India Midland Railway: Redemption of Liabilities.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,004,100	—	—
Other Disbursements	517,401	2,064,872	1,295,555	806,207	5,376,948	4,457,455	3,836,136	2,931,580	2,449,038	2,845,595	4,375,898
Total Disbursements	25,730,325	31,491,609	31,108,251	51,429,501	43,047,986	36,660,171	37,925,455	40,682,753	51,411,496	43,002,806	52,717,391
Ways and Means by which met:—											
Repayments of Advances made in India on account of Imperial Government and other Public Departments.	802,988	2,645,332	936,080	724,929	547,575	1,008,634	510,098	358,213	905,356	1,194,909	1,473,611
Bills drawn on India	18,490,940*	23,850,303*	24,425,558*	31,166,973*†	32,907,196	16,232,061*	13,015,420*	27,006,580*†	26,785,303*†	27,058,550†	25,750,706
Remitted from India in Gold	497,207	3,997,128	4,090,388	1,400,309	250,000	—	239,950	—	—	—	327,501
Deposits by Railway Companies in excess of withdrawals.	—88,252	—1,349,257	333,408	—1,914,522	—1,566,699	206,444	4,070,405	1,037,024	1,174,244	—711,916	—481,592
Debt incurred in England	5,000,000	3,500,000	3,000,000	14,480,446	2,000,000	10,777,747	11,342,653	13,069,573	13,878,920	7,355,103	3,000,000
Release of Gold held as Reserve for Indian Currency Notes.	—	—	—	100,000	1,650,000	920,000	—	—	—	—	—
Gold Standard Reserve: Net Sale proceeds of Gold received from India, and dividends on investments.	93,083	366,180	1,290,716	2,915,491	3,353,481	4,261,063	7,593,845	3,877,260	11,631,103	9,485,534	11,364,076
Paper Currency Reserve	—	—	—	—	1,076,726	3,394,698	2,608,910	—	—	—	1,000,000
Total Ways and Means	24,804,974	33,018,695	34,136,050	49,608,536	40,218,279	36,800,847	40,640,082	47,438,656	53,776,226	44,382,180	43,043,302

* Including £1,039,083, £283,000, £220,000, £700,396, £3,543,000, £526,324, £1,491,487, £3,000,000, and £200,000 drawn against the Gold Standard Reserve in 1901-2, 1902-3, 1903-4, 1904-5, 1905-6, 1907-8, 1908-9, 1909-10, and 1910-11 respectively.

† Includes £1,333,333, £1,000,000, £2,545,000, and £1,988,333 on account of Paper Currency Reserve in 1905-6, 1906-7, 1908-9, 1910-11, and 1911-12 respectively.

‡ Includes £1,333,333 invested in Consols and Exchequer Bonds and £1,045,000 representing the transfer of gold at the Bank of England.

No. 73.—BURDEN OF TAXATION.

Heads of Taxation.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Salt - - - - -	5,931,900	4,981,700	5,083,466	4,109,939	4,095,173	3,072,378	3,008,703	3,054,647	2,916,767	3,136,736	3,077,118
Stamps - - - - -	3,434,400	3,538,200	3,697,102	3,876,326	3,985,706	4,212,194	4,293,955	4,496,267	4,757,510	4,759,534	5,009,774
Excise - - - - -	4,384,200	4,932,500	5,306,198	5,631,395	5,835,462	6,163,111	6,313,779	6,462,226	6,957,379	7,532,880	8,199,549
Provincial Rates - - -	2,741,500	2,822,000	2,820,358	2,792,257	514,785	524,756	532,976	538,300	552,800	548,100	551,071
Customs - - - - -	3,899,800	3,839,100	4,267,032	4,258,366	4,232,499	4,895,771	4,725,083	4,855,982	6,497,001	6,286,729	7,049,254
Assessed Taxes - - -	1,402,700	1,206,600	1,263,098	1,314,678	1,416,327	1,495,853	1,544,576	1,546,206	1,583,683	1,642,051	1,731,167
Registration - - - - -	312,700	326,000	337,921	361,135	378,891	414,068	429,975	429,325	424,645	444,738	480,984
TOTAL - - - - -	22,037,200	21,646,100	22,785,175	22,344,096	20,458,843	20,778,131	20,849,047	21,382,953	23,689,845	24,350,768	26,098,717
Payment per head, based on estimated population of each year, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India -	s. d. 1 10½	s. d. 1 10½	s. d. 1 11¼	s. d. 1 10½	s. d. 1 8½	s. d. 1 8½	s. d. 1 8·7	s. d. 1 9·2	s. d. 1 11·3	s. d. 1 11·8	s. d. 2 1·4
Payment per head, if Land Revenue (which is not properly Taxation) be added - - - - -	s. d. 3 5½	s. d. 3 5½	s. d. 3 6	s. d. 3 5	s. d. 3 3½	s. d. 3 2½	s. d. 3 3·7	s. d. 3 5·6	s. d. 3 7·1	s. d. 3 7·3	s. d. 3 9·3

No. 74.—STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE ON RAILWAYS, IRRIGATION, and other PUBLIC WORKS (chargeable to Revenue),
by Provinces.

Year.	Class of Work.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	United Provinces.	Punjab.	North-West Frontier Province.	Burma.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Assam.†	Madras.	Bombay.	Total, Indin.	England.	Grand Total.
1902-3.	Railways	£ 3,205,082	£ 45,517	—	£ 47,325	£ 22,526	—	£ 11,035	£ 153,511	£ 4,976	£ 15,745	£ 26,330	£ 3,532,047	£ 6,538,723	£ 10,070,770
	Irrigation	606,896	342,204	—	458,613	378,586	7,821	104,653	6,593	—	405,886	270,088	2,360,240	1,917	2,571,157
	Other Public Works.	114,259	515,904	—	361,423	388,633	131,578	582,940	201,900	127,335	245,590	328,796	2,946,148	107,362	3,053,010
	Total	3,925,737	903,625	—	867,361	739,745	139,399	608,028	362,004	132,311	665,221	614,314	9,047,735	6,648,202	15,695,937
1903-4.	Railways	3,871,924	45,432	—	52,363	2,793	—	13,373	179,803	4,077	24,392	28,427	3,722,795	6,500,102	10,312,897
	Irrigation	625,830	349,156	—	455,371	424,286	13,831	110,314	18,345	—	414,067	262,502	2,674,302	2,150	2,676,452
	Other Public Works.	126,784	665,154	—	387,291	377,720	142,480	612,613	232,405	109,322	245,173	365,141	3,352,153	92,026	3,444,149
	Total	4,123,538	1,057,723	—	895,025	804,799	156,311	766,300	430,613	174,299	684,232	656,070	9,749,220	6,694,278	16,443,498
1904-5.	Railways	3,087,756	264	—	471,496	470,033	—	5,107	18,199	—	—	—	3,943,187	6,069,194	10,012,381
	Irrigation	687,885	342,171	—	473,552	347,459	20,631	103,724	18,199	—	441,151	270,028	2,781,339	1,998	2,783,337
	Other Public Works.	146,859	603,206	—	473,552	347,459	146,017	636,219	273,131	155,817	310,179	354,497	3,446,936	73,882	3,520,818
	Total	4,722,500	945,641	—	945,048	817,492	166,678	745,110	291,291	155,817	751,330	630,525	10,171,462	6,745,074	16,916,536
1905-6.	Railways	4,131,225	1	—	6,532	—	—	1,309	—	—	—	—	4,139,167	6,773,958	10,913,125
	Irrigation	498,161	375,866	—	473,582	569,896	30,567	90,281	21,404	585	447,097	337,084	2,876,613	—	2,876,613
	Other Public Works.	147,084	714,686	—	421,412	443,750	146,511	796,661	291,964	277,598	417,944	465,908	4,123,068	75,023	4,198,091
	Total	4,776,470	1,090,553	—	901,626	1,033,646	177,078	807,251	316,458	278,183	865,041	803,082	11,139,368	6,848,981	17,988,360
1906-7.	Railways	2,689,805	—	—	5,734	—	—	—	—	584	—	—	2,676,113	8,000,037	10,676,150
	Irrigation	355,484	348,477	—	468,590	607,122	21,654	100,912	22,830	4,287	395,065	304,702	2,629,063	106,798	2,736,761
	Other Public Works.	203,359	704,732	—	430,345	419,082	106,683	742,821	346,725	366,766	444,654	625,627	4,390,794	68,758	4,359,552
	Total	3,228,648	1,053,209	—	904,669	1,026,204	128,337	843,723	369,555	371,637	840,319	830,329	9,506,870	8,175,593	17,772,463

PUBLIC WORKS.

75

1907-8.	Railways Irrigation Other Public Works.	2,831,934 307,139 227,506	227 361,471 727,605	— — —	651 457,178 426,919	— 628,900 431,960	— 17,696 120,794	129 103,820 770,790	— 32,860 411,553	944 4,846 444,354	— 394,124 450,962	707 327,739 603,968	2,831,192 2,725,773 4,617,541	8,102,137 108,344 68,102	10,936,329 2,834,117 4,685,643
	Total	3,456,579	1,089,308	—	885,048	1,060,860	138,490	874,739	444,413	449,444	845,066	993,544	10,177,500	8,278,583	18,456,080
1908-9.	Railways Irrigation Other Public Works.	2,941,999 338,647 281,172	— 368,723 622,172	— — —	2,204 474,868 396,830	— 640,772 304,905	— 16,342 142,866	936 111,399 647,134	— 38,701 455,306	1,367 3,814 484,494	727 487,232 427,103	3,122 350,682 594,165	2,950,445 2,840,190 4,416,237	8,249,846 108,989 80,105	11,200,291 2,499,179 4,496,342
	Total	3,561,818	990,895	—	873,092	1,014,677	159,208	756,469	494,097	480,675	915,072	947,969	10,206,872	8,438,940	18,645,812
1909-10.	Railways Irrigation Other Public Works.	3,036,896 374,652 187,557	— 370,976 514,746	— — —	1,190 473,893 444,147	— 691,923 364,663	— 20,860 143,002	2 90,169 462,530	— 34,590 404,576	1,306 7,810 445,606	— 510,212 507,076	— 391,637 584,540	3,030,469 2,945,392 4,058,603	8,580,963 108,465 78,548	11,620,456 3,053,857 4,137,151
	Total	3,599,105	894,722	—	919,239	1,056,586	163,862	552,701	438,776	454,812	1,017,288	946,337	10,043,488	8,767,976	18,811,464
1910-11.	Railways Irrigation Other Public Works.	3,120,286 — 86,787	240 389,211 552,967	— — —	772 504,285 526,948	— 915,043 371,333	— 50,297 143,618	— 140,003 586,325	— 47,881 438,126	803 7,142 446,630	— 594,082 602,803	1,705 435,653 627,388	3,123,806 2,997,500 4,456,908	8,740,189 112,634 80,464	11,863,905 3,110,134 4,537,462
	Total	3,139,352	942,418	—	1,032,003	1,286,376	193,915	726,418	489,007	454,584	1,257,485	1,004,746	10,578,304	8,933,257	19,511,561
1911-12.	Railways Irrigation Other Public Works.	3,207,089 — 96,214	— 376,532 737,416	— — —	27 504,083 519,831	— 983,809 467,234	— 53,323 155,729	— 130,743 689,552	— 57,053 436,774	1,003 8,664 462,531	— 576,652 762,270	526 433,443 960,949	3,200,245 3,057,448 5,360,255	8,804,710 117,435 84,793	12,103,055 3,174,883 5,454,048
	Total	3,353,244	1,133,948	—	1,023,941	1,451,103	209,052	849,295	493,827	472,198	1,338,922	1,400,418	11,725,948	9,006,938	20,732,886
1912-13.	Railways Irrigation Other Public Works.	3,587,335 — 100,352	—24 143,002 711,572	— — —	567 501,445 530,741	25 1,000,967 488,419	— 60,496 175,055	— 102,596 573,892	— 61,263 513,808	632 4,412 296,050	— 575,819 1,089,173	2 456,252 681,941	3,588,537 3,175,303 5,975,104	8,979,898 126,425 90,665	12,568,435 3,501,928 6,063,769
	Total	3,971,910	855,150	—	1,052,753	1,549,411	235,551	736,398	575,103	801,133	1,065,022	1,137,295	12,736,944	9,197,188	21,934,132

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.
 + Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.
 § From 1904-5 all railways except those for which Provincial Governments have financial responsibility are included under "India, General."

† Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 75.--EXPENDITURE ON STATE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION

RAILWAYS.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
STATE RAILWAYS.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Agra-Delhi Chord	346,697	284,830	72,408	19,813	3,573	1,100
Akbarpur-Tanda	—	—	—	—	—	—
Allahabad-Rai Bareilly-Cawnpore.	—	—	—	—	—	4,698
Assam-Bengal	232,102	132,516	253,983	191,603	17,776	226,154
Baran-Kotah	—	—	7,125	128,859	87,883	71,327
Bayana Agra	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bellary-Kistna	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bezwada Extension	786	180	239	70	90	44
Bhopal	9,301	5,758	1,588	7,339	8,181	7,435
Bilaspur-Etawah	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	213,238	206,156	14,180,779	1,221,916	1,045,965	1,105,831
Breach Jambusar	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burina (with Extensions) . .	7,060	207,107	347,747	361,296	278,922	1,571,496
Cawnpore Banda	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coonoor-Ootacamund	849	15,681	43,930	43,573	59,380	43,697
Dhakra Sambhal	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dharmapuri Hosur Extension .	—	—	—	—	—	1,131
Dhone-Kurnool	—	—	905	6,244	25,982	24,227
East Coast, Northern Section .	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Indian	891,549	1,126,205	1,423,636	1,529,454	1,301,372	1,290,348
Eastern Bengal System . . .	762,947	924,548	1,730,912	800,666	908,516	733,408
Frontier Railway Reserve Material.	602	1	—	—47	50	—138
Gajroula Chandpur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ganges Bridge	—	—	—	—	5,094	—
Lower Ganges Bridge	—	—	—	—	5,444	3,249
Great Indian Peninsula . . .	239,809	686,923	565,489	558,165	1,141,237	1,217,138
Jakhal Hisar	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jodhpur-Hyderabad	275	688	99	3,206	21,516	—8,200
Jorhat	191	29	68	895	552	416
Jullunder-Hoshiarpur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalabagh-Bannu	—	—	—	—	—	—
Khagria-Roseah	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laki Pezu Tank	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lodhran-Khanewal	—	—	481	50,069	175,983	32,417
Lucknow-Bareilly	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ludhiana-Ferozepore	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras and Southern Mahratta .	187,506	135,302	71,847	42,878	5,208,869	61,125
Mayavaram-Mutapet	26,359	6,221	7,128	2,341	—198,628	—
Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Depreciation Account). . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-Western	552,422	1,072,510	2,680,227	2,139,878	1,510,933	2,413,001

N.B.—In the case of lines previously owned, either wholly or in part, by Railway Companies viz., the East Indian, Eastern Bengal, Oude and Rohilkund, North-Western, South Indian, Great Indian Peninsula, Bombay, Baroda, and Central India, and Madras and Southern Mahratta, the expenditure of those Companies thereon is not included. In 1901-2 expenditure from capital raised through Companies towards outlay on State Railways was first included, and adjustments have therefore been made for earlier years under the East Indian and South Indian Railways.

WORKS in INDIA chargeable against Capital.*

1900-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	Total Outlay to 31st March, 1913.†	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	STATE RAILWAYS.
26,931	19,721	51,258	9,406	964,489	Agra-Delhi Chord.
195	2,402	19,038	6,022	27,747	Akbarpur-Tanda.
44,638	388,658	226,001	103,058	767,953	Allahabad-Rai-Bareilly-Cawn- pore.
277,816	165,455	191,899	178,344	6,440,828	Assam-Bengal.
9,292	—	2,061	3,398	309,851	Baran-Kotah.
—	4,680	118,206	112,750	235,636	Bayana Agra.
—	—	—	—	1,105,228	Bellary-Kistna.
1,504	829	138	702	82,092	Bezwada Extension.
7,637	6,147	6,514	5,215	202,755	Bhopal.
—	—	—	—	5,009	Bilaspur-Etawah.
937,182	451,654	357,750	735,720	30,910,110	Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.
—	27	19,378	27,373	46,778	Breach Jambusar.
59,600	175,007	193,049	283,359	8,612,732	Burma (with Extensions).
—	5,174	129,909	197,118	332,201	Cawnpore Banda.
34,039	3,507	8,908	6,231	257,095	Coonoor-Ootacamund.
259	2,128	35,618	7,320	45,325	Dhakia Sambhal.
11,765	36,895	44,275	41,411	135,477	Dharmapuri Hosur Extension.
6,202	153	1,988	1,431	67,112	Dhone-Kurnool.
—	—	—	—	2,061,992	East Coast, Northern Section.
977,938	548,031	729,195	987,683	32,259,694	East Indian.
811,657	536,069	624,643	901,068	17,589,295	Eastern Bengal System.
—214	—125	208	—172	292,724	Frontier Railway Reserve Material.
186	39,231	7,994	960	48,380	Gajroula Chandpur.
—	—	—	—	5,094	Ganges Bridge.
231,683	471,429	597,262	554,733	1,863,800	Lower Ganges Bridge.
127,630	9,829,929	1,113,274	1,728,125	24,681,640	Great Indian Peninsula.
—	6,320	117,083	48,477	171,880	Jakhal Hisar.
6,068	—4,813	—1,274	1,281	282,842	Jodhpur-Hyderabad.
1,246	795	836	4,266	69,577	Jorhat.
—	898	50,926	62,682	115,385	Jullunder-Hoshiarpur.
14,654	95,542	142,696	88,907	341,799	Kalabagh-Banna.
—	—	34,450	49,987	84,337	Khagria Roserah.
—	—	2,136	24,957	27,093	Laki Pezu Tank.
25,886	—	—	—	283,936	Lodhran-Khanewal.
—	—	—	—	341,409	Lucknow-Bareilly.
—	—	—1,887	—	—	Ludhiana-Ferozepore.
32,503	—37,923	—5,020	—	10,195,177	Madras and Southern Mahratta.
—	—	—	—	—	Mayavaram-Mutpet.
—	—	—	—	43,803	Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Deprecia- tion Account).
1,574,770	1,327,272	1,476,410	1,539,557	48,687,007	North-Western.

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.

† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.

No. 75 (cont.)—EXPENDITURE ON STATE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION

RAILWAYS.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
STATE RAILWAYS—(concluded).	£	£	£	£	£	£
Oudh and Rohilkhund . . .	500,670	243,938	316,877	236,927	411,476	428,764
Peshawar Railway Reserve Material.	—	—	-19,243	—	—	—
Petroleum Operations, Baluchistan.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ranjhat Kawa Dalsinghpara . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ranaghat-Bhagwangola . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rangia Tangla	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sabarmati-Dholka	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samastipur Roserah Extension .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sarakala Havelian	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shorkot Road Chichoki . . .	—	—	1,237	22,287	91,065	74,786
Singjani Fulcheri	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Indian (including Tinnevely-Quilon).	535,123	513,023	385,925	327,369	197,194	196,915
Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tirhoot	204,897	379,424	343,216	301,733	231,317	90,539
Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on Works).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vizagapatam-Raipur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Warora Colliery	-3,420	-5,260	-6,595	-1,100	-11,415	—
State Railway Stores	—	507	-386	-232	-10,134	20,978
Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated.	-21,446	31,936	53,697	-59,116	-8,919	-153,693
Total, Railways	4,687,517	6,028,262	22,463,319	7,936,236	12,527,874	9,518,922
IRRIGATION WORKS.						
India, General	10,317	5,441	6,393	5,142	5,354	4,429
Bengal*	23,400	31,526	33,330	44,840	62,283	52,306
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Provinces	123,428	161,039	190,016	321,157	213,231	177,496
Punjab	175,712	136,440	303,127	486,650	589,719	684,086
North-West Frontier Province .	188	93	17,415	90,268	41,349	87,595
Burma	91,181	81,826	87,176	85,072	74,409	83,913
Central Provinces	41,659	59,814	70,434	65,045	84,105	106,163
Assam‡	—	—	—	—	4	155
Madras	110,064	105,625	118,820	388,354	92,796	79,444
Bombay	104,380	45,854	42,361	54,046	134,779	186,925
Total Irrigation Works . . .	680,329	627,658	869,072	1,541,172	1,298,029	1,462,572
Grand Total	5,367,846	6,655,920	23,332,391	9,477,408	13,825,903	10,981,494

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

WORKS in INDIA chargeable against CAPITAL^o--concluded.

1900-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	Total Outlay to 31st March 1913.†	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	STATE RAILWAYS--(concluded).
487,908	322,947	186,022	151,318	10,766,953	Oudh and Rohilkhand.
—	—	—	—	—	Peshawar Railway Reserve Material.
—	—	—	—	7,946	Petroleum Operations, Baluchistan.
—	—	20,505	29,306	49,811	Rajabhat Kawa Dalsinghpara.
—	—	—	—	20,163	Ranaghat-Bhagwangola.
1,185	34,386	20,791	20,512	76,874	Rangia Tangla.
—	—	—	—	3,993	Sabarmati-Dholka.
—	6,054	37,516	1,306	41,876	Samastipur Roserah Extension.
3,467	5,214	87,941	178,290	274,921	Sarnikala Havelian.
123,003	179,871	34,135	-1,568	525,806	Shorkot Road Chichoki.
558	5,856	31,661	67,898	105,973	Singjani Fulcheri.
328,061	192,633	219,628	517,939	11,265,812	South Indian (including Tinnevely-Quilon).
—	—	—	—	33,138	Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works).
65,477	21,084	43,835	81,182	5,117,399	Tirhoot.
—	—	—	—	12,178	Umarin Colliery (Depreciation on Works).
—	—	—	—	16,336	Vizagapatam-Raipur.
—	—	—	-751	73,251	Warora Colliery.
-5,468	639	43,494	-15,576	35,685	State Railway Stores.
128,034	17,077	5,688	116,479	147,358	Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated.
6,348,585	14,861,039	7,026,744	8,858,572	224,637,337	Total, Railways.
					IRRIGATION WORKS.
1,137	679	550	280	60,505	India, General.
70,780	54,200	47,320	917	4,707,332	Bengal.‡
—	—	—	48,997	48,997	Bihar and Orissa.‡
137,283	145,305	134,981	143,173	7,298,270	United Provinces.
737,163	844,230	1,068,602	854,042	12,844,631	Punjab.
112,060	143,043	202,590	203,884	900,873	North-West Frontier Province.
80,172	100,885	133,416	176,075	1,433,980	Burma.
109,740	85,022	133,144	193,418	973,119	Central Provinces.
366	213	254	—	992	Assam.‡
63,386	53,400	31,312	31,433	5,798,377	Madras.
184,890	162,633	178,315	191,082	4,152,787	Bombay.
1,497,063	1,589,987	1,930,502	1,844,230	38,221,863	Total, Irrigation Works.
7,845,588	16,451,026	8,957,246	10,702,802	262,859,200	Grand Total.

^o A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.

† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.

‡ See foot-notes on opposite page.

DEBT OF INDIA.

No. 76.—AMOUNT of DEBT and of OTHER OBLIGATIONS (with INTEREST thereon)
in RUPEES

Year.	Permanent Debt in India.		Debt in England.			Net Amount of Permanent Debt Incurred (— Discharged).		Other		
			Per- manent.	Tem- porary (India Bills).	Total.			Special Loans.	Service Funds.	Savings Banks, &c.
	Rupees	= £	£	£	£	Rupees.	£	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
1902-3	117,55,40,660	78,369,377	130,296,261	3,500,000	133,796,261	1,36,26,827	—10,829	1,69,02,036	1,73,08,373	13,56,13,124
1903-4	119,42,43,035	79,616,202	131,045,844	2,000,000	133,045,844	1,87,02,375	749,583	1,69,01,162	1,75,60,613	14,69,75,061
1904-5	122,29,78,235	81,531,882	132,387,191	500,000	132,887,191	2,87,35,200	1,341,347	1,68,91,079	1,78,20,144	15,99,19,789
1905-6	126,08,10,618	84,054,041	146,457,439	—	146,457,439	3,78,32,383	14,070,248	1,68,85,620	1,79,88,631	16,83,41,762
1906-7	130,45,50,655	86,970,043	147,518,634	—	147,518,634	4,37,40,037	1,061,195	1,68,82,419	1,81,55,783	17,92,37,559
1907-8	132,82,94,955	88,552,997	156,481,074	1,000,000	157,481,074	2,37,44,300	8,962,440	1,68,76,805	1,83,01,172	18,68,20,595
1908-9	134,56,60,505	89,710,700	160,973,369	6,000,000	166,973,369	1,73,65,550	4,492,295	1,68,66,844	1,84,09,936	19,05,02,094
1909-10	136,84,33,105	91,228,874	170,105,911	6,000,000	176,105,911	2,27,72,600	9,132,542	1,68,60,944	1,84,75,395	20,21,90,543
1910-11	138,09,72,155	92,064,810	177,998,335	5,000,000	182,998,335	1,25,39,050	7,892,424	1,68,57,658	1,84,83,282	21,96,59,552
1911-12	139,96,36,205	93,309,080	178,486,597	4,500,000	182,986,597	1,86,64,050	488,262	1,68,53,622	1,84,25,442	24,69,49,326
1912-13	142,83,64,790	95,224,319	179,179,193	—	179,179,193	2,87,28,585	692,596	1,68,47,442	1,83,93,632	27,22,70,278

Particulars of Permanent Debt.

Year.	Debt in India.						Sterling Debt in England.					
	Bearing Interest.					Not bearing Interest.	Bearing Interest.					Not bearing Interest.
	4½ per cent.	4 per cent.	3½ per cent.	3 per cent.	Pro- vincial Deben- ture Loans, &c.		3½ per cent. Stock.	3 per cent. Stock.	2½ per cent. Stock.	India Bonds.	Railway Deben- ture Stocks, &c.	
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	£	£	£	£	£	£
1902-3	1,00,00,000	4,51,00,000	100,65,18,700	11,07,08,300	8,61,550	23,52,110	62,968,106	48,635,384	11,892,207	—	6,762,866	37,608
1903-4	1,00,00,000	4,39,00,000	102,65,22,790	11,07,10,300	8,61,525	22,48,510	62,817,089	50,135,384	11,892,207	—	6,162,866	37,608
1904-5	1,00,00,000	4,27,00,000	105,65,35,200	11,07,11,100	8,61,525	21,70,410	62,661,236	52,635,384	11,892,207	—	5,160,766	37,598
1905-6	1,00,00,000	4,15,00,000	106,65,35,700	11,07,12,100	6,325	20,56,493	62,501,097	64,724,530	11,892,207	—	7,302,066	37,539
1906-7	1,00,00,000	4,03,00,000	114,15,80,600	11,07,12,100	6,325	19,51,630	62,333,109	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	6,552,160	16,622
1907-8	1,00,00,000	3,91,00,000	116,65,85,600	11,07,12,100	6,325	18,90,930	69,785,487	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	8,062,266	16,584
1908-9	1,00,00,000	3,79,00,000	119,49,77,506	10,99,57,800	6,275	18,18,930	75,143,582	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	7,106,466	16,584
1909-10	1,00,00,000	3,67,00,000	122,80,40,106	9,39,25,800	6,275	17,00,930	84,455,524	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	7,017,066	16,584
1910-11	1,00,00,000	3,55,00,000	124,84,19,400	8,53,20,800	—	17,31,955	85,511,748	66,724,530	11,892,207	4,000,000	9,853,266	16,584
1911-12	1,00,00,000	3,43,00,000	126,91,37,600	8,44,88,100	—	17,10,565	88,276,210	66,724,530	11,892,207	3,500,000	8,077,066	16,584
1912-13	1,00,00,000	3,31,00,000	129,93,49,500	8,42,41,000	—	16,73,890	91,278,210	66,480,596	11,806,337	3,000,000	6,599,466	16,584

of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA at the close of each of the undermentioned Years and STERLING.

Obligations.			Total Liabilities.				Interest paid on Debt and other Obligations.			
Departmental and Judicial Deposits.	Miscellaneous Obligations.	Total.	In India.		In England.	Total.	In India.		In England.	Total.
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	= £	£	£	Rupees.	= £	£	£
5,33,28,612	64,52,070	22,96,64,215	140,52,04,875	93,680,325	133,796,261	227,476,586	4,68,36,395	3,122,425	4,365,771	7,488,196
5,41,66,730	71,10,588	24,27,23,154	143,60,66,189	93,797,746	133,045,844	228,843,590	4,80,74,308	3,204,953	4,342,829	7,547,782
5,81,26,174	75,07,215	26,03,24,401	148,33,02,636	98,886,842	132,887,191	231,774,033	4,94,45,941	3,300,497	4,423,911	7,724,408
6,33,44,542	74,76,856	27,40,37,411	153,48,48,029	102,323,202	146,457,439	248,780,641	5,07,23,357	3,384,776	4,418,371	7,808,147
6,90,70,528	75,92,832	29,09,39,121	159,54,89,776	106,365,985	147,518,634	253,884,619	5,20,39,204	3,529,281	4,870,244	8,399,525
7,47,30,926	69,23,301	30,36,61,889	163,19,56,844	108,797,123	157,481,074	266,278,197	5,36,16,624	3,574,441	4,900,485	8,564,926
7,15,43,611	2,83,14,741	32,56,37,226	167,12,97,731	111,410,849	166,973,369	278,393,218	5,56,85,125	3,712,342	5,286,565	8,998,907
7,76,70,569	2,75,82,405	34,27,70,856	171,12,12,961	114,080,864	176,105,911	290,186,775	5,67,26,356	3,781,757	5,519,190	9,300,947
8,00,80,571	2,98,33,964	36,58,15,027	174,67,87,182	116,452,479	182,098,335	299,450,814	5,65,56,675	3,770,445	5,781,552	9,551,997
8,77,37,318	3,28,88,006	40,28,53,714	180,24,89,919	120,165,994	182,986,597	303,152,591	5,79,32,598	3,862,173	6,022,639	9,884,812
9,85,83,903	3,76,72,998	44,37,77,253	187,21,42,043	124,809,460	179,179,103	303,988,662	5,94,24,003	3,961,600	6,203,906	10,165,506

Classification of Permanent Debt in India and England.				Proportion of the Rupee Debt held in London on 31st March.		Proportion of the Rupee Debt held on 31st December by		Distribution of Interest.			
Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary.	New Capital at Delhi.			Europeans.	Natives.	Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary Debt.	Other Obligations.
£	£	£	£	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	£	£	£	£
117,878,719	24,830,745	65,956,174	—	18,63,35,034	69,14,03,140	48,41,42,268	4,685,828	969,105	1,438,542	394,721	
122,563,691	25,555,952	62,542,403	—	17,13,92,234	68,76,14,333	50,66,24,475	4,854,992	994,235	1,278,671	419,884	
127,693,312	26,143,319	60,082,442	—	16,81,55,234	71,40,88,673	50,88,86,435	5,059,943	1,015,224	1,205,681	443,560	
149,035,455	27,050,790	54,425,226	—	16,43,82,933	71,26,97,541	54,83,05,489	5,349,998	1,041,456	958,006	453,692	
168,344,748†	28,226,677	37,917,252†	—	16,40,16,833	71,96,43,094	58,60,40,436	5,548,410*	935,231*	1,419,712*	496,172*	
177,702,283	29,872,728	37,450,060	—	15,23,21,733	73,21,63,671	59,73,27,759	5,763,170	980,912	1,321,315	499,529	
182,213,141	30,738,901	37,731,937	—	14,43,66,433	72,71,85,019	61,93,28,611	6,014,748	1,017,327	1,437,519	529,313	
186,517,746	32,256,945	42,500,094	—	15,21,10,933	75,60,39,061	61,24,57,269	6,127,191	1,058,711	1,566,497	548,548	
193,836,888	33,800,175	40,426,082	—	12,78,49,733	72,96,13,435	65,24,12,505	6,267,685	1,115,410	1,606,587	862,315	
203,915,769	35,733,184	33,041,732	4,992	11,73,03,533	70,36,75,128	69,60,22,702	6,604,210	1,182,867	1,435,152	602,583	
211,832,819	37,552,030	24,898,777	110,886	†	†	†	7,072,548	1,282,513	1,169,047	641,488	

* See second note on page 51.

† Information not yet received.

‡ An alteration made in 1966-7 in the method of classifying debt had the effect of increasing the portion attributable to Railways and reducing that attributable to Ordinary Debt.

§ Increase due to the exclusion from the general accounts of the Government of India of figures relating to Local Funds.

DEBT OF INDIA.

No. 77.—RETURN of all LOANS bearing INTEREST raised in INDIA and ENGLAND, chargeable on the REVENUES of INDIA, and outstanding on 31st March 1914, with the date of the TERMINATION of each LOAN.

INDIA.

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Amount of Debt outstanding on 31st March, 1914.
Railway Loan from Maharajah Holkar (raised 1870-77).	4½ per cent.	After 101 years - - - - -	Rupees. 1,00,00,000
Railway Loan from Maharajah Scindia	4 per cent.	Perpetual - - - - -	1,50,00,000
Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur	4 " "	After 1 year's notice on or after 1st December, 1917.	47,00,000
Gwalior Loan of 1887 - - - - -	4 " "	By annual instalments of 12 lakhs -	1,22,00,000
		Total of 4 per cent. } Rupees Loans.	3,19,00,000
Loan of 1842-43 - - - - -	3½ per cent.	At 3 months' notice - - - - -	22,52,38,400
Loan of 1854-55 - - - - -	3½ " "	- ditto - - ditto - - - - -	34,12,53,200
Loan of 1865 - - - - -	3½ " "	- ditto - - ditto - - - - -	37,49,78,700
Loan of 1879 - - - - -	3½ " "	- ditto - - ditto - - - - -	4,00,39,600
Loan of 1900-01 - - - - -	3½ " "	On or after 31st December, 1920, with 3 months' notice.	34,94,89,500
		Total of 3½ per cent. } Rupees Loans.	1,33,09,99,400
Loan of 1896-97 - - - - -	3 per cent.	At 3 months' notice on or after 31st December, 1916.	8,23,18,000
		Total Debt in India } Rupees bearing interest.	1,45,52,17,400
			== ₹27,014,493

ENGLAND.

India 3½ per cent. Stock - - - - -	3½ per cent.	Not redeemable until 5th January, 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council.	£ 91,211,186
India 3 per cent. Stock - - - - -	3 " "	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	66,212,384
India 2½ per cent. Stock - - - - -	2½ " "	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	11,806,337
India Bonds - - - - -	3½ " "	One-eighth part of £4,000,000 to be redeemed at par on the 12th October in each of the eight years from 1911 to 1918, the bonds to be redeemed in each year being determined by lot and paid off.	2,500,000
Railway Debenture Stock :			
East Indian - - - - -	4½ per cent.	- - - - -	1,435,650
Eastern Bengal - - - - -	4 " "	- - - - -	348,666
South Indian - - - - -	4½ " "	- - - - -	425,000
Great Indian Peninsula - - - - -	4 " "	- - - - -	2,701,450
Railway Debentures :			
Indian Midland - - - - -	4, 3½, and 3¼ per cent.	Various dates up to 30th June 1915 -	407,500
		Total Debt in England bearing Interest.	£177,048,178

No. 78.—SINKING FUNDS created and the application thereof.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total.
	£328,462 East Indian Railway Annuity.	£64,350 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock.	£22,312 Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity.	£62,642 Eastern Bengal Rail- way 4 per cent. Debenture Stock.	£200,468 Scinde, Punjab, and Delhi Railway Annuity.	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45 Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in re- demption of Liabilities charged on the Revenues of India:						
India 4 per cent. Stock	£ 5,115,939	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt, Rs. 1,00,750 at 1s. 4d. the rupee.	7,117	—	—	—	—	7,117
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,573,467	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,174,621
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March, 1914.	2,237,472	11,502	146,308	7,501	1,264,036	3,666,800
Balance of Debt issued as above out- standing on 31st March, 1914:						
India 3½ per cent. Stock*	20,718,821					
India 3 per cent. Stock†	—					
— £161,228						
India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £7,117	£ 5,335,905	69,263	304,747	60,122	3,647,585	9,507,712
India 2½ per cent. Stock‡	—					
— £191,007						

* India 3½ per Cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per Cent. Stock.

† India 3 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.

‡ India 2½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ or 3 per cent. Stock.

No. 79.—PRICES OF PRINCIPAL KINDS OF INDIAN GOVERNMENT STOCK.

YEAR.	Selling Price in Calcutta of 3½ per cent. Guaranteed Stock in December of each year.			Prices in London of India Stock.					
				3½ per cent.			3 per cent.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
	Rupees annas								
1902	2 9 Discount . . .			108¼	107½	108⅞	101½	99½	100½
1903	2 6 Discount . . .			107¼	105½	106⅞	99½	97½	98½
1904	1 15 " . . .			105½	103½	104½	96½	94½	95½
1905	1 15 " . . .			106½	105½	105½	97½	96½	97½
1906	4 14 " . . .			105½	103½	104½	95½	93½	94½
1907	3 10 " . . .			100½	98½	99½	88½	87	87
1908	5 3 " . . .			100½	99	99½	90½	88½	89½
1909	6 15 " . . .			98½	97½	97½	86½	85½	85½
1910	5 3 " . . .			95½	94½	95½	82½	81½	82½
1911	3 8 " . . .			95½	93½	94½	82½	80½	81½
1912	4 11 " . . .			93½	91½	92½	79½	78½	78½

No. 80.—GOVERNMENT PROMISSORY NOTES ENFACED FOR PAYMENT OF INTEREST
IN LONDON; IN RUPEES.

YEAR.	Enfaced for payment in London.	Retransferred to India.	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December.	Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
1903	68,66,200	2,85,22,400	17,21,45,434	£ 65½	£ 65½	£ 65½
1904	80,41,600	1,36,06,700	16,56,80,334	65½	65½	65½
1905	1,09,63,600	1,45,40,601	16,21,03,333	65½	65½	65½
1906	2,00,34,000	1,29,20,900	16,92,16,373	65½	65½	65½
1907	65,71,500	2,24,79,000	15,83,09,133	65	64½	64½
1908	68,66,000	1,36,47,700	14,69,27,493	63½	63½	63½
1909	2,66,59,200	2,03,59,000	15,32,26,733	62½	62½	62½
1910	1,33,42,300	2,91,10,700	13,74,59,333	63½	63½	63½
1911	35,10,200	1,97,07,500	12,42,61,633	64½	64½	64½
1912	65,73,300	1,56,91,600	11,21,42,733	64½	64½	64½
1913	34,54,100	1,19,11,800	10,36,85,033			

* Information not yet received.

No. 81.—LOANS and ADVANCES by GOVERNMENT; Balances on 31st March of each year and Amount of Interest received.

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities.	Rupees. 2,03,50,181	Rupees. 2,08,08,541	Rupees. 2,15,49,920	Rupees. 2,29,97,908	Rupees. 2,34,07,474	Rupees. 2,37,18,768	Rupees. 2,51,25,506	Rupees. 2,63,14,078	Rupees. 2,67,65,000	Rupees. 2,78,43,794
Loans to Presidency Corporations.	59,44,563	55,47,727	58,33,905	53,89,950	49,27,014	48,43,722	52,02,436	51,52,335	52,00,320	51,44,335
Loans to Port Funds, &c.:										
Calcutta - - -	3,21,31,883	3,18,74,720	3,16,05,856	3,43,24,757	3,10,30,366	3,07,23,600	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566
Madras - - -	41,46,052	49,88,476	49,60,309	51,65,812	62,66,939	74,96,078	87,43,148	90,25,749	90,12,122	88,41,379
Bombay - - -	3,02,37,231	3,02,35,337	3,02,29,383	3,02,14,962	3,02,00,496	3,01,66,810	3,01,61,113	3,01,58,238	3,01,57,561	3,01,51,597
Loans to Minor Port Funds	16,43,747	13,74,794	14,81,035	14,07,201	16,23,049	18,47,502	32,72,842	30,46,761	28,76,249	26,99,961
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees.	17,46,122	16,55,639	20,44,522	29,61,106	40,58,593	25,37,904	26,92,829	28,69,832	30,66,636	32,12,011
Regimental and other Military Loans.	7,18,234	7,99,974	8,29,516	8,10,832	7,77,710	7,50,925	7,25,778	8,25,903	7,33,642	2,88,475
Advances to Cultivators -	2,57,30,853	2,36,50,403	2,61,13,092	3,16,59,035	5,00,62,749	5,83,00,247	4,60,04,867	3,67,70,650	3,71,40,205	3,76,54,633
Loans to Native States, Landholders and other Notabilities.	4,99,19,776	4,64,41,093	4,15,88,799	3,91,33,064	3,98,60,114	3,83,98,565	3,40,48,813	3,08,55,138	2,99,65,900	3,05,09,029
Advances under Special Laws.	14,72,199	17,15,832	24,44,039	34,00,971	35,67,686	33,60,004	36,02,039	33,33,053	29,13,669	26,77,526
Loans to Railway Companies.	95,50,000	1,09,78,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances.*	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,59,525	1,90,357	2,51,390	2,36,409
Rupees - -	18,35,90,841	18,02,70,536	16,86,80,376	17,74,65,598	19,57,82,690	20,21,53,125	19,03,34,552	17,90,78,000	17,86,18,290	17,97,94,715
= £	12,239,389	12,018,036	11,245,358	11,831,040	13,052,179	13,476,876	12,688,970	11,938,533	11,907,884	11,986,314
Amount of Interest received	474,165	400,897	429,227	441,879	465,269	517,948	602,647	588,777	537,778	517,906

* Formerly included under other headings.

No. 82.—BANK OF BENGAL RATES OF INTEREST FOR DEMAND LOANS ON GOVERNMENT PAPER.

MONTH.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
January -	Per cent. 5, 6, & 7	Per cent. 5, 6, & 7	Per cent. 6 & 7	Per cent. 6 & 7	Per cent. 7 & 8	Per cent. 9	Per cent. 7, 8, & 9	Per cent. 6, 7, & 8	Per cent. 6	Per cent. 7 & 8	Per cent. 5, 6, 7, & 8
February -	7 & 8	7 & 8	7	6 & 7	9	9	9, 8, & 7	8	6 & 7	7 & 8	8
March -	8 & 7	8 & 7	7, 6, & 5	7, 6, & 5	9, 8, & 7	9, 8, & 7	7, 6, & 5	7 & 6	7	8 & 7	8, 7, & 6
April -	7 & 6	7, 6, & 5	6 & 5	7, 6, & 5, & 4	5, 6, 7, & 6	7, 6, & 5	6 & 5	6 & 5	7 & 6	7 & 6	6 & 5
May -	5 & 4	6 & 5	5 & 4	4	6, 5, & 4	5	6 & 5	5 & 4	6, 5, & 4	6 & 5	5 & 4
June -	4 & 3	5 & 4	4 & 3	4 & 3	4, & 3	5, 4, & 3	5, 4, & 3	3	3	4 & 3	4 & 3
July -	4 & 3	4 & 3	3	3 & 4	3, 4, & 5	3, 4, & 5	3 & 4	3 & 4	3 & 4	4 & 5	3 & 4
August -	3	3	3	4 & 5	5, 6, & 7	3, 4, & 5	3 & 4	3 & 4	3 & 4	4 & 5	4 & 5
September -	3 & 4	3	3, 4, & 5	5 & 6	6, 7, & 8	5 & 6	4, 5, & 6	4 & 5	4 & 5	5	5, 6, & 7
October -	4	3	5 & 6	6 & 7	8 & 9	6	6	5 & 6	7	5	7
November -	4 & 5	3, 4, 5, & 6	6	6 & 7							
December -											

No. 83.—GOLD STANDARD RESERVE.

Portion of Net Profits on Coinage during the Year credited to the Reserve.				Investments, &c.	Total Receipts.	Charges.	Balance on 31st March.		How Balance is held.				
Balance on 1st April.	Net Profits on Coinage during Year.	Deduct moiety transferred to Railway Capital Account.	Balance credited to the Reserve.				£	₹	In Gold in India.	Deposit of Gold at Bank of England.	Cash in England placed at short notice.	Due from Treasury Balances.	In Coined Rupees in India.
1902	3,454,246	264,028	—	264,028	93,084	3,811,358	£	₹	—	—	—	—	3,810,330*
1903	3,811,358	2,627,575	—	2,627,575	106,614	6,545,547	1,452	1904	6,544,095	417	—	—	6,376,520*
1904	6,544,095	1,790,380	—	1,790,380	200,629	8,535,104	6,473	1905	8,528,631	—	—	—	8,376,631*
1905	8,528,631	3,677,880	—	3,677,880	245,401	12,451,912	—	1906	12,451,912	—	—	—	12,165,033*
1906	12,451,912	4,014,426	—	4,014,426	375,205	16,841,543	—	1907	16,841,543	21,725	—	—	12,518,513*
1907	16,841,543	2,247,207	—	2,247,207	1,123,603	18,348,084	30,030	1908	18,318,054	—	—	—	13,186,521*
1908	18,318,054	102	51	270,122	18,588,227	116,821	116,821	1909	18,471,406	—	—	—	7,414,510*
1909	18,471,406	25,190	—	287,451	18,764,047	—	—	1910	18,764,047	—	—	—	10,586,734
1910	18,764,047	—	—	495,968	19,260,129	—	495,968	1911	19,260,129	—	—	—	2,531,302
1911	19,260,129	—	—	—	19,756,097	—	—	1912	19,756,097	—	—	—	1,934,302
1912	19,756,097	3,301,025	—	510,430	23,567,552	—	—	1913	23,567,552	—	—	—	1,934,302
									1,620,000	1,005,664	35,327	4,000,000	15,945,669*

* Purchase value of the securities.

† Market value of the securities on 31st March.

BILLS ON INDIA.

No. 84.—BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS drawn on INDIA by the SECRETARY OF STATE.

Year.	Amount of Bills drawn.		Sums received in respect of Bills drawn.	Rate obtained per Rupee.			Exchange.*
				Highest.	Lowest.	Average.	
	Rs.	£		s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
1892-3	26,47,84,151	16,532,215		1 3·960	1 2·625	1 2·984	9,946,200
1893-4	15,72,36,031	9,530,235		1 4·031	1 1·500	1 2·546	6,193,368
1894-5	30,96,98,798	16,905,102		1 1·906	1 0·000	1 1·100	14,061,778
1895-6	31,08,54,373	17,664,492		1 2·875	1 1·000	1 1·638	13,420,945
1896-7	25,78,70,106	15,526,547		1 3·842	1 1·781	1 2·451	10,260,464
1897-8	13,81,28,010	8,836,688		1 4·125	1 2·250	1 3·354	4,976,113
1898-9	28,07,63,671	18,692,377		1 4·156	1 3·094	1 3·978	9,383,990
	Rupees.	Equivalent in £ at 16d. per rupee.					Difference of Exchange.
1899-1900	28,48,00,943	18,986,730	19,067,022	1 4·375	1 3·875	1 4·068	+ 80,292
1900-1	19,98,37,693	13,322,513	13,300,277	1 4·156	1 3·875	1 3·973	- 22,236
1901-2	27,83,01,050†	18,553,403	18,539,071	1 4·125	1 3·875	1 3·988	- 14,332
1902-3	27,74,67,205†	18,497,818	18,499,947	1 4·156	1 3·875	1 4·002	+ 2,120
1903-4	35,67,94,845†	23,786,323	23,859,303	1 4·125	1 3·875	1 4·049	+ 72,980
1904-5	36,53,57,964†	24,357,158	24,425,558	1 4·156	1 3·969	1 4·045	+ 68,400
1905-6	47,22,43,256†	31,482,884	31,566,973	1 4·156	1 3·938	1 4·043	+ 81,089
1906-7	40,88,74,995	33,258,329	33,432,196	1 4·187	1 3·969	1 4·084	+ 173,867
1907-8	22,91,90,151†	15,279,343	15,307,061	1 4·187	1 3·906	1 4·030	+ 27,718
1908-9	29,96,37,188†	13,975,813	13,915,426	1 4·000	1 3·906	1 3·164	- 60,387
1909-10	41,02,12,063†	27,347,511	27,416,586	1 4·156	1 3·906	1 4·041	+ 69,075
1910-11	39,54,50,114†	26,363,341	26,463,303	1 4·156	1 3·906	1 4·061	+ 99,962
1911-12	40,37,70,748§	26,918,050	27,058,540	1 4·156	1 3·937	1 4·084	+ 140,490
1912-13	36,49,88,178	25,065,879	25,759,706	1 4·156	1 3·969	1 4·058	+ 69,827

* The Exchange is the sum which must be added to the sterling amount received in order to ascertain the amount in tens of rupees, of the Bills drawn.

† Including Remittance on account of the Gold Standard Reserve.

‡ Including Remittances on account of the Gold Standard Reserve and the Paper Currency Reserve.

§ Including Remittance on account of the Paper Currency Reserve.

CASH BALANCES.

87

No. 85.—CASH BALANCES at the TREASURIES and AGENCIES of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA, at the close of each of the undermentioned Years; in RUPEES and STERLING.

No. of Treasures. 31st March 1913.	ADMINISTRATIONS.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
1	India, General Reserve Treasury	3,65,83,762	3,03,42,967	3,29,70,403	1,85,79,405	2,48,73,118	2,33,83,951	7,25,08,192	3,97,03,111	4,47,96,172	4,43,26,900	2,95,82,109	6,90,44,140
1	Presidency Bank	53,76,631	57,06,384	62,45,808	45,61,570	68,20,671	55,72,274	1,03,34,815	66,08,515	82,70,641	107,71,801	71,47,500	81,29,180
3	Branch	12,75,137	4,19,124	5,42,683	3,54,532	7,74,885	3,34,513	17,02,083	13,05,506	12,30,610	13,22,824	20,57,818	20,88,562
12	District Treasuries	60,02,050	53,70,192	47,20,322	35,69,567	92,35,558	83,88,038	63,11,488	50,43,329	55,38,970	60,19,207	52,95,002	60,71,607
—	Presidency Bank	14,01,563	10,42,102	3,35,777	18,94,391	8,20,512	10,72,003	9,35,297	13,40,370	4,10,409	5,90,317	6,27,065	5,17,180
1	Branches	9,96,492	10,15,206	8,32,790	7,84,282	4,78,123	5,03,518	6,00,800	3,16,883	3,16,883	6,46,838	5,41,071	5,35,025
27	District Treasuries	1,47,92,060	1,50,15,402	1,57,90,529	1,36,15,628	1,32,98,713	94,02,185	1,18,35,514	60,04,021	1,63,60,027	92,43,890	1,10,17,588	58,86,650
1	Bihar and Orissa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	Presidency Bank Branches	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	District Treasuries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	Assam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Presidency Bank Branches	56,08,155	54,58,623	49,96,145	53,21,750	2,84,406	7,84,263	4,35,052	2,30,050	6,37,305	7,22,354	1,03,653	30,82,204
2	District Treasuries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	Presidency Bank Branches	6,26,851	10,99,530	5,96,212	10,01,420	17,33,915	5,92,564	47,81,394	19,87,118	27,34,423	28,00,008	17,10,875	21,28,614
20	District Treasuries	97,27,506	93,14,136	57,08,017	84,83,493	73,81,263	60,78,020	98,81,197	65,45,255	65,44,001	68,83,075	50,31,842	73,60,190
6	N.W. Frontier Province	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	United Provinces	15,87,174	19,00,970	13,00,348	13,34,187	11,20,530	10,83,942	9,31,558	9,41,485	12,31,471	9,82,060	14,07,672	14,73,089
49	Presidency Bank Branches	28,96,542	33,34,093	24,99,492	32,19,633	20,18,040	20,18,040	23,54,811	21,00,538	25,00,745	25,07,612	26,36,140	31,06,974
5	District Treasuries	1,48,37,910	1,47,08,020	1,52,53,772	1,60,51,160	1,63,80,401	88,57,257	1,13,00,705	10,28,413	86,76,227	1,43,62,103	1,10,13,762	1,00,02,730
1	Central Provinces	12,15,786	11,30,014	13,51,771	8,60,276	6,97,808	6,85,313	6,57,062	8,01,088	13,34,034	5,64,903	8,46,327	26,59,615
22	Presidency Bank Branch	43,34,100	39,09,235	1,40,16,067	1,37,07,004	1,51,61,421	1,47,34,762	1,13,10,802	1,04,08,839	1,20,25,885	1,46,00,030	1,05,29,445	1,44,83,842
1	District Treasuries	33,03,235	33,03,235	33,03,235	43,35,208	57,41,040	32,76,400	1,32,05,162	4,84,224	66,33,535	93,78,220	92,17,768	2,91,37,659
1	Madrass Reserve Treasury	60,02,443	27,74,104	27,68,080	29,85,434	31,47,565	31,47,565	27,50,833	34,40,366	36,19,187	36,32,070	60,28,576	56,70,025
10	Presidency Bank	24,35,468	29,74,104	27,68,080	29,85,434	31,47,565	31,47,565	27,50,833	34,40,366	36,19,187	36,32,070	60,28,576	56,70,025
10	Branches	15,49,407	18,20,902	13,37,877	33,35,084	29,37,730	10,31,320	38,05,049	37,09,092	48,00,302	48,00,302	60,43,509	49,80,438
27	District Treasuries	2,60,16,361	1,72,90,902	1,41,21,021	1,46,78,616	1,38,56,061	1,40,99,662	1,24,99,645	1,23,35,080	1,44,46,727	1,48,57,072	1,49,15,296	1,70,47,698
1	Bombay Reserve Treasury	1,60,32,691	37,86,890	69,48,886	60,26,400	63,65,061	44,90,962	44,90,962	43,62,528	23,88,741	23,88,741	1,37,09,391	3,48,51,065
1	Branches	43,81,628	46,64,544	37,86,540	37,86,540	45,24,770	67,71,632	51,36,653	43,62,528	66,62,547	55,22,332	70,69,415	96,27,502
10	Presidency Bank	24,31,381	31,58,214	31,58,214	27,75,006	45,24,770	32,06,423	47,42,377	47,42,377	61,29,245	68,00,282	55,80,166	74,23,515
27	District Treasuries	1,23,37,087	1,43,52,531	1,51,50,972	1,36,72,266	1,29,74,746	1,55,38,197	1,22,78,880	1,16,27,397	1,37,97,635	1,43,38,327	1,60,60,166	1,90,16,014
3	Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	Presidency Bank Branches	45,63,374	32,17,118	31,54,237	19,18,468	14,17,974	24,30,684	22,34,523	31,73,763	44,09,916	47,35,858	37,90,170	80,80,392
38	District Treasuries	96,82,436	83,48,150	80,00,492	94,41,201	68,37,060	84,90,127	65,47,070	65,81,123	81,13,381	81,13,381	89,60,011	1,23,35,188
312	Total, India (in Rupees)	17,82,04,594	18,12,46,550	17,07,21,853	16,12,46,550	15,40,23,540	15,40,23,540	10,27,75,848	15,35,37,400	18,44,31,414	20,35,03,834	18,44,31,414	26,93,96,967
1	Home Treasury Total, England, £	11,880,391	12,082,416	11,890,552	10,740,770	11,781,457	10,328,237	12,851,723	10,235,827	12,295,428	13,566,922	12,270,689	19,293,131
313	Grand Total - £	18,573,438	19,709,293	19,104,384	17,861,321	16,965,049	15,965,049	18,590,242	17,869,512	28,165,046	31,744,271	31,743,412	29,082,765

* Including Borar from 1st October 1902.

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

COINAGE AND PAPER CURRENCY.

No. 86.—VALUE of MONEY COINED at

Year.	CALCUTTA.					BOMBAY.			
	Silver.				Total.	Silver.			Straits Fifty, Twenty, Ten, and Five cent. pieces.
	Rupees and Small Silver.	British Dollars.	Copper.	Bronze.		Rupees and Small Silver.	British and Straits Dollars.		
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	
1902-3 -	5,25,03,344	28,74,078	13,76,471	—	5,67,53,893	6,13,91,504	6,89,90,562	—	
1903-4 -	6,90,06,625	—	19,17,864 <i>a</i>	—	7,09,24,489	9,63,04,916	4,30,34,527	—	
1904-5 -	4,56,41,093	—	19,52,227 <i>b</i>	—	4,75,93,320	6,80,63,273	4,76,81,577	—	
1905-6 -	7,82,91,213	—	22,03,796 <i>c</i>	—	8,04,95,009	12,17,23,238	—	5,05,520	
1906-7 -	10,01,26,138	—	10,28,734 <i>d</i>	18,66,304	10,30,21,176	16,07,31,267	—	—	
1907-8 -	7,23,00,804	—	30,045 <i>e</i>	38,39,170 <i>f</i>	7,61,70,019	10,88,55,736	44,15,021	—	
1908-9 -	1,82,05,316	—	1,35,338 <i>g</i>	11,03,958	1,94,44,612	1,03,30,598	1,55,90,338	—	
1909-10-	1,19,84,769	—	35,000 <i>h</i>	5,98,720	1,26,18,489	97,71,397	1,35,10,675	19,38,021	
1910-11 -	1,38,07,252	—	50,000 <i>h</i>	9,45,124	1,48,02,376	81,17,860	1,26,00,062	18,43,564	
1911-12-	1,55,00,111	—	41,891 <i>i</i>	9,25,625	1,64,67,627	1,25,74,209	8,50,23,954	57,765	
1912-13-	8,37,58,651	—	82,778 <i>e</i>	19,18,462 <i>j</i>	8,57,59,891	11,16,11,293	1,28,70,459	33,872	

^a Including Straits and Ceylon coins, equivalent to Rs. 1,78,957.

^b " " " " " Rs. 1,65,847.

^c " " " " " Rs. 33,909.

^d " " " " " Rs. 193,959.

^e Straits and Ceylon coins. " "

No. 87.—NUMBER and VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES of

Year.	Number of Notes for Rupees				
	5.	10.	20.	50.	100.
1902-3	872,414	5,960,226	462,952	263,866	898,724
1903-4	979,224	6,591,758	484,402	274,114	998,706
1904-5	1,085,316	7,084,004	486,645	270,175	1,047,591
1905-6	1,266,464	8,545,777	502,006	279,314	1,202,364
1906-7	1,506,288	10,331,745	514,426	273,831	1,375,293
1907-8	1,597,355	9,141,173	487,502	269,668	1,241,364
1908-9	1,869,545	9,820,544	506,307	280,814	1,245,600
1909-10	2,269,962	11,598,068	420,848	342,514	1,436,406
1910-11	2,425,773	12,528,013	106,731	526,488	1,406,613
1911-12	2,599,877	15,090,740	65,633	379,255	1,652,209
1912-13	2,954,978	17,941,958	49,066	344,337	1,776,201

the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS.

BOMBAY.		TOTAL.					
Nickel.	Total.	Silver.		Nickel.	Copper.	Bronze.	Total.
		Rupees and Small Silver.	British and Straits Dollars and Straits Fifty, Twenty, Ten, and Five cent. pieces.				
Rupees. —	Rupees. 13,03,82,066	Rupees. 11,38,94,848	Rupees. 7,18,64,640	Rupees. —	Rupees. 13,76,471	Rupees. —	Rupees = £ 18,71,35,959 12,475,731
—	13,93,39,443	16,53,11,541	4,30,34,527	—	19,17,864	—	21,02,63,932 14,017,595
—	11,57,44,850	11,37,04,366	4,76,81,577	—	19,52,227	—	16,33,38,170 10,889,211
—	12,22,28,758	20,00,14,451	5,05,520	—	22,03,796	—	20,27,23,767 13,514,918
—	16,07,31,267	26,08,57,405	—	—	10,28,734	18,66,304	26,37,52,443 17,583,496
23,28,500	11,55,99,257	18,11,56,540	44,15,021	23,28,500	30,045	38,39,170	19,17,69,276 12,784,618
14,08,500	2,73,29,436	2,85,35,914	1,55,90,338	14,08,500	1,35,338	11,03,958	4,67,74,048 3,118,270
15,50,000	2,67,70,093	2,17,56,166	1,54,48,696	15,50,000	35,000	5,98,720	3,93,88,582 2,625,905
25,12,500	2,50,73,986	2,19,25,112	1,44,43,626	25,12,500	50,000	9,45,124	3,98,76,362 2,658,424
26,10,000	10,02,65,928	2,80,74,320	8,50,81,719	26,10,000	41,891	9,25,625	11,67,33,555 7,782,237
24,86,000	12,70,01,624	19,53,69,944	1,29,04,331	24,86,000	82,778	19,18,462	21,27,61,515 14,184,101

f Including Rs. 1,00,000 coined for the Bikanir State.

g Straits coins.

h Ceylon coins.

i Ceylon coins and Amman cash.

j Including Rs. 3,500 worth of bronze pice for the Sailana Durbar.

each DENOMINATION in CIRCULATION on 31st MARCH in each YEAR.

Number of Notes for Rupees			Total.		
500.	1,000.	10,000.	Pieces.	Value.	
				Rupees	£
56,348	65,653	8,712	8,588,895	35,72,36,070	23,815,738
60,497	78,230	7,956	9,474,887	38,21,16,540	25,474,436
63,857	73,254	8,231	10,119,073	39,17,59,870	26,117,325
69,467	80,890	9,491	11,955,773	44,65,65,810	29,771,054
69,826	82,118	8,013	14,161,540	46,95,19,260	31,301,284
63,484	72,130	11,821	12,884,497	46,88,50,345	31,256,690
60,265	74,117	9,435	13,866,627	45,48,79,505	30,325,300
62,021	88,350	12,821	16,230,990	54,40,84,250	36,272,283
56,305	85,464	12,976	17,148,363	54,99,05,815	36,660,388
56,102	92,971	14,320	19,951,107	61,36,25,095	40,908,340
54,347	90,392	18,220	23,229,499	68,97,78,240	45,985,216

No. 88.—AVERAGE VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES IN CIRCULATION
throughout INDIA ; in thousands of RUPEES.

CIRCLES.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Calcutta -	13,79,88	14,77,27	16,31,74	17,46,31	19,53,02	20,48,02	17,51,07	20,22,68	22,54,03	23,36,30	28,42,62
Cawnpore -	2,12,46	1,96,98	1,97,09	2,26,11	1,91,49	2,33,14	2,71,05	2,44,72	2,64,29	2,71,19	2,40,58
Lahore -	2,45,95	2,70,01	2,87,90	3,06,32	3,09,50	2,87,28	3,16,37	3,48,93	3,52,60	3,70,95	2,91,06
Bombay -	9,36,59	10,19,89	11,33,09	11,27,45	12,04,96	12,15,72	10,30,85	13,33,65	14,70,79	15,08,83	17,06,57
Karachi -	98,31	1,09,58	88,00	1,08,36	1,12,18	1,10,06	1,83,29	1,69,08	1,42,31	1,44,39	1,18,43
Madras -	3,73,06	3,92,86	4,07,76	4,41,75	4,97,88	5,38,56	5,54,51	5,49,50*	6,32,54	6,94,44	8,34,42
Calicut -	16,62	16,66	19,09	17,30	21,76	18,72	20,52	—	—	—	—
Rangoon -	1,11,14	1,57,66	1,55,46	1,78,06	2,23,08	2,80,21	3,22,72	2,97,35	3,18,06	4,10,39	5,27,80
Average for all India.	33,74,01	36,40,91	39,20,13	41,51,06	45,13,87	47,32,31	44,51,58	49,65,91	54,34,62	57,39,49	65,62,08
= 000 £	22,493	24,273	26,134	27,678	30,092	31,519	29,677	33,106	36,231	38,243	43,747

* Includes Calicut sub-circle, which was a separate circle up to 18th Feb. 1910.

No. 89.—VALUE of NOTE CIRCULATION, and AMOUNT of each DESCRIPTION of RESERVE
of the PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT, AND NET RECEIPTS,
on 31st MARCH in each YEAR ; in RUPEES.

Year.	Value of Note Circulation.	Reserve held in India.			Reserve held in England.		Currency Notes in Government Treasuries.	Annual Net Receipts.	
		Gold.	Silver.	Government Securities held at Calcutta.	Gold.	Sterling Securities.		Rupees =	£
1902-3 -	35,72,30,070	14,78,93,468	10,93,42,656	9,99,99,946	—	—	6,85,38,765	27,47,995	183,200
1903-4 -	38,21,16,540	16,18,43,503	11,49,75,648	9,99,99,946	—	—	6,66,69,520	26,90,209	179,347
1904-5 -	39,17,59,870	16,11,02,084	11,86,48,837	9,99,99,946	—	—	5,44,77,990	25,32,120	168,808
1905-6 -	44,65,65,810	5,73,94,868	13,58,06,010	9,99,99,946	10,56,75,006	2,00,00,000	6,76,41,930	27,35,189	183,346
1906-7 -	46,95,19,260	5,49,57,611	13,70,39,565	9,99,99,946	10,53,75,000	2,00,00,000	5,75,23,285	32,78,632	218,575
1907-8 -	46,88,50,345	4,06,92,615	25,17,95,814	9,99,99,946	5,55,75,000	2,00,00,000	8,24,21,480	24,54,257	163,617
1908-9 -	45,48,79,505	3,51,209	31,20,28,350	9,99,99,946	2,25,00,000	2,00,00,000	6,25,70,540	25,82,111	172,141
1909-10 -	51,40,84,250	9,30,25,739	29,35,58,565	9,99,99,946	3,75,00,000	2,00,00,000	7,89,77,730	27,00,952	180,063
1910-11 -	54,99,05,815	9,27,97,267	26,14,33,602	9,99,99,946	7,56,75,000	2,00,00,000	9,30,83,585	17,02,829	117,522
1911-12 -	61,36,25,095	23,83,16,262	15,48,08,887	9,99,99,946	8,53,00,000	4,00,00,000	8,11,78,345	22,44,279	149,619
1912-13 -	68,97,78,240	29,37,50,798	10,45,27,496	9,99,99,946	9,15,00,000	4,00,00,000	15,67,00,000*	22,40,503	149,367

* Approximate.

POST OFFICE.

91

No. 90.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA.

Year.	Post Offices.	Letter Boxes.	Village Postmen.	Total Strength of Establish- ment.	Length of Railways, Roads, &c., over which the Mails were conveyed.	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packages issued.	Number of Inland and Foreign (including Native State) Money Orders issued.	Revenue.	Expenditure.
					Miles.			£	£
1903-4	15,403	34,005	8,242	77,500	145,635	631,902,126	17,066,593	1,507,153	1,403,224
1904-5	16,033	36,037	8,322	80,100	148,836	678,020,431	18,300,528	1,575,980	1,519,813
1905-6	16,775	37,107	8,376	83,426	151,871	734,002,223	20,296,418	1,651,477	1,575,936
1906-7	17,180	39,523	8,383	85,873	153,606	779,556,586	21,620,813	1,751,146	1,602,933
1907-8	17,777	41,648	8,335	88,400	154,338	826,639,323	23,075,478	1,823,909	1,772,720
1908-9	18,399	43,577	8,299	91,187	156,422	875,255,832	23,877,637	1,825,620	1,896,753
1909-10	18,642	45,753	8,378	92,163	156,761	919,524,127	24,669,161	1,927,239	1,927,582
1910-11	18,813	46,884	8,380	93,062	155,652	945,147,612	25,633,628	1,996,922	1,950,892
1911-12	18,801	48,122	8,219	92,755	153,950	965,392,730	27,243,400	2,134,279	2,008,470
1912-13	18,789	48,524	8,190	92,870	154,493	1,014,788,445	29,618,584	2,262,436	2,026,567

No. 91.—ESTIMATED NUMBER of LETTERS, POSTCARDS, NEWSPAPERS, PARCELS and PACKETS.

Year.	Letters.			Postcards.	Total Letters and Postcards.	Registered News- papers.	Parcels, Regis- tered and Un- regis- tered.	Packages.	Grand Total.
	Paid and Service.	Unpaid.	Regis- tered, Insured, and Value- payable.						
1903-4	244,041,788	30,067,241	12,713,527	272,523,104	559,345,660	34,262,838	3,941,809	34,351,819	631,902,126
1904-5	253,135,426	31,422,509	13,663,460	299,486,463	597,707,867	37,078,187	4,541,367	39,593,010	678,020,431
1905-6	272,095,430	33,517,246	15,253,767	324,260,490	645,126,942	40,200,838	4,955,379	43,719,064	734,002,223
1906-7	286,418,576	36,100,195	16,922,377	345,166,420	683,707,568	44,045,566	5,281,884	46,521,568	779,556,586
1907-8	305,084,801	38,304,900	17,633,252	362,546,626	723,519,579	48,294,479	5,884,109	48,941,006	826,639,323
1908-9	327,395,044	38,072,793	18,708,647	383,746,244	767,922,728	50,107,799	6,140,819	51,084,486	875,255,832
1909-10	343,380,659	42,228,596	20,101,618	403,597,400	809,308,372	51,395,989	6,412,232	52,407,534	919,524,127
1910-11	356,844,883	36,539,420	20,293,270	418,437,773	832,115,946	49,252,161	6,861,927	56,918,178	945,147,612
1911-12	373,223,612	35,799,583	17,175,338	424,691,054	850,889,587	52,612,161	10,598,068†	51,292,914‡	965,392,730
1912-13	403,190,056	36,043,619	16,930,256	435,786,354	891,950,285	54,956,826	11,593,563	56,287,771	1,014,788,445

* Includes Ordinary and Value-payable registered packets from 1911-12.

† Includes Value-payable unregistered packets from 1911-12. ‡ Ordinary unregistered packets only from 1911-12.

POST OFFICE.

No. 92.—ESTIMATED NUMBER OF LETTERS and POSTCARDS, NEWSPAPERS.

Postal Circles, 1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
LETTERS (PAID, UNPAID, AND REGISTERED, &C.) AND POSTCARDS.*									
Bengal -	90,189,962	93,839,935	105,024,266	115,040,151	121,311,816	129,939,075	137,622,704	141,886,007	143,788,544
Behar* -	22,227,171	23,113,572	11,970,878						
Eastern Bengal.	17,384,821	18,636,222	26,405,500	52,799,300	56,460,124	61,319,087	65,805,695	67,752,578	70,973,707
Assam -	8,781,796	8,960,046	13,184,948						
United Provinces.	60,107,561	74,948,370	79,448,220	81,323,043	84,476,306	87,461,690	91,204,583	93,014,542	94,403,363
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	76,323,221	82,534,870	91,058,427						
Burma -	17,412,586	19,132,805	21,794,932	23,388,940	25,101,910	26,846,689	29,706,618	31,971,889	32,783,546
Central Provinces.†	21,065,089	23,002,244	25,335,041	26,315,195	28,029,730	28,570,739	—	—	—
Madras -	103,432,032	109,684,646	116,822,760	126,200,548	130,130,583	137,597,049	144,857,408	148,463,202	150,747,639
Bombay -	104,089,303	112,337,380	120,056,400	125,841,442	140,478,658	156,070,899	165,900,241	174,606,563	179,288,365
Sind and Baluchistan.†	12,294,634	13,081,156	13,464,954	13,550,077	—	—	—	—	—
Rajputana‡	16,137,484	18,346,621	20,560,556	20,572,364	21,314,538	24,016,894	—	—	—
Central Circle‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	54,256,780	54,043,618	55,863,202
Royal Mail Service.§	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,098,136	1,035,152
Total -	559,345,660	597,707,867	645,126,942	683,707,568	723,519,579	767,922,728	809,308,372	832,115,340	850,889,587
REGISTERED NEWSPAPERS.									
Bengal -	7,911,297	7,808,028	8,187,889	9,192,108	9,648,645	10,006,345	10,174,531	10,138,057	10,908,395
Behar* -	1,062,490	1,130,144	508,756						
Eastern Bengal.	1,274,502	1,477,233	2,190,287	4,744,114	5,480,657	5,317,294	5,756,806	5,138,679	5,682,261
Assam -	977,287	1,072,944	1,458,643						
United Provinces.	3,986,869	4,266,720	4,322,825	4,722,943	4,939,754	4,508,689	4,726,333	4,812,785	5,121,778
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	3,822,384	4,473,310	5,416,496						
Burma -	1,786,023	1,513,759	1,750,227	1,856,103	2,182,100	2,466,006	2,613,765	2,545,901	2,569,529
Central Provinces.†	1,464,224	1,707,183	1,852,844	2,055,028	2,439,764	2,615,329	—	—	—
Madras -	5,220,152	5,817,579	6,150,094	6,518,066	7,427,255	7,779,036	7,760,604	7,490,191	8,137,173
Bombay -	5,224,506	5,964,413	6,452,027	6,824,118	8,223,737	9,355,106	9,850,464	9,212,131	9,537,908
Sind and Baluchistan.†	837,753	903,061	930,750	859,392	—	—	—	—	—
Rajputana‡	695,351	853,813	890,000	912,213	988,576	1,046,820	—	—	—
Central Circle‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,252,854	2,711,350	2,855,793
Royal Mail Service.§	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	258,188
Total -	34,262,838	37,078,187	40,200,838	44,045,566	48,294,479	50,107,799	51,395,989	49,252,161	52,612,161
									54,956,820

* Behar Circle was abolished on 16th October 1905.

† Abolished from 1st July 1907 and incorporated with Punjab and Bombay Circles.

‡ The Central Circle was formed on 1st April 1909 by combining the Central Provinces and Rajputana Circles.

§ Figures not available before 1911-12.

|| Including, from 1911-12, Ordinary and Value-payable registered packets.

PARCELS, and PACKETS, received for DELIVERY in each Postal Circle.

Postal Circles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
PARCELS, REGISTERED AND UNREGISTERED.¶										
Bengal . .	1,025,064	1,219,995	1,304,352	1,374,777	1,526,750	1,624,540	1,754,733	1,874,947	2,789,220	3,006,894
Behar* . .	63,348	62,302	31,437							
Eastern Bengal.	93,310	100,386	124,597	251,917	347,407	427,147	330,712	346,211	479,488	524,467
Assam . .	53,725	57,180	70,495							
United Provinces.	434,104	500,532	563,265	554,452	621,906	634,455	663,236	718,423	1,120,128	1,262,115
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	575,513	683,322	787,630	845,044	872,087	805,304	849,384	910,055	1,621,053	1,797,468
Burma . .	188,726	227,914	237,965	271,031	312,096	332,419	332,541	379,056	445,131	504,023
Central Provinces.†	73,201	82,980	86,975	90,214	94,410	98,326	—	—	—	—
Madras . .	598,226	652,423	607,103	739,197	838,396	910,785	961,583	1,022,690	1,647,018	1,873,859
Bombay . .	686,317	792,251	864,897	961,269	1,146,967	1,180,511	1,279,555	1,373,583	2,208,743	2,326,535
Sind and Baluchistan.†	68,990	72,829	79,860	87,421	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rajputana‡	80,505	80,193	106,765	106,562	123,158	118,042	—	—	—	—
Central Circle‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	211,488	230,962	287,285	298,202
Total . .	3,941,809	4,541,367	4,935,379	5,281,884	5,884,169	6,140,819	6,412,232	6,861,927	10,598,068	11,593,563
PACKETS.¶										
Bengal . .	6,431,501	8,096,770	8,939,528	10,419,317	9,872,129	10,107,683	10,464,524	10,942,100	9,140,589	9,756,580
Behar* . .	1,020,723	1,145,135	599,816							
Eastern Bengal.	950,564	1,042,126	1,504,800	3,381,698	3,640,300	4,166,970	4,367,199	4,583,983	3,840,020	4,277,122
Assam . .	971,004	1,087,517	1,424,543							
United Provinces.	3,943,824	4,557,521	4,944,081	5,238,610	5,893,417	5,802,561	5,930,410	6,179,045	5,563,958	6,344,195
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	4,071,444	4,871,941	5,190,195	5,553,527	6,159,714	6,455,835	6,977,522	7,425,090	6,659,893	7,477,624
Burma . .	2,379,253	2,760,460	3,005,306	3,035,522	3,481,864	3,874,500	3,800,536	4,646,059	4,159,852	4,250,813
Central Provinces.†	1,180,802	1,482,917	1,591,452	1,666,486	1,819,994	1,906,213	—	—	—	—
Madras . .	6,804,082	7,430,827	8,536,254	8,797,504	9,220,917	9,408,517	9,618,923	10,682,091	9,325,523	10,258,430
Bombay . .	5,411,255	5,608,016	6,361,715	6,576,231	7,843,667	8,263,288	8,351,201	9,576,010	9,695,418	10,657,713
Sind and Baluchistan.†	677,153	754,977	729,600	857,515	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rajputana‡	508,654	754,794	891,096	995,068	1,009,094	1,038,919	—	—	—	—
Central Circle‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,888,219	2,882,300	2,654,337	3,009,842
Royal Mail Service.§	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	253,324	240,452
Total . .	34,351,819	39,393,010	43,719,064	46,521,568	48,941,096	51,084,486	52,407,534	56,918,178	51,292,914	56,287,771

* Behar Circle was abolished on 16th October 1905.

† Abolished from 1st July 1907, and incorporated with Punjab and Bombay Circles.

‡ The Central Circle was formed on 1st April 1909 by combining the Central Provinces and Rajputana Circles.

§ Figures not available before 1911-12.

¶ Including, from 1911-12, Value-payable unregistered packets.

¶ Ordinary unregistered packets only from 1911-12.

No. 93.—NUMBER of INLAND MONEY ORDERS (Ordinary and Telegraphic) issued in each POSTAL CIRCLE.

Postal Circles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Bengal - -	3,909,968	4,134,817	4,477,794	4,633,512	4,958,477	5,312,579	5,496,241	5,602,712	5,621,907	6,010,937
Behar* - -	912,813	997,746	568,433							
Eastern Bengal -	802,849	869,945	1,253,146	3,111,007	3,350,303	3,495,152	3,587,506	3,782,183	4,052,078	4,529,842
Assam - - -	493,958	528,752	851,239							
United Provinces	2,348,827	2,529,168	2,704,040	2,812,260	2,946,114	3,192,871	3,209,363	3,308,383	3,468,430	3,578,903
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	1,582,170	1,754,530	1,867,365	1,955,710	2,172,419	2,296,844	2,333,495	2,404,402	2,706,479	2,727,328
Burma - - -	965,251	1,076,175	1,188,860	1,295,856	1,471,618	1,506,878	1,628,456	1,703,169	1,940,827	2,500,161
Central Provinces†	785,615	875,569	905,924	1,024,880	1,079,084	1,102,697	—	—	—	—
Madras - - -	2,371,773	2,453,842	2,864,920	3,260,554	3,255,787	3,349,406	3,448,829	3,573,423	3,787,334	4,202,073
Bombay - - -	1,639,718	1,697,203	2,045,706	2,024,740	2,401,994	2,456,557	2,574,280	2,701,059	2,908,641	3,060,792
Sind and Baluchistan.‡	302,120	339,541	343,272	344,897	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rajputana‡ - -	5,053	400,629	461,678	450,907	473,870	479,131	—	—	—	—
Central Circle‡ -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,609,970	1,706,516	1,836,561	1,924,434
Total -	16,470,115	17,657,917	19,022,437	20,923,383	22,109,666	23,132,115	23,888,149	24,781,847	26,322,257	28,624,470

* Behar Circle was abolished on 16th October 1905.

† Abolished from 1st July 1907, and incorporated with Punjab and Bombay Circles.

‡ The Central Circle was formed on 1st April 1909 by combining the Central Provinces and Rajputana Circles.

No. 94.—TOTAL NUMBER and AMOUNT of MONEY ORDERS Issued,
with ANNUAL INCREASE.

Year.	Inland Orders.		Foreign (including Native State) Orders.		Grand Total.			Increase per cent. on Amount.
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	Increase per cent. on No.	
1903-4	16,470,115	£ 19,623,942	506,478	£ 1,784,967	17,066,593	£ 21,408,909	7.55	5.98
1904-5	17,657,917	20,695,253	642,611	1,920,341	18,300,528	22,615,594	7.23	5.64
1905-6	19,022,437	22,095,787	673,981	2,079,811	20,206,418	24,175,598	10.91	6.90
1906-7	20,923,383	23,506,473	697,430	2,305,359	21,620,813	25,811,832	6.32	6.77
1907-8	22,109,666	25,313,891	737,016	2,549,947	22,846,682	27,863,838	5.67	7.95
1908-9	23,132,115	26,128,408	745,522	2,391,240	23,877,637	28,519,648	4.51	2.35
1909-10	23,888,149	26,644,900	781,012	2,403,593	24,669,161	29,048,583	3.31	1.85
1910-11	24,781,847	27,900,896	851,781	2,766,976	25,633,628	30,667,872	3.91	5.57
1911-12	26,322,257	29,328,247	921,152	2,947,686	27,243,409	32,475,933	6.28	5.90
1912-13	28,624,470	31,595,899	994,114	3,258,428	29,618,584	34,854,327	8.72	7.32

No. 95.—RECEIPTS AND CHARGES OF THE POST OFFICE OF BRITISH INDIA.

Year.	RECEIPTS.					CHARGES.							
	Postage (Stamps and Cash).	Service Postage Stamps.	Money Order Receipts.	Other Receipts.	Deduct			Total Receipts.	Adminis- tration, &c.	Convey- ance of Mails.	Payments under the Postal Arrange- ments with H.M. Treasury.	Stationery and Printing and other Charges.	Total Charges.
					Payments to British Post Office, &c.	Civil Dept. Share of Stamps.	Telegraph Dept. Share of Stamps.						
1903-4	£ 1,042,651	£ 203,565	£ 232,936	£ 34,840	£ 6,839	£ —	£ —	£ 1,507,153	£ 925,431	£ 305,828	£ 52,000	£ 119,965	£ 1,403,224
1904-5	1,111,423	211,374	245,385	20,016	12,218	—	—	1,575,980	972,022	318,561	104,487	124,743	1,519,813
1905-6	1,164,973	219,847	262,931	15,033	11,327	—	—	1,651,477	1,033,029	337,607	61,226	144,074	1,575,936
1906-7	1,229,743	233,606	280,093	14,201	11,502	—	—	1,751,146	1,053,486	397,804	61,226	90,417	1,602,933
1907-8	1,275,150	250,395	301,478	12,064	15,088	—	—	1,823,999	1,147,574	428,251	60,120	136,775	1,772,720
1908-9	1,696,743*	288,106*	310,741	14,033	12,804	—	471,199*	1,825,620	1,271,969	441,465	54,588	128,731	1,896,753
1909-10	2,120,612	307,235	317,403	13,220	11,939	126,333†	692,969	1,927,229	1,291,072	440,825	54,588	141,097	1,927,582
1910-11	2,205,271	338,875	333,796	14,317	28,239	128,460	738,638	1,996,922	1,321,088	432,969	54,588	142,247	1,950,892
1911-12	2,456,715	347,988	352,055	14,859	22,885	126,720	887,733	2,134,279	1,384,113	436,677	54,588	133,092	2,008,470
1912-13	2,567,825	357,887	378,662	14,334	15,847	126,720	913,705	2,262,436	1,388,338	439,670	54,588	143,971	2,026,567

N.B.—In consequence of a revision of the headings under which revenue and expenditure are recorded in the annual Post Office Report for 1908-9 this Table has been entirely recast, the figures now being taken from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India. The figures of total receipts and charges for 1906-6 and earlier years in this Table differ from those given in Tables 45 and 46, owing to the fact that in those Tables figures of local transactions are excluded for all years, whilst in this Table it is not practicable to exclude them before 1906-7.

* With effect from 1st April 1908 the use of postage stamps has been prescribed for the purpose of paying the charges on inland and foreign telegrams.

† Not separately shown in the Finance and Revenue Accounts before 1909-10.

No. 96.—NUMBER of DEPOSITORS and AMOUNT (in rupees) of DEPOSITS in the POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS.

Year.	Number of Depositors.			Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest).	Withdrawals each year.	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest).			Interest.			
	European.		Native.			Total.	European.	Native.	Total.	European.	Native.	Total.
1903-4	94,024	893,611		987,635	4,10,04,837	1,13,87,514	11,19,49,203	12,33,36,717	3,32,302	31,63,443	34,95,745	
1904-5	98,980	959,833		1,058,813	4,47,89,278	1,18,83,001	12,21,87,129	13,40,70,130	3,43,974	34,67,864	38,11,838	
1905-6	101,638	1,014,120		1,115,758	4,91,49,661	1,17,89,740	12,81,36,519	13,99,26,259	3,35,509	36,15,626	39,51,135	
1906-7	105,212	1,085,008		1,190,220	5,12,69,558	1,24,29,517	13,52,40,272	14,76,69,789	3,48,691	38,03,124	41,51,815	
1907-8	110,504	1,152,259		1,262,763	5,53,38,894	1,24,36,422	13,93,77,921	15,18,14,343	3,57,340	39,60,677	43,18,017	
1908-9	115,834	1,202,798		1,318,632	5,61,29,780	1,22,49,600	14,00,91,913	15,23,41,513	3,50,416	39,90,552	43,40,968	
1909-10	122,250	1,256,666		1,378,916	5,36,90,427	1,26,77,859	14,59,93,927	15,86,71,786	3,60,344	41,17,050	44,77,394	
1910-11	127,890	1,302,561		1,430,451	5,45,27,095	1,41,81,452	15,50,06,772	16,91,88,224	3,80,136	42,42,722	46,22,858	
1911-12	131,895	1,368,939		1,500,834	6,80,72,416	1,49,54,214	17,40,31,224	18,89,85,438	4,05,431	46,82,614	50,87,745	
1912-13	*	*	*	1,566,860	7,99,28,312	*	*	20,61,14,502	*	*	56,20,480	

* Beginning with 1912-13, the distinction between European and Indian depositors has been discontinued.

No. 97.—PROGRESS OF BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA.

A.

THREE Presidency Banks and Twenty-one* Joint Stock Banks whose Head Offices are located in India.

Year.	Capital.	Reservé and Rest.	Deposits.				Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches
			Presidency Banks.		Other Banks.	Total.	
			Public.	Private.			
1902	Rupees. 4,51,03,750	Rupees. 2,80,42,651	Rupees. 3,41,31,209	Rupees. 17,66,09,177	Rupees. 10,43,89,857	Rupees. 31,54,30,243	Rupees. 10,38,67,187
1903	4,38,73,030	2,97,16,983	2,93,41,405	17,78,43,131	11,11,98,868	31,83,83,404	7,96,84,339
1904	4,41,49,436	3,14,27,596	3,17,84,448	21,96,66,537	11,51,11,798	36,65,62,783	11,65,47,194
1905	4,44,56,564	3,41,19,263	3,11,91,011	22,26,36,961	11,98,91,936	37,37,19,908	9,96,50,490
1906	4,93,94,033	3,36,25,035	3,07,85,221	27,45,08,390	11,55,49,023	42,08,42,634	12,44,57,692
1907	5,89,60,850	3,58,19,971	3,35,78,497	28,11,26,321	14,00,28,842	45,47,33,660	11,41,89,672
1908	5,99,71,551	3,78,32,450	3,25,78,678	28,61,53,143	16,26,09,264	48,13,41,085	12,83,82,059
1909	6,26,06,682	4,06,19,164	3,19,76,168	32,65,03,420	20,49,10,078	56,33,89,666	14,44,70,172
1910	6,35,66,437	4,31,57,922	4,23,62,820	32,34,38,210	25,65,84,761	62,23,85,791	14,15,37,009
1911	6,45,60,071	4,66,93,939	4,38,29,873	34,19,98,885	25,29,11,059	63,87,39,817	17,20,24,904
1912	6,66,64,289	4,98,19,045	4,27,00,997	35,84,47,051	27,25,97,559	67,37,45,607	15,77,48,732

B.

TWELVE Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.†

Year.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.		Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.	
			Out of India.	In India.	Out of India.	In India.
1902	£ 11,431,902	£ 4,312,426	£ 61,701,923	Rupees. 13,70,09,736	£ 8,778,154	Rupees. 3,41,29,001
1903	14,488,364	6,001,738	68,516,612	16,14,70,539	13,036,424	3,08,13,505
1904	14,878,208	6,481,703	82,931,054	16,32,20,228	14,229,908	4,94,05,436
1905	15,203,997	7,218,694	94,535,789	17,04,44,657	21,504,190	3,78,12,795
1906	15,866,592	8,421,339	104,456,710	18,08,73,247	18,435,610	5,10,53,790
1907	16,671,281	9,320,218	94,778,033	19,17,01,596	14,859,893	5,60,20,217
1908	16,692,301	9,149,398	103,289,068	19,51,52,360	16,665,060	3,78,62,656
1909	18,952,408	11,211,057	116,024,000	20,27,42,522	18,121,392	4,15,85,990
1910	21,734,557	12,609,742	134,165,714	24,79,16,911	17,810,521	4,38,50,929
1911	22,600,058	13,001,556	157,764,440	28,16,89,740	22,136,195	4,56,91,514
1912	23,657,474	13,979,693	172,027,680	29,53,62,185	23,081,691	6,14,81,744

* Three banks ceased after 1905, 1907, and 1910 respectively. The figures for one bank date only from 1905, two from 1906, two from 1907, three from 1908, one from 1909, one from 1910, and three from 1911.

† Banks which have ceased to do business in India are excluded. The figures for two banks date only from 1903, and two from 1910. One bank did not state its Deposits and Cash Balances out of India in 1902.

No. 98.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the INDO-EUROPEAN (GOVERNMENT of INDIA) TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Years.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.			Number of Words telegraphed.			Message Revenue.	Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.			Per Cent.	
	Line.	Wire.	Cable.	State.	Commer- cial and Private.	Press.			Total Words.	Revenue.	Working Expenses.		Surplus.
	Miles.			Knots.									
1902-3	1,533	3,304	1,940	100,073	2,228,027	102,790	2,431,490	£	£	£	£	£	
1903-4	2,036	5,300	1,938	142,445	2,180,752	44,533	2,307,730	103,163	872,730	30,158	59,853	39,305	
1904-5	2,137	5,340	1,951	128,358	2,440,019	14,252	2,367,950	103,163	913,320	107,173	61,749	45,424	
1905-6	2,143	5,306	1,951	152,400	2,321,227	47,494	2,352,029	103,950	931,339	112,907	71,845	41,062	
1906-7	2,451	6,344	1,948	146,238	2,600,064	51,736	2,588,038	101,303	988,294	111,062	59,458	51,024	
1907-8	2,504	6,544	1,950	138,590	2,700,870	39,224	2,878,993	107,356	997,094	100,003	75,090	30,571	
1908-9	2,573	6,536	1,945	140,344	2,230,322	65,409	2,456,075	102,479	998,142	103,080	75,287	28,403	
1909-10	2,721	6,976	1,945	137,736	2,565,523	17,216	2,720,475	110,120	1,000,263	111,480	72,062	39,427	
1910-11	2,724	6,982	1,948	127,806	3,001,991	14,448	3,234,245	120,242	999,066	121,687	74,748	46,939	
1911-12	2,725	6,983	1,948	186,102	3,231,747	9,054	3,450,903	130,857	1,002,539	131,822	72,710	59,112	
1912-13	2,726	6,996	1,948	165,025	3,696,414	13,297	3,874,736	132,752	984,855	134,130	96,455	37,675	

No. 99.—GENERAL STATISTICS of GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS in INDIA.

Year.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.		Number of Signal Offices.	Number and Value of Paid Messages, Inland and Foreign, State and Private.		Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.				Percentage of Net Revenue on Capital Outlay.	
	Line.	Wire, including Cable.		Number.	£		Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Net Revenue.			
										£		£
	Miles.											
1902-3	56,830	200,533	2,051	6,742,094	574,984	5,304,581	740,302	528,982	220,410	4.15		
1903-4	59,692	212,330	2,127	7,307,087	565,277	5,540,210	741,366	538,278	203,588	3.67		
1904-5	61,684	227,749	2,189	9,098,345	587,374	5,824,031	773,193	540,914	226,279	3.88		
1905-6	64,730	243,640	2,309	10,461,117	616,324	6,204,505	815,011	599,052	216,550	3.49		
1906-7	67,587	259,048	2,438	11,385,166	634,527	6,583,757	838,500	614,205	194,385	2.95		
1907-8	68,940	271,944	2,544	12,749,923	668,987	6,857,048	900,505	752,411	138,094	2.01		
1908-9	70,085	280,595	2,658	13,006,778	699,390	7,006,719	800,203	733,022	107,181	1.51		
1909-10	72,746	287,286	2,762	12,084,097	575,170	7,264,674	807,348	807,519	429	0.01		
1910-11	74,853	292,001	2,856	13,690,228	616,320	7,412,229	857,347	791,835	66,114	0.80		
1911-12	76,578	299,543	2,958	14,671,819	690,984	7,639,441	951,018	821,624	129,904	1.70		
1912-13	78,862	311,634	3,115	15,449,071	716,793	7,861,908	1,018,064	854,776	163,888	2.08		

TELEGRAPHS.

99

No. 100.—STATISTICS of MESSAGES by GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS.

PAID MESSAGES.												
Years.	Inland Traffic.				Foreign Traffic.*				Total.			
	State.		Private (including Press).		State.		Private (including Press).		Total.		Total.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.		
1902-3	858,864	143,574	4,981,794	291,340	5,840,638	434,914	16,544	7,548	881,892	132,722	901,436	140,070
1903-4	812,490	120,997	5,581,297	303,708	6,393,787	424,703	10,296	7,707	897,091	132,867	913,300	140,574
1904-5	801,170	105,849	7,281,734	322,608	8,082,904	423,517	16,942	7,868	986,460	150,989	1,015,441	138,837
1905-6	837,096	106,797	8,496,677	355,240	9,384,283	462,037	15,963	4,395	1,090,871	140,432	1,100,834	154,387
1906-7	891,145	107,075	9,308,342	377,832	10,199,487	484,907	15,859	3,617	1,169,920	146,003	1,185,679	149,020
1907-8	968,418	110,973	10,537,969	404,766	11,506,387	515,739	16,361	4,005	1,227,176	149,143	1,243,536	163,148
1908-9	976,208	106,720	10,861,923	406,607	11,838,131	513,327	16,301	3,433	1,152,827	132,560	1,168,647	135,993
1909-10	831,435	51,437	9,963,541	376,068	10,797,976	427,503	15,174	3,640	1,271,547	144,027	1,286,721	147,697
1910-11	880,459	58,578	10,683,575	391,568	11,578,134	450,146	16,986	4,235	1,400,108	162,539	1,417,094	166,774
1911-12	1,207,810	74,042	11,928,575	438,635	13,136,385	512,677	19,541	4,696	1,515,893	173,711	1,535,434	178,307
1912-13	1,130,721	65,747	12,712,291	474,700	13,842,922	540,447	13,144	5,118	1,593,005	171,228	1,606,149	176,346

Years.	PAID MESSAGES—(cont.).										Indian Telegraphic Money Order Advances.	
	Total State.		Total Private (including Press).		Grand Total.		Details of Press Messages.		Free Messages.			
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	News-Free.	Concessional (Foreign States, &c.).		
1902-3	875,408	150,922	5,866,686	424,062	6,742,094	574,984	48,837	13,037	1,452	10,653	12,105	180,447
1903-4	828,786	128,704	6,478,301	430,573	7,307,087	565,277	45,653	11,479	1,506	9,797	11,303	189,232
1904-5	818,112	113,717	8,290,233	473,657	9,098,345	587,374	48,046	9,030	1,730	9,030	10,960	196,315
1905-6	873,569	111,692	9,587,548	504,732	10,461,117	616,424	51,805	10,555	1,730	16,959	18,688	214,992
1906-7	907,004	110,692	10,475,162	523,835	11,385,165	634,527	67,010	13,545	1,000	21,330	23,020	250,648
1907-8	984,779	114,978	11,765,144	553,909	12,749,923	668,887	71,464	14,610	2,194	24,505	26,750	300,198
1908-9	993,028	110,153	12,014,750	539,167	13,006,778	649,320	170,798	14,953	213,000	24,310	237,310†	325,090
1909-10	840,009	55,077	11,235,088	520,693	12,084,697	575,170	173,314	13,836	196,872	20,224	217,096	337,384
1910-11	1,066,445	62,813	12,083,783	534,107	13,150,226	616,920	137,062	12,596	244,830	32,654	277,484	370,865
1911-12	1,227,351	78,638	13,443,408	544,107	14,671,819	690,384	180,278	13,916	227,978	35,132	263,110	435,697
1912-13	1,143,865	70,865	14,306,206	645,928	15,449,071	716,793	207,702	14,719	237,130	31,194	315,194	506,436

* The Value of the Messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges. † Increase due to a new and more correct method of counting multiple telegrams.

MUNICIPALITIES.

No. 101.—POPULATION and CONSTITUTION of

Administrations.	No. of Municipalities.	Population within Municipal Limits.	No. of Members of Committee.	Classification of Members.				
				Official.	Non-Official.	Euro-peans.	Indians.	
Bengal (excluding Calcutta).	111	1,974,638	1,523	176	1,347	158	1,365	
Calcutta - - -	1	896,067	50	4	46	16	34	
Bihar and Orissa - -	55	1,167,012	793	131	662	133	660	
United Provinces - -	87	3,009,851	1,196	195	1,001	135	1,061	
Punjab (including Delhi)	105	1,835,932	1,186	244	942	103	1,083	
North - West Frontier Province.	6	141,928	118	35	83	17	101	
Burma (excluding Rangoon).	45	695,734	570	196	374	170	400	
Rangoon - - -	1	293,316	25	3	22	13	12	
Central Provinces and Berar.	56	878,094	759*	158	591	74	675	
Assam - - - -	16	117,880	167	45	122	39	128	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	3	114,999	53	9	44	8	45	
Coorg - - - -	5	14,159	50	19	31	7	43	
Madras (excluding Madras City).	61	2,082,257	947	189	758	138	809	
Madras City - - -	1	518,660	36	5	31	12	24	
Bombay (excluding Bombay City).	157	2,348,493	2,151	458	1,693	126	2,025	
Bombay City - - -	1	979,445	72	8	64	15	57	
British Baluchistan -	1	17,021	22	9	13	9	13	
Total, 1912-13 -	712	17,085,486	9,718	1,884	7,824	1,173	8,535	
Totals	1911-12	714	17,129,575	9,639	1,877	7,762	1,179	8,460
	1910-11	715	16,961,983	9,727	1,958	7,769	1,200	8,527
	1909-10	717	16,739,963	9,759	2,048	7,711	1,258	8,501
	1908-9	717	16,714,025	9,736	2,152	7,584	1,300	8,436
	1907-8	746	16,985,201	10,006	2,215	7,791	1,314	8,692
	1906-7	750	16,760,517	9,985	2,230	7,755	1,309	8,676
	1905-6	749	16,670,774	10,026	2,262	7,764	1,334	8,692
	1904-5	746	16,662,696	10,004	2,289	7,715	1,324	8,680
1903-4	763	16,750,916	10,207	2,315	7,892	1,345	8,862	

* Includes 10 vacancies amongst officials and non-officials.

MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES).			Incidence per Head of Population.		Expenditure.	Administrations.
From Rates and Taxes.	From other Sources (including Extra-ordinary and Debt†).	Total.	Rates and Taxes.	Total Income (excluding Extra-ordinary and Debt†).		
£	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	£	
257,825	241,541	499,366	2 8	3 5	498,939	Bengal (excluding Calcutta).
528,618	2,322,932	2,851,550	12 0	14 8	2,739,390	Calcutta.
90,693	81,782	172,475	1 7	2 5	152,479	Bihar and Orissa.
371,915	316,732	688,647	2 6	3 11	666,862	United Provinces.
316,940	279,356	596,296	3 6	5 11	506,629	Punjab (including Delhi).
30,523	42,401	72,924	4 4	10 3	41,426	North-West Frontier Province.
111,545	195,806	307,351	3 3	8 5	287,381	Burma (excluding Rangoon).
197,214	206,587	403,801	13 5	18 11	398,466	Rangoon.
125,060	121,601	246,661	2 10	4 11	232,623	Central Provinces and Berar.
12,785	22,426	35,211	2 2	5 10	33,324	Assam.
*	*	*	*	*	*	Ajmer-Merwara.
1,170	2,822	3,992	1 8	5 8	1,994	Coorg.
200,055	314,339	514,394	1 11	4 5	429,743	Madras (excluding Madras City).
119,144	224,310	343,454	4 7	11 5	309,791	Madras City.
366,736	364,952	731,688	3 1	5 0	796,242	Bombay (excluding Bombay City).
757,194	3,458,101	4,215,295	15 6	17 4	4,209,851	Bombay City.
*	*	*	*	*	*	British Baluchistan.
3,514,696	8,212,345	11,727,041	4 1	6 4	11,345,635	Total, 1912-13.
3,371,299	5,219,736	8,591,035	3 11	5 10	8,358,278	1911-12
3,215,900	5,167,987	8,383,887	3 9	5 5	8,295,355	1910-11
3,041,393	4,724,728	7,766,121	3 8	5 2	7,544,936	1909-10
2,873,799	3,829,723	6,703,522	3 4	4 9	6,553,804	1908-9
2,848,227	3,420,517	6,268,744	3 4	4 7	6,141,558	1907-8
2,678,682	3,167,828	5,846,510	3 2	4 6	5,746,120	1906-7
2,638,362	3,630,101	6,268,463	3 1	4 3	6,254,640	1905-6
2,591,799	3,609,030	6,200,829	3 0	4 2	6,119,456	1904-5
2,437,916	4,141,178	6,579,094	2 9	3 10	6,414,010	1903-4
						Totals.

* Details not available.

† See page 102.

140657

No. 102.—INCOME of MUNICIPALITIES.

Sources of Income.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Municipal Rates and Taxes:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Octroi	803,473	877,160	802,552	808,726	846,836	808,328	861,710	913,757	924,294	982,114
Tax on houses and lands	604,839	727,681	744,752	772,564	819,425	850,917	918,799	992,403	1,056,188	1,084,205
Tax on animals and vehicles.	103,942	108,547	111,658	111,674	112,764	116,492	120,859	124,243	128,165	127,482
Tax on professions and trades.	74,470	78,837	80,990	83,608	87,858	91,761	95,648	101,734	105,830	112,002
Tolls on roads and ferries	80,742	83,285	87,036	89,437	90,711	91,009	92,376	95,793	100,034	101,535
Water rate	331,181	350,514	376,550	407,507	443,657	438,061	475,105	495,185	531,162	527,320
Lighting rate	53,749	56,138	59,595	61,917	68,934	98,400	73,332	76,346	81,580	113,523
Conservancy rates	217,220	229,341	234,439	255,569	288,176	295,020	309,813	325,586	348,849	363,518
Other taxes	78,300	80,296	80,790	87,680	89,866	83,802	93,751	90,853	95,197	102,277
Total	2,437,916	2,591,799	2,638,362	2,678,682	2,848,227	2,873,799	3,041,393	3,215,900	3,371,299	3,514,696
Realisations under Special Acts:										
From Pounds Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, &c.	43,703	44,350	46,290	46,357	47,752	46,913	47,044	52,291	56,741	65,917
Other sources of revenue:										
Rents of lands, houses, &c.	76,383	83,320	90,745	92,986	96,031	97,802	105,708	109,908	119,621	132,328
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, &c.	37,783	52,894	56,195	66,712	76,757	135,920	105,512	79,882	99,601	97,989
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), &c.	41,963	38,193	40,006	43,139	43,710	43,150	44,705	42,379	46,009	47,643
Receipts from markets and slaughterhouses.	193,989	206,236	237,610	227,051	234,536	237,090	243,242	256,009	271,125	286,968
Fees from educational institutions.	39,175	38,170	33,078	33,832	33,368	33,111	34,776	36,657	38,763	44,371
Other Fees, &c.	71,059	77,016	79,235	85,152	93,242	92,150	118,229	141,263	143,523	161,483
Fines	21,947	27,384	21,986	22,644	21,295	20,506	20,981	28,878	31,053	34,849
Grants from Government.	119,166	156,500	119,653	152,914	164,122	198,010	260,789	282,252	443,246	711,744
Grants from Local Funds.	49,942	44,769	49,039	52,032	47,127	54,626	51,646	52,831	53,562	53,061
Other grants and contributions.	21,399	17,440	24,261	25,593	33,664	26,592	40,236	54,411	65,043	36,509
Miscellaneous	151,192	178,463	169,631	153,315	166,238	171,800	195,092	200,674	231,052	224,171
Total	823,998	920,385	921,439	955,370	1,010,090	1,110,817	1,220,916	1,285,144	1,542,598	1,831,176
Extraordinary and Debt:										
Sale proceeds of securities, &c.	843,178	556,503	691,792	449,316	424,233	584,310	594,332	963,206	801,925	879,098
Loans from Government	133,766	106,857	161,891	163,366	100,552	129,051	180,394	176,195	146,030	189,438
Loans raised from private individuals.	649,100	444,768	281,517	168,327	346,740	308,433	635,267	382,934	357,650	297,733
Realisations of sinking fund.	63,268	107,259	5,266	38,204	34,905	38,424	35,854	33,758	38,011	44,637
Advances	184,177	179,705	285,790	266,302	302,168	311,613	233,401	292,386	296,838	514,031
Deposits	1,399,983	1,240,203	1,236,116	1,080,586	1,153,987	1,300,162	1,777,520	1,982,073	1,979,943	4,390,315
Total	3,273,477	2,644,295	2,662,372	2,166,101	2,362,675	2,671,993	3,456,768	3,830,552	3,620,397	6,315,252
Grand Total	6,579,094	6,200,829	6,268,463	5,846,510	6,268,744	6,708,522	7,766,121	8,383,887	8,501,035	11,727,041

MUNICIPALITIES.

103

No. 103.—EXPENDITURE of MUNICIPALITIES.

Heads of Expenditure.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
	£	£		£	£	£	£	£	£	£
General administration and collection charges.	428,702	438,200	445,205	378,713	391,100	392,470	389,372	400,578	416,442	480,858
Public Safety :										
Lighting - - -	132,885	148,547	148,814	153,799	166,256	188,694	203,708	219,651	235,519	232,404
Police - - -	115,768	117,507	91,522	83,377	54,793	46,619	45,021	42,232	11,891	5,987
Fire, &c. - - -	22,297	27,263	24,351	27,186	31,748	34,709	35,559	39,211	47,415	58,166
Total - - -	270,950	293,317	264,687	264,362	252,797	270,022	284,283	301,094	294,825	296,557
Public Health and Convenience :										
Water Supply (including capital outlay).	473,940	357,670	318,065	382,029	436,052	426,005	576,813	540,786	580,140	654,565
Drainage (including capital outlay).	243,347	326,834	383,200	292,035	247,993	274,875	350,286	397,978	386,038	439,887
Conservancy - - -	685,757	685,278	742,580	745,729	790,068	875,956	820,819	814,463	842,646	891,764
Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination.	195,828	195,652	220,697	206,540	250,195	275,472	274,681	286,908	283,380	291,872
Plague charges - - -	49,784	44,586	26,053	102,277	98,426	73,228	77,212	61,447	54,452	37,845
Markets and slaughter-houses.	110,917	78,616	60,038	70,229	94,483	93,758	116,388	108,889	116,122	108,734
Arboriculture, public gardens, &c.	47,930	32,523	33,030	32,786	42,817	47,758	38,071	40,685	41,378	47,141
Public Works :										
Roads - - -	317,549	358,055	369,097	372,108	393,839	414,197	455,802	516,548	490,161	573,296
Buildings - - -	84,461	67,089	65,294	50,573	68,075	87,042	84,599	137,957	109,005	155,667
Establishment - - -	58,528	62,811	57,957	63,351	70,049	78,604	85,175	87,810	90,490	92,094
Stores - - -	3,987	7,853	5,816	6,347	7,907	7,333	5,494	7,739	10,251	9,418
Miscellaneous - - -	24,006	25,285	26,897	28,563	29,724	35,546	43,663	45,006	54,229	54,611
Total - - -	2,296,034	2,242,252	2,320,124	2,353,467	2,540,428	2,689,774	2,929,063	3,046,276	3,038,292	3,356,894
Public Instruction - - -	192,355	207,278	203,700	213,363	239,112	245,997	242,687	270,592	281,992	306,845
Contributions for general purposes.	64,280	57,732	52,506	60,847	66,112	71,840	95,038	103,728	112,254	160,732
Miscellaneous :										
Interest on loans - - -	367,427	373,773	386,863	400,578	410,133	418,503	428,126	453,051	400,500	469,275
Other Misc. Exp. - - -	88,415	90,915	138,640	100,027	123,629	129,331	163,437	148,407	200,121	228,263
Total - - -	455,842	464,688	525,503	500,605	533,762	547,834	591,563	601,458	660,621	697,538
Extraordinary and Debt :										
Investments - - -	814,839	639,576	696,704	398,098	420,269	485,730	822,731	1,052,805	973,681	965,362
Payments to sinking funds.	89,074	88,385	108,935	116,565	124,267	128,076	130,514	138,458	161,907	169,578
Repayment of loans - - -	252,374	352,218	113,317	126,872	134,162	139,973	156,646	141,049	153,148	178,907
Advances - - -	176,500	196,947	299,709	282,592	284,687	310,154	149,171	278,008	323,705	1,377,203
Deposits - - -	1,373,060	1,238,863	1,224,250	1,050,636	1,145,802	1,271,925	1,753,868	1,960,411	1,941,411	3,485,161
Total - - -	2,705,847	2,415,989	2,442,915	1,974,763	2,118,247	2,335,858	3,012,930	3,571,631	3,553,852	6,046,211
Grand Total - - -	6,414,010	6,119,456	6,254,640	5,746,120	6,141,553	6,553,804	7,544,936	8,295,355	8,358,278	11,345,635

DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS.

No. 104.—INCOME and EXPENDITURE

Administration.	No. of Boards.	No. of Members.		INCOME (EXCLUDING			
		Elected.	<i>Ex-officio</i> and Nominated.	Provincial Rates.	Contri- butions from Provincial Revenues.*	Civil Works.	Other Sources.
Bengal - - -	97	592	769	£ 194,701	£ —	£ 85,564	£ 197,786
Bihar and Orissa -	58	212	668	157,115	—	69,839	106,310
United Provinces -	48	613	282	245,555	—	97,331	201,134
Punjab (including Delhi).	46	592	872	200,763	—	122,184	134,889
North-West Frontier Province.	5	—	218	13,268	—	10,239	13,607
Central Provinces and Berar.	100	1,324	525	69,504	—	24,174	129,986
Assam - - -	19	180	136	49,689	—	58,376	47,103
Ajmer-Merwara -	1	16	25	1,393	—	1,253	1,612
Coorg - - -	1	2	17	2,082	—	1,627	3,675
Madras - - -	513	935	5,152	447,122	—	452,289	419,411
Bombay - - -	238	1,621	2,029	213,195	—	92,711	201,175
Total, 1912-13	1,126	6,087	10,693	1,594,387	—	1,015,587	1,456,688
Totals {	1911-12	1,124	5,793	1,541,919	—	882,575	1,239,323
	1910-11	1,106	5,679	1,567,297	—	702,281	1,207,877
	1909-10	1,103	5,360	1,557,838	501,250	475,574	898,240
	1908-9	1,091	5,310	1,491,196	576,583	454,111	904,572
	1907-8	1,093	5,318	1,532,351	765,983	354,563	746,353
	1906-7	1,087	5,352	1,520,134	687,319	364,882	652,167
	1905-6	1,089	5,424	1,441,787	636,080	362,738	572,980
	1904-5	1,087	5,375	1,384,900	331,470	268,736	517,244
	1903-4	1,085	5,372	1,399,507	323,708	293,766	497,159

* From 1910-11 (1909-10 in the case of Bengal) Contributions from Provincial Revenues are included under "Civil Works" and "Other Sources."

of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS.

BALANCES).		EXPENDITURE.					Administration.
Total.	Incidence per Head.	Education.	Civil Works.	Sanitation, Hospitals, &c.	Debt and Miscellaneous.	Total.	
£	rs.	£	£	£	£	£	
478,051	2½	110,528	234,692	25,806	65,377	436,403	Bengal.
333,264	2½	57,054	189,896	22,433	63,653	333,036	Bihar and Orissa.
544,020	2½	167,461	242,293	69,438	47,632	526,824	United Provinces.
457,836	6½	102,337	184,359	42,020	96,514	425,230	Punjab (including Delhi.
37,114	4½	9,724	11,037	4,100	7,123	31,984	North-West Frontier Province.
223,664	3½	63,741	73,313	14,514	56,706	208,274	Central Provinces and Berar.
155,168	6½	37,577	82,369	14,101	8,386	142,433	Assam.
4,258	3	507	1,894	437	564	3,402	Ajmer-Merwara.
7,384	10	1,251	3,425	732	328	5,736	Coorg.
1,318,822	8½	125,582	626,047	129,728	338,289	1,219,646	Madras.
507,081	6½	202,069	244,157	31,442	41,588	519,256	Bombay.
4,066,662	4½	877,831	1,893,482	354,751	726,160	3,852,224	Total, 1912-13.
3,663,817	3½	777,106	1,758,479	340,257	700,061	3,575,903	1911-12
3,477,455	3½	745,160	1,619,613	341,746	679,052	3,385,571	1910-11
3,432,902	4	754,630	1,672,011	337,235	699,257	3,463,163	1909-10
3,426,462	4½	827,777	1,676,595	338,899	775,278	3,618,549	1908-9
3,399,250	3½	746,711	1,607,707	306,392	657,742	3,318,552	1907-8
3,224,502	3½	682,949	1,453,735	290,458	612,977	3,040,119	1906-7
3,013,585	3½	623,319	1,401,343	284,502	505,277	2,814,441	1905-6
2,502,350	3	570,740	1,190,385	281,123	522,867	2,565,115	1904-5
2,519,140	3½	545,979	1,150,636	266,754	530,422	2,493,791	1903-4
							Totals.

No. 105.—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS in INDIA*

	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.										
University Education :										
Arts Colleges :										
Institutions { For Males	136	139	130	129	127	124	129	129	131	131
{ For Females	12	12	10	8	8	7	8	8	10	10
Total - -	148	151	140	137	135	131	137	137	141	141
Scholars { Males - -	18,411	19,566	19,085	19,099	19,730	19,101	22,967	24,845	29,419	33,213
{ Females - -	203	186	148	160	175	185	217	244	279	318
Total - -	18,614	19,752	19,233	19,259	19,911	19,286	23,184	25,089	29,698	33,531
Professional Colleges :										
Institutions { For Males	45	45	43	43	42	38	45	46	44	43
{ For Females	—	2	2	3	2	8	3	3	2	1
Total - -	45	47	45	46	44	41	48	49	46	44
Scholars { Males - -	5,923	6,257	5,786	6,137	5,724	5,791	6,220	6,267	6,546	7,539
{ Females - -	81	94	103	113	101	135	125	130	90	96
Total - -	6,004	6,351	5,889	6,250	5,825	5,926	6,345	6,397	6,636	7,635
School Education, General :										
Secondary Schools :										
Institutions { For Males -	5,252	5,299	5,325	5,347	5,498	5,659	5,801	5,886	5,892	6,075
{ For Females	489	518	544	567	603	618	642	660	500	520
Total - -	5,741	5,817	5,869	5,914	6,001	6,277	6,443	6,546	6,392	6,595
Scholars { Males - -	613,425	626,035	632,666	654,392	687,926	727,577	786,989	822,712	864,422	928,557
{ Females - -	48,862	53,734	56,917	61,358	66,341	72,198	77,004	81,638	83,761	88,154
Total - -	662,287	679,769	689,583	715,750	754,267	799,775	863,993	904,350	928,183	966,711
Primary Schools										
Institutions { For Males -	97,744	98,077	100,881	102,992	104,399	106,375	107,508	108,188	110,743	114,086
{ For Females	7,991	8,384	9,119	9,992	10,653	11,519	11,762	12,037	12,895	13,712
Total - -	105,735	106,461	110,000	112,984	115,252	117,894	119,270	120,225	123,638	127,798
Scholars { Males - -	3,107,789	3,186,489	3,332,852	3,444,811	3,628,305	3,788,040	3,890,150	3,937,906	4,204,800	4,435,105
{ Females - -	405,367	443,666	476,398	495,895	570,841	632,251	668,969	689,800	785,868	833,788
Total - -	3,513,156	3,630,155	3,809,250	3,940,706	4,199,146	4,420,891	4,559,119	4,627,706	4,990,668	5,268,893
School Education, Special :										
Training Schools :										
Institutions { For Males -	232	250	308	315	466	472	466	470	492	532
{ For Females	62	60	64	63	65	67	70	83	85	86
Total - -	294	310	372	378	531	539	536	553	577	618
Scholars { Males - -	5,387	6,649	7,070	7,785	10,257	10,682	10,553	10,545	11,334	13,285
{ Females - -	1,674	1,872	2,136	1,407	1,672	1,666	1,552	1,588	1,578	1,693
Total - -	7,061	8,521	10,106	9,192	11,929	12,348	12,105	12,133	12,912	14,948

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

and Number of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS.

	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS— <i>continued.</i> School Education, Special <i>—continued.</i> All other Special Schools:										
Institutions { For Males	1,131	1,281	1,356	1,890	3,156	3,757	4,459	4,773	4,994	5,548
For Females	36	42	48	58	45	215	24	499	634	741
Total	1,167	1,323	1,404	1,948	3,201	3,972	4,483	5,272	5,628	6,289
Scholars { Males	33,615	37,305	39,879	55,857	80,920	102,977	114,647	133,066	142,463	155,600
For Females	1,005	2,003	2,105	3,067	9,153	14,536	16,381	20,919	24,791	26,626
Total	35,220	39,308	41,984	58,924	90,073	117,513	131,028	153,985	167,254	182,235
Total of Public Institutions:										
Institutions { For Males	104,540	105,091	108,043	110,716	113,688	116,425	118,408	119,492	122,296	126,415
For Females	8,590	9,018	9,787	10,691	11,566	12,429	12,509	13,290	14,126	15,070
Total	113,130	114,109	117,830	121,407	125,254	128,854	130,917	132,782	136,422	141,485
Scholars { Males	3,784,550	3,882,301	4,038,238	4,188,081	4,432,868	4,654,768	4,831,526	4,985,341	5,258,984	5,573,308
For Females	457,792	501,555	537,807	562,000	648,283	720,871	764,248	794,319	876,367	930,645
Total	4,242,342	4,383,856	4,576,045	4,750,081	5,081,151	5,375,639	5,595,774	5,779,660	6,135,351	6,503,953
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
Advanced:										
Institutions { For Males	3,930	3,938	3,838	3,700	3,305	3,064	2,922	2,750	2,614	2,637
For Females	—	3	3	11	12	25	22	22	23	21
Total	3,930	3,941	3,841	3,711	3,317	3,089	2,944	2,772	2,637	2,658
Scholars { Males	57,856	60,044	59,550	60,310	56,172	53,178	50,995	50,627	53,515	55,907
For Females	1,101	1,300	1,054	1,173	2,006	1,607	1,958	1,929	1,900	2,029
Total	58,957	61,344	60,604	61,483	58,178	54,785	52,953	52,556	55,415	58,836
Elementary:										
Institutions { For Males	37,093	37,151	37,173	35,804	35,163	34,529	34,955	35,159	35,424	35,539
For Females	1,585	1,535	1,590	1,768	1,739	1,657	1,653	1,765	1,964	1,977
Total	38,678	38,686	38,763	37,572	36,902	36,186	36,608	36,924	37,388	37,516
Scholars { Males	525,279	533,554	540,200	526,981	508,354	489,686	497,920	503,045	525,367	535,847
For Females	56,403	57,486	65,192	59,317	60,555	61,036	65,271	69,399	75,722	74,707
Total	581,682	591,040	605,392	586,298	568,909	550,722	563,191	572,444	601,089	610,554
Total of Private Institutions:										
Institutions { For Males	41,023	41,089	41,011	39,504	38,468	37,593	37,877	37,909	38,038	38,176
For Females	1,585	1,538	1,593	1,779	1,751	1,682	1,675	1,787	1,987	1,998
Total	42,608	42,627	42,604	41,283	40,219	39,275	39,552	39,696	40,025	40,174
Scholars { Males	583,135	593,598	599,750	587,291	564,526	542,804	548,915	553,672	578,882	591,754
For Females	57,504	58,786	66,246	60,490	62,561	62,643	67,229	71,328	77,622	77,636
Total	640,639	652,384	665,996	647,781	627,087	605,507	616,144	625,000	656,504	669,390
GRAND TOTAL, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS:										
Institutions { For Males	145,563	146,180	149,054	150,220	152,156	154,018	156,285	157,401	160,334	164,591
For Females	10,175	10,556	11,380	12,470	13,317	14,111	14,184	15,077	16,113	17,068
Total	155,738	156,736	160,434	162,690	165,473	168,129	170,469	172,478	176,447	181,659
Scholars { Males	4,367,685	4,475,899	4,637,988	4,775,372	4,997,394	5,197,632	5,380,441	5,489,013	5,837,866	6,165,062
For Females	515,296	560,341	604,053	622,490	710,844	783,514	831,477	865,647	953,989	1,008,231
Total	4,882,981	5,036,240	5,242,041	5,397,862	5,708,238	5,981,146	6,211,918	6,354,666	6,791,855	7,173,343

106.—DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS

	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.										
Arts Colleges :										
English - { Institutions	142	143	130	126	128	123	123	121	124	124
Scholars -	18,010	18,048	18,262	18,329	19,109	18,418	21,864	23,714	28,246	32,112
Oriental - { Institutions	6	8	10	11	7	8	14	16	17	17
Scholars -	604	804	971	930	802	868	1,320	1,375	1,452	1,419
Professional Colleges :										
Law - { Institutions	30	30	28	27	26	19	24	23	22	21
Scholars -	3,073	3,228	2,778	2,808	2,543	2,558	2,870	2,772	3,036	3,356
Medicine - { Institutions	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Scholars -	1,580	1,655	1,591	1,542	1,459	1,498	1,569	1,620	1,306	1,461
Engineering - { Institutions	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	4	4
Scholars -	1,001	998	1,027	1,243	1,234	1,177	1,203	1,225	1,187	1,216
Teaching - { Institutions	4	6	7	8	7	12	12	14	12	11
Scholars -	240	317	373	362	403	438	434	498	552	637
Agriculture - { Institutions	3	3	2	3	3	2	3	3	3	3
Scholars -	110	153	120	205	186	255	260	282	267	284
Veterinary - { Institutions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Scholars -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	198	181
Total - { Institutions	193	198	185	183	179	172	185	186	187	185
Scholars -	24,618	26,103	25,122	25,509	25,736	25,212	29,529	31,486	36,334	41,166
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.										
Secondary Schools :										
For Boys :										
High Schools - { Institutions	1,128	1,157	1,150	1,165	1,169	1,174	1,190	1,203	1,219	1,279
Scholars -	262,823	271,466	273,504	286,063	301,606	315,834	344,561	364,210	390,562	429,732
Middle English Schools - { Institutions	2,084	2,118	2,144	2,134	2,192	2,207	2,264	2,343	2,477	2,586
Scholars -	179,482	184,533	185,431	189,474	203,462	217,465	233,776	249,950	280,349	302,167
Middle Vernacular Schools - { Institutions	2,040	2,024	2,031	2,048	2,137	2,278	2,347	2,340	2,196	2,210
Scholars -	174,505	174,559	178,581	184,913	190,828	203,541	219,428	219,730	206,676	210,944
For Girls :										
High Schools - { Institutions	103	109	106	112	114	124	125	130	135	146
Scholars -	11,328	12,021	11,963	12,213	12,883	13,725	14,343	15,358	17,203	18,950
Middle English Schools - { Institutions	175	186	190	193	271	190	196	195	197	104
Scholars -	13,173	14,528	15,575	16,424	26,105	17,568	16,561	17,326	17,659	16,992
Middle Vernacular Schools - { Institutions	211	223	248	262	208	295	321	335	168	180
Scholars -	20,976	22,662	24,529	26,663	19,383	31,642	35,324	37,776	15,734	17,926
Total - { Institutions	5,741	5,817	5,869	5,914	6,091	6,277	6,443	6,546	6,392	6,595
Scholars -	662,287	679,769	689,583	715,750	754,267	799,775	863,993	904,350	928,183	996,711
Primary Schools :										
For Boys :										
Institutions	97,744	98,077	100,881	102,992	104,399	106,375	107,508	108,188	110,743	114,086
Scholars -	3,270,052	3,365,962	3,521,641	3,633,155	3,860,102	4,050,406	4,160,776	4,225,032	4,524,787	4,770,728
For Girls :										
Institutions	7,991	8,384	9,119	9,992	10,853	11,519	11,762	12,087	12,895	13,712
Scholars -	243,104	264,103	287,609	307,551	330,044	370,485	389,343	402,674	465,881	498,165
Total - { Institutions	105,735	106,461	110,000	112,984	115,252	117,894	119,270	120,225	123,638	127,798
Scholars -	3,513,156	3,630,155	3,809,250	3,940,706	4,199,146	4,420,891	4,559,119	4,627,706	4,990,668	5,268,893

in INDIA*, and Number of SCHOLARS attending them.

		1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.											
Schools for Special Instruction :-											
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	232	250	308	315	466	472	466	470	492	532
	Scholars	5,576	6,838	8,147	7,914	10,376	10,811	10,611	10,612	11,404	13,348
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	62	60	64	63	65	67	70	83	85	86
	Scholars	1,485	1,683	1,959	1,278	1,553	1,437	1,494	1,521	1,508	1,600
Schools of Art	Institutions	7	7	9	10	9	8	7	7	8	10
	Scholars	1,502	1,460	1,633	1,664	1,649	1,756	1,673	1,678	1,602	1,543
Law Schools	Institutions	5	5	6	6	6	6	6	4	1	2
	Scholars	85	59	86	77	96	99	126	82	10	21
Medical Schools	Institutions	25	25	24	26	27	26	27	28	24	24
	Scholars	2,902	3,201	3,038	3,178	3,296	3,378	3,624	3,938	3,860	3,530
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	12	13	16	18	17	20	16	18	14	19
	Scholars	693	745	938	1,120	1,101	1,302	1,150	1,063	926	952
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	88	103	124	147	168	182	173	223	247	225
	Scholars	5,072	5,737	6,054	6,820	8,136	8,510	8,447	10,735	12,262	11,051
Commercial Schools	Institutions	9	11	13	12	17	21	27	26	28	73
	Scholars	581	450	654	584	1,016	1,140	1,460	1,560	1,543	3,153
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	7	6	6	5	3	3	1	1	1	2
	Scholars	300	277	288	163	24	20	6	12	11	56
Reformatory Schools	Institutions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
	Scholars	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,217
Other Schools	Institutions	1,014	1,153	1,206	1,724	2,954	3,706	4,226	4,965	5,305	5,927
	Scholars	24,106	27,379	29,293	45,313	74,755	101,308	114,542	134,917	147,040	160,712
Total	Institutions	1,461	1,633	1,776	2,326	3,732	4,511	5,019	5,825	6,205	6,907
	Scholars	42,281	47,829	52,090	68,116	102,002	129,761	143,133	166,118	180,166	197,183
Total of Colleges and Schools of Public Instruction	Institutions	113,130	114,109	117,830	121,407	125,254	128,854	130,017	132,782	136,422	141,485
	Scholars	4,242,342	4,383,856	4,576,045	4,750,081	5,081,151	5,375,639	5,595,774	5,729,660	6,135,351	6,503,953
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.											
Advanced Teaching :											
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	2,193	2,243	2,191	2,070	1,735	1,669	1,505	1,470	1,447	1,434
	Scholars	38,555	39,119	38,744	39,736	34,219	33,089	30,160	31,346	34,503	36,345
Sanskrit	Institutions	1,731	1,689	1,643	1,635	1,574	1,412	1,429	1,291	1,145	1,212
	Scholars	20,265	21,761	21,576	21,463	23,584	21,318	22,210	20,610	20,207	21,894
Any other Oriental Classic	Institutions	2	9	3	6	8	8	10	11	45	12
	Scholars	54	464	144	284	375	378	583	600	705	597
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly :-											
For Boys	Institutions	27,046	26,192	25,772	24,750	24,909	24,728	25,339	25,467	26,345	26,290
	Scholars	375,021	365,651	364,915	343,607	339,986	324,273	332,519	335,835	357,968	360,747
For Girls	Institutions	432	450	375	377	400	432	447	377	521	420
	Scholars	8,328	7,997	7,679	8,439	8,554	10,287	10,983	9,755	13,053	10,872
Elementary teaching, the Kovan :-											
For Boys	Institutions	9,526	9,340	9,425	9,179	8,171	7,189	7,400	7,357	6,944	7,158
	Scholars	163,685	165,051	172,929	170,142	152,159	136,552	144,034	141,460	142,774	143,145
For Girls	Institutions	1,098	1,019	1,145	1,327	1,248	1,169	1,132	1,305	1,344	1,442
	Scholars	17,502	15,085	18,650	19,624	20,502	19,517	20,204	23,964	25,632	27,725
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards :-											
For Boys	Institutions	525	1,619	1,979	1,875	2,083	2,612	2,216	2,335	2,135	2,091
	Scholars	14,115	33,452	37,248	40,460	42,963	57,187	51,359	57,050	56,651	61,993
For Girls	Institutions	55	66	71	64	91	56	74	83	99	115
	Scholars	3,114	3,804	4,111	4,026	4,740	2,906	4,092	4,380	5,011	6,072
Total of Private Institutions	Institutions	42,008	42,627	42,604	41,288	40,219	39,275	39,552	39,696	40,025	40,174
	Scholars	640,639	652,384	665,996	647,781	627,087	605,507	616,144	625,000	656,504	669,390
Grand Total											
	Institutions	155,738	156,736	160,434	162,690	165,473	168,129	170,469	172,478	176,447	181,659
	Scholars	4,882,981	5,036,240	5,242,041	5,397,862	5,708,238	5,981,146	6,211,918	6,354,660	6,791,855	7,173,343

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

No. 107.—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS

Administra- tions.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Insti- tutions.	Private Insti- tutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Bengal	Institutions :										
	Males	31	15	2,306	28,107	129	2,795	33,383	150	1,820	35,353
	Females	3	—	66	6,798	8	428	7,303	—	247	7,550
	Total	34	15	2,372	34,905	137	3,223	40,686	150	2,067	42,903
	Scholars :										
Bihar and Orissa	Males	12,791	2,819	336,479	999,110	2,311	81,942	1,435,452	4,426	42,392	1,482,270
	Females	105	23	8,076	205,784	138	13,187	227,313	5	9,035	236,353
	Total	12,896	2,842	344,555	1,204,894	2,449	95,129	1,662,765	4,431	51,427	1,718,623
	Institutions :										
	Males	7	4	444	22,452	131	2,044	25,082	678	2,589	28,319
United Provinces	Females	—	—	20	1,498	8	275	1,801	1	68	1,870
	Total	7	4	464	23,950	139	2,319	26,883	679	2,657	30,219
	Scholars :										
	Males	1,722	152	58,332	592,242	2,244	49,793	704,485	8,841	35,664	748,990
	Females	—	—	1,527	82,254	82	11,418	95,281	221	2,752	98,254
Punjab (including Delhi)	Total	1,722	152	59,859	674,496	2,326	61,211	799,766	9,062	38,416	847,244
	Institutions :										
	Males	32	9	583	10,158	119	102	11,003	977	4,215	16,195
	Females	5	—	73	1,008	18	9	1,113	7	265	1,385
	Total	37	9	656	11,166	137	111	12,116	984	4,480	17,580
North West Frontier Province	Scholars :										
	Males	4,869	1,291	93,940	537,551	1,168	5,081	643,900	20,624	67,975	732,499
	Females	55	8	6,888	42,943	131	244	50,269	311	5,219	55,799
	Total	4,924	1,299	100,828	580,494	1,299	5,325	694,169	20,935	73,194	788,208
	Institutions :										
Burma	Males	11	6	325	3,758	20	27	4,147	197	2,473	6,817
	Females	—	1	59	718	8	6	792	1	916	1,709
	Total	11	7	384	4,476	28	33	4,939	198	3,389	8,526
	Scholars :										
	Males	2,989	840	96,131	201,137	672	2,879	304,648	4,216	53,341	362,205
Central Provinces and Berar	Females	3	35	7,639	32,579	84	442	40,782	90	18,689	59,561
	Total	2,992	875	103,770	233,716	756	3,321	345,430	4,306	72,030	421,766
	Institutions :										
	Males	1	—	34	335	1	—	371	68	414	853
	Females	—	—	1	29	—	—	50	—	84	114
Central Provinces and Berar	Total	1	—	35	364	1	—	401	68	498	967
	Scholars :										
	Males	37	—	10,350	16,890	58	—	27,344	969	6,327	34,640
	Females	—	—	352	2,044	—	—	2,396	—	1,436	3,832
	Total	37	—	10,702	18,934	58	—	29,740	969	7,763	38,472
Burma	Institutions :										
	Males	2	—	925	4,733	8	303	5,971	—	16,873	22,844
	Females	—	—	97	588	4	2	691	—	55	746
	Total	2	—	1,022	5,321	12	305	6,662	—	16,928	23,500
	Scholars :										
Central Provinces and Berar	Males	336	—	71,336	126,877	337	3,222	202,108	—	173,701	375,809
	Females	8	—	22,347	57,479	157	334	80,325	—	3,459	83,784
	Total	344	—	93,683	184,356	494	3,556	282,433	—	177,160	459,593
	Institutions :										
	Males	4	2	389	3,471	6	8	3,880	7	2	3,889
	Females	—	—	41	322	2	—	305	—	1	306
Central Provinces and Berar	Total	4	2	430	3,793	8	8	4,245	7	3	4,255
	Scholars :										
	Males	705	173	51,948	248,439	470	342	302,077	150	43	302,270
	Females	—	—	2,455	30,339	60	—	32,854	4	120	32,978
	Total	705	173	54,403	278,778	530	342	334,931	154	163	335,248

EDUCATION.

111

attending them during the Year 1912-13, by Provinces.

Administra- tions.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Institu- tions.	Private Insti- tutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Assam	Institutions:										
	Males	2	—	165	3,534	9	103	3,818	20	165	3,998
	Females	—	—	12	256	—	—	268	—	3	271
	Total	2	—	177	3,790	9	103	4,081	20	168	4,269
	Scholars:										
Ajmer- Merwara	Males	360	—	25,249	138,236	358	4,161	168,364	689	5,795	174,848
	Females	—	—	1,209	17,845	3	28	19,085	8	347	19,440
	Total	360	—	26,458	156,081	361	4,189	187,449	697	6,142	194,238
	Institutions:										
	Males	1	—	23	62	2	5	93	4	117	214
Coorg	Females	—	—	3	9	—	—	12	—	24	36
	Total	1	—	26	71	2	5	105	4	141	250
	Scholars:										
	Males	63	—	3,885	2,667	44	174	6,833	446	3,475	10,754
	Females	—	—	353	365	—	—	718	—	927	1,645
Madras	Total	63	—	4,238	3,032	44	174	7,551	446	4,402	12,399
	Institutions:										
	Males	—	—	2	84	1	—	87	—	31	118
	Females	—	—	1	6	—	—	7	—	—	7
	Total	—	—	3	90	1	—	94	—	31	125
Bombay	Scholars:										
	Males	—	—	362	4,523	24	—	4,909	—	508	5,417
	Females	—	—	89	1,943	1	—	2,033	—	85	2,128
	Total	—	—	451	6,466	25	—	6,942	—	603	7,545
	Institutions:										
Grand Total	Males	20	3	370	25,223	87	70	25,782	361	4,215	30,358
	Females	2	—	68	1,281	23	17	1,391	4	102	1,497
	Total	31	3	438	26,504	110	87	27,173	365	4,317	31,855
	Scholars:										
	Males	5,491	1,015	108,534	889,393	4,212	3,108	1,011,753	10,829	89,916	1,112,498
Bombay	Females	50	1	9,086	223,835	484	735	234,197	407	15,080	249,684
	Total	5,547	1,016	117,620	1,113,228	4,696	3,843	1,245,950	11,236	104,996	1,362,182
	Institutions:										
	Males	11	4	509	12,169	19	91	12,803	175	2,625	15,603
	Females	—	—	79	1,199	15	4	1,297	8	212	1,517
Bombay	Total	11	4	588	13,368	34	95	14,100	183	2,837	17,120
	Scholars:										
	Males	3,850	1,249	72,011	678,031	1,387	4,907	761,435	4,717	56,710	822,862
	Females	91	29	8,133	136,378	523	238	145,392	1,883	17,548	164,823
	Total	3,941	1,278	80,144	814,409	1,910	5,145	906,827	6,600	74,258	987,685
Grand Total	Institutions:										
	Males	131	43	6,075	114,086	532	5,548	126,415	2,637	35,539	164,591
	Females	10	1	520	13,712	86	741	15,070	21	1,977	17,048
	Total	141	44	6,595	127,798	618	6,289	141,485	2,658	37,516	181,659
	Scholars:										
Grand Total	Males	33,213	7,539	928,557	4,435,105	13,285	155,609	5,573,308	55,907	535,847	6,165,062
	Females	318	96	68,154	833,788	1,663	26,626	930,645	2,929	74,707	1,008,281
	Total	33,531	7,635	996,711	5,268,893	14,948	182,235	6,503,953	58,836	610,554	7,173,343

N.B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

No. 108.—NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS in PUBLIC and
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, by PROVINCES.

Province.	Public Institutions.				Private Institutions, Advanced and Elementary.		Total.	
	Colleges.		Schools.		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.				
Bengal	15,610	128	1,419,842	227,185	46,818	9,040	1,482,270	236,353
Bihar and Orissa	1,874	—	702,611	95,281	44,505	2,973	748,990	98,254
United Provinces	6,160	63	637,740	50,206	88,599	5,530	732,499	55,799
Punjab (including Delhi).	3,829	38	300,819	40,744	57,557	18,779	362,205	59,561
North-West Frontier Province.	37	—	27,307	2,396	7,296	1,436	34,640	3,832
Burma	336	8	201,772	80,317	173,701	3,459	375,809	83,784
Central Provinces and Berar.	878	—	301,199	32,854	193	124	302,270	32,978
Assam	360	—	168,004	19,085	6,484	355	174,848	19,440
Ajmer-Merwara	63	—	6,770	718	3,921	927	10,754	1,645
Coorg	—	—	4,909	2,033	508	95	5,417	2,128
Madras	6,506	57	1,005,247	234,140	100,745	15,487	1,112,498	249,684
Bombay	5,099	120	756,356	145,272	61,427	19,431	822,862	164,823
British Baluchistan	—	—	2,348	523	835	88	3,183	611
Total, 1912-13	40,752	414	5,534,904	930,754	592,589	77,724	6,168,245	1,008,892
1911-12	35,965	369	5,225,437	876,472	579,953	77,775	5,841,355	954,616
1910-11	31,112	374	4,906,300	794,313	555,010	71,556	5,492,422	866,243
1909-10	29,187	342	4,804,033	764,261	549,821	67,351	5,383,041	831,954
1908-9	24,892	320	4,631,442	720,981	543,701	62,774	5,200,035	784,075
Totals 1907-8	25,460	276	4,408,795	648,331	565,855	62,768	5,000,110	711,375
1906-7	25,236	273	4,164,092	562,009	588,038	60,645	4,777,366	622,927
1905-6	24,871	251	4,014,519	537,788	599,750	66,246	4,639,140	604,285
1904-5	25,823	280	3,857,457	501,502	593,598	58,786	4,476,878	560,568
1903-4	24,334	284	3,761,100	457,756	583,135	57,504	4,368,569	515,544

No. 109.—NUMBER OF UNIVERSITY GRADUATES and UNDERGRADUATES in ART
LAW, MEDICINE, ENGINEERING, and ORIENTAL LEARNING.*

Province.	Years.	Number of Graduates in					Number of Undergraduates in					Total.
		Arts.	Law.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Arts.	Law.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	
Bengal	1903-4	374	136	3	12	—	1,198	—	203	14	—	1,940
	1904-5	519	269	3	7	—	1,013	—	160	6	—	1,977
	1905-6*	481	86	6	8	—	702	—	233	16	—	1,533
	1906-7	451	229	4	14	—	709	—	195	11	—	1,673
	1907-8	676	210	2	11	—	671	—	272	11	—	1,853
	1908-9	779	265	7	14	—	715	53	216	21	—	2,070
	1909-10	447	36	8	12	—	868	388	233	21	—	2,013
	1910-11	601	162	7	13	—	1,584	179	224	12	—	2,842
	1911-12	921	246	3	16	—	1,792	—	257	31	—	3,266
	1912-13	1,427	254	23	10	—	2,239	—	246	11	—	4,212
United Provinces.	1903-4	203	44	—	—	—	364	—	—	—	422	1,033
	1904-5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	291	291
	1905-6	188	30	—	—	—	272	—	—	—	482	972
	1906-7	271	43	—	—	—	299	—	—	—	533	1,166
	1907-8	261	52	—	—	—	473	33	—	—	412	1,231
	1908-9	235	72	—	—	—	397	92	—	—	395	1,191
	1909-10	300	278	—	—	—	494	—	—	—	507	1,579
	1910-11	431	192	—	—	—	514	—	—	—	644	1,781
	1911-12	408	380	—	—	—	469	—	—	—	691	1,948
	1912-13	411	499	—	—	—	600	—	—	—	926	2,436
Panjab (including Delhi).	1903-4	140	22	2	—	2	246	82	82	—	96	681
	1904-5	182	10	3	—	3	266	76	90	—	111	741
	1905-6	129	14	1	—	1	298	93	87	—	152	775
	1906-7	116	15	2	—	3	293	105	90	—	119	743
	1907-8	143	32	1	—	2	294	182	138	—	106	900
	1908-9	172	55	—	—	—	450	178	77	—	153	1,084
	1909-10	212	65	4	—	1	283	106	104	—	163	938
	1910-11	188	93	3	—	—	353	117	128	—	180	1,062
	1911-12	188	94	3	—	—	354	117	128	—	180	1,064
	1912-13	218	77	—	—	—	517	53	125	—	174	1,164
Madras	1903-4	547	67	6	7	—	2,226	152	70	8	—	3,063
	1904-5	535	202	7	4	—	2,043	145	66	6	—	3,008
	1905-6	570	112	6	2	—	1,807	102	81	8	—	2,688
	1906-7	599	169	9	8	—	2,206	208	91	13	—	3,306
	1907-8	564	124	13	6	—	2,163	127	98	12	—	3,107
	1908-9	579	106	7	6	—	2,057	156	124	11	—	3,046
	1909-10	669	—	16	5	—	2,424	—	122	9	—	3,245
	1910-11	—	146	9	—	—	592	118	97	—	—	902
	1911-12	897	82	—	5	—	2,288	189	—	15	—	3,476
	1912-13	910	177	—	18	—	2,515	249	—	37	—	3,906
Bombay	1903-4	386	102	—	—	—	837	176	281	115	—	1,897
	1904-5	303	122	—	—	—	1,062	171	254	122	—	2,034
	1905-6	310	82	—	—	—	948	236	246	145	—	1,967
	1906-7	377	115	1	—	—	1,029	189	291	122	—	2,124
	1907-8	326	132	1	—	—	891	188	272	127	—	1,937
	1908-9	407	113	—	—	—	1,064	160	252	164	—	2,160
	1909-10	398	154	2	—	—	1,145	281	334	102	—	2,416
	1910-11	340	145	2	—	—	1,371	215	259	92	—	2,424
	1911-12	329	189	6	—	—	1,427	187	254	59	—	2,642
	1912-13	483	174	7	—	—	1,551	187	418	134	—	2,954
Other Provinces.	1903-4	7	15	—	—	—	129	—	—	—	9	160
	1904-5	20	20	—	—	—	107	—	—	—	7	154
	1905-6	50	14	—	—	—	365	—	—	—	11	449
	1906-7	41	13	—	—	—	377	—	—	—	14	445
	1907-8	108	36	—	—	—	440	9	—	—	7	600
	1908-9	85	85	—	—	—	274	1	—	—	7	452
	1909-10	90	43	—	—	—	417	53	—	—	9	612
	1910-11	158	76	—	—	—	734	43	—	—	7	1,018
	1911-12	251	23	—	—	—	851	28	—	—	—	1,148
	1912-13	259	35	—	—	—	544	48	—	6	—	892
Total of all Provinces.	1903-4	1,006	386	11	19	2	5,000	410	636	137	527	8,794
	1904-5	1,559	623	13	11	3	4,491	392	570	134	409	8,205
	1905-6	1,737	338	13	11	1	4,392	431	647	169	645	8,384
	1906-7	1,855	584	16	22	3	4,973	502	670	146	686	9,457
	1907-8	2,078	580	17	17	2	4,332	539	780	150	527	9,628
	1908-9	2,257	606	14	20	—	4,966	640	689	196	555	10,013
	1909-10	2,116	576	30	17	1	5,631	828	793	132	679	10,803
	1910-11	1,773	814	27	13	—	5,148	672	708	104	831	10,089
	1911-12	3,194	1,005	18	21	—	7,181	516	689	105	871	13,544
	1912-13	3,708	1,216	32	28	—	7,966	537	789	188	1,100	15,564

* The figures for Bengal for 1905-6 and 1912-13 are not comparable with those for previous years owing to the reconstitution of that Province.

N.B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

No. 110.—RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS in INDIA*

	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
DEGREES TAKEN BY PASSED EXAMINEES.										
Arts Colleges :										
Master of Arts - - -	155	111	129	175	212	270	149	105	327	355
" Science - - -	-	-	-	-	9	12	14	29	42	-
Bachelor of Arts - - -	1,480	1,435	1,570	1,639	1,789	1,880	1,152	1,299	2,480	2,863
" Science - - -	23	13	30	33	68	95	801	255	265	368
First B.A. - - -	1,166	1,067	1,131	1,443	1,076	1,012	1,574	-	1,507	1,703
First B.Sc. - - -	24	22	23	29	39	15	-	-	-	-
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations	3,202	2,740	2,682	2,885	3,314	3,227	3,412	4,316	4,765	5,399
Previous Examination -	608	662	556	616	503	712	645	832	814	964
NUMBER PASSED.										
Oriental Colleges :										
Master of Oriental Learning.	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Bachelor of Oriental Learning.	2	2	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-
First Arts, Oriental Faculty.	1	4	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-
Honours in Sanskrit -	62	75	77	84	70	75	96	116	136	173
" Arabic - - -	6	10	9	15	6	9	7	23	22	9
" Persian - - -	9	12	11	9	12	12	11	13	12	20
" Gurumukhi - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	5	7
" Panjabi - - -	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
High Proficiency in										
" Sanskrit - - -	128	148	110	147	203	186	281	324	355	496
" Arabic - - -	5	3	8	6	6	8	10	11	15	14
" Persian - - -	3	4	4	3	11	9	13	15	14	9
" Gurumukhi - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	7	-	-
" Urdu - - -	4	1	3	2	-	-	-	5	5	-
" Panjabi - - -	9	5	33	20	3	5	-	-	7	7
" Hindi - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
" Pashto - - -	2	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Proficiency in Sanskrit -	105	110	165	158	100	190	211	282	267	332
" Arabic - - -	9	9	8	7	10	15	12	16	19	23
" Persian - - -	4	7	5	5	11	20	19	8	8	-
" Urdu - - -	166	2	193	223	-	1	1	4	-	1
" Gurumukhi - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
" Hindi - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2
" Panjabi - - -	14	17	15	4	3	3	-	-	4	-
Colleges for Professional Training :										
Law :										
Doctor of Law - - -	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
Master of Law - - -	1	4	1	-	7	2	-	7	3	5
Honours in Law - - -	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bachelor of Law - - -	385	618	337	580	579	694	576	807	1,025	1,258
First LL.B. Examination.	176	171	236	189	188	213	281	215	187	187
First Examination in Law.	152	145	102	240	160	340	132	278	300	302
Intermediate " - - -	9	18	14	23	4	5	-	-	-	-
Licentiate " - - -	9	11	23	25	91	69	-	-	-	-
First Certificate " - - -	15	20	17	17	87	12	-	-	-	-
Preliminary " - - -	49	27	39	4	9	1	415	179	-	-
Special Test " - - -	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine :										
M.S. - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
M.D. - - -	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	2	1	1
M.B. - - -	11	12	13	15	16	14	28	19	6	25
Second Professional Exam. for M.B. B.S.	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	44	46	54
First M.B. - - -	74	42	59	152	112	89	108	119	106	126
L.M.S. - - -	130	108	168	72	173	124	172	139	130	61
First L.M.S. - - -	317	306	291	240	278	232	222	134	63	131
Additional test in Chemistry.	-	-	-	-	-	25	44	41	41	51
Preliminary Scientific M.B.	29	25	33	10	206	110	105	105	99	120
Preliminary Scientific L.M.S.	68	59	65	194	-	87	63	61	82	152
Combined Preliminary Scientific and First M.B.	13	25	26	-	10	-	15	-	-	-
First Professional Exam. for M.B. B.S.	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	22	36	81
Special Certificate for females.	-	3	2	2	1	2	1	2	2	3
Intermediate M.B. B.S. Examination.	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	38	54	48

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

EDUCATION.

115

showing the Number who obtained EACH DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS.

	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
NUMBER PASSED— continued.										
Colleges for Professional Training—continued.										
Engineering:										
B.C.E.	19	11	11	22	17	20	17	13	24	16
L.C.E.	47	52	105	57	45	75	49	44	50	44
First L.C.E. . . .	90	82	64	89	105	82	44	18	—	—
Licentiate in Teaching .	522	530	684	677	383	410	400	343	413	445
Examinations in Agriculture.	25	37	64	116	80	177	118	94	85	147
Schools for General Education:										
Upper Secondary Examination.	84	104	80	53	64	62	111	7,570	—	—
Matriculation:										
Boys	7,554	8,308	8,085	10,703	8,035	11,746	9,227	8,708	10,357	11,432
Girls	246	125	152	177	105	205	129	98	12	120
High School Examination (for Europeans):										
Boys	120	138	106	168	93	121	148	137	117	128
Girls	94	93	80	89	71	76	172	80	88	68
Middle School Examination										
Boys	18,002	23,070	24,194	25,121	28,314	30,587	35,303	36,733	37,853	43,220
Girls	774	755	855	925	923	1,005	1,032	1,198	1,104	1,261
Upper Primary Examination:										
Boys	68,556	90,221	96,455	103,942	112,286	105,299	114,977	115,351	121,470	137,024
Girls	3,076	4,134	4,711	4,504	4,495	5,047	5,328	5,459	5,517	6,458
Lower Primary Examination:										
Boys	147,923	182,053	185,087	192,133	203,201	207,057	212,577	220,380	228,651	232,402
Girls	13,517	15,223	15,890	17,085	18,088	18,604	19,171	18,202	20,033	19,867
University School Final Examination.	354	168	191	333	304	393	456	674	5,626	364
Public Service Certificate Examination.	21,201	23,012	1,559	2,043	2,958	2,920	3,431	2,749	3,693	3,873
Teachers' Examination for Students outside Training School.	—	—	—	—	303	126	64	307	168	423
Schools for Special Instruction:										
Training School Examination for Masters.	2,638	2,882	3,197	3,516	4,089	4,113	4,220	3,921	3,686	4,213
Training School Examination for Mistresses.	431	502	568	647	640	548	617	650	604	770
School of Arts Examination.	2,100	1,465	3,294	4,288	5,780	6,252	7,402	6,403	6,058	8,297
Medical Examination .	582	602	549	549	508	415	417	369	406	471
Engineering and Surveying Examination.	630	452	573	591	527	609	480	472	132	719
Industrial School Examination.	458	551	468	540	466	577	217	290	342	724
Commercial School Examination.	79	95	97	91	108	72	105	102	102	94
Agricultural Examination.	229	217	247	114	—	—	—	—	—	—

No. 111.—NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS under PUBLIC and
with NUMBER of

Administrations.	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.			PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT (AIDED AND UNAIDED).		
	Number of Insti- tutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attend- ance.	Number of Insti- tutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attend- ance.
Bengal - - -	2,405	140,641	108,775	38,281	1,522,124	1,186,987
Bihar and Orissa - -	827	47,993	35,467	26,056	751,773	570,766
United Provinces -	7,284	490,468	360,148	4,832	203,701	158,577
Punjab (including Delhi).	3,521	237,059	193,827	1,418	108,371	95,227
North-West Frontier Province.	352	22,357	16,909	49	7,383	5,992
Burma - - -	104	12,775	12,051	6,558	269,658	267,296
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,505	297,122	211,977	740	37,809	28,333
Assam - - -	2,968	141,343	95,759	1,113	46,106	32,675
Ajmer-Merwara - -	76	4,098	3,249	29	3,453	2,819
Coorg - - -	88	6,556	4,681	6	386	299
Madras - - -	6,942	408,087	323,230	20,231	837,863	693,278
Bombay - - -	11,064	726,918	537,599	3,036	179,909	141,114
British Baluchistan -	45	2,078	1,667	13	793	698
Total, 1912-13	39,181	2,537,495	1,905,339	102,362	3,969,329	3,184,061
Totals -	1911-12	34,737	2,245,468	101,745	3,892,775	3,075,866
	1910-11	33,298	2,065,743	99,541	3,666,356	2,910,731
	1909-10	32,371	2,020,989	98,597	3,576,856	2,844,146
	1908-9	32,002	1,948,778	96,896	3,428,857	2,686,775
	1907-8	30,376	1,810,766	94,916	3,272,096	2,572,562
	1906-7	28,944	1,660,921	92,499	3,090,701	2,442,244
	1905-6	27,220	1,582,907	90,645	2,994,522	2,363,135
	1904-5	25,508	1,451,560	88,624	2,933,502	2,322,708
	1903-4	25,244	1,350,091	87,909	2,893,383	2,262,176

PRIVATE MANAGEMENT and of PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS
SCHOLARS attending them.

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.		Grand Total of Institutions.	Grand Total of Scholars.	SCHOLARS LEARNING			Administrations.
Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.			English.	A Classical Language.	A Vernacular Language.	
2,217	55,858	42,903	1,718,623	283,595	262,141	1,658,335	Bengal.
3,336	47,478	30,219	847,244	45,655	63,139	828,288	Bihar and Orissa.
5,464	94,129	17,580	788,298	56,128	63,761	733,792	United Provinces.
3,587	76,336	8,526	421,766	58,798	99,533	387,299	Punjab (including Delhi).
566	8,732	967	38,472	3,416	14,901	30,691	North-West Frontier Province.
16,928	177,160	23,590	459,593	30,382	196,541	435,615	Burma.
10	317	4,255	335,248	20,423	4,190	329,806	Central Provinces and Berar.
188	6,839	4,269	194,288	22,935	12,480	189,486	Assam.
145	4,848	250	12,399	2,689	1,801	10,929	Ajmer-Merwara.
31	603	125	7,545	1,542	—	7,545	Coorg.
4,682	116,232	31,855	1,362,182	166,158	89,017	1,309,546	Madras.
3,020	80,858	17,120	987,685	88,007	74,461	925,878	Bombay.
73	923	131	3,794	512	642	2,732	British Baluchistan.
40,247	670,813	181,790	7,177,137	780,240	882,607	6,849,942	Total, 1912-13.
40,121	657,728	176,603	6,795,971	704,771	884,092	6,476,393	1911-12
39,826	626,566	172,665	6,358,665	646,060	848,505	6,045,146	1910-11
39,622	617,150	170,590	6,214,995	612,165	805,036	5,912,021	1909-10
39,330	606,475	168,228	5,984,110	565,972	807,123	5,665,796	1908-9
40,320	628,623	165,612	5,711,485	532,447	758,641	5,327,183	1907-8
41,314	648,671	162,757	5,400,293	508,965	750,939	4,946,240	1906-7
42,604	665,996	160,469	5,243,425	507,964	688,417	4,833,900	1905-6
42,627	652,384	156,759	5,037,446	510,297	676,249	4,632,213	1904-5
42,608	640,639	155,761	4,884,113	496,772	676,904	4,492,937	1903-4
							Totals.

No. 112.—NUMBER of PUBLIC EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in India under management of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and maintained by NATIVE STATES and under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, also of PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS ;
and NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS.

Institutions.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.										
Managed by Government :										
Number of Institutions	1,342	1,433	1,506	1,532	1,789	1,840	1,971	2,001	2,083	2,143
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	108,806	125,718	132,375	131,142	142,468	154,269	167,158	185,089	192,238	203,317
Average daily attendance	85,178	98,156	105,014	101,621	109,594	118,152	132,449	147,011	152,606	163,489
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :										
Number of Institutions	20,570	20,705	22,708	24,276	25,176	26,547	27,217	27,907	29,284	33,527
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	1,077,485	1,141,559	1,282,576	1,361,095	1,478,429	1,584,839	1,654,064	1,679,487	1,833,935	2,108,898
Average daily attendance	823,748	841,965	939,057	1,003,369	1,067,794	1,147,977	1,237,652	1,245,206	1,388,666	1,576,509
Maintained by Native States :										
Number of Institutions	3,332	3,370	3,006	3,136	3,411	3,615	3,183	3,300	3,370	3,511
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	163,800	184,283	167,956	168,684	189,869	209,070	199,767	201,167	219,205	225,280
Average daily attendance	131,267	136,541	124,788	124,920	137,434	150,232	145,889	147,723	158,383	165,341
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.										
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :										
Number of Institutions	69,492	70,970	73,192	75,024	77,430	79,760	80,699	81,166	82,489	83,003
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	2,367,608	2,423,964	2,491,950	2,593,675	2,755,079	2,889,069	3,002,639	3,066,039	3,239,826	3,291,028
Average daily attendance	1,857,315	1,926,944	1,974,185	2,044,354	2,176,373	2,268,935	2,401,282	2,450,328	2,576,594	2,665,887
Unaided :										
Number of Institutions	18,417	17,654	17,453	16,875	17,460	17,136	17,808	18,375	19,256	19,359
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	525,775	509,538	502,572	497,026	517,017	539,788	574,217	600,297	652,949	677,401
Average daily attendance	404,861	395,704	388,950	397,890	396,180	417,840	442,864	460,403	499,272	518,174
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
Number of Institutions -	42,608	42,627	42,604	41,314	40,320	39,330	39,622	39,826	40,121	40,247
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	640,639	652,384	665,996	648,671	628,623	606,475	617,150	626,566	657,728	670,313
Grand Total of Institutions.	155,761	156,759	160,469	162,757	165,612	168,228	170,590	172,965	176,603	181,790
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	4,884,113	5,037,446	5,243,425	5,400,293	5,711,485	5,984,110	6,214,995	6,358,665	6,795,971	7,177,137
Number of Scholars on 31 March learning :										
English	496,772	510,297	507,964	508,965	532,447	555,972	612,165	646,080	704,771	780,210
A classical language	676,904	676,249	686,417	750,939	758,641	807,123	805,036	848,505	884,092	882,497
A vernacular language	4,492,937	4,633,213	4,633,900	4,946,240	5,327,183	5,665,796	5,912,021	6,045,146	6,476,393	6,849,942
Classification of Scholars on 31 March according to Race or Creed :										
Europeans and Eurasians	31,727	31,733	31,433	31,053	31,631	32,261	32,852	34,285	34,958	35,415
Indian Christians	146,832	168,889	168,937	170,065	171,217	171,883	181,209	189,731	197,481	209,433
Hindus	3,226,480	3,330,710	3,470,941	3,552,466	3,740,206	3,906,518	4,032,887	4,121,432	4,406,983	4,677,794
Muhammadians	1,071,539	1,074,430	1,117,666	1,175,481	1,262,739	1,349,592	1,394,088	1,443,161	1,562,007	1,629,990
Others (mainly Buddhists).	407,535	436,084	454,448	471,228	505,692	523,856	573,959	570,056	600,254	624,505
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools.	220,275	238,609	251,844	270,036	280,858	333,637	337,949	369,246	407,556	425,696
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools.	21,042	22,205	11,730	22,277	24,823	26,120	27,941	29,794	31,177	33,191

No. 113.—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION in each PROVINCE.

Administrations.	From Provincial Revenues.	From Local Funds.	From Municipal Funds.	From Fees.	From Subscrip- tions, Endow- ments, and other Sources.	Total.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Bengal - -	433,151	105,829	10,384	577,492	224,516	1,351,372	
Bihar and Orissa -	158,759	54,936	3,473	124,324	82,879	424,371	
United Provinces -	320,241	177,156	24,798	155,488	130,294	807,977	
Punjab (including Delhi).	206,791	108,387	27,343	140,583	93,441	576,545	
North-West Fron- tier Province.	24,541	20,418	11,737	4,296	3,154	64,146	
Burma - - -	148,772	29,593	25,850	110,220	41,308	355,743	
Central Provinces and Berar.	79,102	92,563	24,658	24,436	31,762	252,521	
Assam - - -	51,407	38,793	1,088	20,133	15,509	126,930	
Ajmer-Merwara -	4,556*	513	1,016	2,599	5,238	13,922	
Coorg - - -	5,013	828	120	891	450	7,302	
Madras - - -	387,994	115,156	27,644	276,266	243,759	1,050,819	
Bombay - - -	458,819	77,484	65,662	175,707	245,508	1,023,180	
Total, 1912-13	2,279,146	821,656	223,773	1,612,435	1,117,818	6,054,828	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1911-12	1,800,886	705,957	199,978	1,462,897	1,081,204	5,250,922	
1910-11	1,617,635	669,323	187,570	1,339,826	987,224	4,801,578	
1909-10	1,565,416	682,116	164,639	1,237,982	937,929	4,588,082	
1908-9	1,419,579	782,072	162,763	1,130,389	902,749	4,397,552	
Totals	1907-8	1,327,179	679,543	149,100	1,049,976	812,966	4,018,764
	1906-7	1,236,617	608,140	135,816	989,279	764,355	3,734,207
	1905-6	1,114,004	580,895	130,671	965,254	737,734	3,528,558
	1904-5	941,027	510,683	126,646	943,987	686,663	3,209,006
	1903-4	857,168	498,248	116,685	918,926	690,039	3,081,066

* Expenditure from Imperial Revenues.

N.B.—Expenditure in British Baluchistan is excluded.

No. 114.—DISTRIBUTION of EXPENDITURE

Administrations.	Direct Expenditure.							
	Arts and Profes- sional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.		Primary Schools.		Training Schools.	All other Special Schools.	Total.
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal - -	158,773	340,424	38,409	195,803	36,483	20,905	70,117	860,914
Bihar and Orissa	19,902	68,780	5,297	128,868	11,762	15,788	37,837	288,234
United Provinces	102,175	170,059	36,538	123,206	14,543	13,581	24,749	484,851
Punjab (includ- ing Delhi).	57,199	130,999	19,655	68,924	15,456	7,241	14,980	314,454
North-West Fron- tier Province.	1,124	10,718	143	5,664	936	776	—	19,361
Burma - -	9,799	126,322	21,463	43,619	12,933	12,025	5,903	232,064
Central Provinces and Berar.	13,177	56,271	3,415	73,466	10,538	5,910	2,448	165,225
Assam - -	5,166	26,707	1,652	33,472	2,380	2,705	3,708	75,790
Ajmer-Merwara -	1,473	5,856	1,320	1,622	585	144	173	11,173
Coorg - -	—	1,212	541	1,958	299	250	—	4,260
Madras - -	83,034	197,375	27,095	283,658	52,307	40,061	23,786	707,316
Bombay - -	74,617	186,407	34,267	360,672	58,479	23,498	50,446	788,386
British Baluchis- tan.	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Total, 1912-13	526,439	1,321,130	189,795	1,320,932	216,701	142,884	234,147	3,952,028
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Totals { 1911-12	471,620	1,216,766	175,503	1,194,475	188,680	123,815	234,691	3,605,550
1910-11	433,441	1,140,984	187,588	1,133,309	159,245	116,153	217,905	3,388,625
1909-10	403,387	1,075,090	173,665	1,102,993	153,697	111,650	183,634	3,204,116
1908-9	354,197	1,006,360	164,255	1,062,855	146,649	108,077	185,542	3,027,935
1907-8	344,738	921,916	151,088	981,024	134,107	88,557	166,088	2,787,518
1906-7	317,208	863,558	144,493	912,396	125,968	78,520	154,862	2,597,005
1905-6	289,176	791,943	129,121	858,176	118,831	73,896	135,712	2,427,290
1904-5	291,137	822,378	117,806	812,006	109,627	62,462	122,198	2,307,179
1903-4	267,528	760,690	122,246	808,272	107,474	54,879	116,736	2,237,825

* Details not available.

on EDUCATION.

Indirect Expenditure.						Grand Total.	Administrations.
Univer- sity.	Direction and Inspection.	Scholar- ships.	Build- ings.	Miscel- laneous.	Total.		
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
72,587	63,770	21,449	158,919	173,733	490,458	1,351,372	Bengal.
—	34,348	6,143	53,865	41,781	136,137	424,371	Bihar and Orissa.
34,565	39,759	16,219	150,455	82,128	323,126	807,977	United Provinces.
18,189	25,480	14,103	134,674	69,645	262,091	576,545	Punjab (including Delhi).
—	3,675	640	36,771	3,699	44,785	64,146	North-West Frontier Province.
—	31,707	3,768	34,449	53,755	123,679	355,743	Burma.
—	18,240	4,865	38,875	25,316	87,296	252,521	Central Provinces and Berar.
—	12,378	4,045	18,834	15,883	51,140	126,930	Assam.
101	244	261	1,675	468	2,749	13,922	Ajmer-Merwara.
—	255	154	2,365	268	3,042	7,302	Coorg.
54,217	59,912	9,681	81,873	137,820	343,503	1,050,819	Madras.
14,585	39,888	14,557	125,697	40,067	234,794	1,023,180	Bombay.
*	*	*	*	*	*	11,923	British Baluchistan.
194,244	329,656	95,885	838,452	644,563	2,102,800	6,066,751	Total, 1912-13.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
105,925	318,709	89,555	553,788	577,395	1,645,372	5,256,034	1911-12
100,923	309,233	86,104	427,285	489,408	1,412,953	4,806,172	1910-11
88,772	297,697	82,289	455,190	460,018	1,383,966	4,592,437	1909-10
85,234	288,345	79,930	465,983	450,125	1,369,617	4,401,551	1908-9
80,157	264,099	75,119	411,452	400,419	1,231,246	4,021,575	1907-8
69,279	243,636	70,575	401,620	352,092	1,137,202	3,736,770	1906-7
60,995	227,793	68,592	418,853	325,035	1,101,268	3,531,443	1905-6
52,035	205,495	65,662	269,376	311,250	903,818	3,210,997	1904-5
60,298	191,711	62,112	237,223	293,756	845,100	3,082,925	1903-4

* Details not available.

NOTE.—In 1905-6 and succeeding years the details of the expenditure on Education in British Baluchistan are not available, so that for these years the figures in the "Grand Total" column exceed the sum of the figures in the two "Total" columns by the expenditure in British Baluchistan.

No. 115.—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION in INDIA.*

Institutions.	1903-4	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.										
Managed by Govt. :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Prov. Revenues . . .	371,977	386,335	443,886	514,961	561,782	638,869	661,756	649,494	770,502	839,478
Local Funds . . .	21,788	26,202	30,165	6,399	6,927	6,588	5,893	11,433	7,673	6,418
Municipal Funds . . .	2,956	10,994	5,567	3,437	2,495	1,726	2,323	2,718	2,471	2,865
Fees . . .	108,130	121,815	126,203	112,262	121,832	125,637	141,498	169,456	180,133	203,107
Subscriptions . . .	9,657	3,874	1,077	2,312	4,212	1,114	3,070	2,438	1,602	1,288
Endowments, &c. . .	12,356	13,593	16,799	15,523	14,202	16,014	18,266	17,236	17,548	25,390
Total . . .	526,864	562,813	623,197	634,924	711,450	789,946	833,706	852,775	979,929	1,008,546
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :										
Prov. Revenues . . .	85,638	106,805	118,700	124,949	124,898	128,202	137,707	155,064	156,229	219,490
Local Funds . . .	259,087	259,004	313,944	347,457	390,560	491,606	468,752	451,996	488,928	604,667
Municipal Funds . . .	64,802	63,028	68,016	72,103	85,357	96,905	97,792	118,353	127,040	149,083
Fees . . .	86,369	80,032	85,455	97,729	103,845	108,832	114,424	106,588	110,037	129,286
Subscriptions . . .	2,593	2,617	3,318	3,194	4,580	5,658	4,357	4,692	5,346	8,473
Endowments, &c. . .	5,753	5,482	5,116	4,957	6,704	7,477	6,628	3,990	3,964	5,312
Total . . .	504,302	516,968	594,549	650,389	715,944	838,830	829,060	840,602	892,144	1,116,311
Maintained by Native States :										
Native State Revenues	82,017	83,356	77,287	77,292	80,114	85,542	88,904	90,125	96,014	96,020
Local Funds . . .	4,961	5,357	3,437	3,979	4,727	4,672	3,767	5,077	6,166	5,395
Municipal Funds . . .	817	914	627	941	1,278	1,598	1,431	1,140	1,605	922
Fees . . .	15,168	15,448	14,297	14,281	13,794	14,576	14,282	13,572	14,062	16,052
Subscriptions . . .	754	795	404	406	1,009	910	683	512	630	545
Endowments, &c. . .	1,289	3,325	3,264	3,152	4,660	3,686	2,025	3,078	2,757	4,123
Total . . .	105,006	109,195	99,316	100,051	105,588	110,984	111,182	113,504	122,143	123,057
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.										
Aided by Govt. or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :										
Prov. Revenues . . .	200,155	217,797	290,562	295,255	296,365	286,546	375,439	399,895	448,519	617,352
Local Funds . . .	145,821	153,731	100,854	185,852	211,454	208,892	145,683	144,692	144,475	158,523
Municipal Funds . . .	42,295	45,747	50,240	52,651	52,581	56,633	57,197	59,120	61,227	63,402
Fees . . .	400,375	412,898	427,072	434,501	478,443	488,057	552,227	604,951	658,164	730,156
Subscriptions . . .	14,306	97,031	98,196	118,415	132,138	131,905	131,905	148,468	154,020	161,625
Endowments, &c. . .	239,085	222,899	271,557	285,051	305,806	332,017	334,267	339,609	382,150	426,956
Total . . .	1,122,037	1,150,103	1,307,481	1,368,077	1,463,064	1,504,283	1,596,718	1,696,735	1,849,455	2,158,014
Unaided :										
Fees . . .	145,775	148,514	151,234	157,005	150,388	178,063	182,506	204,163	222,302	243,115
Subscriptions . . .	30,880	44,477	32,293	31,729	33,193	38,298	48,845	49,605	44,230	53,207
Endowments, &c. . .	72,741	74,790	82,275	82,133	77,166	91,846	103,616	109,762	145,256	120,264
Total . . .	249,396	267,781	265,792	270,957	260,746	308,207	334,961	363,530	411,788	416,586
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, and MISCELLANEOUS :										
Prov. Revenues . . .	199,306	224,776	251,714	299,412	342,903	361,283	389,797	410,127	420,962	574,725
Local Funds . . .	71,543	71,746	75,923	68,432	70,551	74,830	61,701	60,963	64,803	51,910
Municipal Funds . . .	6,511	6,657	6,793	7,618	8,261	7,471	7,357	7,397	8,645	8,398
Fees . . .	163,109	165,279	161,028	173,524	181,673	215,156	233,043	241,096	277,298	290,710
All other sources . . .	132,092	133,698	142,766	150,023	158,584	186,556	189,657	214,849	225,022	216,562
Total . . .	573,461	602,146	638,223	688,000	761,072	845,302	881,555	934,432	996,790	1,142,314
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM :										
Prov. Revenues . . .	857,108	941,027	1,114,004	1,230,617	1,327,179	1,419,579	1,565,416	1,617,635	1,800,886	2,279,146
Local Funds . . .	498,248	510,083	580,896	608,140	670,543	782,072	682,116	689,323	705,957	821,056
Municipal Funds . . .	116,685	126,646	130,670	135,816	149,100	162,763	164,639	187,570	199,978	223,773
Fees . . .	918,926	943,987	965,254	989,279	1,049,976	1,130,389	1,237,982	1,339,826	1,462,897	1,612,135
All other sources . . .	690,039	686,663	737,734	764,355	812,966	902,749	937,929	987,224	1,081,204	1,117,818
Total . . .	3,081,006	3,209,006	3,528,558	3,734,207	4,018,764	4,397,552	4,588,082	4,801,578	5,250,922	6,054,828

* Exclusive of that in British Baluchistan.

No. 116.—NUMBER of PRINTING PRESSES at WORK, and NUMBER of NEWSPAPERS, PERIODICALS, and BOOKS PUBLISHED.

Province.	Printing Presses.	News- papers.	Periodi- cals.	Books.	
				In English or other European Languages.	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language.
Bengal - - - -	668	106	163	423	2,219
Bihar and Orissa - -	121	19	28	77	598
United Provinces - -	497	152	121	336	1,343
Punjab (including Delhi)	206	78	81	111	1,421
North - West Frontier Province.	23	2	1	—	—
Burma - - - -	137	54	55	22	317
Central Provinces and Berar.	74	13	15	7	104
Assam - - - -	44	10	4	3	41
Ajmer-Merwara - -	10	2	5	5	30
Coorg - - - -	1	—	1	—	—
Madras - - - -	600	93	1,615	571	1,883
Bombay - - - -	447	144	306	107	1,695
Total, 1912-13 - -	2,828	673	2,395	1,662	9,651
1911-12	2,780	656	2,268	1,596	9,988
1910-11	2,751	658	1,902	1,578	10,063
1909-10	2,736	726	829	2,112	9,934
1908-9	2,594	738	895	1,687	8,345
Totals . . . 1907-8	2,571	753	1,062	1,524	7,095
1906-7	2,490	744	973	1,589	8,126
1905-6	2,380	747	793	1,411	7,644
1904-5	2,252	713	747	1,321	7,023
1903-4	2,139	709	719	1,294	6,824

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

No. 117.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP and FINANCIAL POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

Province.	Kind of Society.	No. of Societies at close of the Year.	No. of Members.	Loans from Private Persons and other Societies.	Share Capital.	Deposits by Members.	State Aid.	Reserve.	Loans issued to Members and other Societies.	Loans repaid to Non-Members and other Societies.
				£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Burma	Central - -	72	2,440	112,093	14,561	394	—	979	98,068	128,424
	Agricultural -	1,043	26,033	117,354	29,845	2,122	19,527	10,212	134,196	45,375
	Non-Agric'l -	40	2,624	13,795	14,948	2,147	—	2,641	27,733	6,625
Punjab	Central - -	34	2,135	90,771	30,435	64,838	—	1,295	122,232	36,178
	Agricultural -	2,780	129,662	350,996	152,622	98,609	4,237	15,480	471,638	72,486
	Non-Agric'l -	31	2,973	5,726	4,558	5,264	267	463	17,973	976
Bengal	Central - -	17	2,563	59,396	13,438	15,947	573	1,190	61,523	8,296
	Agricultural -	1,034	42,455	102,936	2,716	23,559	10,783	14,755	95,465	21,183
	Non-Agric'l -	68	11,962	14,220	31,110	11,900	53	2,827	56,513	3,683
*Assam	Central - -	9	379	6,735	1,396	821	23	274	2,738	2,073
	Agricultural -	164	8,833	5,369	14	5,327	2,685	*2,179	5,306	350
	Non-Agric'l -	15	1,733	3,144	3,686	4,208	290	694	5,206	877
Bihar and Orissa	Central - -	8	685	23,702	4,260	—	—	423	18,230	4,003
	Agricultural -	544	28,005	44,819	1,264	4,285	776	4,656	36,084	11,175
	Non-Agric'l -	41	1,983	1,097	2,454	825	—	396	4,307	311
Coorg	Agricultural -	28	2,556	1,237	2,517	934	251	1,007	4,228	—
Madras	Central - -	11	940	148,981	22,455	97,872	—	165	130,643	175,181
	Agricultural -	1,008	64,037	261,528	21,157	11,209	2,032	617	156,335	40,774
	Non-Agric'l -	59	17,841	29,799	21,818	20,234	—	1,399	61,600	30,795
Bombay	Central - -	4	1,205	—	16,279	73,970	—	98	72,879	—
	Agricultural -	420	29,276	93,330	360	37,649	13,508	6,154	117,150	28,731
	Non-Agric'l -	102	17,428	11,294	21,081	47,774	3,428	3,236	72,891	6,617
United Provinces	Central - -	51	14,791	215,925	35,609	35,749	3,262	15,815	294,496	113,926
	Agricultural -	2,304	89,296	219,841	23,298	7,105	933	11,822	294,907	182,071
	Non-Agric'l -	175	4,746	18,465	3,175	1,737	200	832	30,299	19,951
Central Provinces and Berar†	Central - -	35	3,903	84,967	39,728	9,015	—	534	160,089	53,456
	Agricultural -	1,363	22,854	85,606	260	3,942	59	2,681	108,267	45,890
	Non-Agric'l -	51	1,439	3,164	1,186	1,362	—	735	8,983	3,118
Ajmer	Central - -	3	496	6,735	5,477	19,654	—	149	47,167	5,058
	Agricultural -	278	8,115	27,513	5,855	2	—	—	48,673	26,440
Total, 1912-13		11,792	543,388	2,160,538	527,062	608,454	62,887	103,708	2,765,819	1,074,023
Totals	1911-12 -	8,177	403,318	1,325,820	337,202	433,846	62,311	66,164	1,803,376	645,565
	1910-11 -	5,321	305,058	752,077	210,640	278,932	48,564	36,755	1,131,522	269,255
	1909-10 -	3,428	224,397	432,488	143,310	166,201	48,028	22,041	692,608	183,825
	1908-9 -	1,963	180,338	272,029	91,408	107,016	45,700	12,729	514,159	142,167
	1907-8 -	1,357	149,160	121,884	62,395	61,301	43,454	5,237	290,046	43,238
	1906-7† -	846	91,343	43,739	37,054	38,402	18,982	3,907	174,650	11,468
	1905-6 -	283	28,629	9,369	8,747	8,262	4,677	493	22,670	1,357

* Nine months' figures.

† Fifteen months' figures.

NOTE.—For the years 1905-6 to 1907-8, statistics of Mysore societies are included.

NORMAL AND ACTUAL RAINFALL.

125

No. 118.—NORMAL and ACTUAL RAINFALL according to CHIEF POLITICAL DIVISIONS.

Political Divisions.	Sub-divisions.	Normal Rain-fall.	Actual Rainfall.						Variation of 1912 Rainfall from the Normal.	Percentage Variation from the Normal.
			1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.		
		Inches.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Inches.	%
Andamans and Nicobars.	Bay Islands - - -	98·79	105·53	102·46	113·01	91·17	87·00	104·11	+ 5·32	+ 5
Burma	Lower Burma - - -	122·87	137·68	127·55	132·58	117·81	128·31	129·83	+ 6·96	+ 6
	Upper Burma - - -	41·99	33·89	44·08	47·21	48·49	43·30	43·67	+ 1·68	+ 4
Assam	Assam - - - - -	98·14	96·81	89·01	89·26	105·20	117·14	101·28	+ 3·14	+ 3
Bengal	Eastern Bengal - - -	75·33	75·19	66·31	96·66	94·76	100·85	79·76	+ 4·43	+ 6
	Bengal - - - - -		52·07	52·69	69·96	59·07	55·11			
Bihar and Orissa.	Orissa - - - - -	57·72	58·02	57·54	59·70	59·28	49·85	54·07	- 3·65	- 6
	Chota Nagpur - - -	53·40	56·60	47·69	55·07	47·88	54·53	44·81	- 8·59	- 16
	Bihar - - - - -	50·14	42·77	27·63	53·67	53·09	53·94	43·41	- 6·73	- 13
United Provinces	United Provinces, East -	40·12	25·72	29·86	42·02	41·49	41·96	33·46	- 6·66	- 17
	United Provinces, West -	38·90	25·77	37·38	42·23	42·62	33·13	34·86	- 4·04	- 10
Punjab	Punjab, East and North	23·66	21·38	32·41	31·85	26·37	21·63	22·30	- 4·36	- 6
	Punjab, South-west -	8·82	9·62	17·88	11·51	9·27	9·25	8·51	- 0·31	- 4
Kashmir	Kashmir - - - - -	25·58	27·39	28·81	29·65	26·36	29·43	21·63	- 3·95	- 15
North-West Frontier Province.	North-West Frontier Province.	16·24	18·51	27·61	18·65	22·95	20·00	15·78	- 0·46	- 3
Baluchistan	Baluchistan - - -	8·29	9·06	6·90	7·16	7·63	11·17	8·39	+ 0·10	+ 1
Sind	Sind - - - - -	6·63	7·90	12·18	6·28	9·00	1·03	5·12	- 1·51	- 23
Rajputana	Rajputana, West - - -	11·81	15·27	26·32	18·29	12·35	5·84	12·53	+ 0·72	+ 6
	Rajputana, East - - -	24·51	21·61	36·75	29·12	28·72	18·29	27·39	+ 2·88	+ 12
Central India	Central India, West - -	34·31	26·41	32·64	34·08	37·85	25·80	32·71	- 1·60	- 5
	Central India, East - -	45·45	33·97	51·08	39·74	41·41	44·84	37·33	- 8·12	- 18
Central Provinces	Berar - - - - -	31·23	30·32	35·07	31·23	40·59	23·78	25·93	- 5·30	- 17
	Central Provinces, West	45·63	38·69	46·59	39·91	47·59	40·42	40·99	- 4·64	- 10
	Central Provinces, East	52·90	48·39	59·93	50·39	56·46	55·11	54·89	+ 1·99	+ 4
Bombay	Gujarat - - - - -	35·05	33·75	35·00	34·86	35·82	13·73	41·89	+ 6·84	+ 20
	Konkan - - - - -	113·15	112·19	109·13	111·40	99·82	81·50	110·90	- 2·25	- 2
	Bombay, Deccan - - -	32·18	31·07	26·78	28·65	34·87	21·27	31·37	- 0·81	- 3
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North - - -	35·79	27·83	32·87	30·02	43·24	24·94	23·39	- 12·40	- 35
	Hyderabad, South - - -	29·72	27·39	34·15	28·02	31·35	21·11	25·05	- 4·67	- 16
Mysore	Mysore - - - - -	36·24	36·23	27·48	41·14	43·85	33·94	44·02	+ 7·78	+ 21
Madras	Malabar - - - - -	127·37	156·60	131·24	138·00	121·78	114·42	151·14	+ 23·77	+ 19
	Madras, South-east - -	34·94	47·38	30·64	36·15	36·35	32·24	34·81	- 0·13	0
	Madras, Deccan - - -	24·22	19·51	20·33	26·84	33·55	18·66	25·87	+ 1·65	+ 7
	Madras Coast, North -	39·34	35·64	36·35	38·28	49·63	36·25	40·11	+ 0·77	+ 2

Note.—Owing to the introduction in 1907 of a revised system of territorial divisions for meteorological purposes, figures for the sub-divisions in the above table are not available for years anterior to 1907.

No. 119.—AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA—SUMMARY.

	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Net Area by professional survey.	554,234,736	555,974,330	556,599,298	583,739,245	619,456,133	623,135,293	624,358,714	618,581,099	618,605,938	618,927,145
Area under forest	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not available for cultivation	67,402,322	68,560,296	67,976,325	81,748,198	83,425,363	82,489,268	81,189,511	80,613,076	80,351,368	82,400,281
Culturable waste other than fallow.	138,107,665	136,206,779	135,329,173	137,164,249	153,526,625	157,636,634	157,637,145	149,994,347	149,605,179	146,386,582
Fallow land	104,202,472	104,600,518	104,646,615	106,696,580	113,288,334	113,066,521	114,665,202	115,096,758	114,700,370	115,024,887
Net area sown with crops	36,729,539	39,488,114	41,601,052	39,935,421	54,208,922	50,153,056	45,335,412	46,948,606	54,982,324	48,760,388
Area irrigated	208,273,095	207,720,904	207,683,741	214,025,596	210,883,511	218,039,911	222,911,547	223,064,601	215,981,683	224,165,602
	34,243,710	31,026,687	35,345,538	36,653,779	39,913,573	42,486,724	41,581,436	40,895,474	40,679,142	45,539,074
Area under Food-grains—										
Rice	69,596,654	73,525,388	73,400,528	73,541,118	75,980,682	72,800,536	78,730,642	78,524,391	76,636,887	78,752,493
Wheat	23,612,730	23,509,802	22,402,307	23,137,416	18,424,191	21,198,764	22,769,918	24,397,699	23,025,236	23,861,185
Barley	7,479,987	7,494,609	7,326,755	7,700,109	7,629,550	8,002,683	8,104,753	7,840,222	8,432,503	7,420,335
Jawar	21,048,067	23,080,900	20,742,047	20,781,623	21,963,751	24,780,144	21,801,934	21,184,164	18,386,332	20,967,730
Bajra	14,137,482	10,369,765	11,530,710	15,033,738	15,133,229	16,007,989	16,303,400	15,540,225	13,092,938	16,268,801
Ragi	3,372,223	3,351,350	3,415,664	3,567,712	4,539,472	4,464,399	4,545,335	4,288,927	4,296,207	4,455,537
Maize	6,135,511	5,961,487	5,790,543	6,171,715	6,296,375	6,784,224	6,857,925	6,311,627	5,591,349	6,316,089
Gram	11,621,492	10,905,058	11,024,170	13,411,948	6,816,816	11,264,479	13,153,400	13,946,210	14,128,881	12,422,848
Other grains and pulse	29,874,321	27,254,683	28,022,722	29,771,837	29,585,726	31,534,019	31,306,982	32,069,948	29,507,101	30,907,560
Total Food-grains	186,878,467	185,453,042	183,655,446	195,117,216	186,363,792	196,837,237	203,604,289	204,103,413	195,097,434	201,372,578
Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, &c.).	6,582,921	6,776,719	7,012,968	7,274,315	7,463,186	7,193,324	7,446,923	7,467,584	7,582,433	8,188,499

Area under—		2,416,909	2,569,020	2,414,860	2,623,873	2,876,965	2,408,212	2,442,033	2,540,541	2,565,770	2,712,085
Sugar	-	04,239	99,326	99,160	96,050	99,511	97,233	94,455	92,874	94,576	91,913
Coffee	-	-	505,025	507,920	505,417	513,437	520,487	525,729	532,703	543,565	557,856
Tea	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Area under Oilseeds—		3,234,213	3,057,743	2,232,523	2,514,884	1,401,220	1,981,826	2,116,281	2,512,032	3,763,222	3,125,067
Linseed	-	4,652,765	4,023,847	3,914,737	3,908,328	4,287,728	4,232,568	4,740,092	4,211,829	4,174,341	4,164,045
Sesamum (oil)	-	3,430,525	3,240,107	3,503,060	4,231,554	3,297,455	3,887,122	4,093,590	3,898,746	4,224,736	3,555,300
Rape and Mustard	-	3,228,463	3,197,071	2,850,933	3,310,599	3,499,570	4,004,082	3,675,094	3,911,623	4,332,566	4,091,368
Other Oilseeds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Oilseeds	-	14,545,966	13,518,768	12,501,253	13,965,365	12,485,973	14,105,598	14,625,057	14,534,230	16,494,865	14,935,780
Area under—		11,895,597	13,017,092	13,099,359	13,771,268	13,909,269	12,958,974	13,172,188	14,447,690	14,568,189	14,138,497
Cotton	-	2,504,018	2,941,201	3,140,822	3,523,558	3,942,675	2,835,453	2,756,820	2,828,669	3,090,827	3,323,951
Jute	-	669,032	642,499	651,729	692,484	746,696	722,718	824,669	769,594	688,868	805,911
Other fibres	-	712,049	610,289	401,138	448,594	405,905	285,601	294,970	282,119	274,476	227,046
Indigo	-	667,711	612,230	654,078	614,879	538,042	416,318	374,208	383,335	220,164	197,314
Opium	-	975,652	964,534	1,018,506	1,009,210	974,458	953,712	1,013,352	1,067,682	998,943	904,726
Tobacco	-	3,830,551	3,985,774	3,933,735	4,547,723	4,908,324	4,627,878	4,748,899	4,881,742	4,977,924	5,770,466
Fodder crops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Estimated yield* of—		439,280,700	448,461,100	433,138,300	427,743,800	379,211,300	390,979,900	557,136,000	557,938,000	601,473,000	520,093,000
Rice (Cleaned)	- cwt.	9,641,145	7,582,040	8,570,140	8,491,700	6,125,100	7,639,900	9,633,600	10,061,500	9,924,500	9,539,700
Wheat	- tons	28,047,819	29,069,258	31,171,668	17,777,032	33,042,427	27,648,357	34,983,569	†	†	†
Coffee†	- lb.	208,840,146	221,366,991	221,400,197	241,077,471	244,292,572	247,024,317	258,136,408	263,269,353	268,602,692	295,953,583
Tea†	- "	3,789,268	3,943,602	4,168,451	4,854,579	3,782,401	4,200,150	4,928,000	4,303,000	4,004,000	4,326,000
Cotton	- 400 lb. bales	7,241,000	7,400,000	8,140,900	9,206,400	9,817,800	6,310,800	7,206,600	7,932,000	8,234,700	9,521,800
Jute	- "	571,852	347,400	353,200	425,200	163,500	297,700	427,800	563,600	642,000	535,700
Linseed	- tons	1,165,206	876,400	961,600	1,053,100	688,000	987,500	1,270,200	1,233,200	1,308,500	1,220,400
Rape and Mustard	- "	609,478	335,400	389,800	541,000	285,700	464,300	560,800	511,800	397,600	471,700
Sesamum (oil)	- "	94,419	214,900	211,200	273,700	352,500	495,700	453,300	503,200	605,700	631,400
Groundnut	- "	102,802	58,900	48,200	65,700	52,300	38,800	39,300	46,000	47,700	37,600
Indigo	- cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cane-sugar	- tons	1,871,986	2,169,000	1,725,500	2,205,300	2,046,900	1,872,900	2,127,100	2,217,800	2,451,100	2,552,000

* The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain of the Native States.
 † The statistics of the production of tea are for calendar years; those for coffee were for calendar years before 1908-9. ‡ Return of production discontinued.

No. 120.—AREA, CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED, in 1912-13; in Acres.

Administrations.	Area according to Survey.	DEDUCT		NET AREA.	CULTIVATED.		UNCULTIVATED.				
		Feudatory and Tributary States.	Area for which no Returns exist.		Total.	According to Survey.	According to Village Papers.	Net Area actually Cropped.	Current Fallows.	Culturable Waste other than Fallow.	Not available for Cultivation.
Bengal - - -	53,931,504	3,451,520	—	3,451,520	50,479,984	50,479,984	25,954,900	4,914,369	5,201,008	10,152,627	4,256,990
Bihar and Orissa -	71,418,217	18,334,720	—	18,334,720	53,083,497	53,083,497	27,122,100	3,388,166	7,898,380	9,933,802	4,741,040
Assam - - -	39,275,494	7,969,920	—	7,969,920	31,305,574	31,305,574	5,825,333	2,592,200	15,034,513	5,510,500	2,343,028
United Provinces (Agra).	57,372,937	4,345,232	—	4,345,232	53,027,705	52,803,615	26,784,228	2,172,519	7,484,383	7,645,164	8,717,421
United Provinces (Oudh).	15,306,720	—	—	—	15,306,720	15,480,479	9,278,453	584,862	2,776,589	2,227,387	613,183
Punjab - - -	86,367,319	24,511,384	—	24,511,384	61,855,935	60,887,559	24,159,016	3,577,085	17,416,085	12,386,292	3,348,481
North-West Frontier Province.	8,578,469	140,800	—	140,800	8,437,669	8,574,667	2,140,107	697,675	2,734,926	2,627,083	374,876
Upper Burma -	57,802,617	3,997,722	—	3,997,722	53,804,895	53,804,895	4,963,703	4,207,274	10,762,019	21,583,089	12,288,810
Lower Burma -	54,909,711	—	—	—	54,909,711	54,909,711	9,034,260	610,559	14,720,918	23,573,682	6,970,292
Central Provinces	72,532,216	19,960,343	—	19,960,343	52,591,873	52,764,428	17,683,822	2,566,032	13,505,064	4,067,175	14,912,335
Benar - - -	11,328,700	—	—	—	11,328,700	11,373,801	6,938,930	1,195,970	161,366	895,442	2,182,093
Ainmer-Merwara -	1,770,921	—	—	—	1,770,921	1,770,921	356,463	343,005	127,267	853,454	90,732
Coorg - - -	1,012,260	—	—	—	1,012,260	1,012,260	140,253	162,833	20,870	330,449	357,795
Madras - - -	97,446,741	6,378,899	—	6,378,899	91,067,842	89,542,520	34,605,903	8,210,373	9,963,905	23,947,490	12,814,759
Bombay - - -	85,620,515	36,979,200	—	36,979,200	48,641,315	48,641,315	25,180,263	8,338,918	1,525,233	6,021,149	7,575,752
Sind - - -	34,143,132	3,872,000	—	3,872,000	30,271,132	30,271,132	3,990,570	5,197,596	5,685,387	14,600,919	796,660
Pargana Manipur*	31,382	—	—	—	31,382	31,382	7,293	292	6,894	878	16,025
Total - - -	748,868,885	129,941,740	—	129,941,740	618,927,145	616,737,740	224,165,602	48,760,388	115,024,887	146,386,582	82,400,281

* A British district in Central India.

Administrations and Class of Tenure.	Area according to Survey, less Feudatory States.	Deduct Area not fully assessed, including Area for which returns are not avail- able.	Balance of Area fully assessed.	Cul- tivated.	Land Revenue (excluding cesses).	Population of Surveyed Area.
BENGAL.						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	39,210,956	2,147,736	37,063,220	21,550,805	1,500,493	44,588,115
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,269,028	7,217,005	4,051,423	2,453,004	274,143 23,144†	
BIHAR AND ORISSA.						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,452,033	1,861,420	39,590,613	21,224,941	714,778	31,490,084
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,760,399	6,253,506	5,506,893	3,686,564	284,626 48,103†	
ASSAM.						
Raiyatwari	25,909,915	22,866,569	3,043,346	•	451,434	6,713,635
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	1,465,273	1,465,273	—	•	43,354	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,030,386	175	3,030,211	•	25,000	
UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	48,750,860	10,143,891	38,606,978	23,030,519	2,887,085	20,528,447
Zamindari (permanently settled)	6,276,836	1,286,378	4,990,458	2,086,120	306,072	4,805,549
UNITED PROVINCES (ODDH).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	14,042,156	600,121	13,433,035	8,570,137	1,129,060	12,059,447
Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,264,564	420,241	844,323	629,956	60,523	736,326
PUNJAB.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	61,855,035	16,456,404	45,398,531	23,371,875	2,423,766	19,548,100
N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,437,699	1,357,036	7,080,663	2,455,035	171,765	2,255,073
UPPER BURMA.						
Raiyatwari	53,804,895	40,633,160	13,171,726	4,587,640	1,035,003	4,113,483
LOWER BURMA.						
Raiyatwari	54,909,711	45,430,054	9,479,657	8,832,845	2,077,226	6,461,704
CENTRAL PROVINCES.						
Raiyatwari	1,855,552	—	1,855,552	619,944	676,528	10,868,915
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	40,612,182	13,717,814	26,894,368	14,257,255		
Government Forests	10,296,694	10,296,694	—	—		
BERAR.						
Raiyatwari	9,146,007	1,643,951	7,502,056	6,223,113	577,070	3,050,457
Government Forests	2,182,093	2,182,093	—	—		
AJMER-MERWARA.						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	797,226	—	797,226	191,564	16,411	501,395
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,695	154,321	819,374	131,034	7,706	
COORG.						
Raiyatwari	1,012,260	862,694	149,566	•	24,307	174,076
MADRAS.						
Raiyatwari	61,577,420	35,514,637	26,062,783	21,130,466	3,745,164	27,216,418
Zamindari (permanently settled)	24,743,710	15,125,593	9,618,207	6,606,104	441,463	8,501,411
Whole Inam villages	4,435,254	4,435,254	—	—	77,217	2,491,607
BOMBAY.						
Raiyatwari	44,875,749	22,629,287	22,246,462	15,113,571	2,061,885	15,133,507
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	3,753,604	1,220,340	2,533,264	1,457,108		
SIND.						
Raiyatwari	30,257,376	27,074,104	3,183,272	2,850,150	597,427	3,513,435
MANIPUR.						
Raiyatwari	31,382	21,291	10,092	7,293	1,037	6,000

* Figures not available.

† Miscellaneous Revenue.

and ASSESSED in 1912-13.

Land Revenue per head of Population.	Land Revenue assessed on fully Assessed Area.	Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed Area per Acre.		Population of fully Assessed Area.	Land Revenue assessed per head of Population of fully Assessed Area.	Administrations and Class of Tenure.
		For Total Area.	For Cultivated Area only.			
s. d.	£	s. d.	s. d.		s. d.	
0 10	{ 1,125,166 299,712	{ 0 9 1 6	{ 1 4 2 5	{ 40,285,444	0 11	{ BENGAL. Zamindari (permanently settled). Zamindari (temporarily settled).
0 7	{ 704,709 264,013	{ 0 4 1 0	{ 0 8 1 5	{ 29,524,838†	0 8	{ BIHAR AND ORISSA. Zamindari (permanently settled). Zamindari (temporarily settled).
1 6	{ 400,639 — 25,099	{ 2 8 — 0 1	{ * — *	{ * — *	*	{ ASSAM. Raiyatwari. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Zamindari (permanently settled).
2 0	2,844,468	1 7	2 6	27,608,202	2 1	UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA). Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 3	305,145	1 3	2 1	4,342,022	1 5	Zamindari (permanently settled).
1 11	1,138,300	1 8	2 8	11,528,262	2 0	UNITED PROVINCES (ODDH). Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 8	45,920	1 1	1 6	531,150	1 9	Zamindari (permanently settled).
2 6	2,327,014	1 0	2 0	*	*	PUNJAB. Zamindari (temporarily settled).
1 6	155,339	0 5	1 3	*	*	N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE. Zamindari (temporarily settled).
5 0	560,594	0 10	2 5	3,830,059	2 11	UPPER BURMA. Raiyatwari.
6 5	1,600,251	3 6	3 9	*	*	LOWER BURMA. Raiyatwari.
1 3	{ 23,243 607,404 —	{ 0 3 0 5 —	{ 0 9 0 10 —	{ 8,710,122	1 5	{ CENTRAL PROVINCES. Raiyatwari. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Government Forests.
3 9	{ 553,100 —	{ 1 6 —	{ 1 9 —	{ 2,783,265	4 0	{ BERAR. Raiyatwari. Government Forests.
1 9	{ 16,411 7,706	{ 0 5 0 2	{ 1 9 1 2	{ 501,395	1 0	{ AJMER-MERWARA. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Zamindari (permanently settled).
2 9	17,498	2 4	*	*	*	COORG. Raiyatwari.
2 9 1 1 0 7	{ 3,435,508 412,070 —	{ 2 8 0 11 —	{ 3 3 1 3 —	{ 27,216,418 8,501,411 —	{ 2 6 1 0 —	{ MADRAS. Raiyatwari. Zamindari (permanently settled). Whole Inam villages.
2 9	{ 1,651,891 84,025	{ 1 6 0 8	{ 2 2 1 2	{ 12,510,389 1,136,859	{ 3 4 1 8	{ BOMBAY.* Raiyatwari. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
3 5	564,713	3 7	4 0	*	*	SIND. Raiyatwari.
3 2	1,087	2 1	2 10	6,325	3 3	MANPUR. Raiyatwari.

* Figures not available.

† Excluding Gaya, for which figures are not available.

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS.

No. 123.—CROPS under CULTIVATION in 1912-13; in ACRES.

Administrations.	Rice.	Wheat.	Barley.	Jowar or Cholum (Great Millets).	Bajra or Cumbu (Smoked Millets).	Ragi or Marua (millet).	Maize.	Gram (pulse).	Other Food Grains and Pulses.	Total Food Grains and Pulses.	Linseed.	Til. Ses. anum.	Rape and Mustard.	Other Oil Seeds.	Total Oil Seeds.	Condiments and Spices.	Sugar Cane.	Sugar, Other.
Bengal	21,166,000	146,300	94,800	3,200	7,200	16,300	97,400	184,100	1,345,300	23,060,600	100,800	251,200	1,325,100	45,800	1,322,500	143,900	231,800	49,300
Bihar and Orissa	18,074,900	1,177,400	1,332,700	122,300	93,100	938,100	1,771,800	1,286,500	5,683,000	28,484,800	677,200	228,400	724,000	543,700	2,173,900	92,700	270,700	300
Assam	4,040,376	117	524	—	—	1,927	18,976	915	99,544	4,701,379	12,615	10,470	208,416	136	321,646	2,880	35,928	—
United Provinces (Agra).	4,371,169	5,435,482	3,480,581	1,850,929	2,193,831	156,081	1,378,557	4,022,703	4,336,682	27,132,565	340,169	297,197	75,144	58,120	770,650	98,256	1,174,687	—
United Provinces (Oudh).	2,474,885	2,007,004	1,162,753	318,441	484,608	66,771	829,463	1,484,783	2,283,450	11,112,108	153,314	10,906	72,487	1,804	277,601	16,132	240,407	—
Punjab	741,901	8,766,680	1,006,715	1,212,222	2,676,833	20,262	1,007,989	3,400,919	1,481,810	20,403,340	43,313	157,928	887,781	4,668	1,053,690	37,871	367,373	—
N. West Frontier Province.	45,065	927,125	214,679	94,560	204,546	—	418,583	168,938	121,453	2,194,904	15	9,467	70,620	40	80,142	5,210	29,879	—
Upper Burma	2,095,713	25,507	—	516,023	239,952	—	160,084	33,704	98,085	3,168,458	—	1,142,078	281	* 193,976	1,336,335	64,641	3,046	24,288
Lower Burma	8,196,042	—	—	10	5	—	24,485	1,387	9	8,222,139	—	72,909	3,351	* 5,727	81,987	21,533	11,168	1,047
Central Provinces	4,868,218	3,304,604	16,326	1,621,729	49,802	13,543	147,730	1,005,020	3,781,391	14,005,429	1,410,379	694,917	42,229	388,604	2,536,629	53,934	24,805	—
Benar	31,397	304,951	69	2,266,670	104,845	38	1,361	113,034	648,118	3,438,063	98,135	83,044	441	50,392	241,032	22,936	1,003	—
Ajmer-Merwara	469	27,137	58,580	61,346	31,340	26	68,484	9,257	40,077	296,650	1,198	33,309	—	1,231	35,738	2,043	210	—
Coorg	83,022	—	—	—	—	5,081	—	276	1,503	80,884	—	250	18	16	284	3,637	—	—
Madras	10,943,735	18,327	3,460	5,219,753	3,666,349	2,590,956	185,930	138,493	8,075,612	30,730,617	22,468	812,876	—	2,107,153	2,919,495	632,436	98,886	87,992
Bombay	1,860,110	1,261,941	28,976	7,074,530	5,490,485	686,237	163,865	499,349	2,687,776	19,709,248	165,865	290,915	4,295	531,408	982,484	183,246	53,728	483
Sind	1,087,525	456,882	20,169	603,404	1,140,856	613	1,501	75,460	228,738	3,615,187	24	68,634	41,237	140,261	250,156	8,882	3,835	2,149
Pargana Manipur	136	1,620	3	2,584	39	—	1,081	650	60	6,182	54	446	—	331	831	—	5	4
Total	78,752,498	23,861,188	7,420,335	20,967,730	10,268,801	4,455,537	6,316,080	12,422,848	30,207,560	201,372,578	3,125,067	4,164,045	8,553,300	4,091,368	14,935,780	1,390,237	2,546,592	105,563

* Including Linseed.

Administration.	Cotton.	Jute.	Other Fibres.	Total Fibres.	Indigo.	Other Dyes.	Opium.	Coffee.	Tea.	Tobacco.	Other Drugs and Narcotics.	Fodder Crops.	Fruits and Vegetables, including Root Crops.	Miscellaneous Crops.		Total Area Cropped.	Deduct Area Cropped more than once.	Net Area Cropped.
														Food.	Non-Food.			
Bengal	26,200	3,927,100	35,900	2,089,200	1,000	—	—	—	150,500	313,700	2,800	115,300	820,300	430,500	350,700	30,495,300	4,543,400	25,951,900
Bihar and Orissa	87,200	208,500	20,600	406,300	90,400	9,800	—	—	2,200	106,300	—	22,100	760,300	490,300	202,300	33,178,400	6,050,300	27,128,100
Assam	38,032	98,351	311	131,714	—	16	—	1	361,071	8,992	—	4,041	400,143	42,638	72,876	6,275,925	450,102	5,825,823
United Provinces (Agra).	1,030,446	—	115,133	1,174,579	22,930	1,186	100,044	—	7,398	68,125	—	9,910,095	253,176	137,791	36,522	32,312,902	5,328,674	26,984,228
United Provinces (Oudh).	59,933	—	24,004	63,937	4,591	210	94,525	—	—	13,554	—	143,336	94,486	55,813	2,573	12,118,335	2,840,377	9,278,456
Punjab	1,442,929	—	54,787	1,497,716	38,089	2,027	2,545	—	9,371	47,451	1,010	3,050,287	257,431	82,755	16,566	27,510,022	3,351,056	24,159,016
N.W. Frontier Province.	55,104	—	738	55,812	16	—	—	—	—	8,737	461	92,566	9,392	59,17	3,883	2,519,231	409,124	2,140,107
Upper Burma	206,787	—	346	207,133	123	4	200	60	1,722	29,670	3,642	32,506	519,638	—	3,325	5,397,014	433,311	4,963,703
Lower Burma	32,267	—	355	32,622	1	—	—	4	—	58,438	36,196	1,706	440,307	—	120,406	79,039,533	5,273	9,034,260
Central Provinces	1,355,205	—	85,691	1,440,896	18	72	—	—	—	13,216	200	363,174	87,358	2,361	631	19,434,783	1,750,901	17,683,822
Berar	3,138,394	—	54,378	3,192,772	3	27	—	—	—	11,453	77	712	11,413	2,230	248	6,922,079	13,149	6,938,630
Ajmer-Merwara	40,191	—	131	40,322	27	—	—	—	—	40	—	2,274	556	7,494	938	395,298	38,835	356,463
Coorg	8	—	114	122	—	—	—	42,510	—	23	253	—	4,028	—	—	141,343	1,090	140,253
Madras	2,388,998	—	990,708	2,679,706	63,532	2,078	—	49,287	23,880	205,399	49,643	233,217	1,164,356	—	143,628	39,119,874	4,513,971	34,605,903
Bombay	3,910,845	—	121,720	4,032,565	25	395,521	—	51	14	71,942	24,940	100,295	580,412	1,245	2,076	26,138,281	959,018	25,180,263
Sind	287,375	—	808	288,243	3,271	508	—	—	—	7,456	97	11,232	41,758	101	45,126	4,287,061	296,491	3,990,570
Pargana Manipur	563	—	47	610	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	15	7,050	357	7,293
TOTAL	14,138,497	3,823,931	805,911	18,268,359	227,046	412,169	107,314	91,913	557,556	961,726	119,387	5,770,406	5,405,857	1,332,406	1,067,975	255,356,431	31,190,829	224,165,602

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS.

No. 124.—Number of TRANSFERS of LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, in each Province in BRITISH INDIA.

PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE.	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS		AREA TRANSFERRED	
	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.
BENGAL :			Acres.	Acres.
Proprietors { revenue paying	•	•	•	•
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	•	•	•	•
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	•	•	•	•
BIHAR and ORISSA :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	455	11,771	54,699	167,766
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	30	4,941	2,239	9,744
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	3,932	242,401	24,867	457,822
ASSAM :				
Proprietors { revenue paying	706	29,834	4,491	54,557
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	5	123	189	1,007
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	—	—	—	—
UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA) :				
Proprietors { revenue paying	6,517	58,231	156,806	681,123
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	157	1,725	1,863	18,032
UNITED PROVINCES (OUDH) :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	2,022	28,618	52,964	223,013
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	11	137	49	1,052
PUNJAB :				
Superior ownership and talukdari	—	277	—	21,809
Ownership	3,230	147,398	34,085	517,542
Right of occupancy	—	16,901	—	37,584
N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE :				
Superior ownership and talukdari	1	38	2,417	6,025
Ownership	372	38,544	9,204	122,155
Right of occupancy	22	4,936	825	12,152
UPPER BURMA :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	374	40,770	2,695	230,610
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	4	22	8	1
LOWER BURMA :				
Proprietors, revenue-paying	1,340	51,333	15,174	573,480
CENTRAL PROVINCES :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	353	2,172	155,140	375,279
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	5	19	1,511	6,682
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	189	3,084	2,574	19,569
BERAR :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	304	13,132	6,045	179,453
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	2	—	169	—
AJMER-MERWARA :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	7,686	9,120	6,736	28,045
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	—	711	—	2,835
COORG :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	37	754	114	4,604
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	13	8	9	89
MADRAS :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1,016	125,523	90,191	404,364
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	44	5,362	495	30,489
SIND :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	13	10,566	193	169,315
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	1	524	7	14,247
BOMBAY :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	411	87,781	2,796	684,450
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	36	11,730	261	60,923
TOTAL, 1912-13	29,288	948,486	628,936	5,045,798
TOTALS	1911-12	23,738	897,241	642,645
	1910-11	24,896	1,020,514	601,091
	1909-10	25,822	1,122,245	665,140
	1908-9	22,577	1,121,947	708,874
	1907-8	21,867	698,350	547,744
	1906-7	22,850	621,726	693,201
	1905-6	23,539	599,412	588,551
	1904-5	25,134	580,525	528,966
	1903-4	25,153	556,821	600,657
				4,392,783

* No information.

No. 125.—AREA OF FOREST LANDS, OUTTURN OF PRODUCE, and REVENUE and EXPENDITURE OF FOREST DEPARTMENT.

Province.	Area of Province.	Forest Area.				Proportion of Forests to whole Area of Province.	Outturn of Produce.		Revenue.	Expenditure.	Surplus.*
		Reserved Forests.	Protected Forests.	Unclassified State Forests, &c.	Total.		Timber and Fuel.	Minor Produce.			
	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Per cent.	Cu. ft.	£	£	£	£
Bengal	78,875	4,871	1,711	4,080	10,612	13.5	23,880,539	20,368	106,707	44,053	62,654
United Provinces	106,773	4,117	30	20	4,176	3.9	15,322,582	51,340	236,264	108,618	127,646
Punjab	96,650	2,205	5,200	1,311	8,716	9.0	23,925,713	156,724	82,602	53,278	29,324
Burma	109,867	27,023	—	106,502	133,615	78.7	65,841,342	55,838	728,100	275,906	452,254
Bihar and Orissa	82,980	1,723	1,050	—	2,779	3.3	17,381,912	15,295	29,264	25,000	4,264
Assam	48,915	4,381	—	18,290	22,671	46.3	14,241,981	40,720	70,139	53,027	22,212
Central Provinces and Berar	99,876	20,572	—	—	20,572	20.6	36,419,640	139,886	211,454	129,782	81,672
Coorg	1,582	530	—	—	520	32.9	500,512	1,070	18,777	10,770	8,007
North-West Frontier Province	13,184	236	—	—	236	1.8	3,558,236	2,276	15,812	8,145	7,667
Ajmer-Merwara	2,767	142	—	—	142	5.1	1,013,065	1,766	2,440	1,891	450
Baluchistan	54,228	313	—	472	785	1.4	240,279	2,807	1,344	1,002	— 568
Andamans	3,143	136	—	2,015	2,171	69.1	2,069,679	266	20,205	17,000	12,986
Madras	142,294	18,641	—	825	19,466	13.7	25,877,109	142,500	274,165	210,032	64,133
Romlay	123,301	11,967	495	—	12,462	10.1	60,444,387	98,403	332,835	179,497	153,338
Total, 1912-3	1,024,435	96,907	8,492	133,564	238,923	23.3	290,718,806	738,978	2,147,321*	1,147,187†	1,000,134‡
1911-12	1,016,223	96,148	8,496	138,316	242,960	23.9	257,194,423	708,982	1,937,157	1,120,771	807,386
1910-11	1,016,282	96,387	8,507	138,584	243,478	23.9	260,583,175	655,188	1,827,080	1,016,268	810,762
1909-10	987,990	96,474	8,614	140,203	245,551	24.9	241,132,930	554,005	1,735,053	964,710	740,343
1908-9	986,144	94,501	8,835	138,378	241,774	24.5	234,085,805	520,600	1,697,120	981,736	715,384
1907-8	985,938	94,050	8,853	134,807	237,800	24.2	234,982,123	551,144	1,724,198	967,628	756,670
1906-7	987,749	94,037	9,468	139,633	240,138	24.3	222,146,048	504,410	1,769,089	937,587	831,502
1905-6	970,617	82,496	10,018	131,137	233,651	24.1	246,554,840	461,300	1,778,386	950,588	827,798
1904-5	967,255	82,182	9,435	131,324	232,941	24.1	251,508,276	387,795	1,601,307	864,324	737,473
1903-4	967,824	91,507	9,905	131,269	232,701	24.0	232,916,345	278,007	1,461,116	811,133	649,983

* Including receipts under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (856/.) : Imperial Forest College (507/.)

† Including expenditure under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (6,944/.) : Imperial Forest College (17,806/.) : Forest Surveys (2,887/.)

‡ Including deficits under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (6,088/.) : Imperial Forest College (17,380/.) : Forest Surveys (2,387/.)

|| Excluding value of Bamboos obtained.

RAILWAYS.

No. 126.—RAILWAY STATISTICS.—SUMMARY.

	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
Mileage open for traffic at end of year:										
Standard Gauge (5½') -	14,477	14,733	15,028	15,548	15,821	15,951	16,309	16,701	17,016	17,189
Metre Gauge (3' 3½") -	11,421	11,562	11,959	12,149	12,613	12,863	13,323	13,530	13,759	14,165
Special Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0") -	1,058	1,270	1,308	1,400	1,576	1,762	1,858	1,868	2,064	2,130
Total mileage -	26,956	27,565	28,295	29,097	30,010	30,576	31,490	32,099	32,839	33,484
Capital outlay to end of year.*	227,410	231,941	239,012	247,514	261,216	274,611	286,555	292,698	300,045	310,100
Gross earnings - 000£	24,005	26,446	27,790	29,424	31,537	29,885	31,376	34,093	36,853	41,100
Working expenses - "	11,407	12,526	13,302	14,681	16,216	18,002	17,590	18,105	19,226	20,106
Net earnings - "	12,598	13,920	14,497	14,743	15,321	11,883	13,786	15,990	17,627	20,994
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay.	5.54	6.00	6.07	5.96	5.86	4.33	4.81	5.46	5.87	6.77
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	47.52	47.36	47.85	49.89	51.42	60.24	56.06	53.10	52.17	48.92
Net earnings per mile open	£ 473	£ 505	£ 512	£ 507	£ 511	£ 389	£ 438	£ 498	£ 537	£ 627
Net earnings per train mile	.13	.13	.13	.13	.12	.09	.11	.12	.12	.14
No. of Passengers :--										
1st class - 000	594	608	662	684	732	748	748	778	799	796
2nd " - "	2,580	2,715	2,949	3,026	3,303	3,327	3,345	2,962	3,135	3,223
Intermediate class "	7,214	7,394	8,104	8,494	9,873	10,060	10,029	11,033	11,762	10,833
3rd class - "	184,292	199,651	218,413	239,391	271,224	284,579	291,544	332,462	348,479	375,567
Season and vendors' tickets.	15,551	16,729	18,029	19,408	20,733	22,455	23,714	24,341	25,688	26,810
Total - "	210,231	227,097	248,137	271,063	305,865	321,160	329,880	371,576	389,863	417,220
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets) :--										
1st class -	d. 1.03	d. 1.12	d. 1.11	d. 1.10	d. 1.09	d. 1.08	d. 1.07	d. 1.21	d. 1.19	d. 1.19
2nd " -	.46	.47	.48	.48	.48	.48	.50	.56	.56	.55
Intermediate class -	.26	.26	.26	.26	.25	.25	.26	.26	.26	.26
3rd class -	.20	.20	.19	.19	.19	.19	.19	.19	.19	.19
Season and vendors' -	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12
Weight of goods carried - 000 tons	47,684	52,051	54,036	58,869	62,099	62,398	60,902	65,603	71,268	78,475
Average rate charged per ton. per mile.	d. .47	d. .45	d. .43	d. .45	d. .43	d. .42	d. .48	d. .40	d. .39	d. .39
(Gain (+) or loss (-) to State: 000£	+891	+1,735	+1,759	+1,650	+2,552	-1,558	+114	+1,992	+2,713	+5,480
Railway Staff :--										
Europeans -	6,02	6,293	6,535	6,850	7,180	7,344	7,283	7,411	7,609	7,850
Anglo-Indians -	8,661	8,766	9,175	9,326	9,982	9,951	9,698	9,583	9,877	10,006
Indians -	387,506	406,808	436,348	463,108	499,594	508,288	498,722	526,499	545,454	571,506
Total -	402,249	421,866	452,058	479,284	516,756	525,583	515,703	543,493	563,030	589,422

* Outlay on lines wholly under construction omitted.

No. 127.—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC at end of YEAR.

Railways.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
STATE LINES.										
Agra Delhi Chord*	—	120	120	126	126	126	126	126	126	126
Assam-Bengal*	775	775	775	775	775	775	771	790	790	805
Baran-Kotah*	—	—	—	—	—	14	40	40	40	40
Bengal Central	125	128	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Bengal-Nagpur*	1,682	1,686	1,680	1,695	1,734	1,774	1,791	1,808	1,852	1,852
Bezwada Extension*	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Bhopal-Itarsi*	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	12	12
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.*	504	504	504	504	605	641	813	843	843	2,762
Burma*	1,337	1,340	1,340	1,340	1,475	1,527	1,527	1,527	1,527	1,520
Cawnpore-Barhwal	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
Dhone-Kurnool*	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	32	32	32
East Indian*	1,935	1,933	1,972	2,165	2,208	2,313	2,312	2,213	2,266	2,331
Eastern Bengal	977	971	1,235	1,272	1,274	1,274	1,508	1,508	1,510	1,570
Gondia-Chanda*	—	—	—	—	—	448	153	153	153	181
Great Indian Peninsula*	1,502	1,502	1,502	1,502	1,562	1,599	1,699	1,699	2,420	2,419
Indian Midland*	805	805	805	810	810	813	813	813	†	†
Jodhpur-Hyderabad*	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124
Jorhat Provincial State	30	30	30	32	32	32	32	30	32	32
Jubbulpore-Gondia*	77	214	229	245	250	250	275	275	275	275
Kalka-Simla	50	50	50	50	50	50	60	60	60	60
Kohat-Thal	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92
Lucknow-Bareilly*	237	237	237	237	237	237	237	237	258	258
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	2,559	2,563	2,630	2,644	2,647	2,543	2,546	2,553	2,553	2,553
Morappur-Dharmanpuri*	—	—	—	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
Mysore*	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296
Nagpur Chhindwara*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	51
Nilgiri*	17	17	17	17	17	20	20	20	29	29
North-Western	3,130	3,192	3,275	3,378	3,430	3,463	3,568	3,570	3,656	3,650
Nowshera-Durgai	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1,101	1,158	1,165	1,213	1,223	1,223	1,231	1,327	1,434	1,524
Panapur-Deesa*	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Parula-Ranchi*	—	—	—	—	72	72	73	73	73	73
Raipur-Dhamtari*	50	56	56	57	57	57	57	57	57	57
Rajputana-Malwa*	1,700	1,823	1,923	1,915	1,919	1,919	1,919	1,919	1,919	1,919
South Indian*	1,123	1,123	1,123	1,186	1,207	1,323	1,323	1,323	1,323	1,323
Southern Shan States*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Tinnevely-Quilon*	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Tirhoot*	517	535	545	614	764	775	775	776	769	792
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri*	—	—	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Total	21,131	21,574	22,082	22,623	23,260	23,633	24,282	24,465	24,822	25,125
ASSISTED COMPANIES.										
Ahmedabad-Dholka	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Ahmedabad-Parantij	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
Amritsar-Patti	—	—	—	28	28	28	28	54	54	54
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	61
Bakhtiarpur-Belahr Light	18	18	18	18	18	18	28	28	33	33
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	26	26	26	26	35	51	51	51
Barsi Light	22	22	28	79	79	79	79	79	146	116
Bengal and North Western	831	871	901	932	1,015	1,017	1,002	1,147	1,176	1,177
Bengal Dockers	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153
Bezwada-Masulipatam	—	—	—	—	—	49	52	52	52	52
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	20
Darjeeling-Himalayan	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	192	192	192
Deoghur	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Dibrui-Sadiya	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	86	86	86
Hardwar-Dohra	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Howrah-Amra	29	37	37	37	37	44	44	44	44	44
Howrah-Sheakhah	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Jullundur Doab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
Matheran	—	—	—	—	13	13	13	13	13	13
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	50	50	50
Mirpur Khas-Khadro	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
Mymensingh-Jamulpur-Jagannath-ganj	53	51	51	53	54	54	54	55	55	55
Powayan Light	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	54	54	54	118	171	203	202	202	225	236
Shadkhan (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	—	—	—	—	93	93	93	93	93	93
South Bihar	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
Southern Punjab	425	425	502	580	575	573	573	576	576	576
Sutlej Valley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	209	209	209
Tanjore District Board*	99	99	99	103	103	103	103	103	103	103
Tapti Valley	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155
Tarakeswar	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
Tozpur-Balipara	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Thaon-Duyinzaik Light	8	8	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	2,444	2,490	2,620	2,887	3,117	3,207	3,353	3,600	3,908	4,013

* Worked by a Company.

† Now worked by Great India Peninsula Railway.

† Amalgamated with Eastern Bengal Railway.

‡ Amalgamated with Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway.

§ Amalgamated with East Indian Railway.

No. 127. (concl'd.)—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—concluded.

Railways.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
UNASSISTED COMPANIES.										
Dehri-Rohas Light . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	24
Jagadhri Light . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Ledo and Tikak Margherita Colliery . . .	11	9	9	9	9	9	6	6	6	6
Madaya Light . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Turkessur-Magra Light . . .	31	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Total . . .	42	42	42	42	42	42	30	30	66	74
NATIVE STATE LINES.										
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad- Porbandar . . .	334	334	334	334	334	338	338	374	—	—
Bhavnagar . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	158†	173
Bhopal-Itarsi* . . .	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
Bhopal-Ujjain* . . .	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113
Bina-Goonab-Baran* . . .	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146
Birur-Shimoga* . . .	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
Cooch Behar . . .	34	34	33	34	34	34	34	33	33	33
Cutch . . .	—	—	12	12	12	36	36	37	37	37
Dholpur-Bari . . .	—	—	—	—	—	20	20	20	20	20
Dhrangadra . . .	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Gaekwar's Dabhoi* . . .	90	95	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	118
Gaekwar's Mehsana* . . .	93	93	93	93	93	130	138	138	138	138
Gondal-Porbandar . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	148†	148
Gwalior Light* . . .	127	184	184	184	184	203	250	250	250	250
Hindupur* . . .	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Hingoli Branch* . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley* . . .	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391
Jaipur* . . .	—	—	32	32	73	73	73	73	73	73
Jammu and Kashmir . . .	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Jamnagar . . .	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
Jetalsar-Rajkot . . .	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46
Jodhpur-Bikaner . . .	700	700	700	700	700	700	776	831	910	906
Junagad . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	89†	101
Khanpur-Chachran . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	22
Kohar Gold Fields* . . .	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Kolhapur* . . .	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Kosamba-Zankhuv* . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakkhal . . .	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
Morvi . . .	94	94	94	94	94	93	93	93	93	93
Mourbhanj* . . .	—	—	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Mysore-Nanjangud* . . .	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Nagda-Ujjain* . . .	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
Nizam's* . . .	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330
Parlakimedi Light* . . .	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Pettad-Cambay* . . .	32	32	32	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
Pipar Road-Bihvi Light . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	25
Rajpipla* . . .	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
Rajpura-Bhatinda . . .	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	108
Sangli* . . .	—	—	—	—	5	5	5	5	5	5
Shoranur-Cochin* . . .	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
Tinnevely-Quilon* . . .	—	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58
Udaipur-Chitorgarh . . .	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67
Vijapur-Kulol-Kadi* . . .	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	46
Total . . .	3,265	3,385	3,468	3,471	3,517	3,620	3,742	3,832	3,974	4,108
FOREIGN LINES.										
Peralam-Kannikkal* . . .	15.	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Pondicherry* . . .	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
West of India Portuguese* . . .	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Total . . .	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74
Grand Total . . .	26,956	27,565	28,205	28,997	30,010	30,576	31,490	32,099	32,839	33,484

* Worked by a Company.

† Formerly worked as part of the Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar Railway.

RAILWAYS.

139

No. 128.--NUMBER (in thousands) of PASSENGERS (including Season Ticket-Holders) CONVEYED on the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	231	291
Assam-Bengal	1,961	2,226	2,476	2,732	3,074	3,239	3,383	3,609	4,196	4,686
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	118	298	252	274	314	280	412	365	377	706
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	298	412	501	410	476	538	671	772
Barsi Light	62	77	101	177	658	506	735	805	780	917
Bengal and North-Western <i>a</i>	12,077	12,910	14,006	15,100	16,855	18,271	18,073	20,594	22,515	23,619
Bengal Central	1,989	2,041	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Bengal Doonars	443	519	486	453	606	663	683	695	760	877
Bengal Nagpur <i>b</i>	6,409	7,745	8,902	9,834	11,178	11,849	12,906	13,738	14,755	16,326
Bhavnagar <i>c</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,398	1,389
Bhavnagar-Gondal	1,609	1,939	2,105	2,250	2,612	2,755	2,693	3,165	—	—
Junagad-Portbandar <i>d</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India <i>e</i>	19,654	21,685	23,480	24,889	28,673	30,548	32,009	34,022	35,532	62,061
Burma <i>f</i>	14,221	16,118	16,874	17,610	17,571	19,996	20,502	21,550	23,297	25,709
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	97
Cutch	—	—	3	9	21	23	76	99	87	81
Darjeeling-Himalayan	109	139	137	134	145	166	174	206	237	264
Dehri-Rohitas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	40
Deoghar	262	281	273	329	316	319	311	311	—	—
Dibru Sadiya <i>g</i>	299	339	353	396	416	496	512	540	606	691
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	39	52	73	72	71
East Indian <i>h</i>	21,282	25,181	29,938	28,143	31,187	31,767	31,717	34,287	36,556	39,231
Eastern Bengal <i>i</i>	14,570	14,680	18,160	21,138	24,225	26,524	26,257	30,097	31,748	32,975
Gondal-Portbandar <i>j</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,393	1,306
Great Indian Peninsula & Howrah-Amta	20,221	22,454	25,293	27,391	29,529	29,357	29,088	31,584	33,118	35,491
Howrah-Sheakhala	808	855	940	903	1,047	1,131	1,231	1,343	1,445	1,621
Howrah-Sheakhala	343	347	351	364	392	446	485	562	622	712
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	1,183	1,265	1,591	1,803	2,095	2,223	2,342	2,221	2,064	2,395
Indian Midland	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Jamshedri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	153
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	295	282
Jodhpore-Bikaner <i>l</i>	1,540	1,702	1,970	2,107	2,458	2,703	2,813	3,643	4,391	4,476
Jorhat Provincial State	155	163	167	162	185	194	195	202	209	208
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	633	737
Madras and Southern Mahratta <i>m</i>	20,400	21,111	22,800	24,364	27,333	25,793	27,017	29,506	30,093	32,143
Morvi	257	298	286	295	341	400	399	462	491	514
Mourbhanj	—	—	30	64	68	70	72	65	73	67
Nizam's <i>n</i>	1,797	1,476	1,583	1,707	1,945	1,828	2,023	1,922	1,800	1,938
North-Western <i>o</i>	22,784	25,608	30,114	33,684	40,024	40,745	42,713	48,489	53,560	54,048
Oudh and Rohilkhand <i>p</i>	8,901	9,776	10,797	11,869	13,025	12,203	13,068	15,018	16,924	18,619
Parlakimedi Light	52	59	68	82	115	119	123	130	132	129
Pipar Road-Bhavi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	74
Powayan Light	260	272	299	322	329	351	317	364	393	420
Rajputana-Malwa	12,447	13,194	15,223	16,891	19,535	19,741	19,556	22,727	24,023	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon <i>q</i>	1,546	1,673	1,772	2,807	3,195	3,046	3,390	3,921	4,076	4,914
Shahdara (Delhi)-Salarnpur Light.	—	—	—	—	165	601	661	862	953	994
South Indian <i>r</i>	18,573	19,888	20,152	21,338	24,736	31,290	31,900	34,030	37,988	42,984
Turkessur-Magra	427	472	456	508	551	640	599	593	598	635
Tezpur-Balipara	145	150	155	156	157	153	144	155	168	181
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	190	162	257	276	288	284	273	301	349	365
Grand Total	210,231	227,007	248,157	271,063	305,865	321,169	329,380	371,576	389,863	417,229

a Includes Tirhoot State.

b Includes Gondia-Chanda, Raipur-Dhamtari, Purulia-Ranchi, Nagpur Chhindwara Extension, and Jabalpur-Gondia extension.

c Includes Dhrangadra.

d Includes Jetalsar-Rajkot, Jamnagar, and Dhrangadra.

e Includes Tapti Valley, Petlad-Cambay, Nagda-Ujjain, Rajpuri, Gaekwar's Dabhoi, Gaekwar's Mehsana, Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi, Ahmedabad-Parantij, Ahmedabad-Dholka, Palanpur-Deesa, Jaipur, Billimora-Kalamba, and Kosamba-Zankhnav.

f Includes Southern Shan States.

g Includes Ledo and Tikak-Margherita Colliery.

h Includes Delhi-Umballa-Kalka, South Bihar, and Tar-kessur.

i Includes Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannath-Ganj and Cooch-Bihar.

j Includes Jetalsar-Rajkot.

k Includes Agra-Delhi Chord, Baran-Kotah, Bhopal-Itarsi, Bina-Goonna-Baran, Gwalior Light, Matheran, and Bhopal-Ujjain.

l Includes Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section), Mirpur

Khas-Jhudo, and Mirpur Khas-Khadro.

m Includes Bezvada-Masulipatam, Kolar Goldfields, Mysore Section, West of India Portuguese, Kolhapur, Hindupur, Mysore-Na agud, Birur-Shimoga, Dhone-Kurnool, and Sangli.

n Includes Bezvada Extension.

o Includes Southern Punjab, Rajpura-Bhatinda, Jammu and Kashmir, Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhai, Nowshera-Durrai, Kohat-Thal, Amritsar-Patti, Sulej Valley, Khanpur-Chachran, Kalka-Simla, and Jalandhar Doab.

p Includes Hardwar-Dehra and Cawnpore-Burhwal.

q Includes Lucknow-Bareilly.

r Includes Pondicherry-Tanjore District Board, Peralam-Karaikkal, Tinnevely-Quilon (Travancore Branch), Nilgiri, Shoranur-Cochin, Morappur-Dharmapuri, and Tirupattur-Krishnagiri.

* Formerly worked as part of the Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Portbandar.

† Included under Great Indian Peninsula from 1903.

‡ Included under Eastern Bengal from 1905.

§ Information not furnished; amalgamated with East Indian from 1911.

|| Amalgamated with Bombay, Baroda, and Central India from 1912.

No. 129.—QUANTITY of GOODS and MINERALS CONVEYED by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA; in thousands of Tons.

Railways.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
Arrah-Sasaram Light .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	18
Assam-Bengal . .	403	361	432	604	658	607	661	621	664	720
Bakhtiarpur - Behar Light.	7	25	19	28	21	28	29	26	28	33
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	2	4	3	2	2	13	17	27
Barsi	45	59	82	57	82	69	110	108	113	130
Bengal and North-Western.	1,707	1,789	1,815	2,080	2,260	2,105	2,103	2,301	2,557	2,763
Bengal Central . .	206	235	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Doonars . .	121	171	194	201	144	114	108	123	140	161
Bengal-Nagpur . .	2,918	3,381	3,975	4,645	4,828	4,918	4,680	5,276	5,846	6,683
Bhavnagar . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	218	258
Bhavnagar-Gondal-gud-Porbandar.	264	302	284	316	378	344	358	374	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	1,770	1,797	2,055	2,344	2,610	2,561	2,814	2,911	3,374	6,694
Burma	1,800	2,175	2,430	2,589	2,670	3,004	2,932	2,956	2,941	2,887
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	67
Cutch	—	—	7	11	11	10	16	18	19	22
Darjeeling-Himalayan	41	44	44	44	46	43	47	46	50	53
Dehri Rohtas Light .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	44
Deoghur	15	14	14	15	21	20	19	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya . .	556	613	642	667	684	636	714	703	753	738
Dholpur-Bari . .	—	—	—	—	—	17	26	19	21	20
East Indian . . .	10,702	12,241	12,236	12,517	13,001	14,172	13,206	14,345	14,892	16,773
Eastern Bengal . .	2,661	2,600	3,651	3,694	4,101	4,174	4,153	4,250	4,820	5,003
Gondal-Porbandar .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	220	235
Great Indian Peninsula	4,518	5,092	5,676	5,859	5,889	5,592	6,421	6,720	7,370	8,413
Howrah-Amta . .	17	13	17	20	16	17	19	20	26	33
Howrah-Sheakhala .	7	6	6	7	7	6	8	8	9	11
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	546	349	373	342	312	302	400	418	386	623
Jagadhri Light . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	16
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	32
Jodhpur-Bikaner .	403	439	471	587	530	518	629	687	977	1,180
Jorhat Provincial State	12	10	10	15	14	17	18	19	21	24
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	103
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	3,429	4,070	4,164	4,306	4,525	3,592	3,478	3,427	3,617	3,963
Morvi	19	34	49	34	54	75	64	58	76	97
Mourbhanj . . .	—	—	13	12	11	16	15	18	20	15
Nizam's	895	878	857	870	884	878	844	987	1,004	1,079
North-Western . .	6,066	6,456	7,264	8,083	8,511	8,571	8,650	10,460	10,807	11,300
Oudh and Rohilkhand	2,359	2,541	2,340	2,256	2,486	2,425	2,238	2,332	2,918	4,040
Parlakimedi Light .	4	7	10	7	8	8	6	6	6	10
Pipar Road — Bhavi Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	3
Pownyan Light . .	22	25	30	32	24	22	34	27	36	31
Rajputana-Malwa .	1,076	2,117	2,669	2,691	2,856	2,439	2,573	2,788	3,296	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon.	419	439	441	502	634	783	661	665	645	720
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	—	—	—	—	14	45	71	75	80	106
South Indian . .	3,072	3,627	3,212	3,352	3,726	4,062	2,661	2,717	2,955	3,161
Tarkessur-Magra . .	17	23	22	26	33	30	46	48	53	51
Tozpur-Balipara . .	9	8	14	16	15	9	9	10	14	17
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	15	11	16	27	23	17	22	23	21	31
Grand Total . .	47,684	52,051	54,936	58,869	62,090	62,398	60,902	65,603	71,268	78,475

N.B.—See notes on page 139.

No. 130.—GROSS EARNINGS of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,867	11,466
Assam-Bengal	161,867	200,067	232,200	281,333	326,000	313,133	327,667	344,067	371,734	430,000
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2,490	7,600	5,933	7,400	7,333	7,333	10,133	8,267	8,933	16,667
Barnset-Basirhat Light	—	—	7,400	10,066	11,533	9,933	11,600	15,733	18,533	22,533
Barsi	8,067	11,133	14,000	14,000	36,200	28,733	43,000	46,533	42,667	68,733
Bengal and North-Western	794,333	866,000	824,067	958,867	1,009,934	1,076,000	1,041,333	1,118,133	1,256,333	1,405,333
Bengal Central	100,000	104,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Doonars	43,867	50,733	58,800	66,200	68,333	70,467	70,333	70,333	80,133	95,000
Bengal-Nagpur	1,036,533	1,260,800	1,031,400	1,796,467	1,932,000	1,810,400	1,918,134	2,056,867	2,264,067	2,684,200
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	103,467	102,667
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Forbandur	130,267	149,133	140,334	157,133	183,800	192,200	188,733	213,867	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	1,225,067	1,273,867	1,411,533	1,461,533	1,542,800	1,514,600	1,661,467	1,883,333	2,043,333	4,589,533
Burma	907,000	1,006,800	1,051,734	1,048,800	1,119,000	1,253,934	1,207,933	1,321,734	1,378,067	1,460,333
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,267	5,866
Cutch	—	—	1,467	2,667	2,867	2,667	5,667	6,267	6,733	6,800
Darjeeling-Himalayan	64,133	69,067	64,800	65,400	63,333	62,933	65,934	66,867	68,067	75,934
Dehri-Rohas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,600	5,267
Deoghur	2,733	3,133	3,000	3,600	3,733	3,400	3,333	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	65,067	66,933	67,600	71,533	73,267	72,933	79,333	86,000	84,800	93,600
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	1,400	2,400	3,200	2,733	2,600
East Indian	4,844,133	5,248,400	5,196,400	5,507,133	5,586,067	5,688,333	5,524,667	5,985,534	6,384,067	7,011,067
Eastern Bengal	4,257,200	4,324,866	4,426,933	4,671,467	4,805,267	4,860,400	4,886,400	4,930,400	5,145,200	5,333,400
Gondal-Forbandur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	81,333	83,000
Great Indian Peninsula	3,124,600	3,908,000	4,202,933	4,293,467	4,590,267	4,087,533	4,407,400	4,895,000	5,163,333	5,771,933
Howrah-Amta	18,467	19,800	21,933	23,400	24,067	26,534	29,133	32,267	33,267	37,267
Howrah-Sheakhala	5,800	5,733	5,867	6,067	6,333	6,734	7,133	8,000	8,400	9,400
Hyderabad-Godavari and Lingoli Branch.	147,000	147,467	197,600	202,200	217,000	216,133	217,000	243,733	233,133	235,067
Indian Midland	608,867	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	533	1,606
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16,400	15,866
Jodhpur-Bikaner	182,933	204,000	234,933	271,733	255,200	230,800	250,333	316,733	411,333	469,467
Jorhat Provincial State	6,067	4,933	5,267	6,200	6,133	6,733	6,600	6,400	7,267	8,133
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29,733	35,534
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	1,793,667	2,002,802	2,163,333	2,257,134	2,307,600	2,207,600	2,285,934	2,403,600	2,520,267	2,700,067
Morvi	19,867	23,067	21,533	20,533	27,467	33,867	31,467	35,267	42,400	48,333
Mourbhauj	—	—	2,667	3,000	2,933	3,400	3,067	3,867	4,133	3,400
Nizam's	308,400	310,200	308,400	322,200	353,400	335,867	333,600	377,200	404,133	410,733
North-Western	3,527,200	4,430,933	4,331,733	4,623,400	5,252,066	4,247,067	4,949,267	5,492,533	5,929,400	6,773,000
Oudh and Rohilkhand	947,533	1,037,333	1,046,000	1,120,067	1,238,667	1,102,534	1,168,733	1,247,200	1,388,000	1,664,000
Parlakimedi Light	1,133	1,400	1,800	1,400	1,667	1,733	1,733	1,800	2,200	2,667
Pipar Road — Bhavi Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	133	1,067	1,533
Powayan Light	4,800	5,200	6,133	6,067	5,800	5,400	6,133	6,333	6,867	6,734
Rajputana-Malwa	1,558,267	1,600,133	1,955,200	1,930,133	1,986,066	1,727,067	1,706,467	1,990,866	2,161,000	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	121,067	127,067	132,533	163,933	184,334	184,000	199,200	211,400	227,600	277,867
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur light.	—	—	—	—	6,733	22,400	27,067	33,600	35,467	40,667
South Indian	900,867	941,533	987,867	1,017,267	1,066,734	1,490,400	1,581,733	1,640,200	1,823,733	1,976,334
Tarkessur-Magra	5,067	6,000	5,800	6,067	7,333	7,533	8,267	8,267	8,400	8,734
Tezpur-Balipara	6,333	5,867	6,867	7,067	7,467	5,933	5,733	6,266	7,667	8,066
Vidipur-Chitorgarh	11,967	10,067	13,867	16,533	16,733	15,933	16,200	16,800	18,933	20,334
Grand Total	24,005,400	26,446,067	27,799,467	29,423,867	31,536,067	29,884,600	31,375,867	34,004,806	36,852,867	41,100,467

N.B.—See notes on page 139.

RAILWAYS.

No. 131.—WORKING EXPENSES of the several RAILWAYS in INDIA.

Railways.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,334	7,533
Assam-Bengal	130,533	190,467	220,000	252,800	283,333	309,533	297,800	292,400	295,867	314,667
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	1,400	3,200	3,533	4,200	4,333	4,333	6,267	4,000	4,800	7,200
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	3,667	4,733	5,800	6,000	7,000	10,800	11,000	11,733
Barsi	5,133	6,800	5,333	7,267	21,267	17,267	17,000	20,533	23,067	31,000
Bengal and North-Western	323,333	344,000	355,400	426,200	487,000	486,200	483,333	472,266	521,133	480,000
Bengal Central	66,733	68,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Doabars	21,867	26,400	29,000	27,000	28,533	27,267	25,733	28,400	30,333	34,467
Bengal-Nagpur	560,800	621,667	737,867	853,067	942,267	1,019,933	1,042,000	1,054,733	1,113,200	1,227,600
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40,067	40,067
Bhavnagar-Gondal Juna- gad-Forbandar	65,467	70,400	73,267	73,200	84,533	88,000	107,733	98,800	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	611,534	601,267	616,467	690,267	670,800	798,000	802,000	923,333	997,400	2,279,333
Burma	559,667	568,800	639,667	658,000	718,867	745,267	825,467	812,667	898,400	868,400
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,267	3,733
Cutch	—	—	400	1,333	1,267	1,467	2,467	2,467	2,800	3,000
Darjeeling-Himalayan	36,333	38,200	37,400	38,533	34,800	34,866	36,600	37,467	39,000	41,867
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,400	3,000
Deoghur	2,000	2,133	2,133	2,200	2,733	2,333	2,200	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	35,067	38,000	37,000	42,067	45,734	41,066	44,733	48,133	54,067	53,400
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	2,133	2,000	1,867	1,800	2,133
East Indian	1,641,533	1,778,800	1,881,000	2,145,000	2,236,400	2,612,000	2,216,000	2,332,267	2,501,800	2,637,800
Eastern Bengal	641,333	721,733	761,333	949,067	1,009,334	1,291,667	1,215,733	1,129,467	1,339,067	1,379,733
Gondal-Forbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38,333	41,133
Great Indian Peninsula	1,536,600	1,952,200	2,035,800	2,146,733	2,434,200	2,511,933	2,542,400	2,751,333	2,855,533	3,114,733
Howrah-Amta	9,267	9,467	10,067	11,600	11,134	13,467	15,067	17,867	16,400	16,867
Howrah-Sheakhala	3,467	3,133	3,334	3,600	3,733	4,467	4,000	3,733	4,267	4,400
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	88,533	95,800	109,000	107,400	98,733	112,000	123,533	123,333	145,066	158,200
Indian Midland	331,200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	466	1,533
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,000	9,333
Jodhpur-Bikaner	88,267	90,667	99,400	124,400	131,133	127,533	141,533	143,600	173,066	217,400
Jorhat Provincial State	5,133	5,200	5,067	5,333	6,000	6,000	5,867	5,867	5,200	5,933
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15,933	17,867
Madras and Southern Maharatta.	1,069,734	1,207,001	1,287,200	1,351,200	1,551,533	1,430,400	1,368,134	1,393,867	1,432,867	1,477,200
Morvi	10,200	11,067	9,933	9,866	10,400	15,067	17,267	15,533	14,200	18,000
Mourbhunj	—	—	1,600	1,533	1,467	1,467	2,067	2,200	1,933	1,867
Nizam's	128,867	112,200	104,800	122,867	120,933	122,067	147,200	176,867	213,866	185,333
North-Western	1,750,467	2,128,867	2,190,800	2,430,934	2,728,866	3,382,734	3,320,000	3,547,533	3,538,467	3,506,800
Oudh and Rohilkhand	456,600	553,000	614,733	590,200	788,267	754,734	785,133	641,733	674,400	717,533
Parlakimedi Light	1,800	1,467	1,533	2,067	2,067	1,067	1,267	1,267	1,533	1,867
Pipar Road—Bhavi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	734	1,133
Powayan Light	2,867	3,133	3,733	4,000	3,467	3,267	3,667	3,800	4,134	4,067
Rajputana-Malwa	774,067	765,333	839,000	913,066	988,133	1,062,933	996,867	982,533	1,100,733	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	56,467	59,533	67,533	83,800	85,867	95,267	105,133	92,867	104,000	109,867
Shabdara (Delhi)—Saharan- pur Light.	—	—	—	—	4,800	12,933	14,000	15,000	14,800	17,067
South Indian	369,133	432,333	498,867	580,000	553,467	807,667	843,733	897,800	924,467	1,021,267
Tarkeswar-Magra	4,000	4,133	4,338	4,467	5,066	5,533	5,733	5,400	5,600	5,467
Tezpur-Balipara	4,467	4,733	5,067	5,334	5,534	4,533	4,133	4,533	5,534	5,733
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	7,400	6,533	6,933	7,400	7,000	8,066	7,867	7,867	8,733	9,867
Grand Total	11,407,269	12,525,667	13,302,200	14,681,400	16,215,467	18,001,667	17,589,867	18,104,800	19,223,153	20,106,133

RAILWAYS.

143

No. 132.—NET EARNINGS of the several RAILWAYS in INDIA.

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* indicate excess expenditure.

Railways.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,033	3,933
Assam-Bengal	31,333	10,200	12,200	28,533	42,667	3,600	29,867	52,267	75,867	115,333
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	1,000	4,400	2,400	3,200	3,000	3,000	3,866	3,067	4,133	9,467
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	3,733	5,833	5,733	3,933	4,600	4,933	7,467	10,800
Barsi	3,533	4,333	9,267	7,333	14,933	11,466	26,000	26,000	26,000	37,733
Bengal and North-Western.	471,000	522,600	468,667	532,667	612,034	590,400	558,000	645,867	735,200	925,333
Bengal Central	33,867	36,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Doonars	22,000	24,333	29,500	39,200	39,800	43,200	44,600	47,933	49,800	61,133
Bengal-Nagpur	469,733	639,133	893,533	943,400	989,733	760,467	876,134	1,002,134	1,121,467	1,456,600
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63,400	53,600
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagadh-Portbandar.	64,800	78,733	76,067	83,933	99,267	104,200	81,000	115,067	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	613,533	672,000	795,066	771,266	866,000	716,000	859,467	960,000	1,047,933	2,310,200
Burma	347,933	438,000	412,067	390,800	400,133	508,667	472,466	509,067	479,667	591,933
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000	2,133
Cutch	—	—	1,067	1,334	1,600	1,200	3,200	3,800	3,933	3,800
Darjeeling-Himalayan	27,800	31,467	27,400	26,867	28,533	28,067	29,334	29,400	29,667	34,067
Dehri-Rohatas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—800	2,267
Deoghur	733	1,000	867	1,400	1,000	1,067	1,133	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	30,000	28,033	30,600	28,866	27,533	31,867	34,600	31,867	30,733	40,200
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	—733	400	1,333	933	533
East Indian	3,202,600	3,469,000	3,315,400	3,362,133	3,349,067	3,076,333	3,308,067	3,603,267	3,882,267	4,373,267
Eastern Bengal	615,867	603,133	665,600	722,400	705,933	568,733	670,667	800,933	800,133	953,067
Gondal-Portbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43,000	41,867
Great Indian Peninsula	1,588,000	1,955,800	2,107,133	2,146,734	2,156,067	1,525,600	1,865,000	2,144,267	2,307,800	2,657,200
Howrah-Amta	9,200	10,333	11,866	11,800	13,533	13,067	14,066	14,400	16,867	20,400
Howrah-Sheakhala	2,333	2,600	2,533	2,467	2,600	2,267	2,533	4,267	4,133	5,000
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	59,067	51,667	88,600	94,800	118,267	104,133	93,467	120,400	87,467	136,867
Indian Midland	337,667	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	133
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,800	6,533
Jodhpur-Bikaner	94,667	113,933	135,533	147,333	124,067	103,267	108,800	173,133	240,667	252,067
Jorhat Provincial State	933	—267	200	867	67	733	733	533	2,067	2,200
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13,800	17,667
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	723,933	795,201	876,133	905,934	846,067	777,200	917,800	1,009,733	1,067,400	1,231,867
Morvi	9,667	12,000	11,600	10,667	17,067	13,800	14,200	19,734	28,200	30,333
Mourbhanj	—	—	467	1,467	1,466	1,933	1,600	1,667	2,200	1,533
Nizam's	179,533	198,000	203,600	199,333	232,467	213,800	186,400	200,333	190,267	225,400
North-Western	1,776,734	2,302,066	2,140,933	2,192,466	2,523,800	864,333	1,629,267	1,945,000	2,390,933	2,666,200
Oudh and Rohilkhand	490,933	484,333	431,867	529,867	450,400	347,800	318,600	605,467	713,600	946,467
Parlakmedhi Light	—666	—67	267	—667	—400	66	466	533	667	800
Pipar Road-Bhavi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	333	400
Powayan Light	1,933	2,067	2,400	2,667	2,333	2,133	2,466	2,533	2,733	2,667
Rajputana-Malwa	784,200	843,800	1,116,200	1,017,067	997,933	664,134	769,600	1,017,333	1,060,567	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	64,000	68,134	65,000	80,133	98,467	88,733	94,067	118,533	123,000	168,000
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	—	—	—	—	1,933	9,467	13,067	18,600	20,667	23,600
South Indian	531,733	509,200	489,000	437,267	533,267	682,733	738,000	742,400	899,266	955,067
Trakessur-Mogra	1,667	1,867	1,467	2,200	2,267	2,000	2,534	2,867	2,800	3,267
Tezpur-Balipara	1,867	1,134	1,800	2,333	1,933	1,400	1,600	1,733	2,133	2,333
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	4,467	3,534	6,934	9,067	9,133	7,867	8,333	8,933	10,200	10,467
Grand Total	12,598,200	13,920,400	14,467,267	14,742,467	15,321,200	11,882,933	13,786,000	15,990,000	17,626,667	20,994,334

N.B.—See notes on page 139.

No 133 — PERCENTAGE of WORKING EXPENSES TO GROSS EARNINGS of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66·70	65·34
Assam-Bengal	80·64	94·02	94·75	80·86	86·91	98·87	90·90	84·83	70·39	73·18
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	57·74	41·57	50·84	50·77	58·45	59·04	61·70	55·99	53·38	43·10
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	40·93	47·23	50·26	60·09	60·10	68·89	50·67	51·90
Barsi	59·23	61·09	36·39	49·90	58·76	60·08	39·58	44·18	46·44	45·05
Bengal and North-Western.	40·71	39·70	43·13	44·45	44·28	45·16	46·42	42·25	41·47	31·16
Bengal Central	66·38	65·40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Doonars	49·87	52·02	49·32	40·79	41·76	38·69	36·59	37·20	37·88	36·05
Bengal-Nagpur	54·69	49·31	45·23	47·49	48·77	57·99	54·32	51·28	50·48	45·74
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33·72	47·70
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Jam- gad-Portbandar.	50·27	47·20	49·06	46·58	45·00	45·79	57·08	46·19	—	—
Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	49·92	47·20	43·67	47·23	43·87	52·73	48·27	49·03	48·76	49·67
Burma	61·66	56·49	60·82	62·74	64·24	59·43	63·60	61·49	65·19	50·47
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75·74	63·86
Cutch	—	—	26·63	50·54	44·31	51·41	43·61	40·24	42·05	44·67
Darjeeling-Himalayan	56·65	54·53	57·90	50·07	54·81	55·38	55·52	55·96	56·86	55·11
Dehri-Rohas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	151·07	56·17
Deoghar	73·17	66·89	65·89	57·12	72·20	69·19	66·26	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	53·89	56·75	54·73	59·65	62·42	56·31	56·39	60·17	63·75	57·05
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	152·74	84·06	58·99	65·50	80·27
East Indian	33·89	33·89	36·20	38·95	40·04	45·92	40·12	39·29	39·19	37·62
Eastern Bengal	51·01	54·48	53·35	56·78	60·90	69·43	64·45	58·51	62·42	59·14
Gondal-Portbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47·00	49·54
Great Indian Peninsula	49·18	49·96	48·44	50·00	53·03	62·21	57·00	56·20	55·30	53·96
Howrah-Amta	50·32	47·71	45·42	49·45	44·13	50·67	51·79	55·48	49·36	45·32
Howrah-Sheakhala	59·85	54·63	56·80	59·11	58·81	66·05	64·16	47·11	50·08	46·93
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	50·98	64·97	55·16	53·12	45·50	51·82	56·93	50·62	62·48	53·63
Indian Midland	49·52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	93·64	93·13
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52·30	58·64
Jodhpur-Bikaner	48·26	44·15	42·31	45·78	51·38	55·26	56·54	45·34	41·01	46·31
Jorhat Provincial State	79·32	105·17	96·87	85·96	99·43	88·86	88·66	92·16	71·35	72·98
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53·70	50·19
Madras and Southern Maharatta.	59·64	60·29	60·82	59·87	64·71	64·79	59·85	57·99	56·85	54·53
Morvi	51·43	46·73	46·09	48·11	37·80	44·43	54·88	44·00	33·57	37·32
Mourbhanj	—	—	70·01	51·17	50·46	43·62	56·26	56·70	46·13	55·43
Nizam's	41·79	36·17	33·98	38·13	34·22	36·34	44·12	46·89	52·92	45·12
North-Western	49·63	48·05	50·57	52·58	51·94	79·65	67·08	64·58	59·67	51·77
Oudh and Rohilkhand	48·19	53·31	58·74	52·69	63·04	68·45	71·14	51·45	48·59	43·12
Parlakimedi Light	155·58	106·29	83·52	145·14	123·10	96·82	73·05	69·50	68·74	70·50
Pipar Road — Bhavi Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63·51	67·20	70·03
Powayan Light	60·84	60·34	60·37	60·34	60·34	60·35	60·35	60·31	60·33	60·26
Rajputana-Mulwa	49·67	47·56	42·01	47·81	49·75	61·55	56·43	49·13	50·94	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	46·65	46·63	50·06	51·12	46·58	51·78	52·78	64·17	45·95	39·53
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saha- ranpur Light.	—	—	—	—	70·55	57·73	51·73	44·80	41·61	41·87
South Indian	40·97	45·92	50·50	57·01	50·93	54·20	53·34	54·74	50·00	51·63
Tarkessur-Magra	70·40	69·28	74·81	67·26	68·70	73·04	69·46	65·36	66·05	62·69
Tezpur-Balipara	70·72	80·45	73·80	69·51	74·05	76·43	72·52	72·40	72·23	71·23
Udampur-Chitorgarh	62·63	64·86	50·19	45·33	45·43	50·69	48·62	47·05	46·07	48·50
	47·62	47·36	47·85	49·89	51·42	60·24	56·06	53·10	52·17	48·92

RAILWAYS.

145

No. 145.—NUMBERS OF PASSENGERS, RAILWAY SERVANTS, AND OTHERS KILLED AND INJURED ON THE SEVERAL RAILWAYS IN INDIA.

Railways.	1903.		1904.		1905.		1906.		1907.		1908.		1910.		1911.		1912.	
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
Arrah-Sasaram Light	9	14	14	23	16	27	29	37	24	33	23	24	30	24	4	28	2	1
Assam-Bengal	—	1	—	—	—	2	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	4
Bakhtiarpur-Belhar Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barsi	6	2	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Central	5	4	8	86	7	1	4	1	5	2	7	68	2	3	4	3	7	1
Bengal Doonars	106	67	119	86	107	86	147	92	137	96	149	111	95	188	174	147	183	151
Bengal-Nagpur	91	78	64	52	70	41	106	65	132	77	141	77	72	100	95	96	100	70
Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Bhavnagar	1	3	3	3	3	9	3	5	6	6	7	7	5	3	4	54	131	230
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagadh-Porbandar	31	37	29	33	35	35	35	44	55	36	75	81	65	40	63	54	78	84
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India	60	61	60	59	58	58	61	76	70	80	87	90	4	10	7	102	78	3
Burma	1	1	5	4	3	3	3	4	3	5	5	4	4	4	7	2	3	2
Cannore-Burhwal	1	1	2	3	—	—	1	2	1	1	1	2	3	3	4	2	2	3
Cochin Behar	—	5	—	7	—	5	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Darjeeling-Himalayan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dehri Rohitas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deoghar	—	4	4	3	1	1	5	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	251	181	207	141	291	210	322	217	343	313	414	325	296	300	313	382	356	385
East Indian	86	72	100	77	106	68	174	72	188	88	171	106	80	173	97	192	200	128
Eastern Bengal	—	2	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gaekwar's Dabhoi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gondal Porbandar	74	77	95	73	108	70	116	84	129	110	146	122	93	145	214	253	200	12
Great Indian Peninsula	—	2	1	1	—	2	1	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Howrah-Aranta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Howrah-Sheaktala	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley	4	8	3	3	3	4	2	2	2	9	2	35	64	51	5	4	—	19
Indian Midland	30	17	38	21	40	32	46	32	53	54	72	10	17	0	12	15	8	22
Jamnagar	8	7	7	9	6	14	9	7	8	18	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jodhpore-Bikanir	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jorhat Provincial State	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Junagadh	—	3	9	21	5	4	3	4	1	9	4	1	3	131	107	123	83	157
Kalka-Simla	63	110	75	73	96	86	94	154	4	97	93	112	145	4	5	5	6	—
Madras and Southern Mahratta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Matheran Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morvi	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nizam's	5	9	3	9	6	6	8	8	2	10	5	5	4	8	11	13	15	24
North-Western	181	213	156	230	164	276	211	203	328	352	312	219	250	278	223	329	340	343
Oudh and Rohilkhand	51	76	60	60	79	107	83	68	112	88	221	221	124	121	117	153	125	126
Pooyan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rajpura	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rajpura-Malwa	38	48	45	31	51	56	73	88	55	98	74	71	69	66	61	101	101	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	11	12	11	7	16	7	42	40	23	13	35	18	20	20	31	23	20	24
Shahdara (Delhi)-Salaranpur Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Indian	20	19	25	30	33	49	21	30	41	57	64	106	63	67	70	92	91	101
Tapt Valley	1	3	1	3	—	3	2	2	4	2	2	2	—	3	6	3	5	4
Tarakesur-Magra	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tezpur-Balpara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	1,144	1,141	1,156	1,089	1,305	1,293	1,614	1,494	1,834	1,665	2,137	1,852	1,931	1,857	2,078	1,869	2,145	2,109
Passengers	143	447	116	404	118	496	164	549	195	609	277	754	190	187	650	609	206	704
Railway Servants	200	485	273	467	323	577	380	596	685	665	662	725	393	398	653	423	791	806
Others (Trespassers, Suicides, &c.)	711	209	767	218	864	220	1,070	333	1,194	390	1,406	373	1,376	1,272	382	1,445	379	1,534
Total	1,144	1,141	1,156	1,089	1,305	1,293	1,614	1,494	1,834	1,665	2,137	1,852	1,931	1,857	2,078	1,869	2,145	2,109

IRRIGATION WORKS.

No. 135.—IRRIGATION WORKS.—PRINCIPAL RESULTS OF

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect).	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect).	NET REVENUE.		Interest at 3·500 per cent. on Direct Capital outlay to end of previous year, plus half the outlay for the year.	Percentage of working expenses on receipts.
	Main Canals and Branches.	Distributaries.					Amount.	Percentage on total Capital outlay.		
PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	<i>Miles.</i>	<i>Miles.</i>	<i>Acres.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>Per Cent.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>Per Cent.</i>
<i>Irrigation Works.</i>										
Central Provinces - - -	—	40	945	168,159	164	1,106	—942	—	4,489	675·65
Burma - - - - -	169	509	257,749	1,217,700	80,285	33,161	47,124	3·87	40,837	41·30
Bengal:										
Midnapur Canal - -	70	254	80,958	566,274	14,604	14,464	230	0·04	19,386	98·43
Bihar and Orissa:										
Orissa Project - -	327	1,276	276,414	1,789,796	35,730	32,166	3,564	0·20	61,202	90·03
Sone Project - - -	368	1,235	653,000	1,787,561	114,428	54,657	59,771	3·34	60,397	47·76
TOTAL - - -	695	2,511	930,014	3,577,357	150,158	86,823	63,335	1·77	121,599	57·82
United Provinces:										
Ganges Canal - -	567	3,241	1,010,888	2,360,619	300,255	79,382	220,873	9·32	76,085	26·44
Lower Ganges Canal -	602	3,131	800,639	2,777,135	187,353	72,748	114,605	4·13	90,460	38·83
Agra Canal - - -	100	883	235,565	801,957	49,128	23,153	25,975	3·24	26,023	47·13
Eastern Jumna Canal -	129	799	303,986	340,653	96,484	25,940	70,544	20·71	11,135	26·89
Dun Canals - - -	—	87	20,190	91,674	8,109	3,946	4,163	4·54	3,110	48·67
Bijnor Canals - - -	—	78	20,904	21,080	3,270	2,010	1,260	5·98	659	61·47
TOTAL - - -	1,458	8,219	2,458,172	6,402,118	644,599	207,179	437,420	6·83	208,378	32·14
Punjab:										
Western Jumna Canal -	296	1,541	822,339	1,164,830	106,767	76,651	120,116	10·31	38,852	38·95
Upper Bari Doab Canal -	325	1,612	1,170,716	1,414,214	311,749	119,711	192,038	13·58	48,074	38·40
Sirhind Canal - - -	319	1,762	970,324	1,686,412	307,001	70,927	236,074	14·00	56,032	23·10
Lower Chenab Canal -	427	2,280	2,240,203	2,061,211	978,187	170,559	807,628	39·18	60,561	17·44
Upper Sutlej Inundation Canal.	326	391	332,229	119,050	34,011	27,281	6,730	5·05	3,892	80·21
Sidhnai Canal - - -	68	247	249,269	89,542	35,220	9,612	25,608	28·60	3,034	27·29
Lower Jhelum Canal -	150	1,055	804,361	1,064,375	281,278	67,425	213,853	20·09	36,576	23·97
Indus Inundation Canal	442	291	249,188	184,927	32,975	27,202	5,773	3·12	6,280	82·49
Upper Chenab Canal -	103	246	123,236	1,968,757	9,034	9,428	—394	—	64,514	104·36
Upper Jhelum Canal -	—	—	—	2,093,193	—	—	—	—	65,340	—
Lower Bari Doab Canal -	—	—	—	1,107,550	—	—	—	—	32,857	—
TOTAL - - -	2,456	9,425	6,961,865	12,954,061	2,186,222	578,796	1,607,426	12·41	425,132	26·47
North West Frontier Province.	123	219	245,530	1,197,068	58,700	22,120	36,670	3·12	37,257	37·03
Madras:										
Godavari Delta System -	509	1,957	853,307	965,772	282,606	64,200	218,406	22·61	29,078	22·72
Kistna Delta System -	349	2,151	648,353	1,071,188	243,623	54,776	188,847	17·63	35,108	22·48
Cauvery Delta System	1,507	1,971	219,035	272,038	71,533	12,479	59,054	21·71	9,051	17·45
Penner River Canal System.	31	477	83,370	443,445	41,287	6,789	34,498	7·77	13,169	16·44
Kurnool-Cuddapah Canal	264	331	69,812	1,509,810	19,337	10,570	8,787	0·58	52,746	54·60
Periyar System - - -	139	139	91,128	701,668	40,375	11,942	28,433	4·05	23,688	29·58
Other Systems - - -	941	1,213	191,626	626,141	50,627	19,381	40,246	6·43	20,939	32·50
TOTAL - - -	3,740	8,239	2,156,091	5,599,062	758,408	180,137	578,271	10·34	183,770	23·75

IRRIGATION WORKS.

147

OPERATIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1913.

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect).	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect).	NET REVENUE.		Interest at 3'500 per cent. on Direct Capital outlay to end of previous year, plus half the outlay for the year.	Percentage of working expenses on receipts.
	Main Canals and Branches.	Distributaries.					Amount.	Percentage on total Capital outlay.		
	Miles.	Miles.	Acres.	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.	£	Per Cent.
PRODUCTIVE WORKS—concluded.										
<i>Irrigation Works—cont.</i>										
Bombay	2,226	830	1,210,170	2,657,521	212,615	110,481	102,134	3'84	89,316	51'96
TOTAL -	10,937	30,255	14,302,094	34,330,320	4,105,935	1,234,267	2,871,663	8'36	1,130,173	30'06
<i>Navigation Works.</i>										
Bengal (Tidal Canal)	29	—	—	174,238	3,542	1,993	1,549	0'80	5,932	56'26
Burma (Twante Canal)	22	—	—	250,387	—	—	—	—	6,212	—
TOTAL -	51	—	—	430,025	3,542	1,993	1,549	0'36	12,164	56'26
TOTAL PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	10,988	30,255	14,302,094	34,760,945	4,109,477	1,236,260	2,873,217	8'26	1,142,337	30'08
PROTECTIVE IRRIGATION WORKS.										
Bihar and Orissa	52	92	38,842	491,890	4,010	4,443	476	0'09	15,979	90'34
United Provinces	389	937	117,895	1,288,978	16,088	27,906	— 11,818	—	42,246	173'45
Central Provinces	—	566	30,870	663,975	6,367	4,505	1,862	0'28	20,391	70'75
Madras	80	151	45,181	396,155	11,596	2,914	8,682	2'19	12,582	25'18
Bombay	311	256	114,073	1,555,727	43,947	13,129	30,818	1'98	48,997	29'87
TOTAL PROTECTIVE WORKS.	832	2,002	346,861	4,396,734	82,017	52,897	30,020	0'68	140,175	63'79
MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.										
<i>Irrigation Works.</i>										
Baluchistan	16	76	6,416	211,753	4,481	2,970	1,511	0'71	6,946	66'20
Rajputana	—	—	—	230,069	7,353	6,378	975	0'42	7,741	86'74
Burma	—	—	480,923	262,440	95,533	23,290	72,237	27'52	9,185	24'38
Central Provinces	—	—	—	1,917	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bihar and Orissa	6	12	—	47,654	113	223	— 110	—	—	196'41
United Provinces	—	529	120,702	221,933	15,357	9,276	6,081	2'74	7,107	60'41
Punjab	110	106	82,306	39,468	6,262	6,792	— 530	—	1,314	106'33
Madras	738	200	140,802	659,013	48,718	13,803	34,915	5'30	20,947	28'33
Bombay	2,153	220	920,056	918,342	131,460	45,660	85,794	9'36	30,120	34'74
TOTAL -	3,023	1,203	1,751,205	2,591,491	309,277	108,404	200,873	7'75	83,360	35'05
<i>Navigation Works.</i>										
Bengal	—	—	—	772,241	35,000	37,193	— 2,184	—	—	106'24
Bihar and Orissa	130	—	—	298,605	1,656	4,461	— 2,806	—	—	265'42
Madras	304	—	—	622,238	4,926	10,080	— 5,154	—	20,600	204'62
TOTAL -	434	—	—	1,693,084	41,591	51,734	10,143	—	20,600	124'30
TOTAL MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.	3,457	1,203	1,751,205	4,284,575	350,868	160,138	190,730	4'45	103,960	45'64

No. 136.—VALUE of the

	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
SEA-BORNE TRADE.					
	£	£	£	£	£
Imports :					
Private Merchandise - - -	56,548,862	64,452,192	68,722,713	72,205,055	86,669,735
Government Stores - - -	5,179,320	5,156,305	6,019,781	5,956,410	4,428,635
Total Merchandise - - -	61,728,182	69,608,497	74,742,494	78,161,465	91,098,370
Treasure :					
Private - - - - -	21,295,508	22,018,353	13,947,526	18,133,990	21,880,286
Government - - - - -	4,388,564	4,320,430	7,153,150	11,585,884	6,309,379
Total Treasure - - -	25,684,072	26,338,783	21,100,676	29,719,874	28,189,665
Total Imports - - -	87,412,254	95,947,280	95,843,170	107,881,339	119,288,035
Exports :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian Produce and Manufactures.	99,755,597	102,760,848	105,459,482	115,625,135	115,727,126
Foreign Produce and Manufactures.	2,217,458	2,248,715	2,352,540	2,322,693	2,511,557
Total Private Merchandise	101,973,055	105,009,563	107,812,022	117,947,828	118,238,683
Government Stores - - -	371,718	138,472	78,392	71,940	84,922
Total Merchandise - - -	102,344,773	105,148,035	107,890,414	118,019,768	118,323,605
Treasure :					
Private - - - - -	5,364,782	5,392,377	4,299,838	3,808,672	3,630,819
Government - - - - -	4,596,339	5,634,834	6,013,499	3,497	1,515
Total Treasure - - -	9,961,121	11,027,211	10,313,337	3,812,169	3,632,334
Total Exports - - -	112,305,894	116,175,246	118,203,751	121,831,937	121,955,939
Total Sea-borne Trade -	199,718,148	212,122,526	214,046,921	229,713,276	241,243,974
Net Exports of Merchandise -	40,616,591	35,539,538	33,147,920	39,858,303	27,225,235
Net Imports of Treasure -	15,722,951	15,311,572	10,787,339	25,907,705	24,557,331
Excess of Exports - - -	24,893,640	20,227,966	22,360,581	13,950,598	2,667,904
LAND TRADE.					
Imports :					
Merchandise - - - - -	3,827,075	3,886,566	4,454,267	4,524,201	4,930,458
Treasure - - - - -	377,865	520,770	700,367	626,510	739,890
Total Imports - - -	4,204,940	4,407,336	5,154,634	5,150,711	5,670,348
Exports :					
Merchandise - - - - -	2,763,979	3,281,859	3,498,105	3,547,369	4,076,454
Treasure - - - - -	356,517	418,486	494,261	727,965	566,376
Total Exports - - -	3,120,496	3,700,345	3,992,366	4,275,334	4,642,830
Total Land Trade - - -	7,325,436	8,107,681	9,147,000	9,426,045	10,313,178

Note.—For years up to and including 1906-7 imports were classified as received from the countries whence they were shipped direct to India; in and from 1907-8 they are classified as received from the countries whence they were consigned to India. The recorded imports from such countries as Belgium, Holland, Germany, and Austria-Hungary are largely affected by the change. Similarly exports, which up

TOTAL TRADE.

1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	
£	£	£	£	£	
80,849,618	78,040,286	86,236,011	92,383,255	107,327,025	SEA-BORNE TRADE.
5,008,302	3,727,226	2,901,152	3,653,703	3,743,877	Imports :
					Private Merchandise.
					Government Stores.
85,857,920	81,767,512	89,137,163	96,036,958	111,070,902	Total Merchandise.
15,087,902	24,950,716	26,444,723	35,614,729	34,132,002	Treasure :
74,876	64,933	45,853	32,503	7,089,166	Private.
					Government.
15,162,778	25,015,649	26,490,576	35,647,232	41,221,168	Total Treasure.
101,020,698	106,783,161	115,627,739	131,684,190	152,292,070	Total Imports.
99,904,842	122,997,605	137,080,646	147,879,063	160,899,289	Exports :
2,113,820	2,259,090	2,840,700	4,018,100	3,160,044	Private Merchandise :
					Indian Produce and Manufactures.
					Foreign Produce and Manufactures.
102,018,662	125,256,695	139,921,346	151,897,163	164,059,333	Total Private Merchandise.
76,801	55,428	53,056	96,041	86,221	Government Stores.
102,095,463	125,312,123	139,974,402	151,993,204	164,145,554	Total Merchandise.
3,971,116	4,262,221	4,745,327	6,907,746	4,697,193	Treasure :
242,382	3,807	5,956	8,191	2,390,651	Private.
					Government.
4,213,498	4,266,028	4,751,283	6,915,937	7,087,844	Total Treasure.
106,308,961	129,578,151	144,725,685	158,909,141	171,233,398	Total Exports.
207,329,659	236,361,312	260,353,424	290,593,331	323,525,468	Total Sea-borne Trade.
16,237,543	43,544,611	50,837,239	55,956,246	53,074,652	Net Exports of Merchandise.
10,949,280	20,749,621	21,739,293	28,731,295	34,133,324	Net Imports of Treasure.
5,288,263	22,794,990	29,097,946	27,224,951	18,941,328	Excess of Exports.
					LAND TRADE.
4,829,268	4,835,736	5,329,807	6,233,274	6,916,634	Imports :
696,577	802,176	797,397	686,722	743,903	Merchandise.
					Treasure.
5,525,845	5,637,912	6,127,204	6,919,996	7,660,537	Total Imports.
4,144,137	4,012,703	4,325,790	5,273,518	6,335,948	Exports :
496,157	531,914	624,276	611,644	650,498	Merchandise.
					Treasure.
4,640,294	4,544,617	4,950,066	5,885,162	6,986,446	Total Exports.
10,166,139	10,182,529	11,077,270	12,805,158	14,646,983	Total Land Trade.

to 1906-7 were credited to the country containing the port of discharge, are from 1907-8 credited to the country of final destination, whether that country possesses a sea-board or not. Figures for countries which possess no sea-board, such as Switzerland, thus appear for the first time in the following tables in the year 1907-8.

No. 137.—VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into

Countries.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
EUROPE:	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	36,700,020	42,021,951	45,825,871	48,198,645	57,772,091
Austria-Hungary	1,467,852	2,672,187	2,738,356	2,045,655	1,680,936
Belgium	2,214,308	2,346,768	2,984,062	2,903,595	1,388,023
Denmark	307	115	934	234	10,337
France	1,078,656	1,203,467	1,152,525	975,156	1,315,719
Germany	1,948,063	2,488,206	2,915,040	3,860,580	5,130,205
Greece	1,300	552	2,629	1,088	8,700
Holland	502,909	399,113	400,851	418,551	569,057
Italy	630,372	844,275	802,295	720,728	677,280
Malta	738	694	847	1,775	3,022
Norway	44,532	48,886	64,225	76,128	109,734
Portugal	2,814	2,348	3,176	12,268	25,902
Roumania	0	0	0	76,362	291,286
Russia	1,663,866	1,115,144	188,664	71,767	270,188
Spain	18,831	39,235	71,825	63,464	147,915
" Gibraltar	2,926	2,578	3,445	4,437	3,919
Sweden	82,804	67,848	115,291	148,592	200,941
Switzerland	—	—	—	—	342,218
Turkey in Europe	2,096	2,608	3,695	4,495	5,044
Other Countries	0	20	2	549	920
Total	46,374,394	53,256,001	57,273,693	59,584,069	70,052,527
AFRICA:					
Cape Colony	1,761	11,568	1,150	1,420	475
East Africa Protectorate†	150,141	163,348	179,507	141,040	23,390
Egypt	387,060	405,445	228,966	104,777	176,114
German East Africa	453	214	1,211	1,186	1,227
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	2,453	8,652	10,396	1,266	0
Madagascar	912	681	1,543	813	307
Mauritius and Dependencies†	1,734,578	1,325,376	1,385,803	1,445,055	1,629,023
Natal	5,962	16,344	5,027	3,653	40,737
Portuguese East Africa	5,910	6,012	5,771	5,906	6,310
Réunion	4,024	15,400	22,809	57,778	13,991
Seychelles	†	†	†	†	17,789
Somaliland (British and French)	2,672	1,236	514	6,980	4,734
Transvaal	—	—	—	—	0
Zanzibar and Pemba	†	†	†	†	190,947
Other Countries	6,350	8,240	6,053	1,149	2,875
Total	2,302,896	1,962,531	1,849,650	1,770,723	2,098,019
AMERICA:					
Canada	8,887	425	11	1,656	105
United States	852,474	990,494	1,495,043	1,698,037	2,384,144
Other Countries	516	20,772	12,385	621	1,948
Total	861,877	1,011,691	1,507,439	1,700,314	2,386,197
ASIA:					
Aden	151,740	182,578	214,626	166,318	188,800
Arabia	482,238	471,508	565,106	349,328	315,535
Bahrein Islands	*	0	0	334,042	298,906
Borneo	66,000	199,517	98,091	26,055	257,118
Ceylon	469,918	415,201	447,391	566,312	607,527
China, Hong Kong	822,833	820,993	679,440	561,809	642,347
" Treaty Ports	495,148	461,083	503,651	433,923	790,936
French Indo-China	341	24	26	4,530	152
Japan	785,977	782,269	856,244	1,073,401	1,500,156
Java	802,154	1,345,018	1,207,556	1,936,271	3,870,749
Maldives	4,780	4,655	6,391	7,407	7,907
Mekran and Sonmiani	32,587	35,590	42,849	41,756	37,507
Persia	291,640	594,048	288,316	317,774	302,742
Philippines	6,388	8,545	22,777	13,031	60,644
Siam	107,728	264,786	363,200	376,527	383,309
Straits Settlements	1,638,768	2,019,020	1,701,164	1,845,726	1,928,458
Sumatra	31,078	126,265	110,194	252,261	76,425
Turkey in Asia	251,528	245,240	309,022	370,345	377,632
Other Countries	0	0	0	0	550
Total	6,599,846	7,676,339	7,476,744	8,676,816	11,945,392
AUSTRALASIA:					
Australia	408,095	541,601	600,873	467,626	481,000
New Zealand	795	3,998	7,863	5,507	5,935
Islands in the Pacific	50	31	451	0	65
Total	409,840	545,630	615,187	473,133	487,000
Grand Total	56,548,862	64,452,192	68,722,713	72,205,055	86,069,735

* Not separately shown.

† For the years previous to 1907-8 Zanzibar and Pemba were included with East African Protectorate, and Seychelles with Mauritius and Dependencies.

TRADE-IMPORTS.

151

BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED.

1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	Countries.
£	£	£	£	£	
50,731,542	48,890,579	52,721,048	57,635,248	67,622,616	EUROPE:
2,437,514	1,713,758	1,928,363	1,770,759	2,351,688	United Kingdom.
1,548,061	1,313,072	1,477,196	1,542,367	2,028,945	Austria-Hungary.
12,045	12,286	9,556	13,292	19,082	Belgium.
1,171,845	1,171,172	1,504,590	1,427,218	1,452,074	Denmark.
4,875,525	4,307,357	5,506,424	5,908,844	6,668,933	France.
4,798	5,638	3,094	6,483	8,408	Germany.
644,717	608,007	711,433	803,948	971,574	Greece.
609,488	621,332	856,509	838,517	1,047,962	Holland.
1,953	1,873	3,849	2,086	2,132	Italy.
107,070	120,574	121,210	137,071	161,552	Malta.
38,796	32,909	29,756	28,057	39,619	Norway.
359,945	25,612	31	11	87,559	Portugal.
230,115	107,498	175,323	76,507	344,551	Roumania.
146,782	138,075	94,344	112,372	111,423	Russia.
5,109	6,423	6,338	8,045	28,282	Spain.
345,663	268,734	300,000	381,365	416,595	" Gibraltar.
349,794	300,610	350,285	369,098	410,395	Sweden.
3,678	3,695	3,205	3,074	5,191	Switzerland.
21	10	99	12	188	Turkey in Europe.
					Other Countries.
63,715,061	50,730,310	65,896,555	71,125,274	83,979,909	Total.
27,740	18,767	4,084	2,020	5,208	AFRICA:
25,873	48,442	47,855	32,436	51,056	Cape Colony.
169,853	134,862	165,850	162,200	209,016	East African Protectorate.
6,893	2,810	4,195	2,083	3,505	Egypt.
775	34,114	63,162	39,751	46,048	German East Africa.
316	889	1,139	1,110	2,048	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).*
1,705,093	1,670,694	2,019,045	1,276,832	2,156,142	Madagascar.
82,883	83,824	18,448	27,006	129,768	Mauritius and Dependencies.
18,351	15,147	5,593	13,510	64,310	Natal.
11,726	228	78	0	0	Portuguese East Africa.
10,076	7,141	420	556	283	Réunion.
371	1,743	165	40	40	Seychelles.
0	0	0	29	72,042	Somaliland (British and French).*
191,340	181,036	170,201	237,552	171,679	Transvaal.
353	460	377	550	1,383	Zanzibar and Pemba.
					Other Countries.
2,243,523	2,200,163	2,499,612	1,787,255	2,916,182	Total.
242	26,668	398	1,036	1,814	AMERICA:
2,193,698	2,452,772	2,325,297	3,527,290	3,408,730	Canada.
534	262	692	756	387	United States.
					Other Countries.
2,194,474	2,479,702	2,326,387	3,529,682	3,470,931	Total.
222,178	211,730	230,634	294,729	352,869	ASIA:
250,915	340,726	282,992	315,973	352,721	Aden.
182,207	270,143	276,996	324,116	409,007	Arabia.
270,802	227,437	186,279	408,463	372,739	Bahrain Islands.
451,121	442,551	471,803	460,676	503,564	Borneo.
651,732	599,426	778,388	608,910	635,280	Ceylon.
889,921	883,175	835,928	1,034,024	1,375,625	China, Hong Kong.
119	32,601	347	350	252	" Treaty Ports.
1,431,305	1,680,807	2,247,935	2,318,307	2,711,132	French Indo-China.
4,134,720	5,206,803	6,083,973	6,314,048	6,350,405	Japan.
7,489	9,892	8,645	8,804	10,561	Java.
62,565	—	—	—	—	Maldives.
294,447	349,560	413,539	405,283	473,336	Mekran and Somiani.†
36,900	39,258	37,848	34,229	44,094	Persia.
298,061	225,539	292,402	249,850	206,798	Philippines.
2,107,514	1,889,726	2,009,061	1,985,243	2,057,024	Siam.
200,612	103,596	165,988	32,595	84,300	Straits Settlements.
445,470	374,740	420,334	413,070	374,756	Sumatra.
12	2,182	1,843	721	1,908	Turkey in Asia.
					Other Countries.
11,998,840	12,979,811	14,752,995	15,200,391	16,323,221	Total.
682,097	637,519	756,603	730,713	636,202	AUSTRALASIA:
14,479	3,745	3,736	500	264	Australia.
1,144	36	123	380	256	New Zealand.
					Islands in the Pacific.
697,720	641,300	760,462	731,653	636,722	Total.
80,849,618	78,040,286	86,236,044	92,383,255	107,327,025	Grand Total.

* For the years previous to 1908-9 figures against Somaliland (British and French) relate to British, French, and Italian Somalilands. † From 1st April 1909, trade with Mekran and Somiani is omitted except as regards Persian Mekran, which is included with Persia.

N.B.—See Note on pages 148-9.

No. 138.—VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF PRIVATE

Articles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	1,181,153	1,302,804	704,273	619,425	749,248
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	162,495	187,814	146,897	192,042	321,865
Belting for Machinery					
Books	189,615	213,050	216,577	202,680	220,905
Boots and Shoes	186,217	230,576	220,694	193,873	253,651
Building and Engineering Ma- terials.	191,390	235,382	306,609	332,219	350,542
Cabinet-ware and Furniture	90,085	92,160	105,144	102,964	129,373
Carriages, Carts, &c.	290,258§	366,807§	169,776	184,509	216,071
Chemicals	393,457	408,823	459,193	458,258	526,522
Clocks and Watches	115,841	128,258	124,711	122,880	133,436
Coal, Coke, &c.	225,181	296,430	214,119	323,997	395,656
Cotton - Raw	33,530	425,093	360,219	305,931	473,035
Twist and Yarn	1,428,050	1,658,432	2,283,309	2,148,773	2,462,163
Manufactures	19,245,608	23,706,109	26,011,799	25,129,553	29,506,201
Cutlery	83,700	99,696	93,675	93,869	121,975
Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles, and parts.			107,460	133,900	147,620
Drugs and Medicines	454,135	471,595	449,950	517,057	602,481
Dyeing and Tanning Substances	654,761	617,867	631,521	631,107	694,890
Fish	187,300	210,895	254,123	201,921	228,751
Flax Manufactures	131,908	142,670	137,500	135,156	177,895
Fruits and Vegetables	463,956	479,819	535,162	531,892	651,044
Glass and Glassware	661,384	750,473	749,807	807,007	963,452
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	46,674	28,814	205,003	188,503	244,792
Gums and Resins	123,920	109,314	130,285	139,472	129,858
Haberdashery and Millinery			572,013	625,924	754,903
Hardware	1,400,956	1,419,361	1,344,411	1,596,487	1,912,985
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.	121,889	142,584	157,223	170,283	140,025
Horses	349,906	369,863	311,734	299,262	255,530
Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.	415,838	464,351	571,882	751,820	865,358
Ivory, and Manufactures of	137,105	124,026	112,938	99,763	124,489
Jewellery and Precious Stones	1,114,633	701,615	1,033,112	745,688	574,586
Jute Manufactures	75,171	77,540	89,822	88,004	103,519
Leather, and Manufactures of	174,642	168,127	204,055	217,245	255,561
Liquors: Malt, &c.	374,000	404,097	421,619	403,889	460,265
Spirits	661,005	670,619	725,233	657,967	736,208
Wines	183,196	174,590	198,356	175,988	191,075
Machinery and Millwork	2,331,448	2,783,563	3,392,888	3,985,982	4,573,542
Matches	337,404	326,352	392,217	420,849	491,780
Metals: Iron and Steel	4,001,210	4,083,633	4,429,273	5,045,468	6,507,914
Brass	43,335	38,412	40,285	50,435	86,436
Copper	1,408,987	1,365,837	929,407	899,775	1,339,929
Zinc or Spelter	106,419	97,497	99,328	138,013	100,189
Tin	261,986	262,402	161,158	196,271	289,849
Lead	123,757	122,705	120,518	105,504	136,089
German Silver	99,646	127,842	107,838	120,022	181,888
Unenumerated	70,363	74,100	101,582	108,819	122,532
Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts			234,830	297,839	422,956
Oils: Mineral	2,299,253	2,216,307	1,489,525	1,615,397	2,126,546
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable.	103,192	112,059	139,044	227,193	334,404
Paints and Painters' Materials	284,579	312,799	328,357	378,310	415,825
Paper and Pasteboard	347,893	429,153	469,932	534,074	661,617
Pitch, Tar and Dammer	63,548	61,628	65,584	75,983	77,409
Porcelain and Earthenware	186,639	195,454	224,052	255,988	281,659
Provisions	780,697	809,041	870,481	938,011	1,031,721
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock†	934,643	939,772	1,061,745	2,772,200	4,800,550
Rubber Manufactures	46,867	50,450	51,927	60,985	75,545
Salt	424,611	474,190	438,125	445,150	534,740
Ships, parts of	183,949	166,533	70,754	29,283	109,137
Silk: Raw	395,302	489,408	474,603	378,685	654,342
Manufactures	1,222,315	1,412,100	1,267,673	1,216,697	1,423,244
Soap	177,112	181,580	212,726	215,210	278,143
Spices	548,011	688,237	733,726	959,527	1,041,180
Stationery	247,203	245,191	251,362	269,356	295,876
Sugar	3,957,183	4,601,821	5,183,013	5,828,791	6,155,092
Tallow	39,542	45,337	54,447	60,989	70,054
Tea	138,882	126,401	122,329	107,659	179,625
Tea-Chests	92,232	139,102	127,868	137,141	562,390
Tobacco	531,272	370,857	440,587	402,225	233,634
Toys and Requisites for Games	181,941	184,914	194,104	190,780	305,843
Umbrellas and Fittings	163,923‡	126,338‡	227,461	289,308	376,348
Wood, and Manufactures of	337,589	437,197	606,262	574,156	584,376
Raw	44,066	45,376	61,226	57,633	76,348
Manufactures	1,439,578	2,050,952	1,616,792	1,908,111	1,845,101
All other Articles	1,263,223	1,377,305	1,328,038	1,835,232	1,912,588
Total	56,548,862	61,452,192	68,722,713	72,205,055	96,609,735

* Not separately enumerated.

† Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 163.

‡ Excluding Umbrella fittings.

§ Including Cycles, and Motor Cars and Cycles.

|| Including Haberdashery and Millinery.

MERCHANDISE INTO BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	Articles.
£	£	£	£	£	
688,317	717,035	929,084	1,027,052	1,073,062	Apparel.
216,502	194,887	216,348	234,605	237,944	Arms, Ammunition, &c.
				245,246	Belt for Machinery.
269,193	252,208	267,726	303,958	282,425	Books.
259,710	248,707	304,715	366,606	412,548	Boots and Shoes
410,538	381,535	467,377	430,748	613,917	Building and Engineering Materials.
					Cabinet-ware and Furniture.
122,209	116,992	135,909	155,578	149,000	Carriages, Carts, &c.
172,631	119,420	183,021	166,334	171,017	Chemicals.
494,414	530,745	572,068	615,284	621,728	Clocks and Watches.
123,006	123,652	134,334	155,798	166,298	Coal, Coke, &c.
548,318	481,064	381,415	341,061	778,045	Cotton: Raw.
2,432,554	2,213,045	2,091,504	2,327,137	2,964,977	Twist and Yarn.
22,910,503	24,033,944	27,801,866	30,519,731	37,582,741	Manufactures.
116,781	98,493	141,543	145,061	149,659	Cutlery.
158,204	173,005	182,955	220,654	236,399	Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles, and parts.
					Drugs and Medicines.
482,328	597,181	650,345	680,186	703,889	Dyeing and Tanning Substances.
667,968	739,441	896,154	841,172	1,014,188	Fish.
233,227	243,673	179,199	198,282	201,390	Flax Manufactures.
163,590	140,757	174,903	193,538	227,569	Fruits and Vegetables.
618,501	651,149	727,076	729,706	729,137	Glass and Glassware.
779,550	856,800	1,045,489	1,029,134	1,168,931	Grain, Pulse, and Flour.
822,423	190,753	97,449	81,976	87,195	Gums and Resins.
111,654	133,392	137,366	179,709	195,499	Haberdashery and Millinery.
711,609	602,815	885,466	1,022,028	914,410	Hardware.
1,752,519	1,643,030	1,890,337	2,083,778	2,278,817	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
135,978	155,399	166,869	178,517	185,307	Horses.
180,520	220,170	363,434	303,434	199,451	Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.
768,250	679,639	778,431	866,794	988,584	Ivory, and Manufactures of.
					Jewellery and Precious Stones.
113,487	206,558	197,743	148,146	148,673	Jute Manufactures.
465,792	681,282	667,925	844,468	848,357	Leather, and Manufactures of.
96,840	81,957	105,183	135,819	152,096	Liquors: Malt, &c.
242,175	221,435	249,422	258,013	192,096	Spirits.
390,061	364,898	369,793	363,716	454,165	Wines.
751,215	735,315	715,419	737,603	778,889	Machinery and Millwork.
182,047	176,321	180,232	191,727	189,152	Matches.
4,554,179	3,621,642	3,359,169	3,040,585	3,611,203	Metals: Iron and Steel.
490,071	543,084	559,411	583,884	655,714	Brass.
6,029,616	5,893,933	6,294,890	6,716,763	7,671,152	Copper.
89,171	62,224	70,090	65,417	76,239	Zinc or Spelter.
1,766,120	1,721,362	2,418,030	1,792,881	1,580,587	Tin.
401,819	116,134	127,857	136,898	165,295	Lead.
283,090	294,465	300,362	354,057	344,811	German Silver.
129,103	122,930	119,336	112,722	129,909	Unenumerated.
114,134	120,519	123,058	110,168	86,628	Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts.
107,766	138,464	148,278	188,489	280,697	Oils: Mineral.
287,615	317,139	488,295	669,020	858,179	Animal, Essential and Vegetable.
2,602,765	2,088,240	2,248,707	2,818,127	2,502,097	
166,277	135,283	145,332	132,140	158,070	
					Paints and Painters' Materials.
397,693	381,986	443,889	482,350	509,507	Paper and Pasteboard.
617,560	675,350	752,809	785,043	903,967	Pitch, Tar and Dammer.
75,219	70,722	77,382	75,633	88,344	Porcelain and Earthenware.
282,523	290,492	309,448	354,260	362,073	Provisions.
1,086,086	1,119,204	1,210,516	1,291,628	1,560,146	Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.†
4,946,600	3,627,064	2,830,221	2,957,970	4,268,598	Rubber Manufactures.
77,055	76,552	93,907	117,686	131,244	Salt.
509,507	459,198	467,371	560,067	536,549	Ships, parts of.
251,200	202,765	66,357	44,372	97,314	Silk: Raw.
679,266	651,312	568,187	706,494	1,142,974	Manufactures.
1,520,915	1,511,285	1,849,082	1,769,062	2,035,401	Soap.
271,731	309,155	358,231	418,413	476,138	Spices.
915,990	858,378	1,027,768	1,028,846	1,087,409	Stationery.
291,936	321,806	350,901	367,615	420,214	Sugar.
7,274,225	7,685,437	8,783,922	7,959,563	9,519,172	Tallow.
84,789	71,520	79,933	117,394	126,887	Tea.
143,754	117,199	138,338	195,391	139,690	Tea-Chests.
249,589	252,371	252,178	308,932	280,818	Tobacco.
629,458	636,152	527,612	444,865	462,590	Toys and Requisites for Games.
208,807	231,042	258,985	271,863	279,417	Umbrellas and Fittings.
247,694	210,569	267,587	273,046	293,149	Wood, and Manufactures of.
534,604	505,300	589,405	524,828	447,062	Wool: Raw.
52,982	72,208	107,398	92,696	134,990	Manufactures.
1,040,621	1,387,407	2,013,125	2,271,560	2,039,022	All other Articles.
1,923,198	1,880,488	2,157,030	2,559,951	2,900,380	
80,849,618	78,040,286	86,236,011	92,383,255	107,327,025	Total.

* Not separately enumerated.

† Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 163.

No. 139.—QUANTITY of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PRIVATE

Articles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
Boots and Shoes - Pairs	1,186,607	1,613,215	1,603,437	1,277,919	1,873,992
Clocks and Watches No.	424,982	551,879	557,726	464,605	508,137
Coal, Coke, &c. - Tons	180,040	252,393	179,935	257,203	308,348
Cotton, Raw - Cwt.	18,279	192,554	161,476	116,198	157,529
Twist and Yarn - Lb.	28,016,565	30,575,855	45,776,742	37,673,288	37,315,737
Piece Goods, &c. - Yards	2,034,983,548	2,290,111,360	2,465,582,564	2,319,630,659	2,534,055,795
Rope, Thread, &c. Lb.	8,780,973	13,733,201	15,039,801	15,874,405	16,062,464
Handkerchiefs and No. Shawls.	18,323,729	14,366,998	18,390,590	25,908,216	14,318,410
Blankets - Lb.	*	*	*	*	*
Cycles, excluding No. Motor Cycles.	*	*	*	*	*
Flax, Canvas and Yards Piece Goods.	3,560,425	3,929,097	3,946,817	3,314,315	4,588,517
Thread, &c. - Lb.	309,844	283,606	318,761	342,397	500,261
Glass, Sheet and Sup. ft. Plate.	10,676,259	9,540,105	17,301,555	13,769,052	13,326,728
Grain and Pulse - Cwt.	139,745	85,526	622,234	524,691	584,500
Gums and Resins - "	179,795	132,766	153,772	168,432	148,875
Hides and Skins, " Raw and Dressed.	28,485	32,130	36,795	33,930	33,000
Horses - - - No.	13,061	14,389	11,457	9,904	8,327
Ivory, Unmanufactured. Lb.	305,318	278,702	242,309	208,751	242,941
Jute, Gunny Bags - No.	4,333,695	4,284,370	4,521,649	4,425,893	4,357,994
Canvas - - Yards	1,364,675	1,349,353	1,377,102	1,243,842	1,671,820
Liquors:					
Malt, &c. - - Galls.	4,067,723	4,613,549	5,011,357	4,926,513	4,889,171
Spirits - - - "	1,409,831	1,444,207	1,620,492	1,489,361	1,660,290
Wines - - - "	333,023	319,209	341,669	320,342	347,051
Motor Cars and No. Cycles.	*	*	*	*	*
Metals:					
Iron and Steel - Tons	455,142	467,453	520,531	523,726	617,088
Brass - - - Cwt.	11,097	9,810	10,783	11,138	21,736
Copper - - - "	429,821	423,438	269,043	209,437	312,475
Zinc or Spelter - "	99,725	82,903	74,672	91,398	70,327
Tin - - - - "	40,486	39,323	21,152	20,336	32,171
Lead - - - - "	140,104	134,057	143,844	102,455	123,077
German Silver - "	18,387	22,735	21,527	19,753	27,885
Oils:					
Mineral - - - Galls.	80,521,934	83,631,167	61,206,544	63,186,902	79,581,615
Animal, Essential and Vegetable.	987,096	1,064,035	1,446,568	2,063,631	2,746,699
Pitch, Tar and Cwt. Dammer.	215,842	230,932	246,630	277,591	285,563
Salt - - - - Tons	446,559	486,980	464,531	467,949	558,684
Silk, Raw - - - Lb.	1,544,315	1,858,709	1,645,696	1,422,467	2,050,839
Piece Goods and Yards Mixed.	22,262,709	24,857,200	20,242,912	20,513,983	24,543,765
Yarns, Noils, and Lb. Warps, &c.	820,130	1,032,982	1,051,003	696,197	422,046
Soap - - - - Cwt.	161,224	164,624	188,641	183,998	217,409
Spices - - - - Lb.	96,547,025	114,847,322	117,034,410	128,156,418	128,868,048
Sugar - - - - Cwt.	6,333,843	6,936,817	8,271,129	11,104,188	11,179,940
Tallow - - - - Lb.	21,002	27,467	34,126	36,837	40,298
Tea - - - - Lb.	3,672,833	3,734,579	3,799,272	2,683,875	3,910,714
Tea-Chests - - - No.	*	*	*	*	*
Timber - - - - Cub. Tons	57,596	75,295	109,421	94,721	99,557
Tobacco - - - - Lb.	4,695,132	5,083,189	5,511,205	5,935,789	6,305,650
Umbrellas - - - No.	2,706,941	2,129,463	2,091,976	1,845,280	2,011,241
Wool, Raw - - - Lb.	2,075,437	2,117,734	2,908,039	2,451,237	2,968,447
Piece Goods - - - Yards	15,335,393	23,742,250	19,980,990	15,322,617	19,680,790
Shawls - - - - No.	1,806,263	2,481,049	1,112,858	790,118	1,203,372
Braids, Carpets, Lb. &c.	3,179,983	4,196,261	3,716,067	3,421,904	3,250,191

* Not separately enumerated.

MERCHANDISE INTO BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	Articles.
1,671,220	1,527,680	1,790,858	2,316,147	2,683,091	<i>Pairs</i> Boots and Shoes.
489,321	547,704	647,160	799,389	786,114	<i>No.</i> Clocks and Watches.
455,806	428,535	334,181	297,912	653,694	<i>Tons</i> Coal, Coke, &c.
125,487	93,994	45,291	482,795	548,071	<i>Cwt.</i> Cotton, Raw.
41,524,055	40,300,460	32,503,657	41,958,910	50,035,210	<i>Lb.</i> Twist and Yarn.
1,994,211,223	2,194,734,136	2,310,565,751	2,440,064,745	3,025,140,145	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods, &c.
12,954,848	14,605,162	17,196,799	18,738,742	4,789,074	<i>Lb.</i> Rope, Thread, &c.
19,733,785	16,452,562	18,450,704	19,940,312	27,136,385	<i>No.</i> Handkerchiefs and Shawls.
*	*	*	*	15,371,084	<i>Lb.</i> Blankets.
*	*	*	*	29,150	<i>No.</i> Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles.
4,604,470	3,722,011	5,042,223	5,013,652	5,509,328	<i>Yards</i> Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods.
473,463	456,949	395,988	476,693	439,456	<i>Lb.</i> Thread, &c.
13,408,050	13,133,354	15,908,803	15,226,979	18,705,688	<i>Sup. ft.</i> Glass, Sheet and Plate.
1,908,008	495,485	223,336	190,693	184,652	<i>Cwt.</i> Grain and Pulse.
132,365	155,554	139,153	153,671	164,371	" Gums and Resins.
28,556	31,368	34,520	32,928	35,571	" Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
6,400	7,552	11,444	9,886	6,874	<i>No.</i> Horses.
236,213	366,861	343,861	248,407	242,434	<i>Lb.</i> Ivory, Unmanufactured.
3,590,127	3,368,599	4,156,265	5,447,151	5,656,730	<i>No.</i> Jute, Gunny Bags.
1,626,673	1,219,190	1,835,408	1,882,065	1,919,058	<i>Yards</i> Canvas.
4,307,153	4,193,714	4,254,339	4,250,868	4,745,769	Liquors:
1,681,883	1,694,125	1,537,142	1,557,833	1,634,900	<i>Galls.</i> Malt, &c.
337,724	338,500	331,514	335,716	341,627	" Spirits.
*	*	*	*	3,089	" Wines.
610,986	602,283	642,751	684,047	713,686	<i>No.</i> Motor Cars and Cycles.
24,579	16,799	18,594	18,207	19,186	<i>Tons</i> Metals:
492,350	503,120	728,400	549,435	444,992	<i>Cwt.</i> Iron and Steel.
80,028	89,533	97,082	96,790	111,955	" Brass.
37,142	38,621	36,936	36,807	35,580	" Copper.
138,277	135,946	136,494	118,010	117,723	" Zinc or Spelter.
20,383	22,310	23,055	22,836	16,403	" Tin.
96,846,544	77,478,962	79,644,448	107,416,529	95,262,006	" Lead.
1,541,413	1,228,077	1,166,421	848,724	1,201,263	" German Silver.
291,444	287,606	293,007	281,863	304,278	Oils:
588,887	498,448	480,777	563,984	574,757	<i>Galls.</i> Mineral.
2,168,458	2,330,185	2,121,799	2,239,105	3,578,837	" Animal, Essential and Vegetable.
24,820,789	26,231,332	32,371,891	31,336,097	37,086,767	<i>Cwt.</i> Pitch, Tar and Dammer.
857,960	950,053	951,612	984,250	1,213,247	<i>Tons</i> Salt.
222,803	255,111	275,244	324,651	350,617	<i>Lb.</i> Silk, Raw.
130,353,527	137,116,069	156,845,955	144,919,670	143,169,687	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods and Mixed.
12,078,384	12,609,683	14,782,376	12,241,837	15,443,063	<i>Lb.</i> Yarn, Noils, and Warps, &c.
45,345	41,303	42,569	68,027	64,105	<i>Cwt.</i> Soap.
4,447,506	3,679,587	4,625,327	6,611,816	4,521,310	<i>Lb.</i> Spices.
92,365	89,179	106,825	92,373	76,602	<i>Cwt.</i> Sugar.
5,557,363	7,328,656	1,803,070	2,204,863	2,352,118	<i>Lb.</i> Tallow.
1,735,678	1,149,249	1,250,462	1,382,459	1,556,490	<i>Lb.</i> Tea.
2,557,913	2,587,395	3,140,235	2,799,527	3,735,903	<i>No.</i> Tea-Chests.
19,788,721	15,849,751	24,319,524	24,046,095	20,558,218	<i>Cub. Tons</i> Timber.
2,030,081	849,555	1,190,357	2,033,271	2,163,931	<i>Lb.</i> Tobacco.
3,524,355	3,441,582	3,607,638	3,647,034	4,394,785	<i>No.</i> Umbrellas.
					<i>Lb.</i> Wool, Raw.
					<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods.
					<i>No.</i> Shawls.
					<i>Lb.</i> Braids, Carpets, &c.

* Not separately enumerated.

TRADE—EXPORTS.

No. 140.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and COUNTRIES to

Countries.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
EUROPE :	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	27,060,819	28,287,046	26,065,055	31,403,979	29,959,200
Austria-Hungary	3,194,723	3,116,023	3,194,192	4,012,295	4,229,302
Belgium	5,107,961	5,591,172	4,333,644	4,830,822	5,706,769
Bulgaria	2,312	1,942	3,611	27,274	26,222
Denmark	71,857	46,943	3,161	6,250	18,464
France	6,589,898	6,363,188	6,359,873	7,480,189	7,358,468
Germany	9,864,671	9,514,199	9,798,577	13,149,723	13,886,938
Greece	11,964	16,804	7,146	17,845	32,819
Holland	1,232,473	1,612,281	1,186,597	1,201,816	1,688,831
Italy	3,300,602	2,839,111	3,126,447	3,803,607	3,727,782
Norway	779	140	1,400	2,932	7,287
Portugal	3,533	3,449	10,757	9,463	13,188
Roumania	14,176	44,007	41,778	52,335	131,831
Russia	518,800	373,718	387,341	494,342	813,690
Spain	846,231	779,724	1,023,427	1,055,104	1,065,175
Sweden	70,530	140,889	119,638	152,557	120,857
Turkey in Europe	121,207	113,341	116,950	128,372	129,399
Other Countries	8,364	9,006	31,152	9,629	18,940
Total	58,020,900	58,853,073	56,410,946	67,838,534	68,095,662
AFRICA :					
Cape Colony	207,885	214,593	207,187	248,479	215,778
East African Protectorate	332,164	391,720	327,745	368,927	149,574
Egypt	858,502	868,306	1,061,829	1,316,829	1,133,443
German East Africa	28,456	33,170	90,072	120,763	134,180
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).	56,507	187,424	120,870	51,335	0
Madagascar	8,785	11,005	10,831	9,204	11,140
Mauritius and Dependencies	769,385	753,309	753,058	832,740	710,354
Natal	368,588	359,608	361,648	358,416	446,648
Portuguese East Africa	283,152	131,855	106,205	205,595	209,639
Réunion	129,519	87,863	60,716	21,589	29,449
Seychelles	†	†	†	†	24,813
Somaliland (British & French)	72,136	63,672	88,853	47,187	24,141
Zanzibar and Pemba	†	†	†	†	262,522
Other Countries	99,084	56,517	64,248	22,261	67,067
Total	3,213,963	3,121,162	3,312,704	3,603,316	3,478,748
AMERICA :					
Canada	263,096	385,890	506,511	517,942	351,729
United States	6,020,977	6,473,954	8,072,139	10,495,970	9,125,680
West Indies	265,688	253,775	411,538	341,247	369,605
Argentine Republic	843,279	980,584	1,027,816	938,087	1,725,600
Brazil	209,062	273,453	118,394	68,714	9,867
Chile	213,184	358,566	497,244	384,325	474,875
Peru	39,541	45,493	47,661	91,026	81,073
Uruguay	51,306	48,250	45,471	36,448	67,623
Other Countries	94,916	115,897	82,286	68,068	102,340
Total	8,000,149	8,935,862	11,409,074	12,941,827	12,308,482
ASIA :					
Aden	1,002,019	862,086	838,602	746,420	650,677
Arabia	705,313	989,321	731,700	506,322	325,232
Bahrain Islands	†	80,506	99,295	94,275	127,891
Celebes and other Islands	27	367	569	1,213	6,220
Ceylon	3,053,594	3,303,412	3,690,112	4,251,377	4,021,606
China, Hong Kong	7,231,325	7,602,647	8,836,349	7,249,373	5,626,173
„ Treaty Ports	4,685,013	5,351,606	5,374,068	5,318,539	4,348,512
Federated Malay States	0	0	0	0	31
French Indo-China	296,010	173,128	177,580	214,771	384,099
Japan	5,626,258	6,478,115	6,617,937	4,729,964	5,914,914
Java	277,519	300,627	677,535	350,876	788,126
Macao	0	0	0	0	0
Persia	314,378	345,210	216,388	257,816	367,019
Philippines	328,200	88,441	138,950	123,650	99,889
Siam	154,799	149,434	200,076	170,293	205,456
Straits Settlements	4,804,569	4,167,677	4,199,791	4,332,661	4,524,357
Sumatra	8,928	28,645	58,701	92,605	110,884
Turkey in Asia	682,388	725,720	788,397	800,003	1,190,959
Other Countries	46,690	47,375	45,180	44,163	49,023
Total	29,217,290	30,693,897	32,601,179	29,366,921	28,756,968
AUSTRALASIA :					
Australia	1,000,012	913,300	1,346,385	1,587,020	1,718,207
New Zealand	259,004	214,120	248,803	264,345	304,297
Sandwich Islands	43,374	26,283	38,733	78,089	39,516
Other Islands in the Pacific	905	3,091	1,601	4,483	125,246
Total	1,303,295	1,156,854	1,635,522	1,934,537	2,187,266
Grand Total	99,755,597	102,760,848	105,450,432	115,625,135	115,727,126

* Not separately shown.

† For the years previous to 1907-8 Zanzibar and Pemba were included with East African Protectorate, and Seychelles with Mauritius and Dependencies.

TRADE-EXPORTS.

157

MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing which EXPORTED.

1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	Countries.
£	£	£	£	£	EUROPE :
21,235,030	32,283,119	34,118,179	38,427,836	40,433,023	United Kingdom.
3,224,595	4,317,197	4,023,767	5,046,924	4,834,774	Austria-Hungary.
4,006,997	6,760,246	7,361,777	8,883,270	8,758,162	Belgium.
39,594	32,322	42,977	67,896	30,931	Bulgaria.
23,153	10,416	28,714	20,721	47,236	Denmark.
6,152,654	7,685,923	10,102,739	9,162,078	10,502,714	France.
10,301,060	12,002,479	13,138,394	15,058,119	16,575,543	Germany.
24,411	33,768	35,280	38,763	44,026	Greece.
1,194,035	1,585,072	1,905,041	2,212,893	2,480,278	Holland.
3,364,480	4,067,125	5,308,902	4,186,906	4,600,736	Italy.
7,267	17,688	15,833	19,333	55,431	Norway.
27,545	26,964	24,423	26,873	27,116	Portugal.
104,465	103,829	142,268	133,311	192,639	Roumania.
739,160	989,225	1,237,060	1,158,206	1,328,586	Russia.
1,080,474	1,188,035	1,564,111	1,191,316	1,217,326	Spain.
112,888	189,252	275,944	176,205	212,018	Sweden.
66,232	75,985	120,941	162,526	97,958	Turkey in Europe.
16,225	46,567	18,168	19,315	15,965	Other Countries.
54,721,174	71,366,112	80,364,518	85,992,491	91,455,132	Total.
159,218	176,093	194,249	216,283	266,197	AFRICA :
137,975	148,265	186,345	217,111	266,957	Cape Colony.
1,357,518	1,117,017	1,223,196	1,137,334	1,260,261	East African Protectorate.
151,819	177,165	209,089	322,883	286,719	Egypt.
36,856	52,983	52,730	41,515	95,436	German East Africa.
10,162	16,313	11,414	13,103	22,979	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)*.
763,103	692,295	828,217	937,928	896,198	Madagascar.
361,034	382,173	416,187	427,969	548,160	Mauritius and Dependencies.
237,412	271,713	297,540	306,608	391,481	Natal.
242	378	1,315	154,091	84,272	Portuguese East Africa.
23,495	26,684	29,184	28,475	27,081	Réunion.
38,506	48,187	28,231	47,354	41,154	Seychelles.
263,067	210,923	264,981	291,130	211,165	Somaliland (British & French)*.
27,814	20,573	21,272	37,024	53,039	Zanzibar and Pemba.
3,569,211	3,340,762	3,763,970	4,178,838	4,451,099	Other Countries.
351,680	470,431	584,105	678,305	956,822	Total.
8,863,842	9,067,038	9,013,458	10,393,786	12,526,696	AMERICA :
309,952	355,984	374,707	410,825	514,430	Canada.
1,608,688	1,222,878	1,070,151	1,025,257	2,162,508	United States.
15,874	17,364	47,489	25,988	104,657	West Indies.
349,033	530,965	574,605	482,308	604,257	Argentine Republic.
52,408	44,681	64,332	44,381	81,625	Brazil.
89,653	70,014	53,938	76,213	95,647	Chile.
75,001	49,290	48,957	58,221	68,003	Peru.
11,715,136	12,428,045	11,831,742	13,195,289	17,114,645	Uruguay.
532,412	568,687	570,932	745,061	834,040	Other Countries.
356,537	365,566	557,495	505,615	533,133	Total.
215,625	246,604	247,096	287,401	288,999	ASIA :
9,701	14,150	28,213	44,267	61,460	Aden.
3,865,487	4,199,183	5,176,179	5,329,826	5,974,001	Arabia.
5,809,427	6,368,549	7,284,482	5,421,761	6,251,910	Bahrain Islands.
6,573,374	5,780,878	5,430,028	6,730,538	7,337,000	Celebes and other Islands.
3,899	26,381	41,201	76,164	121,575	Ceylon.
383,607	427,239	506,757	491,694	285,688	China, Hong Kong.
4,798,286	8,417,180	8,996,568	11,152,767	12,472,839	Treaty Ports.
406,359	978,804	2,388,695	2,845,360	2,159,732	Federated Malay Straits.
0	0	0	0	236,420	French Indo-China.
331,529	411,494	336,246	312,840	338,282	Japan.
73,120	94,337	99,653	211,942	264,888	Java.
277,194	247,982	348,963	362,201	517,041	Macao.
3,479,329	3,980,595	5,074,896	5,734,638	6,006,663	Persia.
177,749	160,977	161,943	178,070	189,599	Philippines.
1,120,502	1,290,953	1,290,122	1,331,927	1,455,649	Sam.
51,630	12,522	16,334	19,814	37,219	Straits Settlements.
27,905,767	33,582,110	38,564,913	42,173,436	45,360,138	Sumatra.
1,529,288	1,792,535	2,117,893	1,851,634	1,954,842	Turkey in Asia.
303,597	355,061	296,071	294,922	370,220	Other Countries.
116,831	100,293	99,596	119,125	183,739	Total.
43,838	22,087	41,943	73,328	59,474	AUSTRALASIA :
1,993,554	2,269,976	2,555,503	2,339,009	2,518,275	Australia.
99,904,842	122,997,605	137,080,646	147,879,063	160,899,289	New Zealand.
					Sandwich Islands.
					Other Islands in the Pacific.
					Total.
					Grand Total.

* For the years previous to 1908-9 figures against Somaliland (British and French) relate to British, French, and Italian Somalilands.

N.B.—See Note on pages 148-9.

No. 141.—VALUE of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIAN
FOREIGN

Articles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
Animals, Living	£ 148,502	£ 129,342	£ 128,922	£ 150,878	£ 143,900
Apparel	105,705	93,945	96,893	90,269	97,794
Bran and Pollardst	280,040	293,339	309,455	329,037	585,494
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c. .	138,422	122,657	143,402	117,929	102,069
Candles	60,368	63,210	110,243	94,730	103,190
Coal, Coke, &c.	254,172	310,214	436,568	498,683	393,047
Coffee	911,583	1,107,817	1,171,140	664,319	743,014
Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).	334,440	354,717	368,591	380,460	365,185
Cotton, Raw	16,250,764	11,023,125	14,227,680	14,632,307	17,135,013
" Twist and Yarn	5,894,362	6,543,788	8,258,458	6,931,021	5,982,025
" Manufactures	1,087,177	1,218,340	1,358,542	1,181,139	1,195,700
Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).	98,711	118,953	107,384	77,184	95,116
Dyeing and Tanning Substances :					
Indigo	717,468	556,405	390,918	466,985	424,849
Myrobalans	280,686	283,038	297,378	293,173	393,017
Other sorts	172,631	94,600	99,282	166,158	177,381
Fish	152,637	154,300	144,187	138,540	157,645
Fruits & Vegetables	120,073	128,192	157,766	164,166	193,863
Grain and Pulse :					
Barley	23,761	84,544	20,837	83,450	405,202
Gram	90,877	178,993	97,681	215,450	224,041
Jawar and Bajra	473,076	625,937	450,689	291,236	280,971
Maize*					
Pulse	519,264	711,596	534,592	336,155	403,007
Rice	12,721,893	13,079,309	12,424,578	12,350,041	13,557,567
Wheat	7,392,636	11,937,380	5,689,606	4,636,310	5,723,437
Wheat-flour	353,256	461,441	425,551	390,474	373,684
Other sorts	153,788	334,927	39,962	23,765	20,022
Gums and Resins	36,194	34,047	43,882	49,656	49,117
Hemp, Raw	323,589	298,754	361,317	458,226	537,570
Hides and Skins, Raw	3,890,809	4,702,759	6,732,454	7,262,664	4,701,201
" Dressed and Tanned	2,065,917	1,901,145	2,438,954	2,967,503	2,599,821
Horn and Hornmeal	80,387	91,491	110,663	112,760	109,983
Jute, Raw	7,812,081	7,977,097	11,417,109	17,892,454	11,981,808
" Manufactures	6,312,797	6,625,912	8,298,656	10,477,487	12,198,430
Lac (of all sorts)	1,815,931	2,050,941	2,120,077	2,333,182	2,722,039
Manures (chiefly Animal Bones)	294,858	291,856	359,857	409,701	426,743
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)	199,350	217,694	351,537	849,539	779,543
Mica	86,207	97,932	159,627	254,999	226,161
Oil-cake	261,231	287,241	459,892	506,808	501,160
Oils	633,059	594,460	467,324	332,891	440,761
Opium	6,980,110	7,082,295	6,314,512	6,205,281	5,781,652
Paraffin Wax	54,209	74,252	77,226	82,840	131,355
Provisions	217,148	239,181	273,335	235,494	262,563
Rubber, Raw	23,146	60,784	85,475	74,566	38,560
Saltpetre	271,691	241,588	256,861	276,168	278,954
Seeds	9,958,861	9,750,927	7,219,979	8,897,509	11,354,010
Silk, Raw	422,831	331,332	375,979	467,063	425,210
" Manufactures	55,513	48,706	47,674	45,738	55,395
Spices	618,717	462,074	605,244	491,358	351,316
Sugar	60,431	97,632	122,734	71,340	83,399
Tea	5,705,288	5,643,658	5,898,402	6,571,843	6,866,899
Tobacco	139,779	138,752	156,629	206,399	195,453
Wood, and Manufactures of	748,062	522,784	597,344	554,499	551,242
Wool, Raw	918,264	1,261,116	1,409,819	1,617,090	1,402,572
" Manufactures	182,653	151,165	138,356	152,856	181,287
All other Articles	840,871	892,264	1,002,856	1,063,348	1,195,780
Total	99,755,597	102,760,848	105,450,482	115,625,135	115,727,226

* Separately recorded from April 1912.

† Figures prior to April 1912 represent Rice-bran only.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	Articles.
£	£	£	£	£	
105,746	129,911	154,737	182,787	222,200	Animals, Living.
81,028	96,609	104,882	115,928	106,390	Apparel.
420,798	444,385	454,049	629,428	699,015	Bran and Pollards.†
136,808	154,569	160,437	188,057	204,239	Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
90,989	88,024	102,389	105,844	115,064	Candles.
336,743	447,590	513,388	513,956	589,266	Coal, Coke, &c.
926,653	730,936	887,742	897,450	1,043,503	Coffee.
425,177	495,194	472,164	546,570	557,018	Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).
13,178,998	20,954,996	24,037,051	19,683,627	18,890,196	Cotton, Raw.
6,455,687	6,472,726	5,749,369	5,060,007	6,611,230	" Twist and Yarn.
1,237,758	1,471,002	1,591,974	1,459,144	1,522,387	" Manufactures.
102,821	101,359	156,477	120,343	124,943	Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).
					Dyeing and Tanning Substances:
					Indigo.
					Myrobalans.
					Other sorts.
					Fish.
					Fruits and Vegetables.
					Grain and Pulse:
					Barley.
					Gram.
					Jawar and Bajra.
					Maize.*
					Pulse.
					Rice.
					Wheat.
					Wheat-flour.
					Other sorts.
					Gums and Resins.
					Hemp, Raw.
					Hides and Skins (Raw).
					" Dress and Tanned.
					Horn and Hornmeal.
					Jute, Raw.
					" Manufactures.
					Lac (of all sorts).
					Manures (chiefly Animal Bones).
					Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore).
					Mica.
					Oil-cake.
					Oils.
					Opium.
					Paraffin Wax.
					Provisions.
					Rubber, Raw.
					Saltpetre.
					Seeds.
					Silk, Raw.
					" Manufactures.
					Spices.
					Sugar.
					Tea.
					Tobacco.
					Wood, and Manufactures of.
					Wool, Raw.
					" Manufactures.
					All other Articles.
89,904,842	122,997,605	137,980,646	147,879,063	160,899,289	Total.

* Separately recorded from April 1912.

† Figures prior to April 1912 represent Rice-bran only.

No. 142.—QUANTITY OF EXPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF INDIAN FOREIGN

Articles.		1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
Animals, Living	No.	330,289	300,372	254,730	316,996	383,228
Bran and Pollards†	Tons	157,744	167,529	189,142	146,063	226,498
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.	Cwt.	83,258	81,290	93,873	88,158	62,207
Candles	Lb.	3,084,790	3,352,652	6,000,241	5,094,638	5,481,831
Coal, &c.	Tons	493,070	594,832	836,148	935,350	727,881
Coffee	Cwt.	291,254	329,647	360,182	228,004	244,234
Coir (excluding Cordage)	"	508,853	528,746	557,370	570,646	517,425
Cotton, Raw	"	7,931,075	5,637,743	7,399,534	7,400,830	8,562,024
" Twist and Yarn	Lb.	252,474,245	247,854,797	297,634,314	243,516,827	215,575,798
" Piece Goods, &c.	Yards	75,831,619	87,470,590	91,993,677	70,779,100	74,191,321
Dyes: Indigo	Cwt.	60,410	49,252	31,188	35,102	32,490
Myrobalans	"	1,229,609	1,187,595	1,206,398	1,162,219	1,498,294
Other Sorts	"	207,737	133,635	134,651	188,634	203,884
Grain and Pulse:						
Barley	"	113,120	376,548	92,810	406,067	1,037,745
Gram	"	365,036	777,297	417,672	846,583	833,873
Jawar and Bajra	"	2,056,786	2,526,544	1,670,670	780,182	1,125,993
Maize	"	2,103,278	3,126,920	2,136,517	1,097,945	1,100,431
Pulse	"	45,001,751	49,486,372	43,940,614	38,709,105	38,253,323
Rice	"	25,911,312	43,000,502	18,750,467	16,028,914	17,060,183
Wheat	"	810,422	1,031,495	899,056	818,462	744,380
Wheat-Flour	"	751,734	1,730,694	172,714	82,909	105,769
Other Sorts	"					
Gums and Resins	"	42,960	33,095	39,376	39,170	41,388
Hemp, Raw	"	477,309	439,430	512,062	598,502	658,607
Hides and Skins, Raw	"	936,117	1,076,522	1,482,922	1,555,462	989,882
" Dressed and Tanned	"	264,494	262,604	340,880	370,320	283,316
Horn and Hornmeal	"	48,405	61,582	73,521	78,771	74,073
Jute, Raw	Tons	686,072	643,765	724,020	798,524	790,580
" Bags	No.	206,207,675	201,436,286	233,320,201	257,683,115	298,029,510
" Cloth	Yards	552,320,434	575,511,587	658,671,353	696,067,945	789,835,798
Lac (of all sorts)	Cwt.	235,620	240,131	274,445	269,276	363,748
Manures	Tons	80,925	78,068	94,529	105,931	105,901
Metals, Manganese Ore	"	181,189	180,945	316,694	492,993	548,420
" Other	"	3,567	7,042	6,499	10,179	18,482
Mica	Cwt.	21,548	19,575	31,554	51,426	38,922
Oil Cake	"	1,201,596	1,404,631	2,217,452	2,107,591	2,116,202
Oils	Galls.	7,118,165	9,006,669	5,611,608	3,952,971	9,156,737
Opium	Cwt.	102,494	93,844	80,247	94,449	89,076
Paraffin Wax	"	43,894	54,707	56,795	60,209	87,504
Rubber, Raw	"	1,792	4,220	5,582	4,480	2,990
Saltpetre	"	392,114	348,741	336,429	353,378	363,934
Seeds	"	25,035,148	27,029,678	17,752,935	19,862,144	23,304,688
Silk, Raw	Lb.	1,862,316	1,343,603	1,779,316	1,943,438	1,943,126
" Piece Goods, &c.	Yards	829,060	697,571	682,368	661,985	708,258
Spices	Lb.	39,605,294	31,441,870	37,701,229	26,513,803	25,710,821
Sugar	Cwt.	212,542	218,657	256,456	187,780	219,407
Tea	Lb.	207,159,793	211,887,158	214,223,788	233,653,637	227,021,657
Teak	Cub. tons	73,913	46,912	52,708	44,202	39,530
Tobacco	Lb.	12,369,217	13,380,126	14,272,042	22,320,166	21,158,639
Wool, Raw	"	33,234,775	38,571,968	42,514,894	45,009,898	39,780,690

* Separately recorded from April 1912.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 represent Rice-bran only.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	Articles.
356,414	417,537	466,402	527,706	541,588	No. Animals, Living.
156,665	180,411	188,939	233,237	228,971	Tons Bran and Pollards.†
90,380	97,025	99,938	93,894	91,281	Cwt. { Bristles, and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
4,897,576	4,732,043	5,114,675	5,645,733	6,157,202	Lb. Candles.
571,582	753,828	889,601	873,087	881,230	Tons Coal, &c.
302,022	232,645	272,240	241,085	266,978	Cwt. Coffee.
584,884	690,471	654,212	759,641	733,614	" Coir (excluding Cordage).
6,798,411	8,908,043	8,086,400	7,328,523	7,377,512	" Cotton, Raw.
235,469,089	227,364,488	183,425,046	151,488,835	203,961,397	Lb. " Twist and Yarn.
78,013,634	94,167,286	99,836,587	81,540,420	80,519,022	Yards " Piece Goods, &c.
24,946	18,061	16,939	19,155	11,857	Cwt. Dyes: Indigo.
1,467,840	1,467,104	1,658,895	1,233,061	1,397,755	" " Myrobalans.
162,619	158,903	190,489	210,845	204,537	" " Other Sorts.
					Grain and Pulse:
188,457	448,885	266,913	5,848,500	12,303,532	" Barley.
151,557	1,060,936	909,012	6,934,840	2,898,384	" Gram.
450,480	826,349	519,054	446,158	637,829	" Jawar and Bajra.
				530,618	" Maize.
735,531	1,528,907	2,485,054	5,518,185	4,061,200	" Pulse.
30,251,470	39,205,013	47,096,731	52,477,427	55,203,287	" Rice.
2,195,145	21,011,484	25,323,017	27,223,324	33,203,742	" Wheat.
602,087	701,082	865,037	1,030,915	1,370,401	" Wheat-Flour.
106,504	1,066,284	334,031	2,920,605	27,846	" Other Sorts.
33,000	30,102	47,199	49,090	36,785	" Gums and Resins.
472,641	480,695	500,187	530,049	623,269	" Hemp, Raw.
1,238,085	1,453,540	1,401,948	1,478,163	1,797,179	" Hides and Skins, Raw.
313,067	310,061	293,729	329,085	363,670	" " Dressed and Tanned.
77,257	88,876	84,874	85,147	100,757	" Horn and Hornmeal.
893,995	730,418	636,623	810,155	876,294	Tons. Jute, Raw.
300,906,317	364,368,833	360,380,236	289,894,141	311,707,646	No. " Bags.
760,798,640	940,101,310	955,300,737	871,484,312	1,021,816,869	Yards " Cloth.
380,816	554,706	421,628	428,006	428,163	Cwt. Lac (of all sorts).
96,309	99,342	104,143	111,892	139,967	Tons Manures.
438,013	509,344	572,979	534,077	708,061	" Metals, Manganese Ore.
12,037	25,614	29,304	40,779	118,501	" " Other.
26,392	33,963	42,593	48,871	66,374	Cwt. Mica.
2,306,985	2,215,121	2,294,856	2,764,438	3,235,793	" Oil Cake.
6,369,385	9,216,640	6,030,845	10,589,805	24,489,092	Galls. Oils.
93,726	79,639	63,030	52,945	43,505	Cwt. Opium.
92,846	173,211	241,505	236,284	208,310	" Paraffin Wax.
1,964	1,611	3,885	8,951	14,627	" Rubber, Raw.
400,271	358,232	327,657	274,502	296,770	" Saltpetre.
10,637,811	27,680,704	31,432,573	30,913,539	24,536,676	" Seeds.
1,833,614	2,076,012	1,850,561	1,749,946	1,677,841	Lb. Silk, Raw.
617,497	786,644	821,387	742,018	825,380	Yards " Piece Goods, &c.
28,503,942	31,513,543	33,042,832	38,382,073	38,639,729	Lb. Spices.
195,263	144,843	201,826	201,283	320,150	Cwt. Sugar.
233,961,338	249,412,934	254,301,089	260,778,218	278,518,411	Lb. Tea.
27,214	35,028	53,088	48,375	61,421	Cub. tons. Tenk.
11,927,023	12,224,773	19,305,284	28,485,248	21,008,067	Lb. Tobacco.
43,365,700	50,826,526	58,305,651	52,384,758	53,426,508	" Wool, Raw.

* Separately recorded from April 1912.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 represent Rice-bran only.

TRADE—RE-EXPORTS.

No. 143.—VALUE of EXPORTS of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS) from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED.

Countries.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
EUROPE:										
United Kingdom -	437,049	457,807	453,602	540,726	566,350	489,123	496,676	569,980	1,026,924	792,467
Other Countries -	82,355	113,607	146,060	134,124	151,454	167,575	204,020	208,967	161,461	167,450
Total -	519,404	571,414	599,722	674,850	717,813	656,698	700,696	778,947	1,191,385	959,917
AFRICA:										
East African Protectorate.†	91,853	113,730	102,731	95,510	48,542	34,389	41,110	54,704	77,786	94,130
German East Africa -	18,399	21,064	32,405	42,484	59,025	39,667	56,112	69,926	77,004	74,710
Mauritius and Dependencies.‡	68,350	49,616	34,760	40,564	35,486	29,033	33,773	40,679	35,071	28,350
Portuguese East Africa	108,190	63,685	65,278	57,107	63,827	55,127	69,769	96,212	76,238	81,820
Zanzibar and Pemba -	†	†	†	†	60,892	43,582	40,753	59,657	58,638	61,030
Other Countries -	61,697	63,858	55,884	52,149	57,176	56,441	63,107	69,573	68,312	73,393
Total -	348,489	311,953	291,058	287,814	322,948	258,239	304,633	390,751	393,049	413,433
AMERICA:										
All Countries -	18,349	13,995	15,444	20,432	12,683	8,649	10,780	55,532	52,992	60,976
ASIA:										
Aden -	97,374	94,542	118,048	112,852	123,916	101,013	101,972	123,422	134,238	151,978
Arabia -	273,845	296,818	400,443	291,148	175,381	121,425	159,436	312,272	358,898	369,075
Bahrain Islands -	*	0	0	71,911	118,425	84,498	111,893	179,218	223,265	229,307
Ceylon -	84,380	104,689	104,755	85,540	101,346	106,203	131,461	133,257	165,331	145,143
China, Hong Kong -	113,078	135,652	107,450	117,620	106,696	106,374	92,418	85,312	73,479	83,749
Persia -	421,255	371,641	408,977	359,358	440,353	316,650	337,029	464,394	514,055	409,993
Straits Settlements -	138,106	133,914	95,563	91,504	89,196	84,943	95,446	111,573	122,769	121,960
Turkey in Asia -	122,559	94,893	123,447	112,656	194,163	170,499	156,344	144,926	128,863	141,188
Other Countries -	66,701	111,633	82,674	92,898	104,065	95,900	53,227	58,552	52,646	68,771
Total -	1,317,298	1,343,782	1,441,357	1,335,307	1,453,541	1,187,514	1,239,226	1,612,926	1,774,444	1,721,164
AUSTRALASIA -	13,918	7,571	4,959	4,200	4,572	2,720	3,746	2,544	6,230	4,554
Total -	2,217,458	2,248,715	2,352,540	2,322,693	2,511,557	2,113,820	2,259,090	2,840,700	4,018,100	3,160,044

* Not separately shown.

† For the years previous to 1907-8 Zanzibar and Pemba were included with East African Protectorate.

‡ Including Seychelles for years previous to 1907-8.

N.B.—See Note on pages 148-9.

No. 144.—VALUE and QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS).

Value.

Articles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel -	109,073	97,846	93,950	107,718	124,337	97,911	103,166	123,273	146,258	77,416
Cotton Manufactures -	865,914	835,116	898,414	843,202	929,129	713,729	748,513	1,015,063	1,175,505	1,051,723
" Twist & Yarn -	50,284	60,841	41,505	34,973	69,505	37,715	59,090	55,000	48,282	46,750
Fruits & Vegetables -	26,194	27,196	34,261	51,087	49,971	69,921	62,706	82,605	120,730	92,830
Gums and Resins -	65,496	79,484	67,150	59,587	47,298	46,925	46,158	70,835	65,310	81,165
Hardware* -	79,328	69,205	74,698	82,511	90,336	69,907	72,544	97,023	107,168	91,464
Metals -	153,475	98,505	133,019	198,119	138,156	89,909	97,036	138,038	151,028	133,035
Sugar -	28,178	64,158	134,841	97,671	67,985	78,232	110,384	210,071	1,154,693	144,652
Wool, Raw -	165,846	172,693	172,066	197,242	218,431	186,064	192,016	196,542	249,673	447,958
Other Articles -	673,670	743,701	702,627	650,583	787,000	732,477	766,277	845,341	798,643	903,051
Total -	2,217,458	2,248,715	2,352,540	2,322,693	2,511,557	2,113,820	2,259,090	2,840,700	4,018,100	3,160,044

Quantity.

Cotton Piece Goods Yds.	66,859,255	63,130,966	67,467,164	61,599,122	63,367,074	49,327,276	51,781,144	68,119,977	75,516,324	67,800,270
" Twist & Yarn Lb.	1,160,618	1,299,680	890,253	753,167	1,090,028	672,863	1,084,118	969,390	830,839	781,745
Gums and Resins - Cwt.	54,779	65,432	54,584	45,944	39,653	40,510	38,622	52,261	43,837	57,897
Metals -	12,598	14,441	21,486	19,664	13,284	13,678	17,846	25,332	19,359	17,447
Sugar -	40,802	89,757	185,745	165,104	110,613	120,958	165,854	320,285	1,776,471	200,160
Wool, Raw -	5,522,127	5,176,566	5,044,625	5,220,891	5,262,962	4,394,593	5,154,040	5,754,632	7,746,590	13,907,834

* Including Cutlery up to April 1912.

No. 145.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA,
by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Articles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.	1912-1913.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes.	58,867	42,260	111,176	36,679	39,028	56,886	30,759	23,215	16,388	25,228
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	583,937	614,866	312,418	794,066	282,726	105,427	74,219	142,785	94,204	146,050
Books and Printed Matter.	106,503	39,397	55,573	57,346	88,205	116,305	65,331	88,896	88,863	14,916
Building and Engineering Materials.	12,850	27,656	15,268	27,178	55,330	52,143	40,361	23,139	64,863	82,749
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines.	52,181	57,629	57,623	38,375	60,305	46,680	71,944	66,873	77,389	111,512
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.	32,611	32,841	7,872	5,833	3,204	27,861	47,712	18,067	60,145	103,498
Cotton Manufactures -	63,476	57,992	43,306	62,960	42,068	42,010	37,569	30,430	41,721	23,302
Flax Manufactures -	24,381	30,251	89,771	33,382	19,475	29,149	41,234	17,985	23,354	30,316
Hardware and Cutlery	186,935	193,255	286,728	199,643	321,110	98,409	233,453	154,569	195,483	175,880
Instruments and Apparatus.	85,642	67,810	115,912	94,321	115,985	135,690	10,687	95,397	122,814	139,583
Machinery and Millwork	195,135	230,191	198,189	220,634	180,371	255,605	184,881	165,924	211,197	172,436
Metals - - -	419,856	390,286	689,953	756,557	540,343	379,847	337,699	322,499	403,698	473,606
Paper, Stationery, &c. -	89,731	57,510	55,681	56,256	126,213	123,683	103,456	97,396	80,214	116,253
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.	2,823,359	2,803,843	3,410,855	2,889,682	1,791,081	3,012,991	1,966,756	1,293,802	1,679,971	1,694,632
Ships, Parts of - -	4,066	1,272	5,216	4,157	267,714	2,141	2,510	16,333	8,770	11,611
Telegraph Materials -	80,652	98,662	91,290	186,072	104,825	63,398	63,515	70,697	86,303	72,397
Woolen Manufactures -	79,778	67,154	83,893	112,087	97,142	58,608	32,893	34,118	77,520	34,434
All other Articles -	278,760	343,430	398,147	381,182	293,321	291,469	282,247	239,032	320,806	315,474
Total - -	5,179,320	5,156,305	6,019,781	5,956,410	4,428,635	5,008,302	3,727,226	2,901,152	3,653,703	3,743,877

No. 146.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES (INDIAN and FOREIGN)
EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Articles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.	1912-1913.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes.	40,043	28,889	8,002	9,595	11,153	7,342	4,109	3,653	16,911	12,307
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	28,427	12,379	11,619	8,266	11,505	14,863	12,391	9,651	31,044	21,831
Metals - - -	13,150	8,464	4,902	3,931	8,153	11,574	2,365	10,785	3,929	8,765
All other Articles -	290,098	88,790	53,869	50,148	54,111	43,022	36,563	28,967	41,157	43,318
Total - -	371,718	138,472	78,392	71,040	84,922	76,801	55,428	53,056	96,041	86,221

No. 147.—TOTAL SEA-BORNE TRADE (IMPORTS, EXPORTS, and RE-EXPORTS) in PRIVATE MERCHANDISE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, and with CONTINENTS, in order of MAGNITUDE.

COUNTRIES.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1. United Kingdom.	64,203,888	70,766,804	72,944,588	80,143,350	88,297,050	75,455,704	81,670,374	87,413,107	97,690,008	108,848,706
2. Germany	11,827,404	12,025,584	12,739,653	17,041,938	19,048,982	15,216,045	16,340,471	18,767,234	21,074,500	23,491,092
3. United States.	6,890,142	7,478,189	10,181,347	12,212,502	11,519,635	11,065,590	12,129,327	11,391,830	13,972,548	16,055,224
4. China :— Hong Kong	8,167,436	8,559,292	9,623,239	7,929,002	6,375,216	6,067,533	7,060,393	8,148,182	6,104,150	6,970,939
Treaty Ports	5,191,214	5,860,292	5,887,665	5,760,930	5,152,069	7,469,329	6,670,713	6,279,065	7,769,087	8,723,458
5. Japan	6,493,700	7,279,007	7,490,607	5,814,963	7,422,209	6,239,591	10,105,595	11,251,288	13,481,571	15,200,209
6. France	7,677,582	7,576,475	7,536,544	8,487,576	8,711,871	7,349,163	8,916,516	11,644,177	10,603,342	11,976,177
7. Belgium	7,331,625	7,946,357	7,327,708	7,740,539	7,161,489	5,585,380	8,087,317	8,849,729	10,446,893	10,807,413
8. Java	1,080,273	1,646,712	1,886,783	2,289,000	4,662,633	4,548,745	6,282,547	8,427,902	9,165,234	8,526,927
9. Straits Settlements.	6,581,443	6,320,020	5,996,519	6,289,891	6,542,011	5,671,786	5,965,767	7,255,440	7,842,670	8,185,647
10. Austria-Hungary.	4,677,128	5,813,384	5,048,399	6,081,541	5,942,337	5,685,085	6,053,632	6,878,521	6,846,720	7,207,362
11. Ceylon	3,607,892	3,823,302	4,242,168	4,906,229	4,730,479	4,422,811	4,773,195	5,781,299	6,155,833	6,622,708
12. Italy	3,959,029	3,710,842	3,984,313	4,554,748	4,442,825	4,097,243	4,730,325	6,220,078	5,063,429	5,676,869
13. Holland	1,735,730	2,011,754	1,587,564	1,620,623	2,258,653	1,840,095	2,284,719	2,617,197	3,017,854	3,454,080
14. South America.	1,440,387	1,827,996	1,818,699	1,576,623	2,465,555	2,191,015	1,936,153	1,860,076	1,714,247	3,117,587
15. Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	2,572,313	2,130,301	2,173,620	2,318,355	2,410,281	2,534,192	2,434,424	2,922,755	2,281,122	3,115,280
16. Australia and New Zealand.	1,682,724	1,680,650	2,214,882	2,329,299	2,513,891	2,532,172	2,702,540	3,176,737	2,883,699	2,965,334
17. Turkey in Asia.	1,056,475	1,065,853	1,281,767	1,283,005	1,768,754	1,736,471	1,822,037	1,855,382	1,973,800	1,971,593
18. Russia	2,191,542	1,503,772	586,581	573,669	993,382	981,711	1,126,509	1,455,100	1,243,371	1,697,622
19. Egypt	1,257,692	1,291,145	1,304,906	1,440,872	1,323,711	1,541,931	1,278,134	1,417,341	1,326,600	1,497,059
20. Aden	1,251,133	1,139,207	1,171,276	1,025,590	963,393	855,603	882,398	933,988	1,174,928	1,338,888
21. Spain	865,062	818,060	1,095,279	1,118,568	1,213,183	1,227,256	1,326,112	1,658,481	1,304,090	1,328,765
22. Arabia	1,461,396	1,757,647	1,697,248	1,146,797	814,148	728,877	865,728	1,152,759	1,270,486	1,254,929
23. Persia	1,027,273	1,010,898	913,681	934,948	1,110,114	942,626	1,098,083	1,214,179	1,233,078	1,221,612
Other Countries.	4,291,428	4,417,312	4,899,699	5,532,265	6,954,947	6,882,326	6,663,972	7,584,505	8,641,092	10,130,878
Continents :—										
Europe	104,914,698	112,680,488	114,284,361	128,097,453	130,766,002	119,092,933	131,806,118	147,040,020	158,900,150	176,395,018
Asia	37,134,434	39,714,018	41,609,280	39,319,134	41,855,901	41,002,121	47,811,147	54,930,834	59,157,271	63,404,523
America	8,880,375	9,961,548	12,931,954	14,662,578	14,707,362	13,918,259	14,919,136	14,213,661	16,777,063	20,046,552
Africa	5,865,848	5,305,646	5,453,472	5,661,853	5,899,715	6,070,973	5,845,558	6,654,333	6,359,142	7,780,714
Australasia	1,727,062	1,710,055	2,255,068	2,411,870	2,679,438	2,693,994	2,915,022	3,818,509	3,076,892	3,159,551
Total	158,521,917	169,461,755	176,534,735	190,152,883	204,008,418	182,868,280	203,296,981	226,157,357	244,280,418	271,386,358

N.B.—See Note on pages 148-9.

No. 148.—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE by SEA
in order of MAGNITUDE.

ARTICLES.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1 912.
IMPORTS.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn).	20,673,718	25,304,541	28,295,308	27,278,326	32,028,304	25,343,037	26,246,989	29,893,370	33,046,808	40,547,718
Metals :										
Iron and Steel .	4,001,210	4,083,633	4,429,273	5,045,468	6,507,914	6,029,616	5,893,933	6,294,890	6,716,763	7,671,152
Copper . . .	1,403,987	1,365,837	929,407	899,775	1,339,929	1,766,120	1,721,362	2,418,030	1,792,881	1,580,587
Other . . .	705,506	722,958	642,704	719,002	917,583	825,083	854,735	889,890	967,611	1,083,579
Sugar . . .	3,057,183	4,601,821	5,183,013	5,828,791	6,155,002	7,274,225	7,085,437	8,783,922	7,959,563	9,519,172
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.*	934,643	939,772	1,081,745	2,772,260	4,800,550	4,946,000	3,027,064	2,830,221	2,957,970	4,268,598
Machinery and Millwork.	2,331,448	2,783,563	3,302,888	3,085,982	4,573,542	4,554,179	3,521,642	3,350,169	3,040,585	3,611,203
Mineral Oil . .	2,290,233	2,216,307	1,489,525	1,615,397	2,126,546	2,602,765	2,088,240	2,248,707	2,818,127	2,502,097
Hardware . . .	1,400,956	1,419,301	1,344,411	1,506,487	1,012,995	1,732,519	1,643,930	1,930,337	2,083,778	2,278,817
Woollen Manufactures.	1,439,578	2,050,952	1,616,792	1,303,111	1,845,101	1,940,621	1,387,407	2,013,125	2,271,560	2,039,022
Silk Manufactures	1,222,315	1,412,100	1,267,673	1,216,697	1,423,244	1,520,915	1,511,285	1,843,982	1,769,062	2,035,404
Provisions . .	760,697	809,041	870,431	938,011	1,031,721	1,086,086	1,119,204	1,210,516	1,291,628	1,566,446
Cotton, Raw . .	33,530	425,098	300,219	305,931	473,035	353,534	223,880	128,509	1,390,963	1,482,572
Liquors . . .	1,218,210	1,249,315	1,345,208	1,237,844	1,336,608	1,323,323	1,276,534	1,265,444	1,293,046	1,422,206
Glass and Glassware.	661,384	750,473	749,807	807,607	963,452	779,556	856,800	1,045,480	1,029,134	1,163,931
Spices . . .	548,011	688,237	733,726	959,527	1,041,130	915,999	858,378	1,027,768	1,028,846	1,087,409
Apparel . . .	11,181,153	11,302,864	704,273	619,425	749,248	698,317	717,035	929,984	1,027,052	1,073,962
Dyeing and Tanning Substances.	654,761	617,867	631,521	631,107	694,890	667,968	739,441	896,154	841,172	1,014,188
Haberdashery and Millinery.†	—	—	572,013	623,924	754,903	711,609	662,815	885,466	1,022,028	914,410
RE-EXPORTS.										
Cotton Yarn and Manufactures.	916,198	895,357	939,919	878,175	989,634	751,444	808,503	1,070,972	1,223,787	1,098,473
EXPORTS of Indian Produce, &c.										
Rice . . .	12,721,893	13,079,309	12,424,578	12,350,041	13,557,567	10,591,644	12,161,663	15,487,775	19,366,681	21,703,930
Raw Cotton . .	16,250,764	11,623,125	14,227,680	14,652,307	17,135,013	13,178,998	20,954,996	24,037,051	19,683,627	18,890,196
Raw Jute . . .	7,842,081	7,977,607	11,417,109	17,892,454	11,981,868	13,223,037	10,058,873	10,326,649	15,037,731	18,033,782
Jute Manufactures	6,312,797	6,625,942	8,298,656	10,477,487	12,198,430	10,490,666	11,397,653	11,329,648	10,672,101	15,247,404
Seeds . . .	9,958,861	9,730,927	7,219,979	8,807,500	11,354,010	8,138,710	12,980,663	17,275,098	18,719,883	15,139,836
Wheat . . .	7,392,636	11,987,380	5,689,600	4,836,310	5,723,357	893,385	8,472,726	8,638,820	8,898,972	11,795,816
Hides and Skins .	5,956,726	6,093,904	9,171,408	10,230,167	7,301,022	8,311,470	9,079,882	8,723,200	9,285,654	10,913,817
Tea . . .	5,705,288	5,643,658	5,898,402	6,571,843	6,866,899	6,929,141	7,804,936	8,277,579	8,630,962	8,802,651
Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn).	6,981,539	7,762,128	9,617,000	8,112,160	7,177,734	7,691,445	7,943,728	7,341,343	6,519,241	8,133,617
Opium . . .	6,980,110	7,082,295	6,374,512	6,205,281	5,781,652	6,232,829	6,200,105	8,500,310	8,726,060	7,481,088
Barley . . .	23,791	84,544	20,837	83,450	405,202	54,366	122,590	68,984	1,497,385	3,705,451
Raw Wool . . .	918,204	1,261,136	1,400,819	1,617,690	1,402,572	1,389,148	1,905,150	1,890,857	1,724,209	1,756,448
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore).	109,350	217,604	351,537	849,539	779,543	567,825	708,443	984,815	1,049,581	1,478,067
Lac . . .	1,815,931	2,050,941	2,120,077	2,333,182	2,722,030	1,863,131	1,847,782	1,428,572	1,342,694	1,408,881
Pulse . . .	519,204	741,506	534,592	336,155	403,007	274,647	476,129	674,520	1,340,231	1,118,910
Coffee . . .	911,585	1,107,317	1,171,149	664,319	743,014	926,653	730,936	887,742	897,450	1,043,503

* Exclusive of materials for State Railways, for which see page 163.

† Including Haberdashery and Millinery.

† Separately enumerated from April 1905.

No. 149.—VALUE of TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA
together with TOTAL

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* are

Countries.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
GOLD.					
EUROPE :	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	3,424,634	4,044,836	4,016,079	5,436,659	5,878,695
Austria-Hungary	180	2,067	6,338	2,932	2,153
France	51,114	21,164	11,418	26,040	24,220
Malta	—	—	49	—	—
Other Countries	—	186	379	24	146
Total	3,475,928	4,068,253	4,034,263	5,465,675	5,905,214
AFRICA :					
East African Protectorate (in- cluding Zanzibar and Pemba).	3,902	7,644	2,812	975	1,638
Egypt	245,509	1,355,820	404,778	191,876	1,658,321
Cape Colony	200,000	250,000	14,000	265,000	0
Natal	215,975	105,350	21,571	451,279	100,250
Other Countries	1,195	2,729	882	200	1,300
Total	666,761	1,721,543	444,043	909,330	1,761,509
AMERICA :					
United States	413	443	—	—	—
ASIA :					
Aden	29,905	23,695	140,646	94,811	125,530
Arabia	11,129	2	4,001	41,733	12,025
Ceylon	164,937	361,124	391,475	326,163	189,741
China, Hong-Kong	401,125	1,753	28,817	60,200	15,604
„ Treaty Ports	507,615	738,633	555,994	527,616	680,114
Straits Settlements	—	49	—	800	5,629
Turkey in Asia	49,933	55,197	10,081	623,894	104,445
Other Countries	2,555	6,250	13,869	16,113	299,016
Total	2,502	2,972	545	310	1,480
„ Total	1,169,701	1,189,675	1,145,425	1,691,440	1,433,584
AUSTRALASIA	8,119,110	7,561,404	4,208,918	4,289,142	4,734,787
Total, Private	13,420,784	14,541,316	9,828,048	12,313,854	13,823,069
„ Government	11,129	2	4,001	41,733	12,025
Total Value	13,431,913	14,541,318	9,832,049	12,355,587	13,835,094
„ Quantity Oz.	3,330,466	3,605,016	2,396,419	3,019,161	*3,880,405
SILVER.					
EUROPE :					
United Kingdom	4,474,020	4,139,932	2,761,836	4,290,541	5,963,298
France	4,194,037	4,276,959	6,737,187	10,188,648	4,004,382
Other Countries	27	35,080	—	20,992	88
Total	—	5,408	690	344	86
AFRICA :					
East African Protectorate (in- cluding Zanzibar and Pemba)	8,068,084	8,448,329	9,409,713	14,500,525	10,027,854
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	42,361	21,717	1,277	14,150	64,208
Other Countries	97,933	74,113	1,200	44,100	156,493
Total	1,111	2,404	388	2,163	1,429
AMERICA :					
United States	141,405	98,234	2,865	60,413	222,130
ASIA :					
Aden	13,115	9,706	14,585	—	—
Arabia	180,969	153,932	43,326	3,168	26,494
Bahrein Islands	16,209	6,681	7,882	2,182	2,537
Ceylon	151,143	203,529	126,175	143,741	167,085
China, Hong-Kong	—	—	111	14,914	10,667
„ Treaty Ports	—	—	—	50,189	105,957
Persia	187,475	349,129	167,713	203,498	221,188
Siam	94,391	161,301	69,101	176,506	305,741
Straits Settlements	210,020	211,827	105,590	698,893	862,038
Turkey in Asia	11,250	53,016	157,971	110,439	83,175
Other Countries	34,323	98,448	207,366	598,879	1,712,085
Total	21,295	36,321	171,036	103,316	75,353
„ Total	70	7	1,023	14,467	83,814
AUSTRALASIA	1,000,309	1,588,918	21,480	1,891	303,068
Total, Private	136,683	467	168,520	186,432	57,617
„ Government	23,685	662	123	20	1,212
Total Value	2,967,034	2,864,233	1,337,414	2,330,116	3,570,862
„ Quantity Oz.	462,521	376,963	413,450	468,542	524,725
Grand Total, Imports of Treasure. Value.	7,874,725	7,477,037	4,118,878	5,820,136	8,057,217
„ „ Government	4,377,434	4,320,428	7,149,149	11,544,161	6,297,354
Total Value	12,252,159	11,797,465	11,268,027	17,364,287	14,354,571
„ Quantity Oz.	104,324,765	98,118,908	88,853,079	125,878,008	106,358,274
Grand Total, Imports of Treasure. Value.	25,684,072	26,338,783	21,100,676	29,719,874	28,189,665

* Figure defective, the weight of certain postal parcels not being declared by Post Office.

by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED ;
 QUANTITY in OUNCES.
 those of Government Imports.

1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	Countries.
GOLD.					
£ 3,335,443 927 4,377 — 143	£ 7,642,434 24,263 1,017,261 — 2,318	£ 10,734,157 59,913 317,475 19,000 —	£ 11,638,870 7,804 669,615 19,395 6,033	£ 9,950,196 192,347 79,371 15,290 4,345	EUROPE : United Kingdom. Austria-Hungary. France. Malta. Other Countries.
3,340,890	8,086,276	11,130,545	12,341,717	10,241,549	Total.
1,639	677	0	13,000	—	AFRICA : East African Protectorate (in- cluding Zanzibar and Pemba).
99,216 5,000 84,202 1,205	4,690,714 15,000 46,835 704	4,433,484 10,000 365 1,898	5,456,255 0 69,154 2,051	7,963,006 0 58,649 887	Egypt. Cape Colony. Natal. Other Countries.
191,322	4,753,930	4,445,747	5,540,460	8,023,202	Total.
—	—	—	—	—	AMERICA : United States.
99,374 1 14,036 62,261 528,878 160 19,425 355,603 12,102	173,970 7,000 4,774 51,548 580,890 — 140,808 336,167 1,546 2,000	193,187 1,026 66,978 409,800 — 85,220 302,654 253	447,214 805 75,069 157,958 142,024 267,850 338,068 6,876	288,914 3,089 75,002 102,582 319,746 837,153 450,817 8,784	ASIA : Aden. Arabia. Ceylon. China, Hong-Kong. " Treaty Ports. Straits Settlements. Turkey in Asia. Other Countries.
1,092,800	1,296,712	1,119,136	1,436,764	2,086,087	Total.
977,809	1,948,430	1,899,581	8,343,463	7,176,352	AUSTRALASIA.
5,002,820 1	16,678,348 9,000	18,595,009 —	27,062,404 —	27,527,190 —	Total, Private. " Government.
5,002,821	16,687,348	18,595,009	27,062,404	27,527,190	Total Value.
1,334,107	4,095,042	4,527,061	6,871,312	6,813,480	" Quantity Oz.
SILVER.					
7,984,246 24,553 189	6,632,770 60,557 128	5,970,970 39 — 87	6,961,501 27 — 93	5,197,137 5,411,248 — 292	EUROPE : United Kingdom. France. Other Countries.
8,008,988	6,693,455	5,970,196	6,961,711	10,008,677	Total.
79,043 102,527 1,746	42,542 384 808	13,333 — 677	333 — 1,288	10,541 — 300	AFRICA : East African Protectorate (in- cluding Zanzibar and Pemba). Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles). Other Countries.
183,286	43,824	14,040	1,621	10,841	Total.
10,022	26,883	21,801	15,333	149,835	AMERICA : United States.
60,976 5,775 54,506 10,133 64,545 122,091 148,071 221,202 55,368 63,834 — 246 73,777 2,966 5,133	18,063 1,849 32,574 11,300 108,743 174,741 435,681 34,033 54,084 3,408 247,056 98,129 —	6,803 1,601 20,532 13,333 128,371 333,280 648,379 48,081 44,123 1,623 33,413 74,313 1,000	179 664 49,084 4,990 35,065 5,729 87,741 46,050 48,975 20,822 14,713 6,286 64,587 —	1,395 527 57,771 127,934 1,508 102,040 300,000 219,261 1,357,391 85,470 20,000 4,886 2,202 122,268 —	ASIA : Aden. Arabia. Bahrein Islands. Ceylon. China, Hong-Kong. " Treaty Ports. Persia. Siam. Straits Settlements. Turkey in Asia. Other Countries.
879,223	1,221,370	1,304,842	391,485	2,402,653	Total.
477,838	342,760	524,718	614,678	521,972	AUSTRALASIA.
9,485,082 74,876	8,272,308 55,933	7,849,714 45,853	7,952,325 32,503	6,604,812 7,089,166	Total, Private. " Government.
9,560,957	8,328,301	7,895,567	7,984,828	13,693,978	Total Value.
85,048,761	75,501,745	69,272,310	70,378,747	107,196,427	" Quantity Oz.
15,162,778	25,015,649	26,490,576	35,647,232	41,221,168	Grand Total, Imports of Treasure. Value.

**No. 150.—VALUE of TREASURE EXPORTED from BRITISH
together with TOTAL**

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* are

Countries.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
GOLD.					
EUROPE:	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom . . .	2,336,360	2,334,691	2,343,066	2,013,062	2,201,143
Other Countries . . .	4,261,028	5,600,002	6,000,000	—	19
Total . . .	6,597,388	7,934,693	8,343,066	2,013,062	2,201,162
AFRICA	{ 8,178	1,010	—	3	—
	14,600	5,000			
ASIA:					
Arabia	4,161	3,662	5,086	21,281	7,057
Bahrain Islands . . .	—	—	—	12,290	18,488
Ceylon	60,000	—	3,500	20,120	100
China, Hong-Kong . .	45,000	5,000	65,000	54	89
Japan	—	—	1,000,000	250,001	—
Persia	3,809	2,776	5,153	3,525	3,208
Straits Settlements . .	71,600	105,000	81,920	117,841	6,184
Turkey in Asia . . .	6,010	13,579	2,973	3,366	20,282
Other Countries . . .	—	2	—	10,001	40
Total	190,580	130,019	1,164,232	438,497	55,447
AUSTRALASIA	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Private . . .	2,535,118	2,405,726	3,527,322	2,451,562	2,256,000
„ Government . . .	4,275,688	5,605,002	6,000,000	—	—
Total, Value . . .	6,810,806	8,070,728	9,527,322	2,451,562	2,256,000
„ Quantity Oz. . .	1,764,229	2,088,025	2,461,892	*642,010	*509,065
SILVER.					
EUROPE:			{ 133		
United Kingdom . . .	72,759	32	232	23,202	3,490
Other Countries . . .	—	27	48	8	63
Total	72,759	59	413	23,210	3,552
AFRICA:					
East African Protectorate (in- cluding Zanzibar and Pemba).	86,874	113,200	53,600	70,157	150,207
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	134,616	67,877	48,264	67,437	213,627
Other Countries . . .	977	438	178	127	65
	298,517	26,645			
Total	520,384	208,220	102,042	137,721	364,000
ASIA:			{ 8,030		
Aden	11	—	2,667	7,145	467
Arabia	186,687	157,689	387,361	415,397	139,693
Bahrain Islands . . .	—	—	—	130,261	102,692
Ceylon	{ 162,166	389,374	147,546	454,058	308,670
	20,000				
China, Hong-Kong . .	91,976	55,181	—	—	214,727
„ Treaty Ports . . .	307,442	—	9,265	—	10,654
Persia	120,762	75,058	41,150	58,413	66,771
Siam	13,067	27,000	407	87	80
Straits Settlements . .	1,648,681	2,039,848	20,133	72,933	50,733
Turkey in Asia . . .	2,757	260	47,007	55,671	34,854
Other Countries . . .	890	133	267	1,667	7,645
	2,133	3,054	200	200	733
			3,164	633	1,435
			9,933	3,210	
Total	2,556,572	2,748,204	683,250	1,109,675	1,008,154
AUSTRALASIA	—	—	310	1	—
Total, Private . . .	2,829,665	2,926,651	772,516	1,357,110	1,374,210
„ Government . . .	320,650	20,832	13,499	3,497	1,515
Total, Value . . .	3,150,315	2,956,483	786,015	1,360,607	1,375,725
„ Quantity Oz. . .	25,142,629	23,769,313	4,535,314	*7,679,151	*8,442,915
Grand Total, Exports of Treasure. Value }	9,961,121	11,027,211	10,813,337	3,812,169	3,632,334

* Figures defective, the weight of certain postal parcels not being declared by Post Office.

INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED ;
QUANTITY, in OUNCES.

those of Government Exports.

1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	Countries.
GOLD.					
£ { 2,166,364 240,249 50 }	£ 2,190,128 43	£ 2,205,058 10	£ 2,250,242 2,760	£ { 2,264,037 2,382,613 — }	EUROPE : United Kingdom. Other Countries.
2,406,663	2,190,171	2,205,068	2,253,002	4,646,650	Total.
598	20	1,104	635	52	AFRICA.
3,368 12,512 208,505 2,559 — — 55,302 9,373 { 97 200 }	996 11,827 97 2,166 { 16,593 2,000 } 619 9,813 39	4,101 14,321 129 499 — 265 366,411 8,184 9,158	10,729 59,314 72,788 529 — { 22,372 5,000 2,520 } 62,253 69	17,531 97,301 12,284 1,037 — 4,750 2,250 17,184 51,623 6,033	ASIA : Arabia. Bahrein Islands. Ceylon. China, Hong-Kong. Japan. Persia. Straits Settlements. Turkey in Asia. Other Countries.
291,916	44,150	403,068	235,583	213,013	Total.
—	—	—	—	—	AUSTRALASIA.
2,458,728 240,449	2,232,341 2,000	2,609,240	2,484,220 5,000	2,474,852 2,384,663	Total, Private. " Government.
2,699,177	2,234,341	2,609,240	2,489,220	4,859,715	Total Value.
*708,769	*589,906	683,638	647,286	1,251,418	" Quantity Oz.
SILVER.					
3,125 2	3,207 6	3,318 12	3,298 1	3,094 16	EUROPE : United Kingdom. Other Countries.
3,127	3,213	3,330	3,299	3,110	Total.
63,333 200,033 236	90,427 81,597 98	173,333 130,007 428	173,400 3,273 574	170,400 2,126 218	AFRICA : East African Protectorate (in- cluding Zanzibar and Pemba). Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles). Other Countries.
263,602	172,122	305,768	177,947	172,744	Total.
7,329 129,054 67,983 249,755 609,183 82,809 34,337 1,200 20,258 36,459 { 8,423 133 69 600 }	{ 5,000 800 197,525 290,793 507,030 518,041 70,496 100,826 867 7,037 144,747 12,450 140 } —	{ 333 2,933 228,872 308,491 474,933 485,815 — 106,390 2,863 48,240 171,704 1,914 160 207 }	— 190,737 316,291 216,787 3,333,552 — 85,780 3,045 20,417 58,425 18,553 146 2,438	{ — 2,533 176,305 456,634 238,155 967,123 413 51,647 2,993 35,156 75,058 41,633 261 } 4,343	ASIA : Aden. Arabia. Bahrein Islands. Ceylon. China, Hong-Kong. " Treaty Ports. Persia. Siam. Straits Settlements. Turkey in Asia. Other Countries.
1,247,502	1,856,352	1,832,945	4,246,171	2,052,274	Total.
—	—	—	—	—	AUSTRALASIA.
1,512,388 1,933	2,029,880 1,807	2,130,087 5,966	4,423,526 3,191	2,222,341 6,787	Total, Private. " Government.
1,514,321	2,031,687	2,142,043	4,426,717	2,228,128	Total, Value.
*11,308,630	*14,486,993	14,396,030	38,149,647	16,112,785	" Quantity Oz.
4,213,498	4,266,028	4,751,283	6,915,937	7,057,813	{ Grand Total, Exports of Treasure. Value.

* Figures defective, the weight of certain postal parcels not being declared by Post Office.

TRADE—PRINCIPAL PORTS.

No. 151.—DISTRIBUTION of TRADE IN PRIVATE MERCHANDISE among the PROVINCES and PRINCIPAL PORTS.

Ports.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.	1912-1913.
IMPORTS.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal :										
Calcutta -	22,328,358	25,568,368	27,733,707	28,003,970	35,085,917	29,491,484	31,081,033	32,360,483	34,651,817	40,895,644
Chittagong -	101,836	175,528	200,529	252,666	349,454	402,075	371,058	345,862	430,430	563,257
Other Ports* -	—	—	—	—	—	—	15,330	18,026	0	0
Total -	22,430,194	25,743,896	27,934,236	28,256,636	35,435,371	29,893,559	31,467,421	32,724,371	35,082,247	41,458,901
Bihar and Orissa :										
All Ports -	102	41	0	0	0	0	47	21	0	0
Bombay & Sind :										
Bombay -	19,944,634	21,991,816	24,339,242	25,369,752	29,870,068	26,939,843	26,349,752	31,560,832	32,893,039	37,841,811
Karachi -	3,650,389	5,135,718	5,808,581	6,279,123	7,087,479	7,550,823	6,648,584	7,082,607	8,810,446	10,076,247
Other Ports -	5,307	4,073	7,024	4,772	7,329	14,465	12,245	8,774	8,056	10,260
Total -	23,600,330	27,131,607	30,154,847	31,653,647	36,964,876	34,505,131	33,010,581	39,252,273	41,717,541	47,928,318
Madras :										
Madras -	4,076,895	4,677,344	4,230,162	5,090,006	5,739,629	6,454,544	4,953,692	5,690,958	6,241,353	6,883,389
Other Ports -	932,961	959,723	952,966	953,901	1,096,954	1,242,633	1,355,725	1,393,845	1,553,455	1,809,063
Total -	5,009,856	5,637,067	5,183,158	6,043,907	6,836,583	7,697,177	6,309,417	7,084,803	7,794,808	8,692,452
Burma :										
Rangoon -	5,374,767	5,812,554	5,346,933	6,075,825	7,250,875	8,578,617	7,108,565	6,908,448	7,623,787	9,044,232
Other Ports -	133,613	127,027	103,539	174,950	182,030	175,134	144,255	170,065	164,872	203,122
Total -	5,508,380	5,939,581	5,450,472	6,250,775	7,432,905	8,753,751	7,252,820	7,108,543	7,788,659	9,247,354
Grand Total	56,548,862	64,452,192	68,722,713	72,205,955	86,669,735	80,849,618	78,040,286	86,236,011	92,383,255	107,327,925
EXPORTS (including Re-exports).										
Bengal :										
Calcutta -	38,168,157	40,883,307	44,946,302	52,319,588	46,619,049	44,161,820	46,591,334	51,898,574	57,248,864	63,072,210
Chittagong -	1,569,257	1,812,965	1,917,900	2,601,503	2,529,801	3,153,851	2,896,250	2,998,925	3,561,438	3,700,904
Total -	39,737,414	42,696,272	46,864,202	54,921,091	49,148,850	47,315,671	49,487,584	54,897,499	60,810,302	66,773,114
Bihar and Orissa :										
All Ports -	236,560	199,046	210,134	282,568	89,334	105,394	288,321	312,701	220,012	207,573
Bombay & Sind :										
Bombay -	32,510,151	29,414,235	32,333,386	30,417,005	32,574,592	28,063,527	37,033,054	42,023,849	42,057,125	39,412,944
Karachi -	8,843,261	11,978,467	7,636,227	10,534,789	12,057,157	5,736,319	14,725,147	14,737,705	16,470,472	21,880,715
Other Ports -	4,305	1,323	1,694	558	2,801	5,915	2,278	2,515	3,497	2,369
Total -	41,357,717	41,394,025	39,971,307	40,952,352	44,634,550	33,805,761	51,760,479	56,764,069	58,531,004	61,296,028
Madras :										
Madras -	3,411,948	3,378,141	3,838,009	4,456,742	4,163,545	3,747,675	4,200,354	4,446,546	4,656,843	4,977,640
Other Ports -	6,650,189	6,477,651	6,558,659	7,196,578	8,350,346	8,425,131	8,800,653	9,606,782	10,743,603	11,651,131
Total -	10,062,117	9,855,792	10,396,758	11,653,320	12,513,891	12,172,806	13,010,007	14,053,328	15,400,446	16,628,771
Burma :										
Rangoon -	8,425,452	8,567,654	8,084,700	8,085,822	9,413,361	6,245,167	8,036,879	11,145,151	13,566,108	14,229,608
Other Ports -	2,153,795	2,296,774	1,675,811	2,052,675	2,438,697	2,373,863	2,673,425	2,748,508	3,369,201	4,924,239
Total -	10,579,247	10,864,428	10,360,601	10,138,497	11,852,058	8,619,030	10,710,304	13,893,659	16,935,309	19,153,847
Grand Total	101,973,055	105,009,563	107,812,022	117,947,828	118,238,683	102,018,662	125,256,695	139,921,346	151,897,163	164,059,333

* Separately shown from 1908-9.

No. 152.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.

Articles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.	1912-1913.
United Kingdom.										
Imports therefrom :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	† 570,300	† 588,320	313,361	239,472	258,034	270,306	281,547	338,768	417,091	458,026
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	155,512	181,795	140,003	181,925	306,213	197,205	179,053	196,155	210,246	217,236
Belting for Machinery .										
Books and Printed Matter.	180,198	201,483	205,873	190,373	200,542	254,908	210,145	251,887	292,707	227,277
Boots and Shoes	163,976	181,023	197,000	168,637	200,862	227,415	220,505	272,793	328,485	408,030
Building and Engineering Materials.	141,642	185,065	242,875	270,001	280,618	333,460	299,279	373,145	350,618	453,562
Carriages and Carts . .	242,005	302,016	142,390	148,317	169,783	137,005	100,415	151,004	134,568	154,506
Chemicals	315,867	319,131	343,075	360,772	413,423	388,581	418,078	448,898	479,200	466,902
Coal and Coke	182,290	220,907	173,136	286,995	295,903	297,117	356,243	301,690	229,046	236,369
Cotton :										
Raw	8,370	306,535	277,617	230,324	387,514	252,903	128,239	49,273	973,507	670,380
Twist and Yarn	1,338,616	1,531,445	2,137,807	2,012,090	2,274,563	2,226,095	2,025,845	1,914,528	2,243,589	2,610,246
Piece Goods :										
Grey	8,738,939	10,844,540	12,430,200	12,321,978	12,843,475	9,987,521	11,503,665	11,023,177	12,914,900	16,392,579
White	4,010,378	5,336,054	5,482,648	4,783,368	7,679,313	4,993,696	4,951,959	6,143,824	7,097,203	8,766,475
Coloured, &c.	4,914,567	5,532,672	5,795,770	5,829,981	6,546,211	5,410,763	5,067,864	6,933,363	7,198,344	8,234,292
Other Manufactures . .	463,140	487,063	620,631	628,037	722,630	742,115	649,243	829,073	874,880	1,060,949
Cycles	*	*	101,561	129,595	141,236	153,639	166,609	166,804	203,917	220,324
Drugs and Medicines . .	221,309	228,961	231,741	228,069	262,170	306,908	306,908	347,538	371,814	373,874
Earthenware and Porcelain.	106,708	120,311	125,516	134,368	147,348	173,790	168,365	176,585	209,949	216,521
Flax Manufactures . . .	121,029	131,937	120,036	126,412	169,867	156,171	133,283	167,771	182,383	213,487
Glass and Glassware . .	111,948	104,769	112,205	111,811	126,930	128,319	134,164	134,438	143,100	155,686
Haberdashery, &c. . . .	*	*	333,005	351,984	376,076	354,990	356,726	408,930	437,019	396,020
Hardware	901,425	941,051	928,527	1,054,507	1,218,013	1,188,741	1,079,339	1,156,876	1,240,529	1,305,394
Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.	333,068	364,891	462,858	567,271	613,827	575,303	533,220	592,548	708,323	750,955
Jewellery, &c.	515,100	227,777	415,726	122,901	68,176	73,441	65,728	70,923	181,036	81,651
Leather, Saddlery, &c. .	213,296	206,907	245,799	259,718	280,122	270,547	258,702	273,941	299,387	231,951
Liquors : Ale, &c. . . .	327,864	351,296	350,908	337,733	337,251	304,253	290,201	286,281	274,066	341,280
Spirits	431,516	413,869	442,508	398,036	425,384	438,435	432,479	438,151	463,748	466,698
Wines	113,021	98,542	113,872	97,369	92,265	87,140	90,770	93,300	97,876	81,215
Machinery and Millwork	2,195,530	2,632,233	3,223,843	3,777,617	4,209,807	4,214,085	3,259,153	2,894,799	2,584,382	3,212,799
Metals : Copper	946,344	983,373	656,549	592,880	962,424	1,156,580	999,067	1,391,585	1,022,889	813,402
Iron and Steel	2,500,001	2,759,404	2,722,632	3,561,646	4,126,979	3,970,331	4,131,686	4,298,298	4,512,843	5,170,770
Zinc	76,366	63,630	64,374	94,369	54,767	69,225	86,144	87,529	89,134	105,370
Other (including all sorts of Ores).	227,156	248,210	286,850	278,865	377,054	316,769	328,676	320,172	323,776	360,340
Motor Cars and Cycles .	*	*	170,222	218,201	353,940	228,363	252,425	352,498	516,009	638,221
Oils : Mineral	100,116	108,603	98,147	86,739	116,908	121,417	111,535	173,101	158,973	145,596
Other	63,752	63,228	63,363	85,126	118,530	123,770	109,218	118,824	104,739	117,162
Paints, Colours, &c. . .	212,206	227,506	245,214	281,026	321,410	302,631	298,219	331,900	373,446	420,066
Paper, Pasteboard, &c. .	196,440	227,703	269,869	293,754	361,440	384,095	404,116	440,600	448,054	559,984
Provisions†	544,297	559,906	609,590	651,537	706,850	730,741	759,716	823,810	871,580	1,010,082
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.	812,722	838,001	981,122	2,611,752	4,656,597	4,745,709	3,251,473	2,528,984	2,584,423	3,898,513
Rubber	36,555	39,767	39,871	50,240	60,463	58,438	63,550	73,214	92,322	107,687
Salt	219,270	239,002	190,483	210,635	189,037	177,166	138,757	166,572	193,369	146,162
Ships, Parts of	182,677	166,082	69,354	27,258	196,151	245,361	260,499	63,213	42,447	92,050
Silk Manufactures . . .	133,392	113,953	98,207	93,045	89,721	94,377	84,401	102,676	95,183	167,403
Soap	157,488	161,017	187,960	192,154	249,573	245,343	283,240	320,847	382,561	440,290
Stationery	180,314	183,128	180,166	193,426	215,958	224,417	232,541	252,665	264,043	300,683
Sugar	489,727	154,631	275,782	217,773	130,501	113,813	139,461	154,674	172,590	193,115
Ten- chests	81,529	122,906	113,013	147,470	171,889	238,066	242,000	237,568	288,870	278,011
Tobacco	184,937	221,312	251,736	277,933	338,510	340,580	402,945	256,609	307,017	382,130
Toys, &c.	92,156	92,060	93,342	92,831	106,711	100,105	90,577	109,047	116,544	120,827
Umbrellas	137,431	106,820	113,871	113,538	120,218	108,794	59,694	67,516	86,831	102,109
Woolen Manufactures . .	946,397	1,153,787	993,858	866,696	1,139,052	1,049,028	901,965	1,273,711	1,336,974	1,179,880
Other Articles	1,073,855	1,111,955	1,328,724	1,615,790	1,641,823	1,482,783	1,551,938	1,712,854	2,048,419	2,220,322
Total	36,706,026	42,021,951	45,825,871	48,196,645	57,772,091	50,731,542	48,890,579	52,724,948	57,635,248	67,622,616

* Not separately enumerated.

|| Including Cycles and Motor Cars and Cycles.

† Including Haberdashery and Millinery.

§ Including Fish, and Fruits, Dried, Salted or Preserved, prior to April 1908.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued. *

Articles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.	1912-1913.
United Kingdom—cont.										
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Wool, Raw . . .	154,103	170,615	167,731	196,904	215,496	186,064	191,153	156,080	206,722	406,165
Other Articles . . .	282,946	287,192	285,931	343,822	350,863	303,059	305,523	413,900	1,420,202	386,302
Total . . .	437,049	457,807	453,662	540,726	566,359	489,123	496,676	569,980	1,626,924	792,467
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Barley . . .	10,777	3,555	2,765	74,157	239,459	39,796	67,954	54,172	873,948	1,737,542
Bran and Pollards . . .	161,769	163,555	225,577	195,542	214,428	229,061	262,384	208,391	323,503	368,059
Bristles and Fibres . . .	69,261	54,207	63,788	59,604	52,200	57,269	71,107	61,511	94,441	112,538
Coffee . . .	551,412	700,178	644,985	274,828	414,450	454,407	379,600	209,929	302,229	344,951
Coir, & Manufactures of . . .	130,843	122,228	120,677	105,274	98,414	133,257	131,189	117,721	166,518	157,116
Cotton, Raw . . .	1,372,633	749,974	734,167	856,198	894,262	671,964	1,244,400	1,621,758	1,205,891	717,016
„ Twist and Yarn . . .	7,708	6,941	224	12,923	163,062	50,553	21,973	19,109	25,263	18,213
„ Manufactures . . .	56,314	84,069	65,240	30,330	64,469	71,425	64,079	76,721	100,919	75,626
Dyeing and Tanning Substances:										
Cutch . . .	85,109	37,130	34,426	63,634	57,833	35,752	27,036	68,126	54,864	44,131
Indigo . . .	131,712	126,845	100,193	110,691	126,870	134,424	33,571	42,815	82,927	15,274
Myrabolams . . .	131,380	148,830	114,215	144,975	208,623	179,451	160,229	173,093	123,500	182,478
Gram . . .	12,572	18,263	39,300	83,613	130,148	2	188,167	70,840	648,433	187,957
Hemp, Raw . . .	174,281	155,464	200,444	249,241	240,683	183,856	210,562	219,027	217,040	341,166
Hides and Skins:										
Raw . . .	276,303	320,922	521,921	650,737	322,389	296,590	392,424	305,227	352,404	512,397
Dressed or Tanned . . .	1,812,346	1,607,601	2,104,487	2,539,541	2,218,771	2,335,053	2,219,627	2,342,131	2,005,776	2,662,256
Horn and Hornmeal . . .	45,615	42,489	52,081	40,228	48,352	28,938	35,032	32,587	44,185	45,449
Jute: Raw . . .	3,480,398	3,298,003	4,876,823	7,707,883	4,683,345	5,691,794	4,289,598	3,885,292	6,530,513	7,332,171
„ Gunny Bags . . .	422,065	364,933	421,110	632,670	690,332	633,964	526,742	490,494	456,080	554,824
„ Cloth . . .	94,610	131,060	285,789	542,889	289,971	195,345	245,014	282,942	360,388	406,123
Lac . . .	887,421	935,253	628,300	609,856	795,050	505,439	460,746	393,199	307,582	327,040
Maize . . .	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	92,725
Manures . . .	82,400	65,609	80,993	77,536	53,408	76,326	59,604	62,458	64,895	81,765
Metals . . .	90,027	60,155	125,803	397,704	261,102	168,552	274,947	415,001	420,540	385,158
Mica . . .	57,295	68,092	92,117	147,284	146,749	87,383	85,470	100,318	122,240	202,405
Oils (including Paraffin Wax). . .	152,372	161,840	106,172	84,434	113,601	128,701	147,161	235,536	245,832	268,206
Oilcake . . .	*	*	167,107	138,143	1147,048	188,628	170,696	149,050	177,957	226,898
Pulse . . .	308,631	323,282	250,860	117,900	188,434	84,449	191,654	305,779	522,575	403,850
Rice . . .	1,047,551	1,096,965	993,008	836,225	1,096,324	790,187	842,944	1,022,367	932,847	1,305,163
Rubber, Raw . . .	14,475	31,907	52,330	59,501	35,413	18,854	10,112	56,155	421,425	243,541
Saltpetre . . .	76,938	60,184	55,896	77,144	60,566	62,840	53,728	46,651	38,787	40,280
Seeds: Castor . . .	144,859	144,970	202,909	327,803	564,184	342,135	454,881	670,413	541,794	501,752
„ Cotton . . .	414,012	363,994	613,196	795,846	800,464	844,520	1,296,834	1,485,663	986,875	669,774
„ Linseed . . .	1,349,912	1,460,231	818,614	774,642	1,159,534	710,043	1,056,030	1,961,451	2,538,154	1,629,906
„ Rape . . .	292,518	165,027	174,269	275,687	385,105	130,151	239,885	348,113	176,084	228,419
Silk, Raw . . .	146,534	161,767	145,923	135,921	126,719	113,539	49,105	51,424	45,973	25,569
Spices . . .	73,808	68,179	52,518	40,501	35,050	42,415	63,641	67,040	78,063	66,723
Sugar . . .	46,289	64,186	74,429	36,630	52,440	50,637	33,508	61,786	48,698	110,317
Tea . . .	4,726,074	4,473,167	4,593,454	5,049,684	5,056,618	5,223,037	5,885,463	5,915,923	6,353,755	6,325,049
Teak . . .	452,674	275,730	349,671	285,707	289,019	184,092	272,700	390,177	300,631	406,093
Wheat . . .	6,032,113	7,994,302	4,276,048	4,396,807	5,052,461	936,956	7,101,489	7,113,542	6,741,100	8,380,422
Wool, Raw . . .	891,011	1,139,181	1,337,108	1,547,366	1,965,631	1,964,536	1,850,846	1,867,323	1,659,022	1,704,785
Woollen Manufactures . . .	132,933	91,992	84,768	106,972	123,379	115,910	112,818	132,777	136,072	120,019
Other Articles . . .	702,974	944,136	770,690	694,528	892,840	832,208	980,199	893,847	1,297,621	850,468
Total . . .	27,060,819	28,287,046	26,665,055	31,403,979	29,959,200	24,235,039	32,283,119	34,118,179	38,427,836	40,433,623

* Not separately enumerated.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.	1912-1913.
Austria-Hungary.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom :										
Apparel	203,305*	243,734*	60,264	43,410	32,445	27,749	24,101	47,381	43,479	60,402
Cotton Manufactures . . .	102,076	231,977	158,778	121,017	92,496	99,056	112,941	137,071	144,770	159,625
" Twist and Yarn . . .	30,184	40,407	31,080	41,926	15,237	38,510	16,214	7,225	14,228	23,924
Glass and Glassware . . .	249,100	334,868	258,287	287,947	420,858	302,718	353,875	434,161	468,407	460,482
Haberdashery, &c.	†	†	102,814	101,949	121,567	115,178	96,030	135,471	177,118	155,584
Hardware	147,819	120,128	84,274	83,314	117,532	124,657	113,993	160,829	190,868	220,156
Matches	16,700	31,203	31,250	33,934	53,437	62,644	53,178	59,653	70,553	54,650
Metals	88,283	95,712	72,537	68,745	71,180	74,392	58,121	76,691	80,231	74,601
Paper and Pasteboard . . .	57,194	74,730	52,342	46,968	50,958	50,435	60,386	71,750	66,174	76,479
Sugar	188,838	1,036,429	1,483,370	955,002	440,789	1,279,495	568,184	483,308	161,803	711,458
Wool Manufactures	87,067	130,990	65,794	34,608	38,489	37,622	30,719	53,059	58,434	55,988
Other Articles	237,136	322,949	325,566	224,835	228,899	225,058	236,016	261,755	294,694	298,240
Total	1,467,832	2,672,187	2,738,356	2,045,655	1,689,936	2,437,514	1,713,758	1,928,363	1,770,759	2,351,688
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles . .	14,553	25,174	15,851	23,591	23,099	22,976	22,677	26,391	29,037	20,900
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Coffee	7,000	13,358	8,601	3,222	12,517	9,527	17,579	34,913	72,301	34,899
Cotton, Raw	1,516,359	988,240	1,181,765	1,251,626	1,233,953	771,416	1,664,011	1,042,842	1,307,201	1,009,166
Hides and Skins (mainly Raw) . . .	268,397	352,461	455,868	600,978	455,490	471,863	619,496	740,232	949,465	797,204
Indigo	53,430	57,199	33,042	56,545	52,086	24,483	20,009	26,141	42,721	29,242
Jute, Raw	438,207	524,990	718,785	883,214	808,119	779,212	446,952	603,982	883,705	1,100,345
Lac	16,513	29,182	30,494	46,313	64,244	46,204	48,000	32,973	48,020	34,180
Seeds	210,950	165,260	109,849	220,175	272,802	306,835	441,925	481,035	605,628	513,854
Rice	610,807	912,119	583,712	806,365	1,013,776	739,439	990,735	994,695	1,048,980	1,230,959
Other Articles	72,061	73,208	72,076	83,857	316,315	76,116	68,490	66,954	88,903	84,925
Total	3,194,723	3,116,023	3,194,192	4,012,295	4,229,302	3,224,595	4,317,197	4,923,767	5,046,924	4,834,774
Belgium.										
Imports therefrom :										
Cotton Goods	138,875	234,305	326,434	235,727	120,677	132,579	120,915	157,532	230,249	327,891
Dyes, Aniline, and Alizarine, &c. . .	259,860	314,920	331,842	417,749	66,670	61,038	70,105	66,149	58,402	75,038
Glass and Glassware . . .	105,081	110,534	138,807	116,023	94,167	93,065	97,754	100,682	109,245	127,245
Hardware	55,479	61,614	59,389	81,588	22,930	27,932	28,487	38,560	39,836	37,437
Metals :										
Iron and Steel	1,016,665	938,065	1,302,295	1,469,838	753,270	802,191	665,048	663,144	697,947	904,777
Other Sorts	99,493	102,492	56,381	74,007	31,114	36,455	35,280	46,993	45,517	50,611
Paper and Pasteboard . . .	28,112	26,433	34,408	44,443	30,990	32,769	30,774	31,197	30,386	38,228
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock . . .	30,250	23,638	20,750	69,931	13,867	37,398	22,976	27,317	17,117	25,409
Other Articles	450,493	534,567	713,546	695,289	254,329	325,294	241,733	336,624	313,668	441,409
Total	2,214,308	2,340,768	2,984,002	2,903,595	1,388,023	1,548,061	1,313,072	1,477,198	1,542,367	2,028,945
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles . .	9,356	8,417	10,061	6,122	6,697	30,322	13,999	10,754	21,256	20,306

* Including Haberdashery and Millinery.

† Not separately enumerated.

**No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.**

Articles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.	1912-1913.
Belgium—continued.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Barley	1,228	250	0	4,208	49,923	0	5,163	1,265	214,084	788,533
Cotton, Raw	2,165,895	1,363,182	2,056,176	2,089,921	2,298,694	1,067,135	2,403,640	2,952,238	2,005,730	2,002,238
Dyeing and Tanning Substances.	50,106	40,099	59,181	53,125	54,681	63,797	49,905	66,652	46,335	48,422
Gram	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,067	0	93,459	30,864
Hemp, Raw	84,200	88,430	82,682	95,538	117,781	99,326	58,016	59,230	88,603	122,611
Hides and Skins	23,636	30,869	90,697	58,627	30,882	34,237	60,404	36,237	36,130	114,002
Jute Manufactures	37,130	22,368	24,852	64,000	100,464	60,559	83,903	89,654	86,481	81,152
Raw	54,638	49,260	83,306	148,309	94,576	109,640	108,733	64,333	100,069	101,510
Manganese Ore	17,506	24,900	61,534	142,004	139,392	153,503	134,307	163,025	167,479	184,287
Manures (Bones)	47,074	35,782	44,969	54,739	57,648	70,905	97,303	101,940	137,803	159,332
Pulse	671	50,935	33,964	5,516	11,512	4,192	25,320	30,571	173,326	97,580
Rice	125,153	208,399	172,978	176,964	256,696	287,402	189,226	275,915	298,984	489,466
Seeds:										
Castor	82,960	86,148	70,924	102,932	140,422	88,818	123,673	149,898	141,074	104,114
Copra	26,085	5,614	2,802	3,708	25,577	54,918	40,997	13,250	29,718	15,889
Groundnuts	64,947	2,200	8,048	14,188	41,599	4,887	76,501	222,288	202,810	191,853
Linseed	215,329	215,926	223,847	159,657	201,224	66,831	267,074	1,166,956	2,029,294	1,302,591
Mow or Mowra	58,648	48,581	11,667	6,697	88,746	57,490	70,898	39,567	73,330	33,347
Poppy	221,471	193,178	189,675	177,298	313,364	146,069	145,902	121,769	142,155	47,601
Rape	501,902	522,611	256,890	545,082	802,686	620,614	1,128,195	868,844	1,015,794	910,322
Til or Jinjili	367,580	261,251	351,917	538,377	269,417	164,541	435,661	306,576	300,553	279,599
Other Sorts	22,648	15,251	11,929	14,424	8,906	5,572	13,147	17,273	17,159	11,924
Wheat	182,028	2,133,233	342,533	237,122	423,376	0	975,824	405,921	1,201,267	1,280,708
Other Articles	126,976	192,635	163,067	138,169	209,203	228,561	264,487	208,375	280,423	263,527
Total	5,107,961	5,591,172	4,333,644	4,830,822	5,706,769	4,006,997	6,760,246	7,361,777	8,883,270	8,758,102
France.										
Imports therefrom:										
Almonds	*	24,146†	64,666	36,415	104,309	82,503	56,355	52,080	62,984	64,782
Apparel	191,138†	224,146†	183,317	185,305	265,055	210,736	221,306	279,685	258,163	275,874
Clocks and Watches	53,700	57,054	61,536	55,865	24,551	21,998	33,815	36,543	30,979	36,503
Dyes	48,823	60,094	53,560	52,936	20,750	31,940	32,896	38,556	45,390	40,864
Haberdashery, &c.			30,241	29,375	46,037	46,965	37,003	59,184	66,100	55,698
Liquors	169,686	195,788	211,633	199,554	262,381	254,899	246,999	234,777	237,693	269,142
Metals	15,943	14,709	17,071	9,656	31,045	78,501	88,003	124,562	119,248	55,630
Silk Manufactures	149,535	206,826	146,310	134,620	226,082	142,720	142,760	252,634	161,689	184,875
Woolen Manufactures	19,369	31,832	36,503	26,951	39,683	47,632	29,778	57,541	73,256	95,202
Other Articles	440,522	404,018	347,668	234,389	295,826	253,981	282,137	368,728	371,676	374,104
Total	1,078,656	1,203,467	1,152,525	975,156	1,315,719	1,171,845	1,171,172	1,504,590	1,427,218	1,452,674
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	9,028	9,820	24,146	32,231	37,684	24,664	59,421	36,848	14,046	20,789
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Barley	0	0	0	600	3,200	0	2,529	0	11,537	122,365
Coffee	272,513	277,567	378,419	259,202	207,432	363,362	221,120	389,488	282,888	411,622
Cotton, Raw	1,232,452	515,551	953,613	1,102,206	1,124,972	763,705	983,155	1,079,283	811,594	825,267
Gram	22,214	98,954	9,054	78,302	29,581	0	43,031	96,530	387,719	186,460
Hides and Skins, Raw	231,598	250,791	390,702	292,957	173,846	149,503	208,323	249,493	192,191	279,409
Horn and Hornmeal	23,647	34,001	48,061	59,229	35,092	47,427	64,445	81,779	40,592	62,996
Jute, Raw	814,088	865,414	1,394,353	2,032,244	1,617,767	1,380,005	1,140,882	1,188,172	1,288,463	1,844,225
Lac	50,202	62,126	78,523	48,729	126,507	85,377	65,717	86,238	82,521	99,977
Manganese Ore	2,050	10,307	32,184	53,140	67,220	70,099	122,719	116,658	128,244	128,244
Manures	39,413	30,071	52,598	64,247	52,029	57,290	66,699	57,833	62,388	82,675
Rice	45,868	101,111	54,218	63,144	98,812	35,685	53,288	70,968	66,090	116,174
Seeds:										
Castor	82,695	82,324	113,002	137,043	128,858	145,231	108,550	130,832	164,986	161,003
Copra	93,856	21,548	7,146	12,613	19,584	66,299	57,288	61,994	56,920	32,367
Groundnuts	610,877	567,511	501,917	703,289	658,667	802,420	1,350,872	1,633,621	1,592,550	2,182,130
Linseed	528,965	723,455	501,609	556,980	814,831	634,409	600,024	946,765	1,352,197	1,022,324
Mow or Mowra	71,400	115,697	49,360	32,878	140,661	61,012	78,821	22,085	31,518	1,496
Poppy	283,287	265,696	171,319	212,020	363,433	303,736	314,211	415,966	278,973	279,080
Rape	464,100	405,293	125,026	453,158	606,066	366,998	651,510	746,331	597,399	598,204
Til or Jinjili	819,815	482,700	394,091	647,924	426,905	368,287	756,650	1,087,577	345,008	314,841
Other	21,682	36,567	77,878	63,381	52,379	60,847	117,770	84,494	80,303	60,125
Silk, Raw	257,256	162,977	200,588	277,134	274,896	229,026	275,854	269,554	256,156	219,776
Spices	27,680	10,856	10,575	8,319	1,042	2,062	3,893	68,720	92,516	77,298
Wheat	286,496	958,628	577,004	69,167	96,287	3,164	140,614	938,011	492,024	1,011,839
Other Articles	287,145	283,521	237,073	225,694	247,400	257,501	280,830	274,277	479,857	327,754
Total	6,589,898	6,363,188	6,359,873	7,480,189	7,358,468	6,152,954	7,685,923	10,102,739	9,102,078	10,502,714

* Not separately enumerated.

† Including Haberdashery and Millinery.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.	1912-1913.
Germany.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom :										
Apparel	72,351†	86,920†	41,655	43,026	87,055	67,029	69,849	85,307	132,047	103,694
Chemicals	32,026	37,732	48,570	37,348	58,344	48,602	50,970	61,059	66,772	85,137
Cotton Goods	156,825	260,500	313,618	332,753	448,737	390,148	349,046	368,452	454,113	674,273
Raw	25	33,800	6,806	3	1	5	7,543	45	56,129	62,267
Cutlery	10,121	10,026	11,403	15,236	47,971	40,556	28,524	44,924	50,459	58,894
Dyes	36,140	26,069	28,089	35,542	421,215	415,814	461,184	600,978	549,110	680,205
Glass and Glassware	64,783	74,335	138,298	174,601	166,339	147,052	140,263	165,301	121,252	172,116
Haberdashery, &c.	*	*	52,779	77,566	108,532	99,435	87,164	140,311	177,533	145,599
Hardware	156,073	180,509	181,007	256,031	396,605	264,396	258,404	362,381	377,581	427,222
Instruments, Apparatus, &c.	39,115	48,498	49,120	91,577	177,972	111,357	69,010	85,342	89,352	106,627
Liquors	84,204	88,773	98,453	92,013	112,477	121,298	99,772	113,792	121,842	133,358
Machinery and Millwork	58,294	69,518	70,475	65,955	154,035	115,911	93,423	214,896	215,219	197,569
Metals	331,300	311,109	438,513	422,754	1,354,908	1,394,989	1,305,086	1,635,602	1,572,341	1,795,196
Oils	4,493	1,519	3,146	7,346	16,566	20,702	21,973	117,996	111,086	186,019
Paper and Pasteboard	41,858	43,118	77,508	105,496	151,076	94,276	112,781	130,009	137,119	164,427
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock	61,522	548	3,088	3,207	35,076	35,698	15,318	23,247	65,477	100,042
Salt	80,477	85,026	48,781	64,351	67,197	56,456	53,459	61,289	74,582	63,950
Silk Manufactures	36,463	54,736	43,873	47,327	90,109	121,642	92,876	120,101	81,258	116,722
Sugar	5,199	119,441	431,599	1,155,219	48,208	25,308	53,315	4,474	7,143	50,758
Toys and Requisites for Games	40,250	43,328	50,904	55,004	79,680	66,037	69,151	74,116	74,881	74,704
Woollen Manufactures	340,826	644,051	449,907	377,294	518,621	719,086	354,970	569,222	747,260	632,785
Other Articles	295,109	267,972	323,038	399,111	558,841	519,708	507,276	617,580	685,088	816,469
Total	1,948,063	2,488,206	2,915,040	3,800,580	5,130,205	4,875,525	4,367,357	5,596,424	5,968,844	6,808,933
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	14,670	23,179	26,036	31,634	31,839	39,400	30,635	32,416	47,537	46,616
Exports of Indian Produce :										
Barley	0	0	0	2,159	100,332	1,124	17,769	5,244	324,353	980,134
Bristles and Fibres	32,311	38,205	51,748	30,575	30,079	46,547	44,736	52,201	55,206	53,348
Coin and Manufactures of	90,329	110,359	108,581	126,413	130,852	102,706	144,350	153,026	149,146	149,403
Cotton, Raw	3,096,314	2,012,954	2,462,581	3,147,034	3,722,289	2,211,165	2,857,747	3,545,731	2,223,564	2,208,379
Dyeing and Tanning Substances	102,666	85,166	92,908	69,342	103,880	92,199	84,320	109,407	85,237	96,802
Fodder, Bran, and Pollards	14,591	59,997	67,547	52,700	278,943	133,346	126,852	90,076	242,710	195,638
Gram	32	4	90	0	1	0	4,905	1	564,244	270,253
Hemp, Raw	28,000	18,836	30,220	33,210	82,568	40,873	49,207	45,649	50,100	68,326
Hides and Skins, Raw	890,116	1,025,501	1,413,189	1,722,895	1,302,252	1,340,643	1,412,268	1,510,810	1,557,363	1,863,901
Jute, Raw	1,515,320	1,741,273	2,153,146	3,037,917	2,552,126	2,846,214	2,228,382	2,408,290	3,390,571	3,824,361
Gunny Bags	54,248	51,848	58,616	95,295	175,497	160,014	116,046	89,975	74,435	117,984
Cloth	3,621	17,987	26,374	36,465	65,970	31,500	16,629	31,718	65,553	26,546
Lac	209,513	207,252	293,183	391,104	669,900	382,089	321,100	237,532	290,459	223,438
Manures	61,102	55,347	58,480	57,027	62,651	35,423	37,044	49,910	53,017	70,733
Metals	10,187	99	103	1,161	28,211	3,293	2,654	6,885	49,412	98,275
Oils	102,916	72,484	62,210	41,740	56,224	85,596	109,473	98,267	86,312	46,200
Oilcake			90,385	103,388	112,317	161,916	137,790	77,539	140,384	130,381
Pulse	3,569	32,147	44,324	7,735	7,907	20,781	20,781	17,278	340,929	123,689
Rice	1,278,580	1,365,033	1,316,242	1,901,675	2,046,712	1,454,692	1,800,025	1,958,884	2,330,091	3,133,230
Seeds : Copra	148,306	87,583	131,256	97,858	78,813	167,891	357,831	409,350	565,168	687,142
Linseed	1,098,229	1,006,696	546,025	291,964	437,112	41,594	210,845	421,142	665,346	503,512
Mowra or Mowra	31,830	9,292	905	167	2,290	5,057	155,464	126,780	274,888	100,020
Poppy	77,149	62,014	30,440	48,437	126,677	83,956	74,682	48,531	65,044	39,379
Rape	403,556	394,912	310,200	336,237	977,100	410,301	925,251	919,801	403,772	599,897
Til or Jinjili	118,565	88,802	103,753	196,298	171,968	110,455	148,892	128,458	153,461	181,344
Other	113,470	83,336	84,655	128,719	107,063	89,947	143,560	198,721	187,210	137,377
Wheat	21,271	325,466	11,033	15,903	7,351	0	65,143	40,400	124,221	159,211
Wood (chiefly Teak)	56,364	64,231	80,003	71,903	95,247	42,524	41,814	80,008	101,056	136,484
Other Articles	281,599	277,355	261,574	269,742	354,370	219,036	256,689	281,771	442,267	402,506
Total	9,804,674	9,514,189	9,798,577	13,149,723	13,886,938	10,301,060	12,062,479	13,188,394	15,038,119	16,575,543

* Not separately enumerated.

† Including Haberdashery and Millinery.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.	1912-1913.
Holland.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom :										
Cotton Goods	204,484	246,121	278,598	305,783	395,991	478,044	499,160	517,896	527,743	616,753
" Twist and Yarn	1,231	944	1,633	755	31,457	27,738	52,460	47,942	75,150	108,883
Provisions	11,483	15,667	17,236	19,583	23,961	29,935	37,703	41,107	47,587	68,404
Other Articles	285,711	136,381	103,384	92,430	114,648	109,000	103,084	104,488	153,468	177,534
Total	502,909	399,113	400,851	418,551	509,057	644,717	698,007	711,433	803,948	971,574
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c. :										
Cotton Manufacture	10,342	20,977	26,418	35,037	22,002	26,296	40,806	43,028	48,635	49,080
Cotton, Raw	75,880	35,219	592	41,192	103,720	54,847	57,965	54,008	23,434	52,832
Hides and Skins, Raw	28,563	30,043	72,145	90,665	80,368	87,807	143,770	151,410	157,632	308,377
Lac	25,895	30,515	48,490	55,804	94,819	50,340	60,087	51,275	39,889	30,482
Pulse	0	20,840	389	17	0	1,133	1,880	953	22,028	139,066
Rice	595,107	791,940	593,393	884,181	1,097,257	863,828	1,084,585	1,262,998	1,377,426	1,446,422
Seeds : Linseed	328,934	440,373	334,311	8,596	112,528	14,969	31,118	156,543	222,107	183,971
" Rape	37,784	73,415	0	10,091	36,237	954	24,994	44,424	40,743	16,846
Other Articles	131,316	162,289	111,175	76,490	142,645	85,064	140,817	141,003	281,952	249,430
Total	1,232,821	1,612,641	1,186,713	1,202,073	1,689,596	1,195,378	1,586,712	1,905,764	2,213,906	2,482,506
Italy.										
Imports therefrom :										
Apparel	27,353	35,409	17,129	20,795	21,373	16,305	21,476	42,046	49,116	42,649
Cotton Goods (including Twist and Yarn)	201,078	262,590	247,955	217,983	185,867	130,572	127,474	253,353	247,692	383,785
Fruits and Vegetables	30,112	11,504	37,064	15,642	39,088	53,030	26,974	48,800	44,287	79,278
Silk Manufactures	95,102	153,304	154,156	132,298	84,644	153,947	119,025	153,148	141,407	118,675
Other Articles	282,727	381,468	345,991	334,010	346,308	345,634	325,483	350,162	356,015	423,575
Total	636,372	844,275	802,295	720,728	677,280	609,488	621,332	850,509	838,517	1,047,962
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles (chiefly Metals)	22,055	27,455	55,572	30,413	37,763	33,275	41,868	54,067	38,006	28,171
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Cotton, Raw	1,997,545	1,319,453	1,537,496	1,709,803	2,019,581	1,638,657	2,174,955	2,981,824	1,870,207	1,464,508
Hemp, Raw	13,942	18,352	21,787	36,939	49,451	32,690	31,001	40,049	67,047	58,157
Hides and Skins, Raw	357,194	485,627	564,482	683,098	402,462	576,233	490,861	623,895	510,734	676,090
Jute, Raw	341,142	325,862	501,147	744,940	485,063	477,085	504,206	602,269	608,609	921,216
Pepper	47,195	53,068	69,087	52,321	46,983	47,800	35,913	46,301	39,320	44,034
Rice	7,235	27,570	12,572	7,976	11,669	13,438	90,016	44	943	995
Seeds :										
Castor	68,734	78,577	78,331	86,111	114,300	72,380	102,114	127,236	126,292	65,395
Linseed	226,952	276,796	196,208	270,632	302,366	277,882	292,837	329,828	493,276	388,053
Til or Jinjili	74,351	132,779	17,593	97,152	86,126	128,725	125,163	201,080	189,185	81,774
Other	76,846	45,686	41,288	25,896	34,129	25,401	63,287	89,349	86,131	52,286
Wheat	21,829	6,950	19,059	0	1,433	541	75,586	28,017	109,208	737,390
Other Articles	67,637	68,391	67,397	88,739	173,319	73,072	80,266	89,010	90,354	110,836
Total	3,300,602	2,839,111	3,126,447	3,803,607	3,727,782	3,364,480	4,067,125	5,308,902	4,186,906	4,600,736
Norway.										
Imports therefrom :										
Matches	23,023	22,525	26,176	22,727	50,800	52,127	65,931	60,506	61,607	76,311
Other Articles	21,509	26,361	38,649	53,401	58,934	54,943	54,643	60,704	75,464	85,241
Total	44,532	48,886	64,225	76,128	109,734	107,070	120,574	121,210	137,071	161,552
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Miscellaneous Articles	779	140	1,400	2,032	7,287	7,267	17,688	15,833	19,333	55,481
Roumania.										
Imports therefrom :										
Chiefly Kerosene	0	0	0	76,362	291,286	359,945	25,612	31	11	87,530
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Rice	14,176	44,097	41,778	38,283	92,355	52,569	72,864	105,215	85,894	141,546
Jute Manufactures	0	0	0	13,445	32,793	45,298	27,843	32,602	33,517	41,131
Other Articles	0	0	0	607	6,683	6,598	3,122	4,451	13,000	9,902
Total	14,176	44,097	41,778	52,335	131,831	104,465	103,829	142,268	133,311	192,639

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Russia.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom :										
Mineral Oils	1,553,846	1,083,572	130,476	61,508	231,693	213,127	97,138	150,518	59,405	320,341
Other Articles	110,020	31,572	8,188	10,169	33,495	11,988	10,356	15,805	17,102	24,210
Total	1,663,866	1,115,144	138,664	71,677	270,188	230,115	107,498	175,323	76,507	344,551
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	8,876	14,910	10,376	7,559	9,504	12,436	29,786	42,726	8,658	24,485
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Copra	3,200	0	800	1,733	4,789	39,108	22,982	29,323	36,373	54,886
Cotton, Raw	289,876	12,430	15,520	26,613	48,257	33,149	12,634	17,355	0	9,240
Jute, Raw	54,319	83,140	58,706	30,216	32,567	31,087	90,070	137,240	136,023	195,378
Rice	19,463	23,531	408	28,850	66,806	9,955	38,671	0	53,740	38,205
Tea	116,003	219,973	284,147	376,726	609,630	584,308	762,925	994,019	873,670	991,489
Other Articles	35,369	29,644	27,870	30,204	51,641	40,503	52,923	59,123	55,400	39,388
Total	518,800	373,718	387,541	494,342	813,600	739,160	989,225	1,237,060	1,158,206	1,328,586
Spain.										
Imports therefrom :										
Salt	0	4,537	26,001	56,435	85,489	116,285	111,267	63,001	73,991	69,275
Other Articles	18,831	34,698	45,824	7,029	62,426	30,497	26,808	31,343	38,381	42,148
Total	18,831	39,235	71,825	63,464	147,915	146,782	138,075	94,344	112,372	111,423
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Cotton, Raw	576,817	297,128	278,746	278,008	426,213	339,245	463,573	898,864	376,224	233,734
Hides and Skins, Raw	147,390	160,335	200,439	312,975	269,587	326,068	356,384	291,635	315,560	347,504
Jute, Raw	120,336	165,891	253,716	431,450	342,344	364,888	301,633	270,425	427,571	566,133
Other Articles	1,688	156,170	200,526	32,671	27,031	50,273	66,245	103,187	71,961	69,953
Total	846,231	779,724	1,023,427	1,053,104	1,065,175	1,080,474	1,188,035	1,564,111	1,191,316	1,217,326
Sweden.										
Imports therefrom :										
Iron and Steel	27,955	20,475	20,703	42,911	56,377	85,793	36,291	61,279	83,015	76,807
Matches	43,124	38,385	78,198	83,594	186,866	208,193	176,797	185,076	183,477	208,537
Other Articles	11,725	8,988	16,390	22,087	47,698	51,075	55,646	53,645	114,873	131,251
Total	82,804	67,848	115,291	148,592	290,941	345,663	268,734	300,000	381,365	416,595
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c. :										
Cotton, Raw	33,791	7,705	34,964	49,157	71,028	44,807	95,969	108,517	20,623	9,602
Rice	28,209	108,389	24,882	43,371	15,465	50,497	30,833	83,817	21,475	113,287
Wheat	0	21,057	54,448	58,171	23,829	0	0	57,267	80,526	68,682
Other Articles	8,530	3,738	5,856	1,945	10,535	17,930	12,477	26,343	53,584	20,459
Total	70,530	140,889	120,150	152,644	120,857	113,234	139,279	275,944	176,208	212,030
Switzerland.*										
Imports therefrom :										
Clocks and Watches	—	—	—	—	40,763	42,506	30,127	34,370	55,998	54,982
Cotton Twist and Yarn	—	—	—	—	77,905	68,791	60,867	49,153	73,638	73,515
Manufactures	—	—	—	—	124,432	143,161	140,906	161,465	144,192	156,940
Other Articles	—	—	—	—	99,078	95,276	68,710	105,295	95,270	124,958
Total	—	—	—	—	342,218	349,794	300,610	350,285	369,098	410,395
Exports (Foreign and Indian) thereto :										
Miscellaneous Articles	—	—	—	—	8,862	1,490	2,364	2,146	843	75
Turkey in Europe.										
Imports therefrom :										
Miscellaneous Articles	2,096	2,098	3,695	4,405	5,044	3,678	3,695	3,205	3,974	5,191
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c. :										
Jute Manufactures	51,839	36,081	40,113	60,868	40,565	33,531	33,892	56,020	82,440	37,012
Other Articles	69,448	77,771	71,734	61,889	83,245	32,978	37,369	65,288	80,543	60,629
Total	121,287	113,855	117,847	122,757	129,810	66,509	76,261	121,308	162,983	98,641

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Cape Colony.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	1,761	11,568	1,150	1,420	475	27,740	18,767	4,084	2,020	5,208
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags -	56,383	68,039	86,033	103,816	113,400	81,510	106,157	104,123	110,071	143,000
Rice -	67,155	80,023	81,865	94,197	63,544	51,089	42,839	28,467	43,481	58,542
Other Articles -	92,004	71,702	43,480	55,548	42,517	27,808	28,524	62,711	64,002	65,923
Total -	215,542	219,764	212,278	253,561	219,521	161,307	177,520	195,301	217,554	268,374
East African Protectorate.*										
Imports therefrom:—										
Miscellaneous Articles -	150,141	163,348	170,507	141,040	23,390	25,873	48,442	47,855	32,436	51,056
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Goods -	53,629	66,062	51,208	49,176	25,035	15,727	16,114	25,966	30,672	34,772
Other Articles -	38,224	47,668	51,523	46,334	23,507	18,602	25,005	28,708	47,114	50,358
Total -	91,853	113,730	102,731	95,510	48,542	34,389	41,119	54,704	77,786	94,130
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Goods -	73,713	93,486	84,030	76,216	38,205	24,520	36,724	50,400	50,326	71,020
Grain and Pulse:										
Rice -	143,328	165,576	140,317	174,488	47,669	48,467	51,407	61,253	75,890	68,041
Other Sorts -	33,019	45,326	40,025	43,263	27,806	20,881	22,439	28,221	29,482	37,283
Other Articles -	82,104	77,332	62,773	74,060	35,894	35,107	37,695	46,462	61,413	90,613
Total -	332,164	381,720	327,745	368,927	149,574	137,975	148,265	186,345	217,111	266,957
Egypt.										
Imports therefrom:										
Cotton, Raw -	13,346	26,346	23,709	21,051	59,814	76,355	28,221	29,875	26,883	34,390
Salt -	28,029	26,437	15,703	19,655	35,670	19,091	39,387	47,912	55,933	86,896
Other Articles -	345,685	352,662	189,554	63,471	74,630	65,387	67,254	88,063	79,384	87,724
Total -	387,060	405,445	228,966	104,777	170,114	160,833	134,862	165,850	162,200	209,010
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	12,400	17,335	14,611	19,276	20,454	23,580	26,255	28,295	27,066	27,788
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Goods -	56,026	57,493	48,273	73,013	110,552	89,078	97,827	132,186	88,014	90,317
Indigo -	170,727	121,067	117,503	114,225	78,331	40,842	34,403	44,640	17,731	20,049
Jute, Gunny Bags -	240,924	274,857	329,059	329,251	276,410	346,680	306,888	303,970	254,093	363,153
Rice -	198,167	137,372	356,467	527,218	441,732	649,462	493,601	446,061	213,025	269,937
Seeds -	27,008	57,252	36,443	98,887	80,933	77,463	41,757	109,493	111,711	80,040
Tea -	8,014	12,092	9,600	17,943	12,972	32,969	18,631	27,879	44,153	49,490
Wheat Flour -	4,699	10,007	18,615	17,083	13,486	15,403	14,505	32,103	65,718	186,793
Wheat -	53,901	75,153	17,614	6,619	9	610	193	1,460	91,153	22,372
Other Articles -	99,036	123,073	127,755	133,181	118,738	105,011	109,132	125,395	251,734	176,410
Total -	858,502	868,966	1,061,329	1,316,820	1,133,143	1,357,518	1,117,017	1,223,196	1,137,334	1,260,261

* Including Zanzibar and Pemba up to 1st April 1907.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
German East Africa.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom :										
Miscellaneous Articles -	453	214	1,211	1,186	1,227	6,803	2,819	4,195	2,083	3,565
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Cotton Goods - -	16,424	18,745	27,245	34,100	48,865	30,075	40,268	43,322	46,820	40,285
Other Articles - -	1,975	2,319	5,160	8,384	10,160	9,592	15,844	26,004	30,184	34,425
Total - -	18,399	21,064	32,405	42,484	59,025	39,667	56,112	69,326	77,004	74,710
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Cotton Goods - -	17,093	23,690	33,933	42,665	44,740	50,720	80,070	76,585	78,138	98,080
Grain, Pulse, and Flour - -	8,310	6,932	48,723	65,542	74,064	86,957	77,456	99,175	213,655	147,372
Other Articles - -	3,053	2,578	7,410	12,556	14,746	14,142	19,639	33,319	31,090	41,267
Total - -	28,456	33,170	90,072	120,763	134,480	151,819	177,165	209,080	322,883	286,719
Italian East Africa. (Eritrea and Somaliland).*										
Imports therefrom :										
Miscellaneous Articles -	2,453	8,652	10,306	1,266	†	775	34,111	65,162	30,731	46,648
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles -	4,719	8,107	5,967	3,892	†	7,720	11,869	10,631	12,895	13,536
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Grain, Pulse, and Flour - -	30,927	114,534	73,391	22,523	†	11,772	20,224	16,171	17,566	63,288
Other Articles - -	25,380	72,890	47,479	28,812	†	25,084	32,759	36,579	23,949	32,148
Total - -	56,307	187,424	120,870	51,335	†	36,856	52,983	52,750	41,515	95,436
Mauritius.†										
Imports therefrom :										
Sugar - - - -	1,728,738	1,310,589	1,367,619	1,432,843	1,623,241	1,699,813	1,665,639	2,012,098	1,271,786	2,148,819
Other Articles - -	5,840	14,787	18,184	12,212	5,782	6,180	5,055	3,947	5,046	10,323
Total - -	1,734,578	1,325,376	1,385,803	1,445,055	1,629,023	1,705,993	1,670,694	2,016,045	1,276,832	2,159,142
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles -	68,350	49,616	34,760	40,564	33,486	29,033	33,773	40,679	35,071	28,350
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Grain, Pulse, and Flour :										
Rice - - - -	416,112	302,840	430,561	469,043	422,632	472,611	374,163	484,250	578,073	532,696
Wheat Flour - -	62,472	76,566	41,575	45,764	35,003	37,724	56,827	46,349	69,407	60,726
Other Sorts - -	79,118	85,640	70,206	69,355	62,659	55,350	55,710	55,462	75,304	65,521
Jute Manufactures - -	37,985	38,546	41,745	67,539	56,807	63,263	60,296	37,742	39,152	61,541
Oils - - - -	35,901	39,211	37,692	31,306	33,774	29,068	32,046	39,802	42,477	44,533
Other Articles - -	117,797	122,506	122,189	118,833	99,479	104,489	113,253	144,621	133,515	133,181
Total - -	769,385	755,309	753,058	832,740	710,354	763,103	692,295	828,217	937,928	896,198

* Somaliland first included in 1908-9.

† Including Seychelles up to April 1907.

‡ Figures not available.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Natal.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Coal - - -	862	4,239	10	65	38,079	79,523	78,962	16,281	24,077	126,483
Other Articles - -	5,120	12,105	5,017	3,588	2,638	3,360	4,862	2,167	3,529	3,285
Total - -	5,982	16,344	5,027	3,653	40,737	82,883	83,824	18,448	27,606	129,768
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags - -	36,561	59,324	71,515	71,143	112,887	81,426	120,942	146,264	113,448	167,160
Oils, Vegetable - -	33,111	23,675	31,283	35,426	30,634	12,012	16,948	24,908	23,893	22,484
Rice - - -	164,495	159,892	136,897	162,347	199,907	175,880	148,267	134,028	161,147	207,277
Other Articles - -	159,558	141,774	143,661	102,080	114,674	107,555	111,660	125,700	145,024	171,526
Total - -	393,725	384,665	383,356	370,966	458,102	376,873	397,817	430,990	443,512	568,447
Portuguese East Africa.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	5,910	6,012	5,771	5,606	6,310	18,351	15,147	5,593	13,510	64,310
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Goods - - -	66,544	38,197	48,814	41,044	45,572	38,973	53,104	65,222	55,197	60,580
Other Articles - - -	41,646	25,488	16,464	16,063	18,255	16,154	16,665	30,990	21,041	21,240
Total - -	108,190	63,685	65,278	57,107	63,827	55,127	69,769	96,212	76,238	81,820
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Goods - - -	72,382	40,300	62,480	53,810	46,815	53,866	63,121	67,397	51,658	60,466
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	175,495	59,033	71,093	71,500	93,860	64,571	66,069	70,929	100,292	159,249
Jute, Gunny Bags - -	3,914	9,366	3,911	31,246	50,787	51,257	73,216	80,092	80,059	120,204
Other Articles - - -	31,361	23,156	28,721	49,039	69,177	67,718	69,277	79,122	74,599	51,562
Total - -	283,152	131,855	166,205	205,595	260,639	237,412	271,713	297,540	306,608	391,481
Réunion.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	4,624	15,406	22,809	57,778	13,991	11,726	228	78	0	0
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Rice - - -	119,830	53,497	54,281	21,007	28,382	11	23	956	147,855	82,430
Other Articles - - -	9,689	4,366	6,435	522	1,093	692	975	1,734	6,824	3,131
Total - -	129,519	57,863	60,716	21,529	29,475	703	998	2,690	154,679	85,561

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Zanzibar and Pemba.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom :										
Spices	—	—	—	—	168,256	166,284	142,974	135,286	208,268	154,556
Other Articles	—	—	—	—	22,691	25,036	38,062	34,915	29,284	17,123
Total	—	—	—	—	190,947	191,310	181,036	170,201	237,552	171,679
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	—	—	—	—	60,892	43,582	40,753	59,657	58,638	61,030
Exports of Indian Produce :										
Rice, not in the Husk	—	—	—	—	152,978	184,234	140,226	170,918	187,613	124,633
Other Articles	—	—	—	—	109,544	79,733	70,687	94,063	103,517	86,532
Total	—	—	—	—	262,522	263,967	210,923	264,981	291,130	211,165
Canada.										
Imports therefrom :										
Miscellaneous Articles	8,887	425	11	1,656	105	242	26,668	398	1,636	1,814
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c. :										
Jute, Gunny Cloth	1,133	7,872	23,148	33,140	128,905	38,581	113,320	174,062	223,488	457,330
Tea	236,645	365,274	447,387	440,094	178,513	269,919	311,079	299,044	381,731	408,218
Other Articles	25,364	12,843	36,123	45,219	44,538	43,364	46,250	111,663	73,126	91,405
Total	263,142	385,989	506,658	518,453	351,956	351,864	470,649	584,769	678,345	956,953
United States.										
Imports therefrom :										
Cotton Piece Goods	85,712	66,219	189,676	128,491	80,144	126,730	117,168	141,485	153,890	264,231
Cotton, Raw	661	12,063	27,063	11,147	4,594	4,620	693	8,669	266,626	616,768
Hardware	46,950	52,386	50,884	64,256	97,065	89,517	107,400	126,956	144,657	190,128
Iron and Steel	66,566	137,637	71,210	81,551	470,124	153,592	225,722	257,969	411,298	441,413
Machinery and Mill-work	51,012	53,013	52,871	89,279	162,069	133,107	125,047	198,129	187,209	140,206
Motor Cars and Cycles, &c.	†	†	4,960	3,695	3,142	1,929	4,080	9,936	40,260	74,024
Oils, Mineral	402,354	422,366	805,021	997,076	1,139,823	1,311,795	1,418,139	1,241,278	1,946,430	1,176,095
Tobacco	34,063	44,976	98,967	86,845	123,944	95,595	137,963	16,593	13,729	12,393
Other Articles	165,156	201,234	214,391	234,797	302,639	276,804	286,500	324,282	363,191	523,472
Total	852,474	990,494	1,495,043	1,698,037	2,384,144	2,193,698	2,452,772	2,325,297	3,527,290	3,468,730
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	17,591	13,741	14,174	18,535	9,811	8,050	9,517	53,081	51,472	59,798
Exports of Indian Produce :										
Hides and Skins :										
Raw	1,592,532	1,972,361	2,883,064	2,602,526	1,540,779	2,167,848	2,636,748	1,885,522	1,989,289	2,707,812
Dressed or Tanned	174,548	212,444	233,387	331,837	234,129	261,051	210,839	173,795	188,792	205,310
Jute :										
Raw	910,110	887,457	1,328,794	1,852,032	1,302,706	1,551,044	868,075	1,026,509	1,523,874	1,890,399
Gunny Bags	75,136	106,683	108,043	321,799	536,433	394,093	460,589	419,644	576,247	592,838
Cloth	2,046,131	2,913,256	2,519,363	3,596,561	3,940,014	3,131,643	3,760,199	3,714,443	3,533,916	5,217,151
Lac (chiefly Shell)	604,457	724,636	996,828	1,119,708	896,370	740,780	828,541	584,328	495,002	630,130
Manganese Ore	35,860	56,710	91,107	205,368	183,419	108,126	132,550	121,028	100,095	161,651
Mica	12,504	8,151	32,964	50,288	43,578	9,765	38,901	43,905	26,953	55,944
Myrobalans	0	0	0	0	514	25,610	78,596	79,270	56,279	51,901
Oils, Vegetable	103,857	50,901	35,121	87	514	66,335	50,283	63,941	75,680	43,644
Sulphate	82,629	69,130	79,818	79,146	20,962	113,079	98,720	75,657	65,414	45,270
Seeds	97	19,936	2,308	23	10,504	3,479	38,280	417,389	1,254,957	327,005
Spices	54,461	33,908	82,970	32,282	20,100	26,090	64,342	41,658	55,490	50,946
Tea	41,551	56,298	49,701	40,596	63,197	56,180	73,082	70,982	105,255	71,838
Other Articles	286,204	261,993	228,662	234,971	219,146	221,978	341,066	305,630	366,786	378,534
Total	6,020,077	6,473,954	8,672,130	10,495,970	9,125,680	8,863,842	9,667,038	9,013,458	10,393,786	12,526,696

* Included with East African Protectorate up to 1st April 1907.

† Not separately enumerated.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.*	1911-12.*	1912-13.
West Indies.*										
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Jute Bags - - -	190,596	160,172	274,821	275,813	25,619	18,653	21,497	33,527	32,211	27,005
Rice - - -	58,788	79,457	103,873	56,105	59,844	51,971	34,779	70,932	116,168	138,794
Other Articles - -	16,678	14,223	33,264	9,600	27,333	20,602	14,985	26,493	19,578	21,715
Total - - -	266,062	253,852	411,958	341,578	112,796	91,226	71,261	130,952	167,957	188,114
Cuba.†										
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Jute, Gunny Bags - -	—	—	—	—	206,084	164,944	233,080	109,016	176,380	268,426
Other Articles - - -	—	—	—	—	24,811	19,549	30,062	12,849	43,192	16,222
Total - - -	—	—	—	—	230,895	184,493	263,142	211,865	219,572	284,648
Argentine Republic.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Cloth - -	814,947	938,604	967,579	853,365	1,610,403	1,500,037	1,148,514	977,567	922,745	2,055,702
Rice - - -	0	25,685	20,482	31,518	82,892	91,144	64,141	77,718	74,607	68,743
Other Articles - - -	28,332	16,295	39,755	53,204	32,305	17,507	10,223	14,866	27,905	33,063
Total - - -	843,279	980,584	1,027,816	938,087	1,725,600	1,608,688	1,222,878	1,070,151	1,025,257	2,162,508
Brazil.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Raw - - -	0	0	8,268	11,167	1,955	14,741	8	10,386	25,983	104,657
Rice - - -	209,059	273,453	110,128	63,851	0	0	6	34,940	0	0
Other Articles - - -	3	0	0	3,696	7,912	1,133	17,350	2,163	5	0
Total - - -	209,062	273,453	118,394	68,714	9,867	15,874	17,364	47,480	25,988	104,657
Chile.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags - -	190,278	315,970	428,502	323,834	396,690	310,944	474,138	516,995	466,687	557,422
Rice - - -	21,973	38,920	63,707	53,189	67,597	31,454	48,479	50,352	11,360	37,797
Other Articles - - -	933	3,676	5,055	7,302	10,588	6,035	8,348	7,258	4,261	9,038
Total - - -	213,184	358,566	497,264	384,325	474,875	349,033	530,965	574,605	482,308	604,257
Peru.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute Manufactures - -	39,541	45,493	47,660	91,019	73,205	52,372	44,681	64,332	44,381	81,625
Other Articles - - -	0	0	1	7	7,868	36	0	0	0	0
Total - - -	39,541	45,493	47,661	91,026	81,073	52,408	44,681	64,332	44,381	81,625
Uruguay.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Cloth - -	50,245	47,320	44,293	33,472	62,888	35,442	66,465	51,004	72,833	88,967
Other Articles - - -	1,061	930	1,178	2,976	4,735	4,216	3,009	2,844	3,365	6,680
Total - - -	51,306	48,250	45,471	36,448	67,623	39,658	70,014	53,838	76,218	95,647

* Excluding Cuba, Hayti and St. Domingo, and Porto Rico from 1st April 1907.

† Included with West Indies up to 1st April 1907.

TRADE.

181B

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles. #	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11	1911-12.	1912-13.
Aden.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset).	24,076	12,068	19,986	32,870	23,000	15,673	34,973	31,447	84,600	58,800
Salt -	49,894	57,510	89,156	54,828	73,425	94,986	54,989	57,744	73,326	133,721
Other Articles -	77,770	113,000	105,484	78,620	92,375	111,519	121,777	141,443	136,803	160,348
Total -	151,740	182,578	214,626	166,318	188,800	222,178	211,739	230,634	294,729	352,869
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Goods -	63,370	62,004	76,752	74,386	85,086	69,750	69,101	84,268	101,073	106,845
Other Articles -	33,995	32,538	41,296	38,466	38,830	31,263	32,871	39,152	33,165	45,134
Total -	97,374	94,542	118,048	112,852	123,916	101,013	101,972	123,422	134,238	151,979
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	44,205	34,544	41,394	55,347	53,125	43,520	55,833	62,646	79,965	78,692
Other Cotton Goods	148,326	102,979	122,983	140,838	133,594	109,407	113,826	125,973	136,660	145,275
Grain, Pulse, and Flour:										
Jawar and Bajra	205,581	279,936	193,324	84,929	75,524	34,387	30,695	17,706	48,147	76,859
Rice -	193,955	124,541	131,211	160,479	77,367	123,056	149,078	130,208	206,117	179,061
Wheat Flour -	113,282	103,532	115,972	97,204	100,981	58,253	62,639	62,652	75,666	117,268
Spices -	62,669	39,570	38,166	28,444	41,679	19,909	23,885	28,250	30,073	51,768
Tobacco -	58,191	42,683	45,611	44,555	55,328	46,547	48,642	71,544	64,088	48,404
Other Articles -	175,810	135,201	150,631	125,624	113,079	97,353	34,089	80,953	105,245	136,623
Total -	1,002,019	802,086	838,602	746,420	650,677	532,412	568,687	579,932	745,361	834,040
Arabia—Muscat Territory and Trucial Oman.*										
Imports therefrom:										
Dates -	72,367	72,128	65,873	120,456	130,228	100,129	102,358	143,669	127,899	116,139
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset).	269,955	266,110	412,543	164,733	109,380	86,920	177,147	73,513	104,407	127,700
Other Articles -	139,916	60,426	71,460	56,241	51,555	46,387	54,827	61,000	70,633	78,969
Total -	482,238	398,664	549,876	341,430	291,163	233,436	334,332	279,182	302,959	322,808
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Goods -	189,837	166,047	235,339	167,690	105,185	84,842	103,756	146,423	152,080	160,479
Other Articles -	84,008	88,933	109,320	80,255	53,449	36,556	52,118	66,427	70,868	84,610
Total -	273,845	254,984	344,659	247,945	158,634	121,398	155,874	212,850	222,948	245,089
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Goods -	41,737	36,743	56,130	36,947	28,378	22,221	35,292	33,875	37,136	37,647
Jawar and Bajra -	73,826	48,081	52,920	22,786	17,419	23,728	28,717	13,444	7,172	6,631
Rice -	373,135	246,298	173,958	131,796	136,360	229,748	190,049	214,605	183,919	98,203
Other Articles -	216,615	73,591	86,464	68,594	57,483	57,483	74,759	64,974	67,131	79,368
Total -	705,313	404,713	369,472	260,123	239,640	333,180	328,817	326,898	295,358	221,840
Arabia—Other States.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	*	72,844	15,230	7,800	22,372	17,479	6,394	3,810	13,014	29,913
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Goods -	*	21,675	32,314	22,641	8,729	25	2,349	64,847	90,880	82,600
Other Articles -	*	20,159	23,440	20,562	8,018	2	1,213	34,375	45,070	41,296
Total -	*	41,834	55,754	43,203	16,747	27	3,562	99,222	135,950	123,986
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	*	487,433	260,728	165,885	50,693	3,737	21,801	137,558	161,046	175,997
Other Articles -	*	97,175	101,500	80,313	31,899	19,020	14,888	93,039	139,211	135,287
Total -	*	584,608	362,228	246,198	82,592	23,357	36,749	230,597	300,257	311,284

* Until April 1904 figures for "Arabia—Other States" were included with those for Muscat.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES--continued.

Articles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Bahrein Islands.										
Imports therefrom:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset).	•	0	0	325,780	289,473	176,013	255,393	256,087	311,630	391,360
Other Articles	•	0	0	8,262	9,333	6,194	14,750	20,909	12,486	17,647
Total	•	0	0	334,042	298,806	182,207	270,143	276,996	324,116	409,007
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Goods	•	0	0	47,557	80,816	60,300	82,386	128,066	163,990	144,904
Other Articles	•	0	0	24,354	37,000	24,198	29,507	50,552	59,275	84,403
Total	•	0	0	71,911	118,425	84,498	111,893	179,218	223,265	229,307
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Rice	•	76,855	85,859	53,921	89,123	167,194	163,672	157,438	169,078	155,798
Other Articles	•	3,741	13,436	40,354	38,768	48,431	82,932	89,658	118,323	133,201
Total	•	80,596	99,295	94,275	127,891	215,625	246,604	247,096	287,401	288,999
Borneo.										
Imports therefrom:										
Mineral Oils	66,000	199,267	98,000	25,065	256,865	270,802	227,434	186,025	408,439	372,552
Other Articles	0	250	1	990	253	0	3	254	24	187
Total	66,000	199,517	98,001	26,055	257,118	270,802	227,437	186,279	408,463	372,739
Ceylon.										
Imports therefrom:										
Cocoanut Oil	21,451	29,867	49,771	117,241	188,274	23,049	2,687	3,285	29,494	575
Jute, Gunny Bags	38,382	36,826	40,251	47,510	44,904	38,006	36,244	43,431	56,676	58,271
Spices (chiefly Betel-nuts).	113,702	129,117	120,907	168,937	151,577	148,252	150,229	166,270	129,589	167,918
Tea	12,002	40,461	42,791	20,815	43,111	52,238	40,138	33,099	54,763	61,140
Other Articles	284,321	178,930	193,581	211,809	179,571	189,486	213,253	225,778	210,414	215,660
Total	460,918	415,201	447,301	566,312	607,527	451,121	442,551	471,863	460,676	503,564
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	47,739	50,398	39,068	28,397	41,905	45,948	49,581	59,423	60,712	53,411
Other Articles	36,641	54,291	65,087	57,143	59,381	60,255	84,880	73,834	104,619	91,733
Total	84,380	104,689	104,755	85,540	101,346	106,203	131,461	133,257	165,331	145,144
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Animals, Living	93,097	86,201	82,664	79,831	84,208	74,751	75,784	110,673	122,357	146,023
Coal, Coke, &c.	133,378	193,887	199,649	213,271	211,436	211,026	224,933	292,945	314,193	360,632
Coffee	37,372	54,407	43,026	45,082	43,591	35,501	28,390	28,256	40,852	48,226
Cotton Goods	186,333	216,516	250,009	213,247	209,542	242,637	284,829	274,152	243,024	215,392
Fish	105,308	109,458	95,318	93,946	112,643	117,672	130,491	171,008	178,185	150,363
Fruits and Vegetables	43,141	50,459	60,845	64,921	60,714	61,690	72,215	84,001	86,078	99,637
Grain, Pulse, and Flour:										
Rice	1,811,185	1,914,439	2,291,928	2,668,890	2,318,777	2,140,146	2,363,794	2,866,081	3,085,444	3,343,049
Other	99,624	125,387	108,926	138,265	136,794	115,414	139,347	184,447	183,368	208,513
Jute Manufactures	27,426	22,182	24,324	32,954	44,195	35,018	29,451	29,083	29,209	34,832
Manures	20,172	41,364	22,094	41,173	59,357	51,250	44,992	69,680	82,592	98,102
Oilseeds	†	†	120,138	144,000	152,885	177,416	182,952	243,157	250,285	292,826
Rubber, Raw	0	0	0	0	385	1,690	11,977	45,379	106,219	137,525
Seeds	57,187	46,264	45,429	52,490	56,340	69,484	61,325	86,495	96,971	84,602
Spices	61,457	63,227	64,682	75,383	65,179	83,593	86,152	109,148	106,375	103,460
Tea	26,132	45,085	68,506	146,464	192,945	163,358	162,058	203,828	187,918	179,739
Other Articles	351,782	337,536	219,984	243,860	272,555	284,172	299,893	377,846	417,756	462,920
Total	3,953,594	3,303,412	3,990,112	4,254,377	4,021,606	3,865,487	4,199,183	5,170,179	5,529,826	5,974,901

* Not enumerated till 1st April, 1904.

† Not separately enumerated.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.*	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
China—Hong-Kong.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Drugs and Medicines	24,151	35,191	46,039	62,003	46,436	41,116	55,957	47,867	31,731	37,312
Grain and Pulse	18,156	2,360	15,915	12,913	55,699	128,613	31,351	25,415	28,800	26,364
Silk: Raw	170,368	218,280	194,617	138,529	188,000	158,724	134,839	160,650	160,568	192,509
Manufactures	91,186	93,421	106,430	106,935	100,020	123,072	142,575	138,071	111,705	139,863
Sugar, Refined	228,418	208,482	106,292	36,945	43,292	65,787	63,652	156,251	66,380	35,925
Other Articles	209,554	263,259	207,147	204,484	148,900	134,420	171,252	230,734	209,636	203,307
Total	822,833	820,903	679,440	561,809	642,347	651,732	599,426	778,388	608,910	635,280
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Fishmaws and Shark-fins.	57,012	51,134	46,960	43,010	43,313	35,622	23,273	22,149	35,475	40,807
Other Articles	56,006	84,518	60,490	74,610	63,353	70,752	60,145	63,163	38,004	42,942
Total	113,078	135,652	107,450	117,620	106,666	106,374	92,418	85,312	73,479	83,749
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Chemicals (chiefly Saltpetre).	64,046	61,750	78,707	72,270	59,494	55,013	73,369	76,865	72,534	80,490
Cotton:										
Raw	241,009	321,925	323,408	221,731	193,921	186,093	243,005	258,054	123,065	206,971
Twist and Yarn	2,756,372	2,572,903	3,881,408	2,364,410	1,851,090	2,532,470	2,342,112	2,520,845	1,861,789	3,041,619
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	138,908	128,451	24,568	33,315	125,276	12,435	30,553	77,577	66,510	147,235
Jadestone	34,569	38,670	49,614	33,353	58,217	69,510	69,900	57,840	18,860	15,067
Jute Manufactures	244,430	216,905	352,882	411,482	19,419	66,348	70,215	29,251	56,081	40,862
Opium	3,576,431	4,036,436	3,775,826	3,771,400	3,145,403	2,230,755	3,377,222	3,063,264	3,019,858	2,404,084
Other Articles	175,062	231,547	349,936	341,594	173,353	156,803	162,173	300,786	203,084	314,562
Total	7,231,525	7,602,647	8,836,349	7,249,573	5,626,173	5,309,427	6,368,549	7,284,482	5,421,761	6,251,910
China—Treaty Ports.										
Imports therefrom:										
Silk: Raw	156,607	182,010	218,169	161,931	394,281	430,758	456,727	339,717	473,439	877,706
Manufactures	147,029	138,236	143,662	119,569	136,105	190,219	201,576	224,257	253,910	251,977
Tea	90,869	58,918	55,295	56,061	74,189	65,194	52,725	71,378	113,193	46,388
Other Articles	100,043	81,919	86,325	95,762	186,361	203,750	172,147	200,576	193,482	199,754
Total	495,148	461,083	503,651	433,923	790,936	889,921	883,175	835,928	1,034,024	1,375,825
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	10,163	47,513	9,946	8,468	12,621	6,034	6,660	13,109	4,525	10,633
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Cotton:										
Raw	72,310	28,253	22,631	98,255	79,251	252,300	576,131	179,129	129,007	315,487
Twist and Yarn	2,712,165	3,418,454	3,903,492	3,067,907	2,593,740	3,152,908	3,302,713	2,399,261	2,410,314	2,844,119
Piece Goods	10,008	101,628	114,934	9,202	8,173	32,304	53,394	16,200	2,618	11,638
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	14,849	21,882	6,437	74,457	75,704	9,246	9,114	138,383	141,516	91,640
Jute Manufactures	111,134	194,356	116,232	58,372	140,467	191,523	397,936	171,909	251,082	490,612
Opium	1,610,296	1,504,604	1,130,372	1,031,065	1,215,147	2,703,871	1,234,432	2,203,670	3,614,887	3,242,907
Tea	136,739	9,177	36,163	55,456	206,237	165,294	175,421	275,236	136,654	272,702
Other Articles	17,452	70,342	43,807	23,825	29,793	65,928	31,747	46,180	43,800	67,895
Total	4,685,013	5,351,006	5,374,068	5,318,539	4,348,512	6,573,374	6,780,878	5,430,028	6,730,538	7,337,000
French Indo-China.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	341	24	26	4,530	152	119	32,601	347	350	252
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute Manufactures	24,121	90,861	107,936	129,431	270,782	226,304	182,332	243,379	131,730	158,874
Opium	212,247	76,333	50,345	52,673	84,742	118,933	207,287	207,722	325,500	99,018
Other Articles	59,672	6,339	19,594	32,880	29,095	38,594	30,168	56,646	34,940	28,624
Total	296,040	173,533	177,875	214,984	384,619	383,921	428,787	507,747	492,170	286,516

**No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.**

Articles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Japan.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom :										
Apparel	31,348†	41,421†	28,350†	28,397	37,669	45,523	43,860	62,525	58,306	72,522
Camphor	56,159	83,456	55,036	94,128	116,632	37,088	62,576	63,737	78,500	94,692
Cotton Hosiery	41,200	84,828	112,188	153,541	273,095	241,065	304,206	401,339	438,035	414,951
„ Other Manufactures.	3,898	4,937	4,264	2,918	2,856	4,283	5,152	37,030	65,656	124,238
Glass and Glassware . .	11,262	10,773	10,011	12,555	20,375	13,137	31,521	84,917	92,397	150,850
Haberdashery, &c. . . .	†	†	14,639	20,234	48,448	42,003	41,516	62,612	86,083	71,334
Matches	82,054	62,270	79,527	96,718	100,129	79,512	134,821	135,096	154,134	261,377
Metals	77,440	19,177	12,146	17,716	116,320	138,660	186,510	287,858	144,533	61,690
Silk Manufactures . . .	445,279	336,959	399,000	493,404	598,421	660,973	684,707	795,163	905,898	1,030,309
Other Articles	106,337	138,448	140,383	153,790	186,211	167,531	185,938	256,818	294,705	429,169
Total	854,977	782,269	856,244	1,073,401	1,500,156	1,431,365	1,680,807	2,247,935	2,318,307	2,711,132
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	12,471	18,623	16,426	11,598	7,139	9,940	7,608	6,785	10,497	16,238
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Cotton, Raw	3,456,491	3,921,987	4,577,711	3,704,935	4,828,639	4,467,634	8,028,896	8,253,427	9,475,689	9,664,544
Hides and Skins, dressed or tanned . .	15,472	18,769	24,272	33,360	34,558	46,403	53,092	86,624	95,703	102,511
Jute, Raw	12,513	9,268	9,573	12,256	15,644	38,885	135,198	38,154	46,513	45,539
„ Manufactures	0	856	27,490	31,978	54,111	9,918	19,153	22,006	31,026	50,243
Manures	0	0	0	0	19	3	31	1,030	11,817	281,042
Metals	†	†	11,815	13,085	31,123	4,797	3	58,604	98,559	146,453
Oilcakes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76,817	129,545
Opium	20	3,302	5,012	5,687	13,031	21,392	35,709	40,904	55,053	40,459
Paraffin Wax	1,975,231	2,347,596	1,825,539	804,308	862,492	145,368	69,213	371,272	1,134,286	1,811,375
Rice	159,665	157,645	107,002	86,843	41,804	43,053	43,524	75,054	54,905	103,299
Other Articles										
Total	5,626,258	6,478,115	6,617,937	4,729,964	5,914,914	4,798,286	8,417,180	8,996,568	11,152,767	12,472,839
Java.										
Imports therefrom :										
Sugar	782,690	1,311,662	1,163,144	1,872,859	3,815,320	4,048,344	5,182,561	5,954,305	6,250,013	6,294,535
Other Articles	19,464	33,356	44,392	63,412	55,429	86,376	114,242	79,068	64,035	64,870
Total	802,154	1,345,018	1,207,536	1,936,271	3,870,749	4,134,720	5,296,803	6,033,373	6,314,048	6,359,405
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	600	1,067	1,712	1,852	3,758	7,660	6,940	5,234	5,826	7,790
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Jute, Gunny Bags	35,111	61,925	54,470	59,976	146,767	172,499	174,724	229,803	213,840	426,608
Opium	63,402	78,383	70,969	87,117	113,343	88,410	138,035	386,825	362,120	383,408
Rice	137,903	94,024	501,585	118,683	443,130	64,386	582,420	1,655,975	2,139,809	1,246,670
Seeds	3,858	3,678	5,508	5,968	9,554	13,206	16,729	27,432	63,245	70,572
Other Articles	37,155	62,617	45,012	89,132	75,332	67,858	66,896	88,660	66,316	32,474
Total	277,519	300,627	677,535	350,876	788,126	406,359	978,804	2,388,695	2,845,360	2,159,732
Persia.										
Imports therefrom :										
Fruits and Vegetables . .	72,998	119,157	83,590	104,810	106,893	89,244	106,131	128,160	135,861	127,176
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset). . . .	72,167	34,601	41,408	35,192	36,027	52,022	33,220	83,247	50,200	87,780
Wool, Raw	19,405	31,114	39,925	32,034	39,939	35,091	39,574	61,671	62,328	80,668
Other Articles	127,070	169,176	123,384	145,738	119,883	118,090	170,635	140,461	117,894	177,712
Total	291,640	294,048	288,316	317,774	302,742	294,447	349,560	413,539	405,283	473,336
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Cotton Twist and Yarn . .	28,561	47,404	28,488	27,597	39,917	27,566	40,840	42,834	29,815	32,090
„ Manufactures	229,439	215,824	243,019	208,192	258,008	180,019	171,400	244,242	335,600	229,265
Metals	69,362	17,123	15,892	26,253	32,876	24,974	17,284	24,746	22,488	20,310
Sugar	5,539	13,360	47,781	26,267	20,350	20,147	43,368	70,863	25,614	25,714
Other Articles	97,343	77,930	73,797	71,109	89,142	63,044	58,128	81,709	98,438	102,006
Total	421,255	371,641	408,977	359,368	440,333	316,650	337,029	464,394	514,955	409,994

† Including Haberdashery and Millinery.

‡ Not separately enumerated.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Persia—cont.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	53,796	75,359	46,819	79,399	105,233	64,488	86,211	99,837	65,403	76,377
Manufactures	15,797	19,569	20,388	24,870	37,519	62,754	120,873	77,779	85,487	73,249
Rice	39,147	49,937	27,318	30,022	55,196	73,740	66,162	44,766	48,559	79,609
Other Articles	205,638	200,345	121,863	123,525	169,071	130,547	138,258	113,864	113,391	109,047
Total	314,378	345,210	216,888	257,816	367,019	331,520	411,494	336,246	312,840	338,282
Philippines.										
Imports therefrom:										
Hemp, Raw	3,977	6,752	21,265	10,324	52,208	26,850	31,359	33,574	29,295	36,092
Other Articles	2,411	1,793	1,512	2,707	8,378	10,140	7,890	4,274	4,934	8,602
Total	6,388	8,545	22,777	13,031	60,646	36,990	39,258	37,848	34,229	44,694
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Rice	273,597	8,880	40,130	0	0	8	25,881	52,852	166,601	213,013
Other Articles	55,750	79,803	102,754	123,328	100,104	76,165	68,726	47,627	46,632	52,253
Total	329,347	88,682	142,884	123,328	100,104	76,173	94,607	100,479	213,233	265,266
Siam.										
Imports therefrom:										
Teak	195,256	259,990	354,395	366,199	360,984	285,581	221,001	288,470	232,122	164,314
Other Articles	2,472	4,796	8,805	10,228	22,415	13,080	4,538	3,932	17,728	42,479
Total	197,728	264,786	363,200	376,527	383,399	298,661	225,539	292,402	249,850	206,793
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	24,238	22,032	25,216	34,416	32,758	37,044	23,883	21,271	14,252	11,578
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Piece Goods	14,420	15,074	29,311	34,805	25,590	29,527	35,969	51,686	56,012	65,467
Jute, Gunny Bags	28,201	48,460	86,157	60,847	119,969	183,999	155,450	242,701	67,465	134,092
Opium	93,323	53,000	47,062	30,150	4,383	17,533	0	10,217	190,657	263,177
Other Articles	18,855	27,900	37,546	44,991	55,514	46,135	56,663	44,359	48,067	54,305
Total	154,799	149,434	200,076	170,203	205,456	277,194	247,982	348,963	362,201	517,041
Straits Settlements.										
Imports therefrom:										
Cotton Goods	38,262	45,890	10,884	30,073	37,864	37,027	47,510	60,015	74,236	50,485
Dyeing and Tanning Substances.	42,070	44,430	39,398	43,610	42,720	38,202	47,647	48,400	50,845	62,978
Fish	125,871	158,457	194,322	146,380	181,147	182,690	193,497	129,553	137,280	139,606
Fruits and Vegetables	38,409	37,077	34,861	34,630	47,563	40,438	41,280	38,442	41,159	49,190
Gums and Resins	27,073	31,766	29,517	29,872	32,696	31,064	29,288	29,313	45,800	41,992
Matches	75,575	70,333	68,229	77,865	72,579	62,966	56,005	83,876	85,040	12,127
Metals: Tin	242,552	242,339	139,681	171,143	259,010	250,437	260,853	270,176	292,458	282,705
Oil: Mineral	94,380	239,137	191,790	171,418	3,250	61,728	88,355	178,318	34,099	88,557
Provisions	89,830	95,579	79,232	123,525	148,523	146,231	134,687	133,780	148,539	182,899
Rice	1,633	4,801	1,922	36,379	28,988	282,799	79,825	51,517	542	1,376
Silk, Raw	63,486	79,189	49,713	55,742	50,575	75,244	47,153	52,238	60,639	33,202
Spices: Betelnuts	247,112	301,253	401,495	609,572	584,389	389,095	450,121	564,377	576,839	628,393
Other	48,555	56,104	51,617	54,928	97,521	161,901	72,771	105,111	76,625	87,883
Sugar	139,901	139,290	95,458	23,146	23,447	14,864	14,910	8,751	10,056	51,937
Other Articles	303,950	412,484	304,045	288,443	318,186	332,828	295,824	315,194	318,095	343,604
Total	1,638,768	2,010,029	1,701,164	1,845,726	1,928,458	2,107,514	1,889,726	2,069,061	1,985,243	2,057,024
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Goods	87,478	71,991	36,594	36,883	27,525	25,729	26,448	33,241	35,839	33,022
Other Articles	50,028	61,923	58,971	54,621	61,671	59,214	68,998	78,332	86,930	88,938
Total	138,106	133,914	95,563	91,504	89,196	84,943	95,446	111,573	122,769	121,960
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Animals, Living	46,441	36,621	42,753	61,172	47,806	24,124	30,433	33,824	39,735	62,586
Coal and Coke	71,752	76,177	124,744	154,598	107,087	62,802	102,705	129,076	113,560	107,380
Cotton:										
Twist and Yarn	123,695	212,684	204,434	183,842	182,450	143,868	166,580	113,098	174,807	175,884
Manufactures	295,004	249,841	283,812	269,880	283,374	268,348	309,315	341,523	358,277	427,776
Fodder, &c.	117,914	94,178	88,757	100,146	108,023	87,551	73,108	81,406	109,083	134,451
Fruits and Vegetables	27,821	29,777	35,565	38,636	46,770	44,390	53,707	71,786	77,811	92,091
Hides and Skins: Raw and Dressed.	25,006	41,235	58,954	43,754	63,990	54,812	50,929	40,248	31,279	33,216
Jute Manufactures	259,122	308,778	367,295	473,851	435,020	317,793	246,592	228,844	180,372	218,250
Opium	1,305,743	1,262,834	1,163,529	1,150,506	1,169,018	1,032,220	1,234,763	1,022,053	1,000,801	704,870
Provisions	47,319	52,198	61,791	68,530	80,153	73,657	80,344	89,945	87,118	105,075
Pulse	26,500	31,531	24,373	30,475	28,422	30,777	44,670	50,966	44,009	61,417
Rice	2,043,225	1,379,120	1,372,075	1,255,403	1,531,389	977,865	1,141,564	1,734,298	2,867,793	3,312,864
Seeds	28,197	33,733	43,491	101,618	58,638	42,228	42,013	69,200	55,637	47,104
Tobacco	38,341	40,536	43,348	95,373	73,018	58,544	60,963	79,242	88,708	97,151
Other Articles	288,489	317,834	283,970	324,817	309,190	290,353	336,849	318,627	406,068	426,548
Total	4,804,569	4,167,077	4,199,791	4,352,601	4,524,337	3,479,329	3,980,595	5,074,806	5,734,658	6,006,663

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Sumatra.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom :										
Mineral Oil . . .	36,803	124,830	110,058	251,822	75,280	241,161	103,146	163,584	32,472	81,202
Other Articles . . .	275	1,426	136	430	1,145	19,451	450	404	123	158
Total . . .	31,078	126,255	110,194	252,261	76,425	260,612	103,596	163,988	32,595	81,360
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c. :										
Coal, &c.	7,103	16,427	18,788	39,346	50,979	45,560	47,366	67,440	67,222	86,759
Rice	0	9,975	37,320	39,829	58,313	65,986	107,913	83,901	67,037	40,699
Other Articles . . .	2,058	2,288	1,988	14,179	11,378	6,906	6,670	11,655	45,706	55,101
Total . . .	9,161	28,690	58,702	93,354	120,670	118,452	161,958	162,996	179,965	182,559
Turkey in Asia (Levant and Black Sea).*										
Imports therefrom :										
Miscellaneous Articles .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31,856	42,741
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,849	906
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Cotton Twist and Yarn .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	156,860	145,127
Hides and Skins . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82,946	38,647
Jute Manufactures . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50,040	76,660
Rice	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	381,882	327,648
Tea, Black	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21,614	27,888
Other Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52,623	29,400
Total . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	734,974	645,379
Turkey in Asia (Red Sea).*										
Imports therefrom :										
Salt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52,322	35,611
Other Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,435	3,535
Total . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54,757	39,146
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,104	4,886
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Rice	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	119,497	272,958
Other Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32,511	36,627
Total . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	152,008	309,585
Turkey in Asia (Persian Gulf).*										
Imports therefrom :										
Fruits and Vegetables (chiefly Dates). .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	206,210	160,442
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset). .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33,610	44,210
Other Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	86,637	88,217
Total . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	326,457	292,869
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	119,910	135,396
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Cotton Goods	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	185,804	153,456
Jute, Gunny Bags . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37,941	35,072
Rice	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70,873	47,206
Tea	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75,131	99,816
Other Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	175,196	165,135
Total . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	544,945	500,685

* Included with "Turkey in Asia (Total)" prior to 1911-12.

No. 152 (*concluded.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*concluded.*

Articles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Turkey in Asia (Total).										
Imports therefrom :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Animals, Living . . .	71,780	59,418	33,153	34,039	27,824	21,807	19,047	50,087	29,288	13,096
Grain, Pulse, and Flour . . .	12,398	13,121	43,435	111,278	82,381	110,581	5,954	3,591	21,257	39,352
Fruits and Vegetables (chiefly Dates). . .	151,542	159,253	207,633	170,075	157,515	186,191	241,013	224,570	217,390	185,190
Precious stones and Pearls (unset) . . .	0	135	353	0	480	3,112	13,420	142,020	34,363	45,936
Salt . . .	0	0	64,952	36,652	70,652	96,438	51,834	48,436	61,742	35,611
Other Articles . . .	15,808	13,313	20,346	18,301	29,180	27,341	38,472	51,630	49,030	55,571
Total . . .	251,528	245,240	369,922	370,345	377,632	445,470	374,740	420,334	413,070	374,756
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles . . .	122,559	94,893	123,447	112,656	194,163	170,499	156,344	144,926	128,863	141,188
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Cotton Goods . . .	133,160	166,167	145,283	223,811	402,029	385,283	428,831	531,330	344,750	299,823
Jute, Gunny Bags . . .	93,220	72,061	86,254	107,260	134,919	105,551	90,894	125,805	87,320	101,618
Rice . . .	180,459	238,352	285,635	185,098	198,602	187,539	270,125	223,785	572,252	647,812
Tea . . .	80,853	109,920	87,592	75,858	103,270	97,620	80,278	114,681	103,455	138,265
Other Articles . . .	192,695	139,220	183,635	207,076	357,239	344,209	420,825	293,921	324,150	268,131
Total . . .	682,387	725,720	788,397	800,003	1,196,959	1,120,502	1,220,955	1,200,122	1,431,927	1,455,649
Australia.										
Imports therefrom :										
Coal . . .	24,256	9,715	5,297	28,954	53,657	151,056	27,849	44,798	39,046	100,622
Horses . . .	251,019	282,187	251,383	231,087	202,562	142,324	181,758	280,283	221,251	157,278
Railway Materials . . .	39,459	76,765	74,515	88,046	64,631	103,467	204,046	236,434	280,764	218,476
Wheat . . .	0	0	128,897	27	27,922	172,243	25	0	0	0
Other Articles . . .	103,261	172,934	146,781	119,512	132,828	113,007	133,841	195,088	189,652	159,826
Total . . .	408,095	541,601	606,873	467,626	481,600	682,097	637,519	756,093	730,713	636,202
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles . . .	13,606	7,162	4,801	3,428	3,098	2,587	3,095	2,241	5,514	3,108
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Coffee . . .	17,363	26,281	27,428	18,051	27,070	28,457	33,215	36,989	31,586	50,503
Jute Bags and Cloth . . .	645,461	593,705	902,309	1,025,289	1,142,186	1,016,804	1,196,535	1,429,643	1,074,735	1,149,166
Oils (chiefly Castor and Linseed). . .	42,916	35,235	34,050	41,750	48,348	32,676	29,637	47,880	62,675	29,211
Rice . . .	45,503	17,531	56,145	92,183	45,648	98,868	72,613	117,126	155,741	228,055
Tea . . .	156,523	147,729	176,927	200,180	285,904	200,517	229,093	260,233	286,585	268,534
Other Articles . . .	92,246	92,879	149,517	201,167	169,051	151,966	231,442	226,022	240,312	220,373
Total . . .	1,000,012	913,360	1,346,385	1,587,620	1,718,207	1,529,288	1,792,535	2,117,893	1,851,634	1,954,842
New Zealand.										
Imports therefrom :										
Miscellaneous Articles . . .	795	3,998	7,863	5,507	5,935	14,479	3,745	3,736	560	264
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles . . .	312	409	158	772	754	124	585	193	356	698
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Jute Manufactures . . .	164,947	131,422	152,848	169,370	192,400	189,788	253,382	204,587	206,119	284,570
Other Articles . . .	94,057	82,698	95,955	94,975	111,897	113,809	101,679	91,484	88,803	85,050
Total . . .	259,004	214,120	248,803	264,345	304,297	303,597	355,061	296,071	294,922	370,220
Sandwich Islands.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Jute, Gunny Bags . . .	43,340	26,268	38,732	78,089	39,514	116,798	100,201	99,304	116,077	130,857
Other Articles . . .	34	15	1	0	2	33	92	292	3,048	2,882
Total . . .	43,374	26,283	38,733	78,089	39,516	116,831	100,293	99,596	119,125	133,739

No. 153.—IMPORTS and EXPORTS of COTTON GOODS and EXPORTS of
INDIAN RAW COTTON.

COUNTRIES.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn) :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	19,465,040	23,731,774	26,467,060	25,575,455	30,066,192	23,366,190	24,198,576	27,443,905	30,328,925	37,063,551
Holland	205,715	247,065	280,231	306,538	430,448	505,782	551,020	565,838	602,893	725,636
Germany	156,825	260,569	313,618	332,753	448,757	300,148	349,046	368,452	454,113	674,273
Japan	45,098	89,765	117,153	150,450	275,951	245,948	300,358	498,369	503,691	530,189
Italy	201,078	262,590	247,955	217,983	185,867	130,572	127,474	253,353	247,692	363,785
Belgium	147,127	253,913	300,312	271,596	137,661	150,617	140,797	168,232	242,800	350,177
United States	85,712	66,231	109,774	128,730	80,445	127,082	147,060	141,790	154,929	266,779
Switzerland	—	—	—	—	202,377	211,952	201,773	210,020	217,830	230,455
Austria-Hungary	192,260	272,444	192,858	162,943	107,733	137,560	129,135	144,296	156,998	183,549
Straits Settlements	38,262	45,890	10,884	39,073	37,864	37,027	47,510	60,015	74,236	60,485
France	64,940	61,635	58,321	54,110	8,463	7,090	8,878	15,129	27,919	18,785
Other Countries	71,061	72,635	98,226	32,677	46,006	33,173	34,842	23,305	32,833	61,054
Total	20,673,718	25,364,541	28,295,398	27,278,326	32,028,304	25,343,057	26,240,989	29,893,370	33,046,868	40,547,718
Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn) :										
China, Hong-Kong	2,757,631	2,576,544	3,899,316	2,370,382	1,858,403	2,542,408	2,344,881	2,526,337	1,805,367	3,043,844
China, Treaty Ports	2,722,247	3,520,082	4,018,442	3,077,134	2,001,922	3,185,365	3,356,277	2,415,499	2,412,968	2,856,794
Straits Settlements	418,699	462,525	488,246	453,722	465,824	412,213	475,895	454,621	533,084	603,000
Turkey, Asiatic : Levant and Black Sea. Persian Gulf	133,159	166,167	145,282	223,811	402,929	385,283	428,831	531,930	158,807	145,717
Aden	192,531	136,633	164,287	196,185	186,719	152,927	169,659	188,619	216,625	223,967
Ceylon	186,333	216,516	250,099	213,247	209,542	242,637	284,829	274,152	243,024	215,392
Persia	69,593	94,928	67,207	104,269	142,752	127,242	207,084	177,616	190,890	149,626
German East Africa	17,093	23,660	33,933	42,665	44,740	50,720	80,070	76,505	78,138	98,080
United Kingdom	64,022	91,010	65,464	52,253	227,531	121,978	86,052	95,830	126,182	93,889
Egypt	56,026	57,493	48,273	73,013	110,532	89,078	97,827	132,186	88,014	90,317
Siam	18,789	19,525	41,899	49,226	42,144	42,845	58,636	60,478	64,080	79,572
East African Protectorate	73,713	93,486	84,639	76,216	38,205	24,320	36,724	56,409	50,326	71,020
Portuguese East Africa	72,382	40,300	62,480	53,810	46,815	53,866	63,121	67,307	51,658	60,466
Arabia, Muscat (Oman)	41,737	36,743	56,130	36,947	28,378	22,221	35,292	33,875	37,136	37,647
Other Countries	157,584	226,516	191,312	189,280	771,298	238,142	218,550	255,799	256,538	211,170
Total	6,981,539	7,702,128	9,617,900	8,112,160	7,177,734	7,691,445	7,943,728	7,341,343	6,519,241	8,133,617
Exports of Indian Raw Cotton :										
Japan	3,456,491	3,921,987	4,577,711	3,704,985	4,828,639	4,467,634	8,028,896	8,253,427	9,475,689	9,664,544
Germany	3,096,314	2,012,954	2,462,581	3,147,634	3,722,289	2,211,165	2,837,747	3,543,731	2,223,564	2,208,579
Belgium	2,165,895	1,363,182	2,056,176	2,089,921	2,298,094	1,667,135	2,403,640	2,952,238	2,065,736	2,002,238
Italy	1,097,543	1,319,453	1,537,490	1,709,893	2,019,581	1,638,657	2,174,355	2,981,824	1,870,207	1,464,508
Austria-Hungary	1,516,359	988,240	1,181,765	1,251,626	1,233,953	771,416	1,604,011	1,042,842	1,307,261	1,001,106
France	1,252,452	515,554	953,613	1,102,206	1,124,972	763,705	988,155	1,079,283	811,564	823,267
United Kingdom	1,372,633	749,974	734,167	856,198	804,202	671,904	1,244,490	1,621,758	1,205,891	717,010
China, Treaty Ports	72,310	28,253	22,631	98,255	79,251	252,300	676,131	179,129	120,007	315,487
Spain	576,817	297,128	278,746	278,008	426,213	339,245	463,573	189,864	376,224	233,734
China, Hong-Kong	241,090	321,925	323,408	221,731	193,921	186,003	243,003	258,054	123,065	205,971
Other Countries	602,849	104,475	99,396	101,090	313,238	209,684	345,423	325,901	154,865	155,686
Total	16,250,704	11,623,128	14,227,680	14,652,307	17,135,013	13,178,968	20,954,906	24,037,651	19,683,627	18,890,196

* Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

No. 154.—IMPORTS of RAW SILK and SILK GOODS.

COUNTRIES.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Silk, Raw :										
China, Treaty Ports	156,607	182,010	218,169	161,981	394,281	430,758	456,727	339,717	473,439	877,706
„ Hong Kong	170,368	218,280	194,617	138,529	188,000	158,724	134,839	160,050	160,568	192,509
Straits Settlements	63,486	79,189	49,713	55,742	50,575	75,244	47,153	52,238	60,630	33,202
Other Countries	4,841	9,929	12,104	22,483	21,486	14,540	12,593	16,182	11,857	39,557
Total	395,302	489,408	474,603	378,685	654,342	679,266	651,312	568,187	706,494	1,142,974
Silk Manufactures :										
• Japan	445,279	336,050	399,000	493,404	598,421	660,973	684,707	795,103	905,598	1,030,309
China, Treaty Ports	147,029	138,236	143,662	119,569	736,105	190,219	201,576	224,257	253,910	251,977
France	149,535	206,826	146,310	134,020	226,082	142,720	142,760	252,634	161,689	184,875
United Kingdom	133,392	113,953	98,207	93,045	89,721	94,377	84,401	102,676	95,183	167,463
China, Hong Kong	91,186	93,421	100,430	106,935	160,020	123,072	142,375	158,071	111,705	139,863
Italy	95,102	153,304	154,156	132,298	84,644	153,947	119,925	153,148	141,407	118,675
Germany	36,463	54,736	43,873	47,327	90,109	121,642	92,876	120,101	81,258	116,722
Belgium	36,880	45,563	49,330	51,790	6,222	2,643	4,473	11,229	5,631	3,316
Austria-Hungary	39,974	90,126	85,051	20,444	5,810	9,721	12,303	5,845	2,769	3,845
Other Countries	47,475	169,976	38,054	17,265	26,110	21,601	25,889	20,018	9,612	18,356
Total	1,222,315	1,412,100	1,267,673	1,216,697	1,423,244	1,520,915	1,511,285	1,843,082	1,769,062	2,035,401

No. 155.—IMPORTS of WOOL MANUFACTURES.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	946,397	1,153,787	903,858	866,696	1,130,032	1,049,028	901,965	1,273,711	1,336,374	1,179,880
Germany	340,826	644,051	449,907	377,294	548,621	719,086	354,970	569,222	747,260	632,785
France	19,300	31,832	36,503	26,951	39,683	47,632	29,778	57,541	73,256	95,292
Austria-Hungary	87,067	139,990	65,794	34,608	38,489	37,622	30,719	53,059	58,434	55,988
Belgium	18,452	41,133	30,972	35,051	16,497	11,016	5,826	6,415	12,950	15,490
Other Countries	27,527	40,159	39,758	27,511	62,759	76,237	64,149	53,177	42,636	39,677
Total	1,439,578	2,050,952	1,616,792	1,368,111	1,845,101	1,940,621	1,387,407	2,013,125	2,271,560	2,039,022

No. 156.—IMPORTS of APPAREL (excluding HOSIERY and BOOTS and SHOES).*

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	570,369	588,320	313,361	239,472	258,034	270,396	281,547	338,768	417,091	458,026
France	181,138	224,145	183,317	195,395	265,055	210,736	221,366	279,685	258,183	275,874
Germany	72,361	86,920	41,655	48,026	87,055	67,029	69,849	85,307	132,647	103,694
Japan	31,348	41,421	28,350	28,397	37,609	45,523	43,800	62,525	58,306	72,522
Austria-Hungary	203,395	243,734	69,264	43,410	32,445	27,749	24,101	47,381	43,479	60,402
Italy	27,353	35,409	17,129	20,795	21,373	16,305	21,476	42,046	49,116	42,049
Other Countries	95,259	82,915	51,107	48,330	47,617	50,579	54,836	74,272	68,230	60,795
Total	1,161,153	1,302,864	704,273	619,423	749,248	688,317	717,085	929,084	1,027,052	1,073,962

* Including Haberdashery and Millinery in 1903-4 and 1904-5.

No. 157.—IMPORTS of METALS.

COUNTRIES.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Iron :										
United Kingdom . . .	1,750,571	2,037,654	1,769,055	2,390,911	2,644,132	216,600	187,562	161,832	177,016	194,284
Belgium	296,404	294,581	322,643	314,172	307,660	171,065	121,266	130,750	80,258	97,004
Germany	78,135	52,042	79,130	56,030	216,446	18,547	22,243	24,416	20,151	6,223
United States . . .	50,647	78,467	37,089	42,528	60,260	0	0	0	0	0
Other Countries . .	78,103	60,664	63,867	75,238	89,437	62,025	11,601	37,367	47,023	38,037
Total	2,253,860	2,523,408	2,271,794	2,878,888	3,317,935	460,137	342,672	354,365	330,451	335,043
Steel :										
Belgium	750,261	643,484	979,652	855,666	445,618	328,406	301,202	302,708	362,506	449,213
United Kingdom . .	839,430	721,750	953,579	1,170,735	1,482,847	255,187	193,782	238,502	244,496	321,014
Germany	137,890	122,500	176,523	85,752	828,425	469,850	340,304	450,623	415,190	319,624
United States . . .	9,622	59,170	34,111	39,023	409,864	546	382	757	330	9,131
Other Countries . .	10,147	13,321	13,614	15,404	23,224	17,480	15,527	13,476	10,993	15,529
Total	1,747,350	1,560,225	2,157,479	2,166,580	3,189,979	1,071,478	851,197	1,006,066	1,033,515	1,115,411
Iron or Steel : *										
United Kingdom . .	—	—	—	—	—	3,498,544	3,750,342	3,897,964	4,001,831	4,654,572
Germany	—	—	—	—	—	469,755	410,623	458,944	434,634	658,506
United States . . .	—	—	—	—	—	153,046	225,340	257,212	410,964	432,282
Belgium	—	—	—	—	—	301,820	242,580	229,686	255,183	358,470
Other Countries . .	—	—	—	—	—	65,838	62,179	90,653	110,031	116,178
Total	—	—	—	—	—	4,480,001	4,700,064	4,934,459	5,352,797	6,220,098
Copper :	5	12	2	2	8	7				
United Kingdom . .	946,344	985,373	656,549	592,880	902,424	1,156,580	909,667	1,391,385	1,022,880	813,402
Germany	82,582	106,009	145,036	236,094	224,907	376,871	450,690	618,500	525,468	652,817
Japan	77,342	17,176	12,077	17,466	115,833	137,666	186,014	287,378	125,011	60,735
France	3,934	3,624	5,212	4,088	14,430	56,701	57,612	87,208	87,926	28,321
Belgium	66,978	70,784	28,066	30,512	5,524	16,576	13,945	21,174	14,632	7,427
Australia	55,080	112,081	56,915	2	2	1	0	0	808	0
Other Countries . .	176,727	70,790	26,112	18,733	16,519	21,725	13,434	12,185	16,147	17,885
Total	1,408,987	1,365,837	929,407	899,775	1,339,929	1,766,120	1,721,362	2,418,030	1,792,881	1,580,587
Tin :										
Straits Settlements .	242,552	242,339	139,681	171,143	259,010	250,437	260,853	271,176	292,458	282,705
Other Countries . .	19,434	20,063	21,472	25,128	30,839	32,653	33,612	29,186	61,599	62,106
Total	261,986	262,402	161,153	196,271	289,849	283,090	294,465	300,362	354,057	344,811
Zinc :										
United Kingdom . .	76,366	65,680	66,374	94,500	54,767	60,225	86,144	87,529	80,134	105,370
Belgium	18,401	19,288	19,108	27,163	18,749	16,254	16,844	21,028	25,572	32,373
Other Countries . .	11,632	12,529	13,846	16,279	26,673	16,340	13,146	19,300	22,102	27,552
Total	106,419	97,497	99,328	138,013	100,189	101,819	116,134	127,857	136,808	165,295
Lead :										
United Kingdom . .	107,240	110,127	99,987	80,346	105,376	92,275	96,234	80,360	82,336	93,690
Other Countries . .	16,517	12,578	26,531	25,158	31,313	36,828	26,696	38,976	30,386	36,219
Total	123,757	122,705	126,518	105,504	136,689	129,103	122,930	119,336	112,722	129,909
German Silver :										
United Kingdom . .	52,490	54,931	50,800	51,149	102,300	59,276	60,871	63,102	55,354	44,800
Austria-Hungary . .	25,216	43,840	34,544	37,188	44,439	37,795	26,266	29,517	25,318	22,578
Germany	17,090	11,587	19,813	23,036	33,873	31,857	31,219	28,895	19,081	19,081
Other Countries . .	4,841	17,464	2,591	8,649	767	1,096	1,525	120	601	160
Total	99,646	127,842	107,838	120,022	181,888	114,134	120,519	123,958	110,168	86,628
Other Metals :										
United Kingdom . .	58,485	71,784	117,853	127,394	141,903	136,800	140,090	151,604	151,565	166,580
Other Countries . .	55,213	40,728	30,014	31,858	67,065	60,068	60,598	66,773	102,291	190,356
Total	113,698	112,512	147,867	159,252	208,968	196,867	200,688	218,377	253,856	356,936
Total Metals	6,115,703	6,172,428	6,001,384	6,664,305	8,765,426	8,620,819	8,470,031	9,602,810	9,477,255	10,335,318

* Included, prior to 1908-9, under the separate heads "Iron" and "Steel."

No. 158.—IMPORTS of METAL MANUFACTURES.

COUNTRIES.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Machinery and Millwork:										
United Kingdom -	2,195,530	2,632,233	3,223,843	3,777,617	4,200,807	4,214,085	3,259,153	2,894,799	2,584,382	3,212,799
Germany -	58,294	69,518	70,475	65,955	154,035	115,911	93,423	214,896	215,219	197,563
United States -	51,012	53,013	52,871	89,279	162,069	133,107	125,047	198,129	187,200	140,206
Other Countries -	26,612	28,799	45,699	53,181	47,631	91,076	44,019	51,345	53,775	60,629
Total -	2,331,448	2,783,563	3,392,888	3,965,982	4,573,542	4,554,179	3,521,612	3,359,169	3,040,585	3,611,293
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (for Companies):										
United Kingdom -	812,722	838,000	981,123	2,611,752	4,656,597	4,745,709	3,251,473	2,528,984	2,584,423	3,898,513
Australia -	30,459	76,765	74,515	88,046	64,631	163,467	204,046	236,434	280,764	218,476
Other Countries -	91,463	25,007	20,107	72,462	70,322	97,424	81,545	64,803	92,783	151,609
Total -	934,644	939,772	1,081,745	2,772,260	4,800,550	4,946,600	3,627,064	2,830,221	2,957,970	4,268,598
Hardware:										
United Kingdom -	901,425	941,051	928,527	1,054,507	1,218,013	1,188,741	1,079,339	1,156,876	1,240,529	1,305,394
Germany -	156,073	180,509	184,007	256,631	396,605	264,396	258,404	362,381	377,581	427,222
Austria-Hungary -	147,819	120,128	84,274	83,314	117,552	124,657	113,993	160,829	190,868	220,156
United States -	46,950	52,386	50,884	64,256	97,065	80,517	107,400	126,956	144,657	190,128
Other Countries -	148,689	125,287	96,719	137,779	83,160	85,208	83,894	123,295	130,143	135,917
Total -	1,400,956	1,410,361	1,344,411	1,596,487	1,912,995	1,752,519	1,643,030	1,930,337	2,083,778	2,278,817

No. 159.—IMPORTS of SUGAR.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Java -	782,690	1,311,662	1,163,144	1,872,859	3,815,320	4,048,344	5,182,561	5,954,305	6,250,013	6,294,535
Mauritius -	1,728,738	1,310,589	1,367,618	1,432,843	1,623,241	1,699,813	1,665,639	2,012,098	1,271,786	2,148,519
Austria-Hungary -	188,638	1,036,429	1,483,370	955,022	440,789	1,279,495	558,184	483,308	161,803	711,458
United Kingdom -	489,727	154,631	275,782	217,773	190,501	113,813	139,461	154,674	172,590	193,115
Straits Settlements -	139,901	139,290	95,458	23,146	23,447	14,864	14,910	8,751	10,056	51,937
Germany -	5,199	119,441	431,599	1,155,219	48,208	25,308	53,313	4,474	7,143	50,758
China, Hong Kong -	228,431	98,535	106,298	36,956	43,317	65,787	63,690	156,258	66,383	35,928
Egypt -	258,013	236,136	104,704	67	22	1	22	76	664	116
Other Countries -	135,646	85,108	155,040	134,906	30,157	26,800	7,655	9,978	19,125	32,506
Total -	3,957,183	4,601,821	5,183,013	5,828,791	6,155,002	7,274,225	7,685,437	8,783,922	7,950,563	9,519,172

No. 160.—IMPORTS of PROVISIONS.*

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom -	544,297	559,906	609,500	651,537	706,850	730,741	759,716	823,870	871,580	1,010,958
Straits Settlements -	221,447	258,006	276,988	277,807	343,557	146,231	134,687	133,780	148,539	182,899
Holland -	11,433	15,067	17,236	19,583	23,961	29,935	37,703	41,107	47,587	68,404
Germany -	26,567	30,037	33,453	36,031	28,774	29,301	28,003	30,166	33,125	40,971
France -	78,823	57,856	78,418	49,358	128,680	17,070	16,434	19,909	26,428	19,193
Turkey, Asiatic—Persian Gulf†	153,470	159,609	207,963	171,921	165,947	284	226	3,280	495	7,270
Persia -	70,736	128,871	92,013	112,289	114,663	138	236	1,448	2,986	5,690
Arabia—Muscat -	85,721	94,168	94,435	141,423	152,025	198	282	3,035	4,051	5,142
Other Countries -	139,076	139,688	180,316	156,111	162,216	132,188	141,917	153,981	156,837	226,510
Total -	1,351,520	1,443,866	1,590,412	1,615,560	1,828,673	1,086,086	1,119,204	1,210,516	1,291,628	1,566,146

No. 161.—IMPORTS of MINERAL OIL.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United States -	408,640	422,357	804,957	997,817	1,130,823	1,311,795	1,418,139	1,241,278	1,046,430	1,176,095
Borneo -	65,998	199,301	19,000	25,045	256,805	270,802	227,434	186,025	408,430	372,552
Russia -	1,591,010	1,083,572	180,475	61,598	231,893	118,127	97,138	159,518	59,405	320,341
Germany -	3,640	224	1,320	4,152	0,244	14,555	13,841	109,411	100,788	173,456
United Kingdom -	90,885	108,318	97,216	85,063	116,908	121,417	111,535	173,101	158,973	145,596
Straits Settlements -	94,380	239,137	191,790	111,416	3,250	61,728	88,355	178,318	84,900	88,557
Roumania -	0	0	0	76,363	291,280	359,943	25,611	0	0	87,550
Sumatra -	30,875	124,830	110,058	251,806	75,119	241,081	103,146	163,584	32,394	81,292
Other Countries -	3,925	3,559	5,610	1,615	2,394	3,217	3,041	37,472	27,008	56,748
Total -	2,299,233	2,216,307	1,489,525	1,615,397	2,126,546	2,602,765	2,088,240	2,248,707	2,218,127	2,502,097

* Includes "Fish," and "Fruits, Dried, Salted, or Preserved" prior to April 1908.

† Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

No. 162.—EXPORTS OF JUTE, RAW AND MANUFACTURED.

COUNTRIES.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Raw Jute :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom . .	3,480,398	3,298,003	4,876,823	7,707,883	4,083,345	5,001,704	4,289,508	3,885,292	6,530,513	7,352,171
Germany	1,545,320	1,741,273	2,153,146	3,937,017	2,552,126	2,846,214	2,228,382	2,408,290	3,390,571	3,820,361
United States . . .	910,110	887,457	1,328,794	1,852,032	1,302,796	1,551,044	868,075	1,026,509	1,523,874	1,890,399
France	814,088	865,414	1,394,953	2,052,244	1,617,767	1,389,005	1,140,882	1,188,172	1,288,463	1,844,225
Austria-Hungary . .	438,207	524,906	718,785	883,214	808,119	779,212	446,952	603,982	883,705	1,100,345
Italy	341,142	325,862	501,147	744,940	485,963	477,085	504,206	662,269	603,009	921,216
Spain	120,336	165,891	253,716	431,450	342,344	364,888	301,633	270,425	427,571	566,135
Russia	54,349	88,140	58,706	30,216	32,567	31,087	99,070	137,240	136,023	195,378
Belgium	54,638	49,200	83,306	148,309	94,576	109,040	108,733	64,333	100,069	101,510
Other Countries . .	52,893	30,801	47,733	104,249	62,265	71,808	71,432	80,137	162,736	242,042
Total	7,812,081	7,977,097	11,417,109	17,892,454	11,981,868	13,223,037	10,058,873	10,326,649	15,037,734	18,033,782
Gunny Bags :										
Australia	572,710	493,232	800,840	900,717	961,158	858,734	1,058,346	1,251,545	901,789	927,412
United States . . .	75,136	106,683	108,043	321,790	536,433	304,093	460,589	419,644	576,247	592,858
Chile	190,278	315,970	428,502	323,834	396,690	310,944	474,138	516,995	466,687	557,422
United Kingdom . .	422,065	364,933	421,110	632,670	690,332	633,964	526,742	490,494	456,080	554,824
China, Treaty Ports .	97,330	171,286	101,223	45,361	117,089	176,066	383,177	153,381	229,725	451,390
Java	35,111	61,925	54,470	50,976	146,767	172,499	174,724	229,803	213,840	426,608
Egypt	240,924	274,857	329,059	329,251	276,410	346,680	306,888	303,979	254,093	363,953
Cuba	*	*	*	*	206,084	104,944	233,080	199,016	176,380	268,426
New Zealand . . .	149,306	126,966	140,963	153,864	169,025	171,723	235,474	185,993	192,194	258,960
Straits Settlements .	244,326	292,928	349,652	445,815	406,846	296,281	228,634	212,567	162,335	196,318
Natal	36,561	59,324	71,515	71,143	112,887	81,426	120,942	146,264	113,448	167,160
French Indo-China .	23,238	88,811	107,142	128,281	268,076	223,981	180,430	241,240	129,123	154,953
Cape Colony . . .	56,383	68,030	86,933	103,816	113,460	81,510	106,157	104,123	110,071	143,909
Siam	28,201	48,460	86,157	60,347	119,069	183,999	155,450	242,701	67,465	134,092
Sandwich Islands .	43,340	26,268	38,732	78,089	39,514	116,798	100,201	99,304	116,077	130,857
Portuguese East Africa	3,914	9,366	3,911	31,245	59,787	51,257	73,216	80,092	80,059	120,024
Germany	54,248	51,848	58,616	95,295	175,497	160,014	116,046	80,975	74,435	117,984
Turkey, Asiatic† :—										
Levant and Black Sea.	95,220	72,061	86,254	107,260	134,919	105,851	90,894	125,805	49,342	66,408
Persian Gulf . . .									37,941	35,072
Belgium	36,497	19,026	22,073	61,811	99,945	56,514	81,990	80,591	79,863	79,799
Peru	39,541	45,283	47,659	82,504	70,112	51,925	43,832	61,192	40,727	77,487
Mauritius§	57,481	38,055	41,089	66,307	55,842	62,656	59,752	56,862	38,556	60,690
* Japan	9,084	2,702	2,636	4,303	5,011	36,525	124,135	31,530	42,060	42,792
China, Hong-Kong .	165,453	122,169	205,684	256,466	15,978	64,494	64,863	27,262	53,862	39,543
Turkey in Europe .	51,007	34,273	45,018	60,502	43,052	30,280	32,575	46,472	48,717	26,579
West Indies† . . .	190,596	160,172	274,821	275,813	25,619	18,653	21,497	31,785	31,321	26,075
Other Countries . .	125,200	115,650	140,158	210,621	402,693	325,239	284,532	280,731	312,046	426,561
Total	3,043,150	3,170,287	4,052,280	4,898,150	5,650,095	5,177,650	5,738,304	5,709,361	5,054,283	6,448,066
Gunny Cloth :										
United States . . .	2,046,131	2,013,256	2,519,363	3,596,561	3,940,014	3,131,643	3,760,199	3,714,443	3,533,916	5,247,451
Argentine Republic .	814,947	938,604	967,579	853,365	1,610,403	1,500,037	1,146,514	977,567	922,745	2,085,703
Canada	1,133	7,872	23,148	33,140	128,905	38,581	113,320	174,962	223,488	457,350
United Kingdom . .	94,610	131,660	255,789	542,889	289,971	195,345	245,014	282,942	360,588	406,123
Australia and New Zealand.	88,379	104,929	115,342	140,066	204,395	176,108	156,077	196,679	186,854	247,304
Uruguay	50,245	47,320	44,293	33,472	62,888	85,442	66,405	51,094	72,853	88,907
Germany	3,621	17,987	26,374	36,465	65,970	31,500	16,629	31,718	65,553	20,546
China, Hong-Kong .	78,976	88,541	147,197	155,008	3,440	1,811	5,307	1,730	2,088	1,115
Other Countries . .	62,177	60,562	76,255	114,854	155,930	99,605	109,082	141,507	196,626	174,653
Total	3,230,219	3,410,731	4,203,340	5,505,818	6,461,916	5,260,102	5,620,547	5,571,742	5,564,511	8,705,231
Other Jute Goods (including Yarn).	39,428	44,894	43,056	73,519	86,419	52,914	38,802	48,545	53,307	91,107
Total, Jute Manufactures	6,312,797	6,625,912	8,298,656	10,477,487	12,198,430	10,490,660	11,397,653	11,329,648	10,672,101	15,247,404

* Included under West Indies.

† Figures prior to 1911-1 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

‡ In and from 1907-08 figures relate to British West Indies only.

§ Including Seychelles up to April 1907.

No. 163.—EXPORTS of RAW WOOL.

COUNTRIES.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom . .	801,011	1,130,181	1,337,108	1,547,306	1,365,031	1,364,536	1,950,846	1,867,323	1,650,622	1,704,785
Other Countries . .	27,253	21,035	72,711	70,384	36,941	24,612	54,313	23,534	64,587	51,663
Total . .	918,264	1,261,116	1,409,819	1,617,690	1,402,572	1,389,148	1,905,159	1,890,857	1,724,209	1,756,448

No. 164.—EXPORTS of RICE.

Ceylon	1,811,185	1,011,438	2,201,929	2,068,880	2,318,777	2,140,146	2,363,794	2,866,081	3,085,444	3,343,049
Straits Settlements . .	2,043,225	1,379,119	1,372,975	1,255,403	1,531,389	977,805	1,141,564	1,734,208	2,867,793	3,312,864
Germany	1,278,580	1,365,033	1,316,242	1,901,675	2,046,712	1,454,892	1,860,025	1,958,884	2,330,691	3,133,230
Japan	1,975,231	2,347,596	1,825,539	804,308	862,492	145,368	69,213	371,272	1,134,286	1,812,012
Holland	585,107	791,940	593,393	884,181	1,097,257	863,828	1,084,585	1,262,998	1,377,426	1,446,422
United Kingdom . .	1,047,551	1,006,965	993,008	836,225	1,006,369	790,195	842,946	1,022,480	932,871	1,305,463
Java	137,993	94,024	501,585	118,083	443,130	64,386	582,420	1,655,075	2,139,809	1,246,670
Austria-Hungary . .	610,807	912,119	583,712	806,365	1,013,776	739,439	990,735	994,695	1,048,980	1,230,950
Turkey, Asiatic:— Levant and Black Sea Red Sea Persian Gulf . . . }	180,450	238,352	285,033	185,998	198,602	187,530	270,125	223,785	381,882 119,497 70,873	327,648 272,958 47,206
Mauritius†	416,112	392,840	439,561	499,943	422,632	472,611	374,163	484,250	578,073	532,606
Belgium	125,153	208,400	172,978	176,964	256,696	287,402	180,226	275,915	298,984	469,466
Egypt	198,167	137,372	356,467	527,218	441,732	649,462	493,601	446,061	213,025	269,937
Australia	45,503	17,531	56,145	92,183	45,648	98,608	72,613	117,126	155,741	228,055
Philippines	273,597	8,889	40,130	0	0	8	25,881	52,852	166,601	213,013
Natal	164,495	130,892	136,897	162,347	199,907	175,880	148,267	134,028	161,147	207,277
Aden	193,955	124,541	131,212	169,479	77,367	123,056	149,078	130,208	206,117	179,061
Bahrein Islands . .	†	76,855	85,859	53,921	89,123	167,194	163,672	157,438	169,078	155,798
Roumania	14,176	44,097	41,778	38,283	92,355	52,569	72,804	105,215	85,894	141,546
Portuguese East Africa .	72,152	46,057	62,061	60,895	83,134	56,260	57,041	61,470	91,221	137,729
China, Hong Kong . .	120,861	48,326	11,010	24,420	28,006	6,420	18,014	63,402	52,277	134,959
Arabia, Muscat (Oman) .	210,859	246,298	173,958	131,796	136,360	229,748	190,049	214,095	183,919	98,203
„ Other States . .	162,276	197,564	19,790	22,581	4,220	2,390	5,514	6,500	16,618	29,508
Zanzibar and Pemba* .	—	—	—	—	152,978	184,234	140,226	170,018	187,613	124,033
German East Africa . .	7,110	4,358	41,826	55,594	62,678	73,235	63,413	83,533	180,883	116,820
France	45,868	101,111	54,248	63,144	98,812	35,685	53,928	70,968	66,030	116,174
Sweden	28,209	108,389	24,882	43,371	15,465	50,497	30,833	83,817	21,475	113,287
West Indies§	38,788	79,457	103,874	56,105	47,640	38,524	23,908	59,526	88,223	98,848
China, Treaty Ports . .	14,048	12,458	5,125	74,430	74,016	7,081	9,013	138,070	140,037	91,574
Réunion	119,830	53,497	54,281	21,067	28,382	11	23	950	147,855	82,436
Persia	30,147	49,937	27,318	30,022	55,196	73,740	66,152	44,766	48,550	79,609
Argentine Republic . .	0	25,685	20,482	31,518	82,892	91,144	64,141	77,718	74,607	68,743
East African Protectorate	143,328	165,576	140,318	174,488	47,060	48,467	51,407	61,253	75,890	68,041
Cape Colony	67,155	80,023	81,806	94,197	63,544	51,969	42,830	28,467	43,481	58,542
Sumatra	0	9,975	37,926	30,820	58,313	65,986	108,013	84,273	67,037	40,690
Chile	21,973	38,920	63,707	53,180	67,597	31,454	48,470	50,352	11,360	37,797
British Guiana . . .	43,920	70,081	26,377	5,853	10,832	4,446	512	3,019	18	320
Brazil	209,059	273,453	110,128	63,851	0	0	6	34,940	0	0
Other Countries . . .	256,014	159,641	130,988	121,647	205,849	149,875	293,380	155,667	336,366	310,660
Total	12,721,893	13,079,309	12,424,578	12,350,041	13,557,507	10,591,644	12,161,663	15,487,775	19,366,681	21,793,930

* Formerly included with East African Protectorate. † Not separately enumerated.
 ‡ Including Seychelles up to April 1907. § In and from 1907-08 figures relate to British West Indies only.

No. 165.—EXPORTS of WHEAT.

COUNTRIES.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	6,032,913	7,994,302	4,276,648	4,396,807	5,052,461	836,956	7,130,489	7,113,542	6,741,190	8,380,422
Belgium	812,028	2,133,233	342,533	237,122	423,376	0	975,824	405,921	1,201,267	1,280,708
France	286,496	958,628	577,004	59,167	96,287	3,164	140,614	938,011	492,024	1,011,830
Italy	21,829	6,950	19,039	0	1,433	541	75,586	28,017	109,208	737,390
Germany	21,271	325,466	11,033	15,903	7,281	0	68,143	40,400	124,221	159,211
Egypt	53,901	75,153	17,614	6,019	9	610	193	1,460	91,155	22,372
Other Countries	164,198	443,648	445,709	121,292	142,510	52,114	81,877	111,469	139,907	203,874
Total	7,392,636	11,937,380	5,689,600	4,830,310	5,723,357	893,385	8,472,726	8,638,820	8,898,972	11,795,810

No. 166.—EXPORTS of BARLEY.

United Kingdom	10,777	3,548	2,765	74,157	239,450	39,796	67,954	54,172	873,948	1,737,542
Germany	0	0	0	2,159	100,332	1,124	17,769	5,244	326,353	980,134
Belgium	1,228	250	0	4,290	49,923	0	5,163	1,265	214,684	788,533
France	0	0	0	600	3,200	0	2,520	0	11,537	122,368
Other Countries	11,756	89,746	18,072	2,235	3,288	13,446	29,175	8,303	71,363	76,874
Total	23,761	84,544	20,837	83,450	405,292	54,396	122,599	68,984	1,497,885	3,705,451

No. 167.—EXPORTS of LAC.

United States	604,457	724,636	996,828	1,119,708	896,370	740,780	828,544	584,328	495,002	630,130
United Kingdom	887,422	935,253	628,900	609,856	795,050	505,439	460,746	393,199	307,582	327,040
Germany	200,543	207,253	293,483	391,104	600,000	382,089	321,100	237,532	290,450	223,638
France	50,202	62,126	78,526	48,729	126,507	85,378	65,807	86,268	82,554	99,977
Holland	25,895	30,515	48,490	55,804	94,810	50,340	60,687	51,275	39,880	36,482
Austria-Hungary	16,513	29,182	30,494	46,313	64,244	46,204	48,000	32,973	48,020	34,180
Other Countries	30,899	61,976	43,956	61,668	84,149	52,901	62,901	42,997	79,188	57,434
Total	1,815,931	2,050,941	2,120,077	2,393,182	2,722,089	1,863,131	1,847,782	1,428,572	1,342,694	1,408,881

No. 168.—EXPORTS of SEEDS.

COUNTRIES.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Linseed :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom . . .	1,340,012	1,460,231	818,614	774,642	1,159,534	710,043	1,056,030	1,961,431	2,538,154	1,620,905
Belgium	215,320	215,920	223,847	159,637	201,224	60,831	267,074	1,166,956	2,029,294	1,302,391
France	528,063	725,433	501,609	555,080	814,831	534,400	609,921	946,765	1,352,197	1,022,324
Germany	1,008,229	1,000,696	546,025	291,864	437,112	41,524	210,845	421,142	663,346	503,642
Italy	226,952	270,796	196,208	270,632	302,366	277,842	292,837	329,828	493,276	388,055
Holland	328,934	440,373	334,311	8,596	112,528	14,060	31,118	156,543	222,107	183,971
United States	0	19,892	0	0	9,774	0	26,737	383,563	1,102,384	130,155
Austria-Hungary . . .	54,246	51,722	46,579	86,992	95,240	19,698	81,848	118,936	139,818	76,194
Other Countries . . .	26,884	24,079	76,500	23,876	58,535	38,164	30,534	108,308	100,701	81,546
Total	3,829,451	4,219,150	2,743,693	2,178,239	3,191,150	1,703,520	2,616,867	5,503,492	8,643,277	5,318,383
Groundnuts :										
France	610,877	567,511	501,917	703,281	638,667	802,420	1,359,872	1,633,621	1,592,550	2,162,130
Belgium	64,947	2,200	8,048	14,188	41,399	4,887	76,501	222,288	202,810	191,853
Other Countries . . .	82,116	75,468	69,081	119,515	85,647	93,052	210,308	180,484	325,124	320,537
Total	757,940	645,179	579,046	836,984	785,913	900,368	1,646,681	2,036,393	2,120,484	2,694,520
Rape :										
Belgium	501,902	522,611	256,896	545,082	802,686	620,614	1,128,195	808,844	1,015,794	910,322
Germany	408,556	594,912	210,200	336,237	977,100	410,301	923,231	919,801	403,772	599,897
France	464,109	405,293	125,026	433,156	606,066	366,608	631,510	746,331	597,399	598,294
United Kingdom . . .	202,518	165,027	174,269	275,087	385,105	130,151	239,885	318,113	176,081	228,419
Italy	74,245	41,360	36,598	18,944	33,626	19,046	52,974	73,722	58,457	31,620
Holland	37,784	73,445	0	10,091	36,257	954	24,094	44,424	40,743	16,846
Other Countries . . .	5,203	19,867	8,948	5,511	42,836	30,962	101,352	103,061	49,135	18,055
Total	1,689,407	1,822,513	811,937	1,644,708	2,883,726	1,579,536	3,122,161	3,104,296	2,341,384	2,403,453
Til, Jinjili, or Sesamum :										
France	810,815	482,709	394,991	647,924	420,905	368,287	756,650	1,087,577	315,098	341,841
Austria-Hungary . . .	135,985	84,420	53,538	119,378	126,197	246,915	238,259	274,906	321,180	208,357
Belgium	367,580	201,231	351,917	638,377	260,417	164,541	435,061	306,576	300,563	279,599
Germany	118,365	85,802	103,758	190,298	171,368	110,455	148,802	125,458	153,461	131,944
Italy	74,351	132,779	17,593	67,152	86,126	128,725	125,163	291,090	189,185	81,774
Other Countries . . .	103,200	108,172	57,739	98,865	53,805	65,149	68,233	49,942	71,374	82,268
Total	1,619,296	1,158,113	979,536	1,691,994	1,127,818	1,084,072	1,772,768	2,135,539	1,350,961	1,215,783
Castor :										
United Kingdom . . .	144,859	144,970	202,909	327,803	504,184	342,135	454,881	570,413	541,794	501,732
France	82,695	82,324	113,002	137,643	128,858	143,231	108,550	130,832	164,396	161,003
Belgium	82,960	86,148	70,924	102,932	140,422	88,818	123,673	149,898	141,074	104,114
Italy	68,733	78,577	78,331	86,111	114,300	72,380	102,114	127,236	126,292	65,395
Other Countries . . .	82,057	69,040	59,226	106,630	64,104	56,905	51,216	121,597	204,316	259,913
Total	461,304	461,050	524,452	761,128	1,011,868	705,469	840,434	1,099,976	1,178,402	1,092,177
Copra :										
Germany	148,396	87,583	131,256	97,858	78,813	167,891	357,851	409,359	563,168	687,142
Other Countries . . .	133,245	36,107	15,905	28,498	65,088	185,395	138,682	116,776	196,490	171,723
Total	281,641	123,690	147,161	126,356	143,901	353,286	496,533	526,135	759,658	858,865
Cotton :										
United Kingdom . . .	414,012	363,994	613,196	795,846	800,464	844,520	1,296,834	1,485,063	986,875	609,774
Other Countries . . .	31,532	46,847	67,977	70,193	76,998	30,633	57,697	44,510	25,877	15,353
Total	445,544	410,841	681,173	866,039	877,372	875,153	1,354,531	1,530,173	1,012,752	625,127
Poppy :										
France	283,287	265,626	171,319	212,020	363,435	303,736	314,211	415,966	278,973	279,080
Belgium	221,471	193,178	189,675	177,208	343,364	164,069	145,902	121,769	142,155	47,601
Other Countries . . .	78,306	64,064	40,500	49,164	127,940	85,507	79,311	57,801	76,327	44,118
Total	583,064	522,868	401,494	438,482	834,739	553,372	539,424	595,536	497,455	370,799
Mowra or Mowra :										
Germany	31,830	9,292	995	167	2,200	5,057	155,464	126,780	274,888	100,020
Belgium	58,648	48,581	11,667	6,697	88,746	57,490	70,898	39,567	73,390	33,347
France	71,400	115,697	49,360	32,877	140,661	61,012	78,821	22,085	31,518	1,496
Other Countries . . .	3,226	31,848	57,282	10,678	65,485	42,602	6,238	18,925	12,614	8,050
Total	165,104	205,418	119,304	50,419	297,092	166,161	311,421	207,357	392,350	142,913
Other Seeds	126,110	162,094	232,183	218,160	200,431	217,773	279,843	446,201	423,200	357,816
Total Seeds	9,953,861	9,730,927	7,219,979	8,807,509	11,354,010	8,138,710	12,980,663	17,275,098	18,719,883	15,139,836

No. 169.—EXPORTS OF INDIAN TEA.

COUNTRIES.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	2,726,074	4,473,166	4,593,453	5,049,684	5,056,618	5,223,037	5,865,463	5,915,923	6,353,735	6,325,049
Russia	116,603	219,973	284,147	376,726	609,030	584,308	762,925	994,019	873,670	961,389
Canada	236,645	365,274	447,387	440,094	178,513	269,919	311,079	290,044	381,731	408,218
Australia and New Zealand.	180,559	167,558	193,974	225,012	303,745	217,320	243,022	278,374	301,214	281,463
China, Treaty Ports	136,739	9,177	36,163	55,456	206,237	165,294	175,421	275,236	136,634	272,705
Ceylon	26,132	45,085	68,506	146,464	192,945	163,358	162,658	203,828	187,918	179,739
Turkey, Asiatic										
Levant and Black Sea	80,853	100,920	87,592	75,858	103,749	97,620	80,681	114,808	21,616	27,888
Persian Gulf									75,131	99,816
United States	41,551	56,298	49,701	40,596	63,107	56,180	73,082	70,982	105,255	71,838
Egypt	8,014	12,092	9,000	17,943	12,972	32,969	18,631	27,879	44,133	49,490
Germany	15,267	22,701	18,359	29,090	20,986	27,396	22,089	13,743	22,582	19,537
Persia	68,892	89,146	30,272	25,348	46,966	26,120	11,650	9,536	13,506	11,590
China, Hong Kong	23,243	30,190	36,937	35,549	15,945	1,064	14	1,539	2,753	1,732
Other Countries	44,716	43,077	42,111	51,023	55,396	63,956	57,621	72,668	111,014	122,097
Total	5,705,288	5,643,657	5,898,402	6,571,843	6,866,890	6,929,141	7,804,036	8,277,579	8,630,952	8,862,651

* Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

✓ No. 170.—EXPORTS OF OPIUM.

China, Treaty Ports	1,610,296	1,504,604	1,130,372	1,031,065	1,215,147	2,703,871	1,234,432	2,203,670	3,614,687	3,212,907
China, Hong Kong	3,576,431	4,036,439	3,775,826	3,771,409	3,145,403	2,230,755	3,377,222	3,963,264	3,019,858	2,406,084
Straits Settlements	1,365,743	1,262,814	1,163,529	1,150,566	1,169,018	1,032,220	1,234,763	1,692,053	1,099,891	704,870
Java	63,402	78,383	79,960	87,117	113,343	88,410	138,035	386,825	362,120	383,408
Siam	93,323	53,000	47,062	30,150	4,383	17,533	0	10,217	190,657	263,177
Macao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	236,420
Japan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76,817	129,545
French Indo-China	212,247	76,333	50,345	52,673	84,742	118,933	207,287	207,722	325,500	99,018
Other Countries	58,668	65,705	76,418	82,361	49,016	41,107	17,366	45,565	36,420	15,659
Total	6,980,110	7,082,295	6,314,512	6,205,281	5,781,652	6,232,829	6,260,105	8,509,316	8,726,060	7,431,088

No. 171.—EXPORTS OF HIDES AND SKINS.

Raw Hides:†										
Germany	844,500	962,980	1,313,245	1,585,021	1,254,254	1,313,365	1,353,830	1,440,550	1,494,164	1,783,521
United States	189,649	271,974	480,000	521,500	203,896	272,897	238,092	160,053	227,574	970,796
Austria-Hungary	259,478	344,240	439,303	631,315	448,153	467,371	606,312	729,437	939,047	780,057
Italy	333,171	439,533	539,520	613,482	375,816	526,895	467,314	599,030	491,937	673,645
Spain	144,147	151,848	193,501	208,285	256,978	314,688	340,580	278,654	300,994	345,010
United Kingdom	102,720	152,062	250,144	263,511	151,382	151,018	206,480	135,300	211,978	299,628
Holland	22,291	18,317	46,506	65,801	41,214	53,837	60,428	60,065	54,372	179,400
France	129,238	53,847	79,859	121,342	38,467	34,845	32,805	28,088	48,564	96,727
Other Countries	86,433	77,078	129,028	172,381	109,708	74,969	108,990	106,658	216,672	237,614
Total	2,111,693	2,472,488	3,489,196	4,272,698	2,879,868	3,189,885	3,417,740	3,597,833	3,985,302	5,372,407
Raw Skins:†										
United States	1,402,883	1,700,388	2,402,974	2,080,965	1,336,883	1,894,951	2,307,756	1,725,469	1,761,715	1,777,017
United Kingdom	173,577	168,869	271,777	387,226	171,007	165,572	185,944	169,927	140,426	212,769
France	102,530	196,944	310,843	171,616	135,379	114,658	175,518	221,405	143,627	182,682
Holland	6,272	11,726	25,639	24,863	39,154	34,060	83,342	91,375	103,260	128,968
Other Countries	94,034	152,353	232,025	325,296	138,910	159,977	173,847	190,120	161,388	146,140
Total	1,779,116	2,230,271	3,243,258	2,989,966	1,821,333	2,369,218	3,016,407	2,398,296	2,310,416	2,447,576
Dressed or Tanned Hides:										
United Kingdom	380,617	504,844	909,025	1,065,891	672,272	906,774	917,538	829,392	966,835	1,338,120
Other Countries	23,115	45,293	62,980	87,198	31,198	24,068	44,953	21,939	21,830	25,149
Total	409,732	550,137	1,032,005	1,153,089	703,470	930,842	962,491	849,331	988,665	1,363,278
Dressed or Tanned Skins:										
United Kingdom	1,425,729	1,102,757	1,135,461	1,473,650	1,546,499	1,428,279	1,302,089	1,512,739	1,638,941	1,324,127
United States	161,700	184,004	186,400	260,808	227,544	261,051	203,549	173,060	188,752	204,483
Japan	15,472	13,747	23,288	33,360	34,558	46,394	53,074	86,564	95,673	102,511
Other Countries	53,275	50,440	61,800	46,596	87,750	85,801	124,532	105,375	77,905	73,934
Total	1,656,185	1,351,008	1,406,949	1,814,414	1,896,351	1,821,525	1,683,244	1,877,738	2,001,271	1,705,055

* Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

† Excluding cuttings of hides and skins.

No. 172.—VALUE of REGISTERED IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA, by LAND, distinguishing COUNTRIES, &c., whence IMPORTED, and PROVINCES into which IMPORTED.

Countries.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Lus Bela - Merchandise	36,325	32,020	31,717	39,279	49,929	43,880	41,459	51,504	45,028	49,440
Khelat - { Merchandise	23,579	32,510	31,022	37,739	65,701	57,733	30,454	43,714	33,058	24,149
{ Treasure	27	—	—	—	—	—	43	—	—	—
Persia - { Merchandise	14,148	14,873	22,319	17,469	21,026	20,023	32,669	19,511	20,515	28,343
{ Treasure	9,519	11,250	7,427	4,464	19,674	1,987	—	2,220	7,067	300
Afghani- { Merchandise	406,542	441,527	429,766	646,968	643,552	570,459	637,760	579,283	636,080	847,656
stan. - { Treasure	28,292	96,908	95,182	49,068	30,384	73,912	58,329	30,820	16,585	33,871
Tirah - { Merchandise	26,371	27,754	32,258	38,877	45,703	38,804	38,756	40,064	44,077	50,510
{ Treasure	—	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur - { Merchandise	221,188	257,796	239,586	341,483	390,247	305,783	340,894	382,000	474,653	574,015
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	35
Buner - Merchandise	13,134	13,951	11,137	9,776	9,185	10,815	12,715	16,323	17,795	10,974
Waziristan - Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	25,548	23,215	29,233	55,842	55,470
Kurram Valley - { Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	18,257	19,709	17,947	19,519	19,252
Ladakh - { Merchandise	41,381	70,253	38,512	40,869	20,497	9,097	8,837	10,978	11,921	23,835
{ Treasure	—	—	29	—	53	—	—	—	—	230
Tibet - { Merchandise	86,106	79,686	127,945	130,199	155,500	149,018	108,419	150,177	174,147	166,182
{ Treasure	1,562	12,735	23,055	13,633	50,963	31,919	12,939	16,840	15,502	12,835
Nepal - { Merchandise	1,724,464	1,093,262	2,210,185	1,081,758	2,275,473	2,276,548	2,011,929	2,331,665	2,911,729	3,023,701
{ Treasure	53,989	67,171	126,270	74,455	88,078	91,730	180,424	151,034	115,879	76,268
Sikkim - { Merchandise	20,658	15,674	27,182	45,254	54,922	62,024	65,567	65,567	79,772	97,213
{ Treasure	97	58	260	1,053	638	1,080	2,054	3,607	6,312	3,278
Bhutan - { Merchandise	58,863	44,421	82,746	75,700	22,763	20,025	12,940	12,916	46,061	100,600
{ Treasure	—	33	484	91	212	124	60	487	310	105
Towang - { Merchandise	5,022	1,856	4,857	2,255	3,067	2,979	382	1,145	1,460	3,787
{ Treasure	—	—	670	1,090	15	23	—	—	—	—
Naga and Mishmi Hills - { Merchandise	10,734	17,010	14,025	14,792	5,680	3,817	5,833	11,371	6,281	11,404
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Duffla and Aka Hills - { Merchandise	†	†	†	†	3,769	1,049	2, 78	4,123	3,527	1,719
Western China - { Merchandise	79,119	87,581	114,999	114,054	113,019	112,377	107,475	122,063	120,869	149,040
{ Treasure	100,878	87,813	120,447	133,734	149,264	114,489	96,342	134,015	106,272	244,880
* Unadministered Kachin Country - { Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,163
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,443
Shan States - { Merchandise	580,160	647,584	650,136	683,408	771,347	819,897	1,015,860	1,142,501	1,175,321	1,271,747
{ Treasure	119,302	165,406	238,349	217,937	229,101	246,329	280,273	291,983	262,791	216,990
Karenni - { Merchandise	210,185	166,958	179,719	138,876	112,039	102,735	142,012	135,364	142,854	171,226
{ Treasure	4,341	9,248	13,939	19,785	35,452	22,331	33,809	37,361	38,304	36,799
North Siam - { Merchandise	163,497	192,839	138,358	129,999	133,592	125,609	140,056	104,452	147,705	171,010
{ Treasure	50,285	66,629	66,113	96,514	120,639	97,518	121,609	116,264	101,502	92,912
South Siam - { Merchandise	105,599	48,411	37,598	35,446	32,837	52,022	40,569	57,897	64,400	62,138
{ Treasure	3,573	3,519	8,142	13,686	15,417	15,138	16,234	12,766	16,160	12,948
Total - { Merchandise	3,827,075	3,886,566	4,454,267	4,524,201	4,930,458	4,829,268	4,835,736	5,329,807	6,233,274	6,916,634
{ Treasure	377,865	520,770	700,367	626,510	739,890	696,577	802,176	797,397	686,722	745,902
Provinces into which imported:										
Sind and British Baluchistan.	317,058	367,112	378,915	572,642	566,126	488,275	527,155	502,449	527,108	604,904
N.W. Frontier Province.	450,653	550,539	530,040	612,779	709,107	678,084	707,177	704,101	841,269	1,084,549
Punjab	56,106	81,730	50,272	48,685	34,433	27,976	27,128	34,268	30,967	53,951
United Provinces	814,076	742,363	877,922	787,689	834,546	888,123	974,320	897,311	1,019,481	867,206
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,163,862
Bengal§	1,107,244	1,154,643	1,711,453	1,452,424	1,778,783	1,707,589	1,387,185	1,805,825	2,269,474	329,130
Assam	27,864	25,900	29,234	93,052	34,645	27,357	20,748	28,563	55,460	111,546
Burma	1,422,939	1,475,989	1,567,798	1,583,440	1,712,708	1,708,441	1,904,599	2,154,667	2,176,237	2,445,298
Total	4,204,940	4,407,336	5,154,634	5,150,711	5,670,848	5,525,845	5,037,912	6,127,204	6,919,906	7,660,586

* Registration commenced from April 1912.

† Figures included with those for Naga and Mishmi Hills.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Bihar and Orissa but excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12.

|| Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12.

No. 173.—VALUE of REGISTERED EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA, by LAND distinguishing COUNTRIES, &c., to which EXPORTED, and PROVINCES from which EXPORTED.

Countries.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Lus Bela - Merchandise	£ 8,083	£ 11,397	£ 12,588	£ 13,495	£ 12,905	£ 17,526	£ 18,267	£ 16,608	£ 11,920	£ 17,863
Khelat { Merchandise	22,707	50,648	38,028	26,305	37,606	43,468	46,856	55,514	54,818	3,825
{ Treasure	—	27	84	112	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persia { Merchandise	19,009	21,548	27,423	18,440	44,409	43,633	50,617	62,838	108,836	120,584
{ Treasure	2,500	133	100	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
Afghani- { Merchandise	517,325	650,608	697,303	749,837	790,235	764,274	749,954	840,450	843,494	1,066,802
stan { Treasure	46,611	112,628	116,831	128,812	121,513	107,447	95,431	133,046	33,002	35,103
Tirah - Merchandise	31,437	34,696	30,656	44,618	40,793	35,386	34,994	52,437	40,871	65,688
Dir. Swat. and Bajaur { Merchandise	372,706	439,232	426,821	452,064	473,286	443,710	422,000	472,682	487,724	611,240
Buner - Merchandise	24,065	21,903	21,420	10,223	11,510	16,116	17,871	30,405	43,303	20,220
Waziristan Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	5,716	15,038	9,227	27,842	56,045
Kurram Valley { Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	65,760	64,792	91,430	108,380	103,621
Ladakh { Merchandise	20,473	20,537	7,214	10,235	8,588	9,102	4,866	8,242	8,053	17,080
{ Treasure	3,029	4,783	4,212	4,345	1,984	478	500	817	774	813
Tibet { Merchandise	51,341	69,565	122,181	103,563	112,546	116,160	60,458	74,687	97,228	87,041
{ Treasure	6,829	9,975	17,125	15,842	16,391	7,737	10,418	9,914	8,184	14,901
Nepal { Merchandise	893,500	971,052	1,028,480	922,807	1,011,697	1,114,414	1,034,805	1,109,338	1,475,461	1,443,863
{ Treasure	19,117	28,049	42,705	51,827	35,832	37,788	41,540	36,185	31,630	39,036
Sikkim { Merchandise	20,718	24,076	31,646	34,987	53,171	50,735	61,629	53,774	72,643	89,215
{ Treasure	1,702	47	2,487	207	1,880	1,017	1,300	1,374	1,250	1,047
Bhutan { Merchandise	13,391	13,501	12,783	17,122	16,945	17,737	10,487	6,245	281,807	74,633
{ Treasure	12	75	—	89	364	609	201	124	3,400	180
Towang { Merchandise	705	1,005	1,078	255	897	508	302	456	517	375
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Naza and Mishmi Hills { Merchandise	1,389	1,357	1,068	844	406	169	715	549	198	830
{ Treasure	—	—	91	74	36	126	134	135	498	6
Duffla and Aka Hills { Merchandise	†	†	†	†	—	95	39	520	60	57
{ Treasure	†	†	†	†	—	—	—	47	—	—
Western China { Merchandise	221,170	245,192	220,075	242,080	273,458	281,731	270,744	309,012	239,674	421,550
{ Treasure	18,521	27,413	31,676	51,550	46,880	41,938	38,289	39,864	46,703	39,136
*Unadministered Kachin Country { Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,070
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,409
Shan States { Merchandise	459,434	604,282	695,019	747,716	1,006,084	951,557	956,871	964,682	1,184,898	1,353,094
{ Treasure	64,733	88,207	167,233	291,283	176,347	185,771	189,273	228,377	277,427	312,456
Khurenni { Merchandise	8,912	15,788	27,808	27,180	26,557	19,300	19,806	20,535	29,057	31,339
{ Treasure	52,901	26,022	32,561	80,963	87,287	39,314	58,277	59,039	81,232	68,704
North Siam { Merchandise	59,037	71,448	72,772	93,817	118,713	114,302	129,705	117,102	125,449	108,705
{ Treasure	86,793	100,310	66,723	68,237	61,393	59,244	78,550	88,326	90,165	89,842
South Siam { Merchandise	17,977	14,024	22,842	32,182	36,468	32,588	33,198	28,996	31,191	21,098
{ Treasure	53,769	20,817	12,483	14,004	13,469	14,628	17,932	26,128	34,699	42,874
Total { Merchandise	2,763,979	3,281,859	3,408,105	3,547,369	4,076,454	4,144,137	4,012,703	4,325,790	5,273,518	6,335,918
{ Treasure	356,517	418,486	494,261	727,965	566,376	496,157	531,914	624,276	611,644	650,498
Provinces from which exported:										
Sind and British Baluchistan.	272,714	332,206	367,903	360,368	455,863	477,569	472,542	507,075	572,304	668,093
N.W. Frontier Province.	769,417	1,007,101	998,353	1,067,396	1,079,467	1,004,270	1,041,399	1,251,882	1,187,035	2,031,810
Punjab	31,965	32,606	20,971	24,917	12,084	12,699	11,418	19,891	15,137	41,093
United Provinces	322,695	356,002	419,754	420,924	417,005	429,042	398,443	334,338	398,721	445,207
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	867,790
Bengal‡	672,881	752,283	831,467	705,808	813,067	808,002	816,780	894,574	1,284,962	328,419
Assam	7,576	6,642	4,725	17,800	16,587	18,279	11,290	7,344	284,492	66,950
Burma	1,043,248	1,213,505	1,340,193	1,609,121	1,846,657	1,740,493	1,792,745	1,882,002	2,142,491	2,506,386
Total	3,120,496	3,700,345	3,992,306	4,275,334	4,642,830	4,640,294	4,544,617	4,950,066	5,885,162	6,988,446

* Registration commenced from April 1912.

† Figures included with those for Naga and Mishmi Hills.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Bihar and Orissa but excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12.

|| Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12.

No. 174.—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE across the LAND FRONTIER.

	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
IMPORTS INTO INDIA.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice).	998,511	984,250	1,246,050	999,752	1,367,715	1,228,968	987,043	1,134,052	1,274,125	1,264,893
Living Animals	477,802	498,329	412,251	418,143	366,015	512,946	501,894	645,838	858,998	806,291
Provisions (chiefly Ghee)	600,983	673,906	480,038	533,341	578,952	506,307	537,447	557,159	656,978	739,881
Hides, Skins, and Horns	180,069	240,795	163,164	208,748	227,172	210,861	232,153	323,245	455,819	637,241
Raw Wool	236,102	205,943	279,249	382,276	372,907	360,466	344,216	346,650	381,670	458,824
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts.	206,738	248,199	219,924	311,786	296,492	279,939	282,176	301,406	380,320	458,415
Oilseeds (chiefly Rape-seed and Linseed).	214,047	188,939	170,365	246,879	297,783	310,009	322,908	305,939	391,950	393,768
Wood	815,679	632,961	408,663	482,676	398,521	399,674	448,655	395,614	380,994	386,449
Raw Jute	49,974	69,086	142,644	117,812	133,326	139,691	124,561	66,221	164,048	315,209
Tea	62,470	72,181	73,639	60,137	70,180	86,712	81,994	100,321	121,393	197,552
Spices	114,467	81,115	82,837	73,204	93,291	86,276	86,567	109,442	152,894	156,032
Metals	6,437	10,372	6,429	15,031	8,848	52,688	233,513	287,082	190,849	154,855
Drugs and Medicines	138,156	172,321	80,851	84,059	92,515	90,292	87,402	74,436	51,441	81,542
Tobacco	25,292	19,269	34,547	22,953	37,868	53,773	57,517	64,169	40,556	71,742
Raw Silk	100,948	135,232	41,923	26,107	33,450	28,415	28,943	33,331	41,772	65,759
Dyeing Materials	31,344	34,116	47,689	27,014	22,081	26,755	30,700	50,464	113,174	63,054
Lac	57,413	96,774	60,999	113,555	87,411	46,284	19,263	26,383	10,835	25,171
EXPORTS FROM INDIA.										
Cotton Goods, Foreign	1,002,085	1,252,424	1,057,225	1,104,168	1,237,993	1,395,592	1,354,211	1,504,270	1,656,345	2,126,393
Indian	422,254	432,702	346,827	351,002	350,477	323,644	291,973	320,650	358,080	408,899
Cotton Yarn, Foreign	188,513	208,333	213,911	220,017	240,756	241,914	241,914	181,518	276,475	340,893
Indian	221,896	231,982	196,691	209,359	227,113	210,427	187,389	237,828	283,731	382,838
Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron).	202,892	214,049	177,564	183,240	182,902	190,471	160,656	207,980	362,781	502,628
Tea	71,261	82,684	46,398	44,920	48,001	44,609	46,092	63,243	86,029	247,195
Provisions	129,532	146,440	155,527	135,007	178,846	193,426	218,983	208,609	249,782	238,271
Sugar	180,298	177,816	125,288	129,932	131,262	136,204	149,647	171,922	208,521	223,403
Spices	95,069	113,729	103,393	143,097	147,095	157,129	189,072	195,011	237,907	221,080
Grain and Pulse	115,927	111,134	105,304	90,944	94,499	118,546	135,224	119,740	164,603	190,048
Leather	35,815	47,585	44,002	41,567	56,881	69,759	85,405	91,476	92,092	189,155
Salt	209,765	220,170	163,735	137,546	156,848	141,995	145,895	150,423	179,959	177,618
Petroleum	67,057	71,034	61,541	66,273	83,436	85,024	81,839	96,294	112,237	154,783
Tobacco	80,668	86,669	60,711	62,326	75,288	87,460	70,858	88,357	109,427	101,452
Dyeing Materials	41,136	47,410	45,357	36,060	48,582	60,080	50,391	55,226	55,004	73,203
Living Animals	61,167	47,040	78,608	73,596	78,067	71,053	91,170	77,040	98,101	61,748
Silk Goods	34,807	59,805	53,814	62,374	93,831	63,485	58,811	52,620	69,700	60,372
Apparel	25,869	32,368	48,130	42,553	50,373	56,853	58,078	56,576	63,736	59,771
Raw Cotton	50,639	73,557	51,690	61,125	57,316	46,957	30,768	31,804	33,737	40,582

NOTE.—Figures for Kashmir, Manipur, and Hill Tipperah are included in this table for the years 1903-4 and 1904-5.

No. 175.—TRADE OF ADEN.

FOREIGN TRADE, Private:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	2,145,328	1,805,304	1,969,822	2,426,670	1,892,126	2,046,169	2,198,245	2,269,465	2,343,745	2,845,089
Treasure	412,140	241,753	294,776	191,189	348,283	417,512	492,483	417,911	811,309	349,769
Exports:										
Merchandise	2,362,126	2,254,903	2,452,682	2,400,170	2,199,601	2,404,823	2,471,286	2,496,676	2,689,509	3,351,356
Treasure	255,817	220,275	106,042	145,367	201,268	352,550	378,656	372,958	407,154	392,309
Total	5,175,111	4,523,235	4,883,322	5,223,396	4,641,278	5,221,054	5,540,670	5,557,010	6,251,717	6,939,133
INDIAN TRADE, Private:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	968,900	980,971	976,089	872,047	792,476	759,093	757,809	836,667	952,914	1,125,185
Treasure	118,085	33,553	34,660	24,823	7,443	57,612	25,629	20,513	3,291	60,467
Exports:										
Merchandise	137,635	167,061	178,983	138,319	147,294	175,951	150,495	174,803	248,818	209,186
Treasure	179,729	94,833	196,904	107,408	149,912	143,792	158,375	145,346	402,073	397,979
Total	1,405,030	1,276,418	1,386,595	1,142,637	1,097,125	1,136,448	1,092,308	1,177,329	1,607,096	1,792,817
LAND TRADE:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	212,471	198,126	181,442	149,842	165,000	157,962	163,694	183,652	227,769	234,929
Treasure	9,799	9,640	22,335	10,894	8,226	7,112	6,594	2,454	4,023	4,690
Exports:										
Merchandise	79,257	100,522	103,663	91,852	99,806	95,257	102,594	116,477	153,133	174,065
Treasure	8,568	14,835	9,497	13,144	10,360	9,304	8,309	7,866	9,130	11,325
Total	310,095	323,123	316,937	265,732	253,392	260,635	281,191	310,440	394,001	425,349
Grand Total	6,890,245	6,121,776	6,586,854	6,631,785	6,021,795	6,627,137	6,914,169	7,044,788	8,252,814	9,157,499

No. 176.—VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, distinguishing STEAMERS

VESSELS.	1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
ENTERED.										
With Cargoes :										
Steam - -	2,150	4,441,205	2,215	4,600,282	1,980	4,432,223	2,160	5,005,397	2,255	5,431,545
Sailing - -	1,240	128,360	1,152	119,011	1,211	123,965	1,150	118,109	1,128	103,420
	3,390	4,572,571	3,397	4,800,293	3,191	4,556,188	3,310	5,213,506	3,383	5,534,974
In Ballast :										
Steam - -	783	1,667,721	986	2,155,118	877	1,743,786	826	1,666,843	711	1,549,205
Sailing - -	681	89,757	608	66,544	557	37,075	631	30,634	631	34,900
	1,464	1,757,478	1,594	2,221,662	1,434	1,780,861	1,457	1,706,477	1,342	1,584,105
Total :										
Steam - -	2,942	6,111,926	3,231	6,845,400	2,857	6,176,009	2,986	6,762,240	2,966	6,980,750
Sailing - -	1,921	218,123	1,760	185,555	1,768	161,040	1,781	157,743	1,759	138,320
Grand Total -	4,863	6,330,049	4,991	7,030,955	4,625	6,337,049	4,767	6,919,983	4,725	7,119,079
CLEARED.										
With Cargoes :										
Steam - -	2,730	5,894,553	2,990	6,522,671	2,626	5,864,344	2,748	6,453,808	2,810	6,719,756
Sailing - -	1,406	203,101	1,449	159,731	1,372	152,706	1,247	133,630	1,441	133,376
	4,235	6,097,654	4,439	6,682,402	3,998	6,017,049	3,995	6,587,638	4,251	6,853,132
In Ballast :										
Steam - -	130	116,737	165	160,276	223	229,910	210	253,369	152	256,723
Sailing - -	293	14,820	203	7,703	423	14,313	357	14,446	184	10,246
	432	131,557	368	167,979	646	244,223	567	267,815	336	266,969
Total :										
Steam - -	2,878	6,011,290	3,155	6,682,947	2,849	6,094,254	2,958	6,707,177	2,962	6,976,479
Sailing - -	1,780	217,921	1,652	167,434	1,795	167,018	1,604	148,276	1,625	143,622
Grand Total -	4,657	6,229,211	4,807	6,850,381	4,644	6,261,272	4,562	6,855,453	4,587	7,120,101

SHIPPING.

201

and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST.

1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		VESSELS.
No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	
ENTERED.										
2,236	5,477,186	2,203	5,469,130	2,186	5,608,924	2,321	5,944,606	2,335	6,206,570	With Cargoes :
										Steam.
1,124	94,353	869	81,719	764	72,713	792	74,163	753	74,024	Sailing.
3,360	5,571,539	3,072	5,550,858	2,950	5,681,637	3,113	6,018,769	3,088	6,281,194	
										In Ballast :
410	870,640	708	1,098,790	765	1,800,630	921	2,301,772	946	2,415,936	Steam.
312	24,403	300	25,423	605	44,458	447	34,336	374	30,497	Sailing.
722	895,043	1,008	1,724,213	1,370	1,914,088	1,368	2,336,108	1,320	2,446,433	
										Total :
2,646	6,347,826	2,911	7,167,929	2,951	7,478,554	3,242	8,246,378	3,281	8,622,506	Steam.
1,436	118,756	1,169	107,142	1,369	117,171	1,239	108,499	1,127	105,121	Sailing.
4,082	6,466,582	4,080	7,275,071	4,320	7,595,725	4,481	8,354,877	4,408	8,727,627	Grand Total.
CLEARED.										
2,447	5,920,231	2,718	6,847,947	2,726	6,968,757	2,986	7,730,295	3,113	8,289,177	With Cargoes :
										Steam.
1,134	102,363	951	91,787	1,145	104,520	1,129	98,315	992	92,811	Sailing.
3,581	6,022,596	3,669	6,939,734	3,871	7,073,277	4,115	7,828,610	4,105	8,381,988	
										In Ballast :
179	412,779	161	375,532	142	317,222	196	428,144	162	367,972	Steam.
159	8,866	132	6,754	228	7,477	76	4,804	74	6,804	Sailing.
338	421,645	293	382,286	370	324,699	272	432,948	236	374,776	
										Total :
2,626	6,383,010	2,879	7,223,479	2,868	7,285,979	3,182	8,158,439	3,275	8,657,149	Steam.
1,293	111,231	1,083	98,541	1,373	111,997	1,205	103,119	1,066	99,615	Sailing.
3,919	6,444,241	3,962	7,322,020	4,241	7,397,976	4,387	8,261,558	4,341	8,756,764	Grand Total.

**No. 177.—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN, and FOREIGN
from FOREIGN COUNTRIES**

Countries whence Entered.	1903-4.						1904-5.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom	420	1,282,278	6	14,749	426	1,297,027	404	1,428,963	50	100,590	514	1,529,553
Sailing	6	9,779	—	—	6	9,779	7	11,230	1	943	8	12,182
Cape Colony	7	18,109	113	269,505	120	287,674	1	2,237	97	232,440	98	234,677
Sailing	—	—	7	8,551	7	8,551	—	—	6	6,300	6	6,300
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	44	79,768	8	15,923	52	95,691	39	68,470	7	15,682	46	84,152
Sailing	19	1,941	—	—	19	1,941	15	1,314	1	834	16	2,148
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	49	95,186	21	56,009	70	151,285	48	107,177	18	41,887	66	149,064
Sailing	4	1,629	2	1,222	6	2,851	2	1,195	2	2,212	4	3,407
Natal	28	36,770	49	118,303	77	155,073	27	39,144	50	109,479	77	148,623
Sailing	—	—	5	5,393	5	5,393	—	—	4	3,951	4	3,951
Aden	50	131,075	27	64,405	77	195,480	54	145,203	25	60,009	79	205,902
Sailing	—	—	1	174	1	174	1	54	—	—	1	54
Ceylon	579	738,289	278	470,232	857	1,208,521	607	741,002	304	541,570	911	1,282,572
Sailing	620	49,154	611	39,544	1,231	88,698	625	52,207	552	36,502	1,177	88,709
Hong Kong	92	224,791	6	77,992	128	302,783	73	179,479	45	115,905	118	295,084
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2,654	1	2,654
Straits Settlements	232	415,612	115	270,159	347	685,771	217	353,904	93	227,769	310	581,673
Sailing	29	2,935	7	3,153	36	6,088	26	2,649	2	4,270	28	6,928
Australia and New Zealand	34	97,933	2	5,591	36	103,524	42	120,663	3	5,803	45	126,466
Sailing	1	558	1	1,352	2	1,910	3	2,666	—	—	3	2,666
Other British Possessions	3	6,306	9	24,016	12	30,322	2	4,311	2	3,025	4	7,336
Sailing	11	2,552	4	5,010	15	7,562	14	1,234	5	589	19	1,823
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,228	3,194,965	1,302	1,451,433	3,530	4,646,398	2,267	3,263,201	1,268	1,513,382	3,535	4,776,583
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary	39	117,072	—	—	39	117,072	57	163,762	7	17,235	64	180,997
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium	3	6,609	1	1,855	4	8,464	1	3,186	—	—	1	3,186
France	13	33,276	1	3,468	14	36,744	12	35,156	2	4,000	14	39,216
Germany	81	228,967	—	—	81	228,967	82	244,129	—	—	82	244,129
Italy	18	52,205	—	—	18	52,205	31	78,746	31	71,306	62	150,052
Russia	46	114,477	—	—	46	114,477	38	99,013	1	2,410	39	101,432
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
AFRICA:												
Egypt	6	15,412	3	6,145	9	21,557	8	19,000	98	222,171	106	242,080
Sailing	—	—	3	7,424	3	7,424	—	—	1	2,536	1	2,536
Madagascar	2	200	1	851	3	1,051	4	455	—	—	4	455
Portuguese East Africa	6	13,280	29	67,161	35	80,447	20	46,812	32	77,895	52	124,671
Sailing	10	1,100	8	7,420	18	8,520	9	1,006	2	1,101	11	2,107
Réunion	—	—	1	1,899	1	1,899	1	2,354	3	6,401	4	8,755
Sailing	—	—	1	1,282	1	1,282	—	—	—	—	—	—
AMERICA:												
South America	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	18,378	—	—	7	18,378
United States	10	22,697	—	—	10	22,697	20	55,808	2	4,129	22	59,937
Sailing	5	7,486	—	—	5	7,486	2	3,269	—	—	2	3,269
ASIA:												
Arabia	47	73,270	10	18,408	57	91,678	92	103,633	8	15,516	70	119,349
Sailing	246	22,915	9	1,546	255	24,461	148	13,634	7	751	155	14,585
China, Treaty Ports	34	92,994	7	16,935	41	109,929	59	152,942	12	27,410	71	180,352
Japan	77	232,500	17	49,258	94	281,758	53	179,589	36	100,094	89	289,253
Sailing	—	—	3	6,893	3	6,893	—	—	1	1,968	1	1,968
Java	21	55,940	5	10,057	26	65,997	22	58,448	2	9,144	24	67,392
Sailing	—	—	1	1,796	1	1,796	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mekran and Sonmiani	132	7,466	1	30	133	7,496	133	8,206	8	262	141	8,468
Persia	106	119,539	3	2,725	109	122,264	115	122,077	2	2,298	117	124,375
Sailing	22	4,770	—	—	22	4,770	25	5,920	2	109	27	6,029
Siam	32	26,193	—	—	32	26,193	35	28,849	—	—	35	28,849
Sailing	5	164	9	483	14	647	9	304	10	308	19	702
Sumatra	11	24,048	8	15,154	19	39,202	4	2,894	9	22,742	13	25,636
Turkey in Asia	56	48,798	4	7,814	60	56,612	18	18,609	3	5,895	21	24,414
Sailing	125	15,058	7	1,089	132	16,147	124	12,991	1	101	125	13,182
Other Foreign Countries	15	40,805	27	72,384	42	113,189	26	65,145	43	108,364	69	173,560
Sailing	3	359	3	3,950	6	4,318	5	468	3	3,491	8	3,959
Total, Foreign Countries	1,171	1,377,606	162	306,045	1,333	1,683,651	1,130	1,540,092	326	708,330	1,456	2,254,422
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions and Foreign Countries	3,399	4,572,571	1,464	1,757,478	4,863	6,330,049	3,397	4,803,293	1,594	2,221,662	4,991	7,030,955

VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which ENTERED with CARGOES and in BALLAST at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA.

Countries whence Entered.		1905-6.						1906-7.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.													
United Kingdom	Steam	446	1,414,785	24	40,704	470	1,464,489	445	1,466,030	25	52,109	470	1,518,139
Cape Colony	Sailing	7	11,448	—	—	7	11,448	6	10,352	—	—	6	10,352
	Steam	2	4,758	55	127,001	57	131,759	5	8,159	35	91,112	40	99,271
	Sailing	1	1,795	2	1,948	3	3,743	—	—	2	2,485	2	2,485
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	Steam	36	57,874	5	11,209	41	69,083	45	82,108	3	5,846	48	87,954
	Sailing	13	1,475	—	—	13	1,475	15	1,627	—	—	15	1,627
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	Steam	37	87,991	18	47,875	55	135,866	46	106,450	16	37,938	62	144,397
	Sailing	2	1,963	—	—	2	1,963	—	—	—	—	—	—
Natal	Steam	22	28,031	29	59,110	51	87,141	28	40,738	26	48,606	54	89,344
	Sailing	—	—	1	1,134	1	1,134	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aden	Steam	54	140,130	19	39,369	73	179,505	45	123,489	15	44,720	60	168,209
	Sailing	—	—	—	181	1	181	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	Steam	380	435,614	376	554,121	756	989,735	449	783,196	369	583,358	818	1,366,554
	Sailing	578	47,965	518	26,068	1,096	74,033	545	46,572	577	29,094	1,122	75,666
Hong Kong	Steam	84	199,729	55	121,456	139	321,185	93	219,254	39	83,216	132	302,470
	Sailing	188	351,815	172	273,992	360	625,807	250	446,159	107	257,417	357	703,576
Straits Settlements	Steam	29	2,742	—	—	29	2,742	28	3,051	1	2,786	29	5,837
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	60	162,006	3	8,187	63	170,193	56	160,276	6	13,662	62	173,938
	Sailing	1	911	—	—	1	911	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions	Steam	3	6,414	6	12,557	9	18,971	—	—	5	11,847	5	11,847
	Sailing	16	3,231	2	1,916	18	5,147	19	3,357	7	949	26	4,306
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		1,959	2,960,683	1,226	1,336,518	3,185	4,297,201	2,075	3,500,827	1,233	1,265,145	3,308	4,765,972
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.													
EUROPE :													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	64	183,456	5	10,923	69	194,379	55	161,235	10	22,079	65	183,314
Belgium	Steam	8	25,688	—	—	8	25,688	14	51,829	—	—	14	51,829
France	Steam	14	44,851	1	4,286	15	49,137	14	42,867	1	2,029	15	44,896
Germany	Steam	88	271,883	—	—	88	271,883	76	225,678	—	—	76	225,678
Italy	Steam	30	82,516	8	18,743	38	101,259	27	74,707	14	34,532	41	109,239
Russia	Steam	5	14,614	—	—	5	14,614	4	10,245	—	—	4	10,245
AFRICA :													
Egypt	Steam	4	8,897	18	41,187	22	50,084	4	9,267	26	63,561	30	72,828
Madagascar	Steam	1	3,549	4	10,673	5	14,222	—	—	4	9,274	4	9,274
	Sailing	7	731	—	—	7	731	3	303	—	—	3	303
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	4	7,273	27	67,729	31	75,002	7	16,246	35	84,724	42	100,970
	Sailing	9	825	3	2,631	12	3,456	7	440	—	—	7	440
Réunion	Steam	2	4,840	4	8,097	6	12,937	—	—	2	3,844	2	3,844
AMERICA :													
South America	Steam	2	5,516	—	—	2	5,516	1	2,799	—	—	1	2,799
	Sailing	1	995	—	—	1	995	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States	Steam	31	88,281	—	—	31	88,281	33	100,671	—	—	33	100,671
	Sailing	3	4,779	—	—	3	4,779	2	4,436	—	—	2	4,436
ASIA :													
Arabia	Steam	68	123,133	6	12,913	74	136,046	65	126,076	6	11,398	71	137,474
	Sailing	168	13,798	3	232	171	14,030	206	17,209	10	1,109	216	18,318
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	47	138,023	8	17,757	55	155,780	32	119,080	11	25,524	43	144,604
Japan	Steam	69	214,773	33	92,695	102	307,468	89	280,033	35	99,039	124	379,072
	Sailing	22	64,770	13	35,989	35	100,759	46	132,211	5	12,430	51	144,641
Java	Steam	149	7,607	17	1,921	166	9,528	111	7,120	10	354	121	7,474
	Sailing	101	116,201	—	—	101	116,201	102	106,978	1	510	103	107,488
Persia	Steam	25	4,922	—	—	25	4,922	26	6,379	2	258	28	6,637
	Sailing	51	37,670	—	—	51	37,670	40	31,052	8	—	40	31,052
Siam	Steam	31	453	5	296	36	749	24	1,217	—	—	24	1,217
	Sailing	9	9,399	7	16,413	16	25,814	44	36,733	16	36,331	40	73,064
Sumatra	Steam	20	22,150	2	4,720	22	26,870	34	46,024	4	7,757	38	53,785
Turkey in Asia	Steam	163	18,440	4	518	167	18,958	129	15,336	14	2,269	143	17,605
	Sailing	28	75,487	30	96,988	58	172,475	31	85,807	10	23,980	41	109,787
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	8	785	—	—	8	785	7	710	—	—	7	710
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Foreign Countries		1,232	1,595,505	208	444,343	1,440	2,039,848	1,235	1,712,679	224	441,332	1,459	2,154,011
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions and Foreign Countries		3,191	4,556,188	1,434	1,780,861	4,625	6,337,049	3,310	5,213,506	1,457	1,706,477	4,767	6,919,983

No. 177 (cont.)—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN, and
in BALLAST, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Countries whence Entered.		1907-8.						1908-9.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom	Steam	451	1,493,035	18	40,896	469	1,533,431	449	1,518,968	13	25,695	462	1,544,663
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cape Colony	Steam	3	4,042	30	73,020	33	77,632	2	3,402	—	—	2	3,402
	Sailing	1	771	—	—	1	771	4	6,072	7	19,311	11	25,383
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	Steam	32	57,831	11	29,801	43	87,632	23	43,016	5	12,609	28	55,715
	Sailing	23	2,337	1	164	24	2,501	18	1,745	—	—	18	1,745
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	Steam	51	117,851	9	22,054	60	139,905	43	102,392	5	14,636	48	116,428
Natal	Steam	32	53,982	22	43,778	54	97,760	49	92,759	6	11,019	55	103,778
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,152	1	1,152
Aden	Steam	53	135,633	19	47,747	72	183,380	43	117,860	6	14,812	49	132,672
	Sailing	—	—	555	26,494	555	26,494	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	Steam	549	990,797	256	452,953	805	1,443,750	521	970,211	207	379,955	728	1,350,166
	Sailing	552	43,090	30	5,258	582	48,348	452	33,620	280	20,057	732	53,677
Hong Kong	Steam	68	161,425	25	65,341	93	226,766	50	107,249	2	5,507	52	112,756
	Sailing	252	469,936	90	216,682	342	686,618	261	526,833	58	150,500	319	686,420
Straits Settlements	Steam	20	2,194	—	—	20	2,194	12	1,319	—	—	12	1,319
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	47	138,169	3	7,439	50	145,608	51	152,398	1	3,349	52	155,747
	Sailing	—	—	6	14,769	6	14,769	2	4,097	5	9,845	7	13,942
Other British Possessions	Steam	12	2,751	1	58	13	2,809	9	655	2	257	11	912
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,146	3,673,814	1,076	1,046,554	3,222	4,720,368	1,989	3,682,596	598	677,290	2,587	4,359,886
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.													
EUROPE:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	53	159,541	15	37,538	68	197,079	57	174,030	—	—	57	174,030
Belgium	Steam	36	131,601	1	2,517	37	134,118	30	109,873	—	—	30	109,873
France	Steam	13	41,916	3	5,874	16	47,790	14	42,609	—	—	14	42,609
Germany	Steam	70	223,810	1	2,466	71	226,276	74	232,415	—	—	74	232,415
Italy	Steam	28	78,769	16	38,153	44	116,922	28	76,614	—	—	28	76,614
Russia	Steam	10	31,202	—	—	10	31,202	10	30,668	3	5,852	13	36,520
AFRICA:													
Egypt	Steam	3	8,867	43	106,345	46	115,212	3	6,632	20	48,097	23	55,629
	Sailing	—	—	4	9,310	4	9,310	—	—	1	3,107	1	3,107
Madagascar	Steam	3	314	—	—	3	314	1	111	—	—	1	111
	Sailing	1	1,500	30	66,263	31	67,763	8	15,143	10	20,355	18	35,498
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Réunion	Steam	1	2,167	3	7,035	4	9,202	—	—	—	—	—	—
AMERICA:													
South America	Steam	—	—	2	4,776	2	4,776	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing	2	2,546	—	—	2	2,546	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States	Steam	32	97,675	—	—	32	97,675	30	101,672	1	3,107	31	104,779
	Sailing	1	1,685	—	—	1	1,685	1	1,959	—	—	1	1,959
ASIA:													
Arabia	Steam	30	63,512	—	—	30	63,512	15	37,306	2	4,508	17	41,904
	Sailing	158	13,097	9	734	167	13,831	201	16,575	4	992	205	16,867
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	46	160,812	8	21,413	54	182,225	44	164,101	4	12,358	48	176,459
	Sailing	79	241,801	34	96,631	113	338,432	60	183,512	5	14,397	65	197,949
Japan	Steam	2	3,638	—	—	2	3,638	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Java	Steam	53	170,918	1	2,110	54	173,028	58	190,118	4	9,773	62	199,891
	Sailing	157	8,573	16	403	173	8,976	210	9,996	7	344	217	10,340
Mekran and Sonmiani	Steam	54	62,188	5	10,912	59	73,100	59	67,890	—	—	59	67,890
	Sailing	26	3,813	2	203	28	4,016	28	3,751	2	161	30	3,912
Persia	Steam	45	37,446	2	2,860	47	40,306	34	29,165	1	3,065	35	32,230
	Sailing	23	629	9	291	32	920	6	364	1	9	7	313
Siam	Steam	10	16,670	18	40,924	28	57,594	19	47,739	20	46,232	39	98,971
	Sailing	102	144,451	11	14,384	113	158,835	142	179,706	15	23,000	157	202,766
Turkey in Asia	Steam	145	17,701	8	1,295	153	18,996	171	19,726	15	2,131	186	21,857
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	51	134,028	25	65,114	76	199,142	55	146,018	9	20,045	64	166,113
	Sailing	3	267	—	—	3	267	5	625	—	—	5	625
Total, Foreign Countries		1,237	1,861,160	306	537,551	1,503	2,398,711	1,371	1,888,943	124	217,753	1,495	2,106,696
Total United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries		3,383	5,534,974	1,342	1,584,105	4,725	7,119,079	3,360	5,571,539	722	895,043	4,082	6,466,582

No. 177 (*concluded*).—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN and FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, &c.—*concluded*.

No. 178.—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN and FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which CLEARED with CARGOES and in BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES, from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA.

Countries to which Cleared.	1903-4.					1904-5.							
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.			
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.			
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.													
United Kingdom	551	1,617,235	—	—	551	1,617,235	593	1,726,630	—	593	1,726,630		
Cape Colony	Steam	16	22,087	—	—	16	22,087	4	5,054	—	4	5,054	
	Sailing	11	15,513	—	—	11	15,513	13	17,498	—	13	17,498	
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	Steam	2	1,573	—	—	2	1,573	2	3,294	—	2	3,294	
	Sailing	20	31,892	—	—	20	31,892	26	40,516	—	26	40,516	
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	Steam	31	3,767	2	56	33	3,823	35	3,875	1	70	36	3,945
	Sailing	20	58,783	—	—	20	58,783	26	54,592	—	26	54,592	
Natal	Steam	4	3,519	—	—	4	3,519	1	972	—	1	972	
British Guiana	Steam	31	56,947	—	—	31	56,947	31	50,272	—	31	50,272	
West Indies	Sailing	5	7,965	—	—	5	7,965	5	7,080	—	5	7,080	
Aden	Steam	5	6,932	—	—	5	6,932	5	7,135	—	5	7,135	
Ceylon	Steam	48	136,569	1	1,104	49	137,673	43	124,853	—	43	124,853	
	Sailing	3	379	—	—	3	379	—	—	—	—	—	
Hong Kong	Steam	629	842,256	96	36,509	725	878,765	695	970,880	130	92,497	825	1,063,377
	Sailing	942	79,340	286	14,440	1,228	93,780	887	69,111	193	6,856	1,080	75,967
Straits Settlements	Steam	66	156,760	—	—	66	156,760	65	155,020	—	65	155,020	
	Sailing	250	407,417	8	16,500	258	424,007	220	327,005	4	7,578	224	334,583
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	35	3,042	—	—	35	3,042	41	3,251	—	41	3,251	
Other British Possessions	Steam	16	36,944	1	2,591	17	39,535	18	41,708	3	4,180	21	45,888
	Sailing	9	20,011	—	—	9	20,011	5	12,193	—	5	12,193	
Total United Kingdom and British Possessions	32	11,974	—	—	32	11,974	25	2,348	2	254	27	2,602	
	2,735	3,520,905	394	71,200	3,129	3,592,195	2,740	3,623,296	533	111,435	3,073	3,734,731	
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.													
EUROPE:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	60	156,236	—	—	60	156,236	60	172,479	—	60	172,479	
Belgium	Steam	72	188,908	—	—	72	188,908	106	285,822	—	106	285,822	
France	Steam	127	330,939	3	7,387	130	338,326	114	308,917	—	114	308,917	
Germany	Steam	119	328,152	—	—	119	328,152	118	347,218	—	118	347,218	
	Sailing	4	8,647	—	—	4	8,647	2	3,303	—	2	3,303	
Holland	Steam	14	36,723	—	—	14	36,723	20	47,398	—	20	47,398	
Italy	Steam	21	55,974	—	—	21	55,974	24	64,421	—	24	64,421	
Russia	Steam	7	18,155	2	5,307	9	23,462	—	—	2	3,513	2	3,513
AFRICA:													
Egypt	Steam	194	472,216	—	—	194	472,216	272	659,385	1	2,612	273	661,997
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	1	114	—	—	1	114	—	—	—	—	—	
	Sailing	33	3,600	2	84	35	3,684	27	2,423	—	27	2,423	
AMERICA:													
South America	Steam	11	20,164	—	—	11	20,164	19	41,756	—	19	41,756	
United States	Sailing	10	12,101	—	—	10	12,101	12	13,756	—	12	13,756	
	Steam	56	150,102	1	3,370	57	153,472	66	184,001	—	66	184,001	
ASIA:													
Arabia	Steam	49	76,245	3	6,590	52	82,844	61	99,400	—	61	99,400	
China, Treaty Ports	Sailing	175	19,910	1	86	176	19,996	155	18,249	3	262	158	18,511
	Steam	56	148,831	—	—	56	148,831	73	175,457	—	73	175,457	
Japan	Steam	107	300,868	1	3,301	108	304,169	117	321,934	1	1,810	118	323,744
Java	Steam	12	23,902	2	3,798	14	26,800	11	31,134	—	11	31,134	
Mekran and Sonmiāni	Sailing	86	4,799	2	154	88	4,953	112	6,129	—	112	6,129	
	Steam	110	115,827	5	8,787	115	124,614	108	115,336	1	943	109	116,279
Persia	Sailing	15	2,766	—	—	15	2,766	18	2,369	1	72	19	2,441
	Steam	11	7,641	4	2,520	15	10,161	23	17,246	3	5,262	26	22,508
Siam	Sailing	15	118	—	—	15	118	17	168	—	17	168	
Sumatra	Steam	8	15,425	8	13,012	16	28,437	9	23,500	13	27,995	22	51,504
Turkey in Asia	Steam	13	12,454	3	2,542	16	14,996	10	10,446	1	758	11	11,204
Other Foreign Countries	Sailing	38	4,118	—	—	38	4,118	63	6,781	—	63	6,781	
	Steam	31	56,192	1	3,320	32	59,512	44	95,045	6	13,128	50	108,773
	Sailing	43	6,464	—	—	43	6,464	38	4,424	3	189	41	4,613
Total Foreign Countries	1,500	2,576,749	38	60,267	1,538	2,637,016	1,609	3,050,106	35	56,544	1,734	3,115,650	
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	4,235	6,097,654	432	131,557	4,667	6,229,211	4,439	6,682,402	368	167,979	4,807	6,850,381	

No. 178 (cont).—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN
and in BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Countries to which Cleared.	1905-6.						1906-7.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	553	1,649,752	1	2,575	554	1,652,327	515	1,585,745	1	1,563	516	1,587,908
Cape Colony	7	12,017	—	—	7	12,017	4	6,062	—	—	4	6,062
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	10	13,144	—	—	10	13,144	14	16,613	—	—	14	16,613
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	1	1,823	—	—	1	1,823	2	4,475	—	—	2	4,475
Natal	26	41,306	—	—	26	41,306	22	36,740	—	—	22	36,740
British Guiana	20	2,304	—	—	20	2,304	21	1,972	—	—	21	1,972
West Indies	20	34,882	—	—	20	34,882	37	87,608	—	—	37	87,608
Aden	2	295	—	—	2	295	1	161	—	—	1	161
Ceylon	28	47,251	—	—	28	47,251	23	33,262	—	—	23	33,262
Hong Kong	1	2,110	—	—	1	2,110	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	5	8,196	—	—	5	8,196	3	4,951	—	—	3	4,951
Australia and New Zealand	3	5,802	—	—	3	5,802	2	4,261	—	—	2	4,261
Other British Possessions	5	6,035	—	—	5	6,035	1	1,528	1	1,085	2	3,213
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	41	117,225	—	—	41	117,225	44	129,253	—	—	44	129,253
	553	746,640	164	130,553	717	877,193	642	1,162,392	145	129,029	787	1,298,341
	850	71,565	413	10,307	1,263	81,872	806	70,130	351	12,552	1,157	82,682
	100	229,926	—	—	100	229,926	89	211,081	1	3,925	90	215,000
	221	398,837	16	20,627	237	400,464	261	430,786	8	7,063	269	438,449
	40	3,637	—	—	40	3,637	35	3,296	—	—	35	3,296
	25	62,173	3	4,304	28	66,567	20	51,188	1	2,415	21	53,603
	1	696	2	3,673	3	4,369	—	—	—	—	—	—
	3	6,706	—	—	3	6,706	2	6,196	—	—	2	6,196
	27	2,474	—	—	27	2,474	20	1,996	—	—	20	1,996
	2,542	3,455,606	509	172,120	3,141	3,627,635	2,567	3,850,973	508	155,832	3,075	4,006,805
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary	58	157,228	—	—	58	157,228	53	144,034	—	—	53	144,034
Belgium	45	125,813	—	—	45	125,813	62	186,745	—	—	62	186,745
France	122	332,142	—	—	122	332,142	107	300,415	—	—	107	300,415
Germany	83	244,986	—	—	83	244,986	108	313,374	—	—	108	313,374
Holland	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2,751	—	—	1	2,751
Italy	14	37,317	—	—	14	37,317	4	9,346	—	—	4	9,346
Russia	25	68,472	—	—	25	68,472	29	77,152	—	—	29	77,152
Egypt	1	1,045	1	2,426	2	3,471	2	5,013	—	—	2	5,013
Portuguese East Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	144	358,858	—	—	144	358,858	226	580,990	3	8,538	229	589,537
	4	6,596	—	—	4	6,596	9	14,450	—	—	9	14,450
	18	1,759	5	106	23	1,925	13	1,067	3	107	16	1,174
	26	53,979	—	—	26	53,979	16	40,297	—	—	16	40,297
	3	3,058	—	—	3	3,058	2	2,978	—	—	2	2,978
	74	212,814	—	—	74	212,814	81	236,823	—	—	81	236,823
	65	113,244	7	17,586	72	130,830	53	100,796	7	12,671	60	113,467
	156	18,232	—	—	156	18,232	152	15,733	2	102	154	15,835
	64	181,921	1	130	65	182,051	40	141,771	—	—	40	141,771
	100	279,293	1	1,468	101	280,761	78	229,363	—	—	78	229,363
	25	74,216	3	6,918	28	81,134	18	56,653	7	23,977	25	80,630
	95	4,709	1	57	96	4,766	76	4,550	—	—	76	4,550
	107	115,859	—	—	107	115,859	114	117,490	2	4,068	116	121,558
	19	2,083	—	—	19	2,083	21	3,369	—	—	21	3,369
	21	15,298	3	3,647	24	18,945	22	17,238	1	860	23	18,098
	11	125	—	—	11	125	16	253	—	—	16	253
	9	20,455	17	28,944	26	49,399	22	46,556	26	44,505	48	91,061
	11	14,228	4	7,984	15	22,212	8	7,730	3	6,199	11	13,899
	74	6,472	—	—	74	6,472	40	4,655	—	—	40	4,655
	44	104,826	2	2,658	46	107,484	25	67,718	5	10,086	30	78,704
	38	3,913	2	110	40	4,023	30	3,440	—	—	30	3,440
Total, Foreign Countries	1,450	2,561,543	47	72,004	1,503	2,633,637	1,428	2,736,065	59	111,983	1,487	2,848,048
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	3,098	6,017,049	646	244,223	4,644	6,261,272	3,095	6,587,638	567	267,815	4,562	6,855,453

and FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which CLEARED with CARGOES from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

Countries to which Cleared.		1907-8.						1908-9.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.													
United Kingdom	Steam	489	1,548,274	—	—	489	1,548,274	403	1,321,912	—	—	403	1,321,912
	Sailing	2	1,803	—	—	2	1,803	1	1,152	—	—	1	1,152
Cape Colony	Steam	12	18,005	—	—	12	18,005	9	14,118	—	—	9	14,118
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	Steam	27	49,733	—	—	27	49,733	34	63,130	—	—	34	63,130
	Sailing	25	3,133	2	104	27	3,237	32	3,430	—	—	32	3,430
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	Steam	31	68,944	—	—	31	68,944	39	68,997	1	2,305	30	71,302
	Sailing	2	1,786	—	—	2	1,786	1	113	—	—	1	113
Natal	Steam	24	39,438	—	—	24	39,438	10	15,457	—	—	10	15,457
	Sailing	1	1,688	—	—	1	1,688	2	4,304	—	—	2	4,304
British Guiana	Steam	1	1,713	—	—	1	1,713	1	1,689	—	—	1	1,689
	Sailing	4	8,565	—	—	4	8,565	2	4,320	—	—	2	4,320
West Indies	Steam	2	3,241	—	—	2	3,241	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing	44	127,970	—	—	44	127,970	34	96,478	—	—	34	96,478
Aden	Steam	2	203	—	—	2	203	2	267	—	—	2	267
	Sailing	686	1,252,963	91	114,513	777	1,367,476	612	1,128,967	77	144,358	689	1,273,325
Ceylon	Steam	1,004	79,025	170	9,087	1,174	88,112	690	57,130	142	8,039	832	65,169
	Sailing	52	116,530	—	—	52	116,530	44	92,868	—	—	44	92,868
Hong Kong	Steam	263	493,924	1	694	264	494,618	260	523,178	18	42,423	278	565,601
	Sailing	29	3,114	1	99	30	3,213	14	1,433	—	—	14	1,433
Strait Settlements	Steam	17	45,725	2	4,633	19	50,358	21	65,277	10	26,444	31	91,721
	Sailing	4	9,797	—	—	4	9,797	3	7,997	—	—	3	7,997
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	21	1,931	—	—	21	1,931	22	2,025	—	—	22	2,025
Other British Possessions	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,742	3,878,105	267	129,130	3,009	4,007,235	2,226	3,474,243	248	223,659	2,474	3,697,902
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.													
Europe:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	72	202,704	—	—	72	202,704	69	195,508	—	—	69	195,508
	Sailing	106	323,239	—	—	106	323,239	61	210,291	—	—	61	210,291
Belgium	Steam	106	301,847	—	—	106	301,847	112	300,536	—	—	112	300,536
	Sailing	175	518,332	—	—	175	518,332	134	396,769	—	—	134	396,7

No. 178 (*concluded*).—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH, INDIAN and BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Countries to which Cleared.	1909-10.						1910-11.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom { Steam	439	1,438,505	2	6,751	441	1,445,256	446	1,490,037	—	—	446	1,490,037
Sailing	1	1,152	—	—	1	1,152	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cape Colony { Steam	2	4,611	—	—	2	4,611	1	2,045	—	—	1	2,045
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba) { Steam	30	55,341	—	—	30	55,341	20	40,004	—	—	20	40,004
Sailing	8	1,043	—	—	8	1,043	17	1,830	—	—	17	1,830
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles) { Steam	24	63,934	—	—	24	63,934	33	100,343	—	—	33	100,343
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	179	—	—	2	179
Natal { Steam	18	25,399	—	—	18	25,399	10	14,392	—	—	10	14,392
West Indies { Steam	1	2,153	—	—	1	2,153	5	10,733	—	—	5	10,733
Aden { Steam	42	104,097	—	—	42	104,097	38	98,320	—	—	38	98,320
Sailing	1	85	—	—	1	85	1	50	—	—	1	50
Ceylon { Steam	574	1,165,480	82	100,468	656	1,325,948	555	1,118,460	83	149,329	638	1,267,789
Sailing	681	59,046	130	6,681	811	65,727	791	59,232	227	5,385	1,018	64,817
Hong Kong { Steam	48	100,850	—	—	48	100,850	45	96,930	1	546	46	97,476
Straits Settlements { Steam	254	548,768	10	28,608	264	577,406	248	568,433	3	4,182	251	572,615
Sailing	7	482	—	—	7	482	5	310	—	—	5	310
Australia and New Zealand { Steam	40	109,560	1	2,792	41	112,352	25	75,128	1	2,874	26	78,002
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,892	1	1,892
Other British Possessions { Steam	8	17,097	3	7,008	11	24,105	2	4,784	—	—	2	4,784
Sailing	33	2,908	—	—	33	2,908	45	3,871	—	—	45	3,871
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,211	3,700,511	228	212,308	2,439	3,912,819	2,289	3,685,721	316	164,378	2,605	3,850,099
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE :												
Austria-Hungary { Steam	88	240,230	—	—	88	240,230	86	218,605	—	—	86	218,605
Belgium { Steam	102	317,976	—	—	102	317,976	98	293,110	—	—	98	293,110
France { Steam	124	329,675	—	—	124	329,675	147	401,283	—	—	147	401,283
Germany { Steam	157	451,801	1	2,900	158	454,800	146	437,581	—	—	146	437,581
Sailing	3	5,501	—	—	3	5,501	1	1,880	—	—	1	1,880
Holland { Steam	52	153,402	—	—	52	153,402	26	74,530	—	—	26	74,530
Italy { Steam	29	78,968	—	—	29	78,968	24	61,165	—	—	24	61,165
Russia { Steam	3	6,035	—	—	3	6,035	11	18,348	—	—	11	18,348
AFRICA :												
Egypt { Steam	168	417,732	1	2,029	169	420,661	191	468,878	2	5,314	193	474,192
Portuguese East Africa { Steam	9	11,110	1	3,794	10	14,904	2	3,920	—	—	2	3,920
Sailing	7	523	—	—	7	523	13	1,244	—	—	13	1,244
AMERICA :												
South America { Steam	20	53,891	—	—	20	53,891	16	42,920	—	—	16	42,920
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2,936	—	—	2	2,936
United States { Steam	82	245,486	—	—	82	245,486	80	250,827	—	—	80	250,827
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5,444	—	—	2	5,444
ASIA :												
Arabia { Steam	4	5,719	1	510	5	6,229	2	1,825	—	—	2	1,825
Sailing	117	11,148	2	73	119	11,221	116	12,230	—	—	116	12,230
China, Treaty Ports { Steam	47	170,450	—	—	47	170,450	48	175,740	—	—	48	175,740
Japan { Steam	86	268,740	2	5,199	88	273,939	89	282,187	—	—	89	282,187
Java { Steam	39	123,500	18	59,494	57	182,994	52	167,520	22	80,415	74	247,935
Persia { Steam	55	60,637	1	2,579	56	63,216	3	2,935	—	—	3	2,935
Sailing	21	1,562	—	—	21	1,562	27	2,419	—	—	27	2,419
Siam { Steam	26	18,914	3	4,216	29	23,130	33	24,336	—	—	33	24,336
Sailing	2	86	—	—	2	86	6	48	—	—	6	48
Sumatra { Steam	23	59,839	21	51,786	44	111,625	30	75,213	23	61,202	53	136,415
Turkey in Asia { Steam	99	133,316	7	14,481	106	147,797	154	210,634	5	9,320	159	219,974
Sailing	46	5,219	—	—	46	5,219	85	9,396	—	—	85	9,396
Other Foreign Countries { Steam	25	64,731	6	17,844	31	82,575	66	136,927	2	4,070	68	140,997
Sailing	24	3,032	1	18,904	25	17,926	32	3,437	—	—	32	3,437
Total, Foreign Countries	1,458	3,239,223	65	169,888	1,523	3,409,111	1,582	3,387,556	54	160,321	1,636	3,547,877
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	3,669	6,939,734	293	382,296	3,962	7,322,023	3,871	7,073,277	370	324,699	4,241	7,397,976

SHIPPING.

211

FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which CLEARED with CARGOES and in from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—concluded.

Countries to which Cleared.	1911-12.					1912-13.				
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.										
United Kingdom Steam	447	1,561,944	—	—	447	1,561,944	438	1,519,010	1	516
Cape Colony Steam	2	3,369	—	—	2	3,369	6	13,536	—	6
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba) Steam	33	69,793	1	2,504	34	72,297	7	13,957	—	7
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba) Sailing	14	2,139	—	—	14	2,139	23	2,548	2	262
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles) Steam	29	85,765	2	6,190	31	91,954	27	87,127	—	27
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles) Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	241	—	3
Natal Steam	22	40,960	1	2,224	23	43,184	35	72,768	—	35
West Indies Steam	3	6,478	—	—	3	6,478	2	4,263	—	2
Aden Steam	41	108,863	2	2,626	43	111,489	42	104,617	—	42
Aden Sailing	6	710	—	—	6	710	4	545	—	4
Ceylon Steam	511	1,038,685	101	163,130	612	1,201,815	561	1,174,183	76	121,895
Ceylon Sailing	793	62,519	73	4,630	866	67,149	650	50,235	69	6,325
Hong Kong Steam	43	92,060	—	—	43	92,060	14	31,070	—	14
Straits Settlements Steam	273	594,828	8	23,736	281	618,564	240	599,818	11	36,362
Straits Settlements Sailing	1	62	—	—	1	62	2	78	—	2
Australia and New Zealand Steam	30	98,923	1	2,432	31	101,360	27	85,965	—	27
Other British Possessions Steam	17	30,123	—	—	17	30,123	15	37,592	—	15
Other British Possessions Sailing	31	3,158	1	65	32	3,223	39	3,337	—	39
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,296	3,801,299	100	207,516	2,496	4,008,845	2,144	3,806,898	159	165,360
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.										
EUROPE:										
Austria-Hungary Steam	89	243,616	—	—	89	243,616	103	274,231	—	103
Belgium Steam	136	400,699	—	—	136	400,699	139	429,623	—	139
France Steam	149	417,858	1	2,707	150	420,565	154	460,471	—	154
Germany Steam	173	512,362	—	—	173	512,362	174	524,657	1	10,267
Holland Steam	49	135,993	—	—	49	135,993	62	178,639	—	62
Italy Steam	24	60,878	—	—	24	60,878	34	95,963	—	34
Russia Steam	12	15,366	2	5,091	14	20,457	13	19,054	1	2,659
AFRICA:										
Egypt Steam	271	665,604	18	54,508	289	720,112	311	803,719	22	69,161
Madagascar Steam	20	33,569	—	—	20	33,569	22	42,766	—	22
Madagascar Sailing	8	983	—	—	8	983	7	745	—	7
AMERICA:										
South America Steam	13	35,193	—	—	13	35,193	18	53,544	—	18
United States Steam	96	291,639	1	3,153	97	294,792	106	326,969	1	4,096
United States Sailing	3	205	—	—	3	205	1	3,599	—	1
ASIA:										
Arabia Steam	3	4,745	—	—	3	4,745	5	5,316	—	5
China Treaty Ports Sailing	114	10,778	2	109	116	10,887	100	9,303	—	100
China Treaty Ports Steam	53	108,184	—	—	53	108,184	50	189,040	—	50
Japan Steam	121	365,629	2	3,547	123	369,176	195	575,173	—	195
Japan Sailing	3	567	—	—	3	567	—	—	—	—
Java Steam	69	197,328	12	43,160	72	240,488	47	154,199	15	52,281
Java Sailing	6	630	—	—	6	630	—	—	—	—
Persia Steam	13	15,858	4	9,472	17	25,330	2	1,347	1	2,924
Persia Sailing	25	2,616	—	—	25	2,616	20	1,600	2	101
Siam Steam	31	23,694	—	—	31	23,694	26	19,762	—	26
Siam Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	1
Sumatra Steam	26	62,549	20	57,753	46	120,302	24	53,353	18	37,531
Turkey in Asia Steam	148	206,818	13	26,353	161	233,171	158	225,624	14	28,533
Turkey in Asia Sailing	100	11,632	—	—	100	11,632	99	11,250	—	99
Other Foreign Countries Steam	51	110,206	7	19,549	58	129,755	56	111,811	1	1,747
Other Foreign Countries Sailing	22	2,112	—	—	22	2,112	34	3,328	1	116
Total, Foreign Countries	1,819	4,027,311	82	225,402	1,901	4,252,713	1,961	4,575,090	77	209,416
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	4,115	7,828,610	272	432,948	4,387	8,261,558	4,105	8,381,988	236	374,776

No. 179.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which ENTERED with CARGOES or in BALLAST from FOREIGN COUNTRIES, distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

Nationalities.	1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British	2,413	5,037,844	2,843	5,820,723	2,408	5,079,474	2,476	5,461,086	2,397	5,375,833	2,144	4,936,332	2,395	5,603,703	2,417	5,916,437	2,582	6,370,217	2,554	6,521,527
British Indian	706	92,613	522	55,398	468	47,250	331	80,171	306	306,668	325	203,338	365	142,716	312	162,005	325	204,512	313	188,977
Native	1,082	57,136	1,022	62,840	1,065	59,096	1,304	93,323	1,384	87,529	1,117	79,400	780	62,731	1,049	70,364	946	72,591	823	65,076
Foreign:																				
American	—	—	—	—	1	3,192	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,723
Arab	186	23,807	147	16,435	185	18,536	6	600	6	757	—	—	2	426	3	540	—	—	1	213
Austro-Hungarian	65	190,323	83	244,887	86	253,215	81	242,802	78	236,124	76	234,203	105	309,024	101	295,203	107	314,385	117	333,828
Danish	2	4,732	8	18,596	—	—	6	15,511	2	4,046	5	10,504	5	10,753	3	7,387	7	15,041	3	9,889
Dutch	10	17,180	13	26,383	10	10,411	43	76,336	23	41,792	21	42,845	30	88,034	28	63,604	40	104,865	61	144,908
French	72	108,608	47	90,318	52	120,450	31	92,908	30	93,286	28	84,562	27	82,392	27	79,391	29	90,246	23	68,214
German	—	—	172	491,594	196	524,892	188	502,743	196	554,151	219	563,415	228	580,597	224	655,186	242	725,745	264	807,010
Greek	1	1,717	1	2,046	—	—	1	2,897	4	10,928	—	—	5	10,886	1	3,050	3	6,965	—	—
Italian	31	85,412	42	111,772	47	125,254	41	112,486	41	112,451	40	107,723	43	119,735	50	133,573	48	132,218	48	134,627
Japanese	18	46,300	—	—	1	1,481	43	117,769	68	187,121	40	106,799	30	89,354	38	117,488	62	181,037	101	290,678
Norwegian	90	99,664	70	77,086	90	88,724	94	94,886	93	92,458	54	62,650	47	59,887	52	65,495	65	90,000	66	103,841
Portuguese	4	90	4	244	1	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	134	—	—	—	—	3	394
Russian	11	23,444	—	—	1	1,045	7	15,442	2	5,443	11	27,344	2	3,747	9	14,076	22	40,378	23	41,160
Swedish	2	1,788	6	10,247	2	1,717	4	9,322	5	10,492	2	4,467	3	6,713	4	8,686	3	6,067	5	12,570
Turkish	9	2,845	8	2,310	8	1,872	1	1,061	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	698
Other Countries	11	389	3	76	4	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5,738	2	2,290	—	—	1	2,231
Total, Foreign	712	11,432,456	604	1,091,994	684	1,151,229	546	1,284,893	548	1,349,049	496	1,247,512	540	1,375,921	542	1,446,029	628	1,707,557	718	1,932,047
Grand Total	4,863	6,330,040	4,991	7,030,955	4,625	6,337,049	4,707	6,919,983	4,725	7,119,079	4,082	6,466,582	4,080	7,275,071	4,320	7,505,725	4,481	8,354,877	4,408	8,727,637

No. 180.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which CLEARED with CARGOES or in BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES, distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

Nationalities.	1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British	2,330	4,941,631	2,790	5,723,410	2,430	5,070,609	2,442	5,422,275	2,388	5,419,334	2,094	4,886,545	2,327	5,693,314	2,334	5,799,263	2,335	6,347,338	2,577	6,613,992
British Indian	723	94,686	509	48,197	400	48,833	388	99,190	478	349,808	386	247,387	408	200,032	325	187,788	322	208,836	290	174,286
Native	929	54,304	938	58,340	1,112	62,657	1,174	76,800	1,204	79,333	946	67,379	981	48,894	1,075	68,362	922	71,451	705	62,822
Foreign:																				
American	142	15,531	144	15,963	151	16,221	24	2,538	79	237,120	1	213	2	495	3	539	—	—	1	1,723
Arab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austro-Hungarian	69	204,413	73	217,349	76	224,348	78	231,198	70	237,120	80	247,434	115	340,533	107	316,238	106	317,124	128	337,393
Danish	4	8,584	7	16,569	—	—	5	12,760	2	4,046	6	13,205	6	14,823	4	10,036	7	15,307	9	27,423
Dutch	8	13,196	12	25,410	11	10,019	41	67,530	27	48,911	22	43,954	36	70,236	27	61,235	42	104,642	59	144,415
French	71	106,432	47	83,572	53	113,723	36	92,337	31	97,369	27	81,634	29	91,034	29	86,282	29	90,026	34	71,818
German	193	520,507	107	479,480	191	516,807	183	509,236	179	515,751	218	564,972	227	595,446	195	560,025	239	682,916	245	749,572
Greek	1	1,717	1	2,046	—	—	1	2,097	4	10,928	—	—	7	15,911	3	7,965	2	4,205	1	2,670
Italian	32	86,544	32	88,172	38	103,000	36	97,135	36	104,087	36	97,505	38	103,901	34	91,660	35	94,992	42	117,957
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian	83	92,231	71	79,533	84	84,248	101	102,219	95	92,307	52	55,687	48	64,046	52	61,856	69	98,424	65	100,841
Portuguese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russian	14	34,109	2	103	1	1,045	8	18,596	2	5,443	11	27,344	3	6,624	9	14,077	23	41,899	24	42,289
Swedish	2	1,854	5	10,018	3	4,005	4	9,322	4	8,204	1	2,180	2	4,505	4	9,465	3	6,068	6	14,115
Turkish	2	1,750	3	1,911	1	1,661	1	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Countries	9	257	6	278	1	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2,220	2	4,463	1	2,234
Total, Foreign	650	1,138,560	570	1,020,434	612	1,079,171	558	1,257,179	517	1,271,626	493	1,242,730	546	1,411,950	507	1,312,513	608	1,633,933	703	1,905,664
Grand Total	4,867	6,229,211	4,807	6,850,381	4,644	6,261,272	4,562	6,855,453	4,587	7,129,101	3,919	6,444,241	3,062	7,322,920	4,241	7,387,976	4,387	8,291,558	4,341	8,736,764

COASTING TRADE.

No. 181.—COASTING TRADE; VALUE of the TOTAL TRADE.

	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
IMPORTS :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Private Merchandise :										
Indian	21,037,691	22,301,255	24,205,692	29,301,812	32,808,076	32,400,872	32,129,225	32,852,953	32,217,878	34,998,985
Foreign	3,470,102	3,471,126	3,127,017	3,077,408	3,427,709	3,159,871	3,436,327	3,537,289	3,652,196	3,716,718
Government Stores :										
Indian	502,956	504,933	611,200	518,547	620,184	824,038	601,048	604,631	475,890	588,020
Foreign	336,574	316,049	439,783	301,973	303,274	260,565	232,700	212,971	322,269	321,362
Total Merchandise	25,347,413	26,683,362	28,383,692	33,199,740	37,249,243	36,705,346	36,459,390	37,207,849	36,608,143	39,825,094
Treasure	3,105,278	3,455,804	5,281,370	4,831,075	6,618,937	2,470,530	1,337,774	2,156,378	3,645,249	5,056,951
Total Imports	28,452,691	30,139,256	33,665,062	38,030,815	43,868,180	39,181,876	37,797,164	39,364,227	40,313,392	44,882,045
EXPORTS :										
Private Merchandise :										
Indian	17,816,377	20,756,772	23,082,821	25,270,107	28,867,699	29,846,827	29,320,092	27,890,939	28,329,283	31,889,985
Foreign	4,443,164	4,490,537	4,251,472	4,186,292	4,843,176	4,409,201	4,745,618	4,893,869	4,802,662	5,165,159
Government Stores :										
Indian	523,904	493,423	558,133	471,435	463,700	252,177	272,163	302,438	264,102	338,955
Foreign	269,232	175,944	222,003	325,567	416,126	389,656	390,939	294,555	432,151	319,401
Total Merchandise	23,052,677	25,916,696	28,115,029	30,253,401	34,590,701	34,897,861	34,928,812	33,381,801	33,828,200	37,783,500
Treasure	3,106,795	3,480,818	5,275,495	5,310,632	6,827,402	1,945,940	1,447,131	2,471,533	3,687,363	5,162,159
Total Exports	26,159,472	29,397,514	33,390,524	35,564,033	41,418,103	36,843,801	36,376,243	35,853,334	37,515,563	42,945,659
Total Trade	54,612,163	59,536,770	67,055,586	73,594,868	85,286,283	76,025,677	74,173,407	75,217,561	77,828,955	87,577,704

COASTING TRADE.

215

No. 182.—TOTAL VALUE of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (Country and Foreign) and TREASURE IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from INDIAN PORTS (British and Foreign) in the several PROVINCES.

Provinces.	Years.	IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
		Merchandise.			Treasure.	Merchandise.			Treasure.
		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.	
Bengal	1903-4	£ 3,502,513	£ 380,304	£ 3,882,907	£ 92,337	£ 4,408,282	£ 527,229	£ 4,935,511	£ 458,429
	1904-5	3,809,120	386,900	4,250,080	73,920	4,921,307	441,212	5,362,719	441,001
	1905-6	4,218,382	331,948	4,550,330	103,029	5,204,717	485,356	5,690,273	417,094
	1906-7	7,037,007	334,641	8,272,248	144,810	5,230,406	507,361	5,744,361	950,402
	1907-8	8,978,001	528,935	9,506,936	146,630	5,496,843	537,220	6,034,263	1,002,304
	1908-9	9,064,762	206,027	9,380,789	178,986	5,519,535	431,232	5,953,787	399,010
	1909-10	6,754,141	229,285	7,053,426	121,871	5,611,971	427,788	6,039,759	474,880
	1910-11	5,600,354	297,351	5,900,705	86,040	5,995,239	467,911	6,463,150	236,773
	1911-12	5,433,936	380,289	5,814,225	48,308	6,580,093	494,728	7,080,821	173,855
	1912-13	6,050,790	361,721	6,412,520	69,833	8,208,803	554,092	8,762,837	118,062
Bihar and Orissa	1912-13	131,900	55,623	187,532	0	193,292	23	193,315	1,497
Bombay	1903-4	9,150,501	410,453	9,560,954	57,314	5,550,909	3,116,237	8,673,146	130,290
	1904-5	9,153,459	436,774	9,590,233	103,876	6,574,401	3,198,103	9,772,504	137,941
	1905-6	9,818,948	424,414	10,243,362	72,149	6,937,038	2,996,018	9,933,056	100,027
	1906-7	10,025,096	422,101	10,447,257	56,911	6,778,000	2,758,388	9,536,388	63,891
	1907-8	12,151,336	412,726	12,564,062	23,420	8,221,457	3,320,067	11,547,524	96,860
	1908-9	14,443,180	488,073	14,931,253	27,143	7,857,270	2,974,645	10,831,915	21,383
	1909-10	11,585,146	542,890	12,128,045	26,846	8,572,000	3,345,614	11,917,683	52,517
	1910-11	13,383,460	616,106	14,199,572	32,293	8,659,532	3,407,383	12,247,117	35,927
	1911-12	12,895,042	583,181	13,478,223	35,509	9,578,844	3,273,097	12,851,941	20,402
	1912-13	13,112,274	656,228	13,768,502	30,190	9,495,178	3,413,320	12,908,498	72,830
Sind	1903-4	1,308,330	1,094,536	2,402,866	34,828	1,127,835	113,779	1,241,614	11,581
	1904-5	1,644,815	1,157,593	2,802,408	98,143	1,505,834	146,538	1,652,372	13,629
	1905-6	1,783,019	907,105	2,750,124	31,591	1,726,276	131,324	1,857,800	7,085
	1906-7	2,165,872	893,286	3,059,158	26,632	1,522,784	190,192	1,712,976	3,353
	1907-8	2,520,495	983,019	3,503,514	40,276	1,676,612	167,486	1,844,098	1,067
	1908-9	2,421,837	734,063	3,156,500	7,957	1,372,155	234,768	1,606,923	4,151
	1909-10	2,752,437	1,011,233	3,763,670	12,700	1,400,495	265,085	1,667,580	9,028
	1910-11	2,822,443	926,618	3,749,061	11,474	1,430,955	288,260	1,719,215	14,547
	1911-12	3,448,080	950,340	4,407,420	32,789	1,827,450	262,975	2,090,425	2,893
	1912-13	3,517,598	814,576	4,332,174	30,348	2,408,308	351,474	2,754,782	745
Madras	1903-4	2,067,587	735,240	3,402,827	47,676	3,180,919	83,865	3,264,787	17,693
	1904-5	5,025,051	609,461	5,694,512	14,499	3,262,483	87,903	3,350,386	7,238
	1905-6	3,619,204	614,050	4,233,254	41,394	3,435,062	97,633	3,533,395	9,707
	1906-7	4,224,820	601,052	4,825,872	11,640	3,479,413	105,688	3,585,101	6,573
	1907-8	3,817,081	656,733	4,473,814	12,378	3,772,514	96,949	3,869,463	0
	1908-9	4,406,126	740,523	5,206,649	4,203	3,080,474	96,436	3,776,910	2,290
	1909-10	6,071,765	609,232	6,770,997	5,422	3,208,285	82,560	3,290,845	3,080
	1910-11	5,317,578	772,717	6,090,295	28,474	3,300,925	87,348	3,448,273	24,767
	1911-12	4,634,277	770,391	5,404,868	17,968	4,133,033	88,132	4,221,165	13,200
	1912-13	5,301,612	722,309	6,024,011	16,233	4,436,444	88,018	4,524,462	13,133
Burma	1903-4	4,342,700	849,560	5,192,320	571,370	3,542,432	602,051	4,144,483	134,916
	1904-5	4,614,801	820,338	5,435,139	480,581	4,492,546	616,801	5,109,347	143,161
	1905-6	4,706,139	789,500	5,555,639	518,403	5,778,828	540,741	6,319,569	196,335
	1906-7	4,948,417	826,268	5,774,685	869,228	8,253,510	624,065	8,877,573	236,878
	1907-8	5,431,163	1,016,296	6,447,459	1,033,975	9,700,273	713,254	10,415,527	281,197
	1908-9	5,004,067	900,583	5,905,550	367,542	11,417,393	639,100	12,086,493	193,067
	1909-10	4,965,736	853,678	5,849,414	434,050	10,718,272	624,571	11,342,843	70,409
	1910-11	5,520,117	924,497	6,444,614	227,064	8,264,288	642,765	8,907,053	69,695
	1911-12	5,806,543	958,795	6,765,338	123,874	6,203,865	683,730	6,887,595	28,041
	1912-13	6,884,793	1,106,111	7,990,904	206,467	7,152,958	758,292	7,911,250	147,637
TOTAL	1903-4	21,037,091	3,470,102	24,507,893	803,325	17,816,377	4,443,164	22,259,541	701,819
	1904-5	22,301,255	3,471,120	25,772,381	771,919	20,756,771	4,490,537	25,247,328	745,620
	1905-6	24,205,692	3,127,017	27,332,709	708,760	23,082,821	4,251,472	27,334,293	730,248
	1906-7	29,301,812	3,077,408	32,379,220	1,109,241	25,270,107	1,186,292	29,456,399	1,261,157
	1907-8	32,808,076	3,427,700	36,235,785	1,256,886	28,867,609	1,413,176	31,710,875	1,381,548
	1908-9	32,460,872	3,150,871	35,620,743	585,921	29,846,827	1,409,201	34,256,028	619,811
	1909-10	32,129,225	3,436,327	35,565,552	600,889	29,520,692	1,745,618	34,265,710	600,983
	1910-11	32,552,958	3,537,280	36,390,247	385,945	27,890,939	1,898,809	32,784,808	399,619
	1911-12	32,217,878	3,652,196	35,670,074	238,443	28,329,285	1,802,602	33,131,947	258,391
	1912-13	34,908,985	3,716,718	38,715,703	353,111	31,880,983	1,165,750	37,055,144	353,933

* Previous years included with Bengal.

SHIPS BUILT.—SHIPS REGISTERED.

No. 183.—SHIPS BUILT at INDIAN PORTS.

	1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam	1	75	—	—	—	—	2	335	1	73
Chittagong: Sailing	—	—	—	—	1	20	—	—	1	71
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam	—	—	1	17	1	15	3	38	—	—
Sailing	20	1,108	38	3,532	25	1,062	28	1,731	18	808
Karachi: Steam	—	—	—	—	1	152	—	—	1	14
Sailing	12	438	11	309	10	778	7	230	18	1,004
Other Ports: Sailing	30	1,107	48	1,773	70	2,277	47	1,357	44	1,496
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Sailing	27	1,478	45	1,411	44	1,915	30	1,641	28	706
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	301
Sailing	7	135	6	290	16	787	7	242	1	108
TOTAL	97	4,401	149	7,422	168	7,612	124	5,583	113	4,761
	1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam	1	160	—	—	1	163	—	—	—	—
Chittagong: Sailing	1	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam	1	12	—	—	2	96	2	38	5	88
Sailing	37	2,243	19	1,412	15	1,162	18	851	28	2,256
Karachi: Steam	—	—	1	13	—	—	—	—	1	12
Sailing	17	838	6	574	7	440	5	210	3	37
Other Ports: Sailing	83	2,984	56	2,110	40	1,505	50	1,015	73	1,782
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Steam	—	—	—	—	1	35	—	—	—	—
Sailing	36	1,510	22	987	30	1,026	27	1,266	25	840
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Steam	—	—	—	—	1	248	8	1,000	—	—
Sailing	3	40	4	145	1	16	2	42	1	17
TOTAL	170	7,854	108	5,241	98	4,691	112	4,482	136	5,032

No. 184.—SHIPS FIRST REGISTERED at INDIAN PORTS.

	1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	1	75	2	2,093	2	1,164	3	4,141	1	73
Bombay: Steam	4	7,759	9	7,781	7	8,859	7	15,854	6	4,676
Sailing	1	444	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	46
Burma: Steam	1	1,912	2	4,298	1	112	1	243	2	2,876
Total	7	10,190	13	14,172	10	9,935	11	20,238	10	7,671
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	71
Bombay and Sind: Steam	1	23	1	17	2	167	3	37	2	47
Sailing	121	4,265	124	6,619	154	6,240	125	5,157	132	4,644
Madras: Sailing	34	1,603	45	1,476	55	2,369	36	1,789	31	909
Burma: Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	108	1	16
Sailing	7	135	11	567	16	787	7	242	11	288
Total	163	6,020	181	8,679	227	9,563	174	7,333	178	5,975
GRAND TOTAL	170	16,216	194	22,851	237	19,498	185	27,571	188	13,646
	1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	1	160	2	65	1	163	—	—	—	—
Bombay: Steam	5	1,117	3	888	4	4,473	12	12,533	—	—
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	13	—	—
Burma: Steam	4	3,601	7	8,096	3	512	11	3,827	1	1,999
Total	10	4,878	12	9,049	8	5,148	24	16,373	1	1,999
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	2	111	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	2	141	1	80	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay and Sind: Steam	2	24	13	13	2	96	2	38	7	120
Sailing	190	8,042	140	5,887	78	3,318	105	3,412	143	5,363
Madras: Steam	—	—	—	—	1	35	—	—	—	—
Sailing	37	1,523	24	945	29	902	27	1,266	25	840
Burma: Steam	—	—	—	—	3	512	1	128	—	—
Sailing	3	40	4	145	3	292	2	42	1	17
Total	236	9,881	170	7,070	116	5,245	137	4,886	176	6,349
GRAND TOTAL	246	14,759	182	16,119	124	10,393	161	21,259	177	8,348

No. 185.—DETENTIONS under the MERCHANDISE MARKS ACT.

Port.	No. of Detentions.				Cases where Detention was followed			
	Counter- feit Trade Marks or false Trade Des- criptions.	Non-des- cription or false Des- cription of Origin.	Unstamped or in- sufficiently stamped Piece Goods.	Total.	By Confis- cation.	By Release.		
						With Fine.	Without Fine.	
Calcutta . . .	103	879	97	1,079	—	813	266	
Madras and Madras Ports.	4	117	26	147	—	98	49	
Rangoon, Mergui, and Moulmein.	27	313	36	376	—	112	264	
Bombay . . .	336	100	96	532	1	320	211	
Karachi . . .	11	171	30	212	—	102	110	
Total, 1912-13	481	1,580	285	2,346	1	1,445	900	
Totals {	1911-12	506	1,152	246	1,904	2	1,022	880
	1910-11	680	1,159	304	2,143	6	1,100	1,037
	1909-10	593	1,219	272	2,084	5	1,079	1,000
	1908-9	452	623	250	1,325	1	613	711
	1907-8	642	548	293	1,483	2	650	831
	1906-7	680	265	180	1,125	2	684	439
	1905-6	599	216	231	1,046	2	668	376
	1904-5	706	168	451	1,325	4	867	454
1903-4	496	205	308	1,009	5	687	317	

No. 186.—PORT TRUSTS ; No. of MEMBERS, INCOME, EXPENDITURE, and DEBT.

Port.	No. of Members.	Income.	Expenditure.	Capital Debt.	
		£	£	£	
Calcutta - - -	18	949,755	980,021	5,828,086	
Bombay - - -	16	605,061	527,637	8,111,151	
Madras - - -	12	111,569	119,089	549,060	
Karachi - - -	11	324,891	243,780	1,497,561	
Rangoon - - -	13	292,897	239,720	1,591,404	
Chittagong - - -	9	15,311	11,984	38,823	
Total, 1912-13	79	2,299,484	2,122,231	17,616,085	
Totals {	1911-12	77	2,158,254	1,974,060	16,614,753
	1910-11	79	2,040,833	1,912,946	15,978,286
	1909-10	77	1,814,387	1,806,649	14,717,263
	1908-9	74	1,745,121	1,778,675	12,358,395
	1907-8	74	1,663,653	1,636,917	11,340,995
	1906-7	73	1,569,455	1,454,752	10,222,618
	1905-6	70	1,426,087	1,345,839	9,010,899
	1904-5	70	1,459,667	1,259,812	8,319,014
	1903-4	70	1,278,568	1,159,015	7,908,549

No. 188.—ESTABLISHED STRENGTH of BRITISH and INDIAN ARMIES in BRITISH INDIA (exclusive of Indian Artificers and Followers) for the year 1914-15.

Corps.	NORTHERN ARMY.			SOUTHERN ARMY.			TOTAL.		
	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.
BRITISH ARMY.									
Royal Artillery - - -	292	7,681	7,973	287	7,509	7,796	579	15,190	15,769
Cavalry - - -	162	3,594	3,756	81	1,797	1,878	243	5,391	5,634
Royal Engineers - - -	204	9	213	105	6	111	309	15	324
Infantry - - -	784	28,164	28,948	672	24,126	24,798	1,456	52,290	53,746
Invalid and Veteran Establishment.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indian Army(a) - - -	71	—	71	30	—	30	101	—	101
General List, Infantry -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General Officers unem- ployed.	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Total, British Army -	1,514	39,448	40,962	1,175	33,438	34,613	2,689	72,886	75,575
INDIAN ARMY.									
	British.		Indian.	British.		Indian.	British.		Indian.
	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.
Artillery(d) - - -	57	—	6,440	11	—	3,603	68	—	10,043
Body-Guards(f) - - -	4	—	280	4	—	142	8	—	422
Cavalry - - -	372	—	15,440	211	—	8,810	583	—	24,250
Sappers and Miners(e) -	34	129	1,971	53	212	3,183	87	341	5,154
Infantry(b) - - -	1,095	—	65,688	930	—	54,304	2,025	—	(h) 119,992
Total, Indian Army	1,562	129	89,819	1,209	212	70,042	2,771	341	159,861
Imperial Service Troops	—	—	9,077	—	—	11,992	—	—	(i) 21,069
Indian Re-servists (c)	Artillery - - -	—	1,363	—	—	565	—	—	1,928
	Cavalry - - -	—	1,314	—	—	489	—	—	1,803
	Sappers and Miners. -	—	686	—	—	491	—	—	1,177
	Infantry - - -	—	19,380	—	—	11,836	—	—	31,216
Volunteers (Efficients)(g)	818	17,799	—	731	20,122	—	1,549	37,921	—
" (Reservists)	19	1,521	—	12	1,533	—	31	3,054	—

(a) Officers attached to British Regiments for appointment to the Indian Army, and unemployed officers of the Indian Army, below the rank of General Officers, residing in India.

(b) Including Officers of Recruiting Depot for Indian Army.

(c) Indian Non-Commissioned Officers and men.

(d) Includes Indian combatants with British Artillery.

(e) Includes Railway Companies, Defence Light Sections, and Signal Companies.

(f) Includes Resident's Escort, Nepal.

(g) Includes cadets.

(h) Includes five Battalions which are on Imperial Service and two temporarily stationed at Hong Kong.

(i) Exclusive of 2,975 Indian Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and drivers of the Imperial Service Troops Transport Corps who are unarmed.

No. 189.—AGES of BRITISH NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of all ARMS serving in INDIA on 1st October of each year.

Year.	Corps.	Under 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	Upwards of 40 years.	Not reported.	Total.
1904	Cavalry -	160	202	592	985	1,105	802	612	503	361	286	170	508	150	21	—	6,517
	Royal Artillery -	231	349	866	1,461	1,778	1,752	1,601	1,322	1,077	851	744	1,854	406	86	132	14,510
	Royal Engineers -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
	Infantry -	1,007	2,767	5,179	6,224	6,720	6,079	5,424	3,884	3,081	2,805	2,760	5,743	864	109	186	52,832
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	1	4	5	6	8	8	9	5	6	33	19	5	—	109
	Total	1,398	3,318	6,638	8,674	9,608	8,699	7,645	5,717	4,528	3,947	3,680	8,139	1,441	221	318	73,971
1905	Cavalry -	166	168	430	754	1,099	1,013	840	545	374	246	217	478	126	23	7	6,486
	Royal Artillery -	182	300	831	1,296	1,858	1,976	1,724	1,385	1,146	902	702	1,854	434	80	87	14,837
	Royal Engineers -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
	Infantry -	1,120	2,761	5,364	6,157	6,859	6,840	5,668	4,203	2,842	2,376	2,497	5,707	994	122	66	53,576
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	4	6	9	9	8	9	7	25	33	3	—	114
	Total	1,468	3,289	6,645	8,208	9,820	9,835	8,241	6,142	4,370	3,533	3,423	8,064	1,587	231	160	75,016
1906	Cavalry -	235	374	398	595	780	975	973	654	484	296	205	502	139	32	—	6,642
	Royal Artillery -	213	439	825	1,341	1,624	1,959	1,906	1,675	1,143	955	756	1,841	546	88	—	15,311
	Royal Engineers -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
	Infantry -	1,165	2,670	5,217	5,463	5,874	6,784	6,378	4,403	2,753	1,952	1,950	5,741	1,116	124	—	51,590
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	2	6	9	13	6	9	11	28	22	8	—	115
	Total	1,613	3,483	6,440	7,400	8,280	9,734	9,266	6,745	4,386	3,212	2,922	8,113	1,824	253	—	73,661
1907	Cavalry -	162	435	590	475	487	785	888	907	392	323	201	385	123	38	—	6,191
	Royal Artillery -	240	380	849	1,209	1,598	1,838	1,788	1,686	1,154	825	675	1,605	518	78	—	14,453
	Royal Engineers -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
	Infantry -	1,201	3,920	6,264	5,844	5,187	5,711	6,162	4,740	3,010	1,988	1,630	4,678	1,182	157	—	51,674
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	—	2	9	8	10	14	11	15	8	32	21	4	—	135
	Total	1,603	4,746	7,703	7,530	7,281	8,342	8,843	7,347	4,567	3,151	2,514	6,700	1,816	278	—	72,456

1908	Cavalry - - -	167	399	814	846	692	453	808	774	552	304	222	397	136	23	6,492
	Royal Artillery - -	307	705	1,091	1,193	1,225	1,633	1,671	1,649	1,303	960	774	1,413	627	147	14,698
	Royal Engineers - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	3
	Infantry - - -	1,017	3,386	6,958	6,963	5,909	5,143	5,457	4,525	2,841	2,033	1,551	4,123	1,350	155	51,311
	Army Ordnance Corps	-	-	-	7	16	18	12	11	13	16	15	35	18	7	168
	Total - - -	1,491	4,490	8,863	8,909	7,752	7,247	7,943	6,959	4,710	3,313	2,562	5,969	2,131	333	72,672
1909	Cavalry - - -	154	272	535	880	909	581	463	625	487	313	208	454	152	22	6,055
	Royal Artillery - -	358	814	1,134	1,268	1,344	1,721	1,733	1,729	1,312	992	784	1,410	680	154	15,433
	Royal Engineers - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3
	Infantry - - -	995	3,166	7,064	7,972	7,165	5,811	5,943	4,096	2,727	1,943	1,021	3,755	1,470	156	52,984
	Army Ordnance Corps	-	-	-	1	6	20	18	11	12	18	15	45	18	7	171
	Total - - -	1,507	4,252	8,733	10,121	9,424	8,133	7,257	6,461	4,538	3,266	2,629	5,664	2,321	340	74,646
1910	Cavalry - - -	119	172	546	709	896	864	528	379	322	294	229	424	163	19	5,664
	Royal Artillery - -	232	590	1,546	1,805	1,722	1,533	1,462	1,351	1,058	862	739	1,782	808	106	15,616
	Royal Engineers - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3
	Infantry - - -	923	2,454	6,124	8,063	7,888	7,031	5,620	3,852	2,576	1,936	1,325	3,508	1,490	195	53,205
	Army Ordnance Corps	-	-	-	-	1	7	14	18	11	6	16	59	26	13	171
	Total - - -	1,274	3,216	8,216	10,597	10,507	9,435	7,644	5,600	3,967	3,068	2,509	5,774	2,488	334	74,659
1911	Cavalry - - -	123	36	295	643	801	880	831	484	291	258	251	499	159	21	5,572
	Royal Artillery - -	180	533	1,565	1,819	1,553	1,471	1,447	1,357	1,042	825	676	1,756	775	119	15,138
	Royal Engineers - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
	Infantry - - -	919	1,837	4,958	6,907	8,254	7,906	6,715	4,664	2,779	1,970	1,550	3,336	1,574	306	57,735
	Army Ordnance Corps	-	1	-	2	7	-	9	13	16	9	8	59	41	11	176
	Total - - -	1,222	2,427	6,818	9,431	10,615	10,257	9,002	6,518	4,128	3,062	2,485	5,650	2,552	457	74,624
1912	Cavalry - - -	153	185	443	671	825	799	779	599	290	205	217	586	147	16	5,915
	Royal Artillery - -	186	495	1,228	1,795	1,605	1,599	1,485	1,305	995	753	627	1,947	708	109	14,837
	Royal Engineers - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
	Infantry - - -	910	2,105	4,638	5,824	7,182	8,136	7,411	5,131	2,968	1,953	1,462	3,447	1,348	215	52,783
	Army Ordnance Corps	-	-	-	2	6	9	-	6	10	16	9	46	44	7	155
	Total - - -	1,249	2,785	6,309	8,292	9,618	10,543	9,675	7,041	4,263	2,980	2,315	6,026	2,250	347	73,643
1913	Cavalry - - -	121	202	542	540	684	716	650	516	340	166	185	522	147	18	5,349
	Royal Artillery - -	213	428	800	1,243	1,682	1,951	1,765	1,466	1,031	794	645	1,807	841	161	14,827
	Royal Engineers - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3
	Infantry - - -	890	2,568	5,415	5,806	6,431	7,073	7,600	5,581	3,001	1,969	1,392	3,283	1,261	215	53,057
	Army Ordnance Corps	-	-	-	-	2	11	17	11	2	5	7	33	46	8	142
	Total - - -	1,194	3,198	6,757	7,591	8,799	10,351	10,032	7,574	4,374	2,934	2,229	5,645	2,297	403	73,378

No. 190.—REGIMENTS and DETACHMENTS of all ARMS EMBARKED for SERVICE in INDIA.

Year ending 30th Sept.	Arm of Service.	From United Kingdom.						From Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non- Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.	Total.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non- Commissioned Officers and Men.	
1904	Cavalry	2	—	—	1,189	195	1,384	—	—	—	—	1,384
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,608	1,608	—	10	—	775	2,383
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,170	8,202	9,372	—	—	—	1,787	11,159
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	3	6	9	—	—	—	2	11
	Total	2	—	2	2,362	10,011	12,373	—	10	—	2,564	14,937
1905	Cavalry	1	—	—	563	509	1,072	—	—	—	91	1,163
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,300	2,300	—	5	—	391	2,691
	Infantry	—	—	1	718	8,439	9,157	—	—	3	2,278	11,435
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	20	20	—	—	—	3	23
	Total	1	—	1	1,281	11,268	12,549	—	5	3	2,763	15,312
1906	Cavalry	1	—	—	560	666	1,226	—	—	—	—	1,226
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,771	2,771	—	5	—	381	3,152
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,247	8,047	9,294	—	—	2	1,470	10,764
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	3	17
	Total	1	—	3	1,807	11,498	13,305	—	5	2	1,854	15,159
1907	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	973	973	—	—	—	—	973
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,718	1,718	—	6	—	516	2,234
	Infantry	—	—	1	393	11,054	11,447	—	—	3	3,372	14,819
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	43	43	—	—	—	2	45
	Total	—	—	1	393	13,788	14,181	—	6	3	3,890	18,071
1908	Cavalry	1	—	—	531	687	1,218	1	—	—	508	1,726
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,840	2,840	—	2	—	150	2,990
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	8,499	8,499	—	—	3	1,908	10,407
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	45	45	—	—	—	6	51
	Total	1	—	—	531	12,071	12,602	1	2	3	2,641	15,243
1909	Cavalry	1	—	—	483	408	891	—	—	—	11	902
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	3,058	3,058	—	3	—	246	3,304
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,000	8,268	9,268	—	—	3	2,539	11,807
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	16	16	—	—	—	3	19
	Total	1	—	2	1,483	11,750	13,233	—	3	3	2,799	16,032
1910	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	919	919	—	—	—	—	919
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,370	2,370	—	5	—	379	2,749
	Infantry	—	—	1	431	6,894	7,325	—	—	3	2,147	9,472
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	31	31	—	—	—	3	34
	Total	—	—	1	431	10,214	10,645	—	5	3	2,529	13,174
1911	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	280	280	1	—	—	518	798
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,675	1,675	—	4	—	305	2,070
	Infantry	—	—	1	459	6,537	6,996	—	—	4	3,209	10,205
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	21	21	—	—	—	5	26
	Total	—	—	1	459	8,513	8,972	1	4	4	4,127	13,099
1912	Cavalry	1	—	—	487	857	1,344	1	—	—	481	1,825
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,391	1,391	—	2	—	468	1,859
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	7,065	7,065	—	—	2	1,508	8,573
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	2	16
	Total	1	—	—	487	9,327	9,814	1	2	2	2,459	12,273
1913	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	865	865	1	—	—	483	1,348
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,872	1,872	—	1	—	306	2,178
	Infantry	—	—	2	812	8,670	9,482	—	—	4	2,042	12,424
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	42	42	—	—	—	5	47
	Total	—	—	2	812	11,449	12,261	1	1	4	3,736	15,997

No. 191.—REGIMENTS and DETACHMENTS of all ARMS DISEMBARKED from SERVICE in INDIA.

Year ending 30th Sept.	Arm of Service.	In the United Kingdom.						In the Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.	Total.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	
1904	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	585	585	1	—	—	557	1,142
	Royal Artillery	—	8	—	495	1,595	2,090	—	—	—	2,090	2,090
	Infantry	—	—	4	1,980	6,905	8,885	—	—	1	530	9,415
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	3	35	38	—	—	—	1	39
	Total	—	8	4	2,478	9,120	11,598	1	—	1	1,088	12,686
1905	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	484	484	1	—	—	589	1,073
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	233	1,689	1,922	—	—	—	238	2,160
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,539	7,473	9,012	—	—	1	1,168	10,180
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	12	14	—	—	—	3	17
	Total	—	3	2	1,774	9,658	11,432	1	—	1	1,998	13,430
1906	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	424	424	1	—	—	566	990
	Royal Artillery	—	5	—	384	1,968	2,352	—	—	—	1	2,353
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,616	9,478	11,094	—	—	1	837	11,931
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	15	17	—	—	—	—	17
	Total	—	5	3	2,002	11,885	13,887	1	—	1	1,404	15,291
1907	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	645	645	1	—	—	601	1,246
	Royal Artillery	—	6	—	439	2,402	2,841	—	—	—	—	2,841
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,300	10,885	12,185	—	—	2	1,660	13,845
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	23	23	—	—	—	3	26
	Total	—	6	3	1,739	13,955	15,694	1	—	2	2,264	17,958
1908	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	798	798	1	—	—	480	1,287
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	148	2,501	2,649	—	—	—	—	2,649
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,103	7,880	8,983	—	—	1	774	9,757
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	12	12	—	—	—	2	14
	Total	—	2	2	1,251	11,192	12,443	1	—	1	1,265	13,708
1909	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	961	961	1	—	—	500	1,461
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	233	2,086	2,319	—	—	—	—	2,319
	Infantry	—	—	5	2,666	5,963	8,629	—	—	—	754	9,383
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—	—	17
	Total	—	3	5	2,899	9,027	11,926	1	—	—	1,254	13,180
1910	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	752	752	1	—	—	476	1,228
	Royal Artillery	—	5	—	368	1,976	2,364	—	—	—	1	2,365
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,173	5,267	6,440	—	—	2	2,106	8,546
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	24	24	—	—	—	2	26
	Total	—	5	2	1,561	8,019	9,580	1	—	2	2,585	12,165
1911	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	302	302	1	—	—	569	871
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	269	1,791	2,060	—	2	—	271	2,331
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,944	4,903	6,847	—	—	1	1,824	8,671
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	2	16
	Total	—	3	3	2,213	7,010	9,223	1	2	1	2,666	11,889
1912	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	829	829	1	—	—	565	1,394
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	486	1,560	2,046	—	—	—	—	2,048
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,063	6,015	7,078	—	—	3	1,507	8,585
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	26	26	—	—	—	2	28
	Total	—	2	2	1,549	8,430	9,979	1	—	3	2,076	12,055
1913	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	767	767	1	—	—	530	1,297
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	261	1,719	1,980	—	—	—	2	1,982
	Infantry	—	—	4	2,252	7,809	10,061	—	—	1	1,448	11,509
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	56	56	—	—	—	—	56
	Total	—	2	4	2,513	10,351	12,864	1	—	1	1,980	14,844

No. 192.—PAST SERVICES of BRITISH TROOPS in INDIA

Years.	Corps.	Under Original						
		Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.	4 to 5 Years.	5 to 6 Years.	6 to 7 Years.
1904	Cavalry	18	24	69	78	93	86	88
	Royal Artillery	29	67	61	132	273	183	341
	Infantry	428	2,710	1,447	556	615	593	871
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	475	2,801	1,577	766	981	862	1,300
1905	Cavalry	28	69	8	35	84	77	58
	Royal Artillery	58	431	134	25	82	136	120
	Infantry	450	3,974	4,502	571	253	300	400
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	536	4,474	4,644	631	424	603	578
1906	Cavalry	347	51	58	2	18	58	70
	Royal Artillery	83	341	388	34	17	51	110
	Infantry	239	3,807	4,739	545	89	183	319
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	669	4,199	5,185	581	124	292	499
1907	Cavalry	177	800	562	185	240	869	994
	Royal Artillery	32	706	933	1,045	1,505	1,916	1,980
	Infantry	665	3,717	8,579	5,576	4,657	4,819	5,572
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	874	5,232	10,074	6,806	6,471	7,604	8,546
1908	Cavalry	154	692	1,181	708	211	256	769
	Royal Artillery	66	1,304	1,362	1,112	1,075	1,521	1,828
	Infantry	443	3,842	6,814	8,681	5,380	4,490	4,553
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	663	5,748	9,357	10,501	6,666	6,273	7,150
1909	Cavalry	143	462	642	1,146	800	198	219
	Royal Artillery	239	1,493	2,022	1,499	1,150	988	1,440
	Infantry	481	3,579	7,822	7,835	8,354	5,199	4,184
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	863	5,534	10,486	10,480	10,304	6,385	5,843
1910	Cavalry	38	506	734	648	987	761	186
	Royal Artillery	128	1,549	2,021	1,997	1,401	1,217	918
	Infantry	231	2,792	6,832	8,196	7,624	7,936	4,837
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	397	4,847	9,587	10,841	10,012	9,914	5,941
1911	Cavalry	8	76	629	814	615	997	772
	Royal Artillery	39	477	2,451	2,141	1,909	1,306	804
	Infantry	178	1,512	5,863	7,843	8,108	7,475	7,662
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	225	2,065	8,943	10,798	10,632	9,778	9,238
1912	Cavalry	28	205	721	822	867	578	607
	Royal Artillery	36	355	1,149	2,465	2,231	1,760	974
	Infantry	182	1,540	4,658	7,048	7,459	7,862	7,189
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	246	2,100	6,528	10,335	10,557	10,200	8,851
1913	Cavalry	14	174	695	778	773	718	405
	Royal Artillery	41	410	1,251	1,218	2,420	2,020	1,515
	Infantry	159	2,155	5,549	5,906	7,329	7,517	7,718
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	214	2,739	7,495	7,902	10,522	10,255	9,698

ENLISTED for SHORT SERVICE on 1st October of each Year.

Engagement.			Number who have extended their Service			Corps.	Years.
7 to 8 Years.	Over 8 Years.	Total.	Under 10 Years.	10 Years and over.	Total.		
158 380 1,801 —	— 8 8 —	614 1,474 9,029 —	4,850 9,927 32,410 —	215 1,019 4,884 —	5,074 10,946 37,294 —	Cavalry . . . Royal Artillery . . . Infantry . . . Army Ordnance Corps	1904
2,330	16	11,117	47,196	6,118	53,314	Total.	
44 154 512	— — —	403 1,140 11,057	5,031 10,613 31,206	206 834 4,013	5,237 11,447 35,219	Cavalry . . . Royal Artillery . . . Infantry . . .	1905
710	—	12,600	46,850	5,053	51,903	Total.	
43 70 268 —	— — — —	647 1,094 10,189 —	4,970 11,305 31,313 6	151 501 2,343 —	5,121 11,806 33,656 6	Cavalry . . . Royal Artillery . . . Infantry . . . Army Ordnance Corps	1906
381	—	11,930	47,594	2,995	50,589	Total.	
803 1,871 5,542 —	— — — —	4,648 10,048 39,127 —	619 1,712 3,465 12	92 359 1,367 —	711 2,071 4,832 12	Cavalry . . . Royal Artillery . . . Infantry . . . Army Ordnance Corps	1907
8,216	—	53,823	5,808	1,818	7,626	Total.	
922 1,765 5,299 —	— — — —	4,803 10,033 39,508 —	670 1,647 2,952 8	133 470 1,575 1	803 2,117 4,527 9	Cavalry . . . Royal Artillery . . . Infantry . . . Army Ordnance Corps	1908
7,986	—	54,344	5,277	2,179	7,456	Total.	
711 1,612 4,240 —	— — — —	4,321 10,443 41,694 —	648 1,714 2,667 8	175 470 1,445 2	823 2,184 4,112 10	Cavalry . . . Royal Artillery . . . Infantry . . . Army Ordnance Corps	1909
6,563	—	56,458	5,037	2,092	7,129	Total.	
163 1,143 3,746 —	— — — —	4,023 10,374 42,194 —	515 1,613 2,770 8	204 638 1,115 3	719 2,251 3,885 11	Cavalry . . . Royal Artillery . . . Infantry . . . Army Ordnance Corps	1910
5,052	—	56,591	4,906	1,960	6,866	Total.	
129 680 4,297 —	— — — —	4,040 9,807 42,938 —	374 1,594 2,832 6	170 536 976 3	544 2,130 3,808 9	Cavalry . . . Royal Artillery . . . Infantry . . . Army Ordnance Corps	1911
5,106	—	56,785	4,806	1,685	6,491	Total.	
276 630 6,616 —	— — — —	4,254 9,600 42,545 —	362 1,453 2,471 2	183 521 983 2	545 1,974 3,454 4	Cavalry . . . Royal Artillery . . . Infantry . . . Army Ordnance Corps	1912
7,522	—	56,399	4,288	1,689	5,977	Total.	
259 633 6,536 —	— — — —	3,876 9,508 42,869 —	303 1,444 2,530 3	113 481 1,010 1	476 1,925 3,540 4	Cavalry . . . Royal Artillery . . . Infantry . . . Army Ordnance Corps	1913
7,428	—	56,253	4,340	1,605	5,945	Total.	

ARMY.

No. 193.—TERMS of ENGAGEMENT of BRITISH TROOPS in INDIA.
(excluding Regiments on Passage Out and Home) on 1st of October of each Year.

Corps.	LONG SERVICE MEN (1st Period).									
	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.
Cavalry	316	333	302	355	389	388	362	345	300	361
Royal Artillery	515	526	603	629	761	820	912	937	946	960
Infantry	2,040	2,192	2,304	2,491	2,615	2,688	2,655	2,676	2,500	2,668
Army Ordnance Corps	68	73	67	90	123	113	80	84	74	54
Total	2,945	3,124	3,336	3,565	3,888	4,009	4,018	4,042	4,006	4,052
RE-ENGAGED AND RE-ENLISTED MEN.										
Cavalry	513	513	512	477	497	523	560	643	717	636
Royal Artillery	1,540	1,711	1,808	1,705	1,787	1,986	2,079	2,204	2,317	2,423
Royal Engineers	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Infantry	4,277	5,013	5,441	5,202	4,661	4,490	4,471	4,313	4,144	3,980
Army Ordnance Corps	41	41	42	33	36	48	71	83	77	84
Total	6,374	7,281	7,806	7,420	6,984	7,050	7,184	7,306	7,258	7,128
SHORT SERVICE MEN (Original Engagements).										
Cavalry	614	403	617	4,048	4,803	4,321	4,023	4,040	4,254	3,876
Royal Artillery	1,474	1,140	1,094	10,048	10,033	10,443	10,374	9,807	9,600	9,308
Infantry	9,029	11,057	10,189	39,127	39,508	41,694	42,194	42,938	42,545	42,860
Total	11,117	12,600	11,930	53,823	54,344	56,458	56,591	56,785	56,399	56,253
SHORT SERVICE MEN (who have extended their Service).										
Cavalry	5,074	5,237	5,121	711	803	823	719	544	545	476
Royal Artillery	10,946	11,447	11,806	2,071	2,117	2,184	2,251	2,130	1,974	1,923
Infantry	37,294	35,219	33,656	4,832	4,527	4,112	3,885	3,808	3,454	3,540
Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	6	12	9	10	11	9	4	4
Total	53,314	51,903	50,589	7,626	7,456	7,129	6,866	6,491	5,977	5,945
MEN NOT REPORTED.										
Cavalry	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	35	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infantry	186	95	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	221	108	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL.										
Cavalry	6,517	6,486	6,642	6,191	6,492	6,055	5,664	5,572	5,915	5,349
Royal Artillery	14,510	14,837	15,311	14,453	14,698	15,433	15,616	15,138	14,837	14,827
Royal Engineers	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Infantry	52,832	53,576	51,590	51,674	51,311	52,984	53,205	53,735	52,738	53,057
Army Ordnance Corps	109	114	115	135	168	171	171	176	155	142
Grand Total	73,971	75,010	73,661	72,456	72,672	74,646	74,659	74,624	73,643	73,378

No. 194.—SICKNESS, MORTALITY, and INVALIDING in BRITISH ARMY
(excluding Officers).

Years.	Commands (Armies from 1807).	Average Strength.	Ratio per 1,000.										Total Loss per 1,000.	
			Admissions into Hospital.					Constantly Sick.	Deaths.					Inva- liding.
			Fevers (chiefly Malaria).	Veneral Diseases.	Other Diseases.	Total.	Enteric Fever.		Abscess of the Liver.	All other Causes.	Total.			
1903	Bengal	21,860	230	251	487	977	63	4'30	2'20	8'87	15'46	30	45'46	
	Punjab	17,907	358	176	473	1,007	57	4'30	'83	7'34	12'56	25	37'56	
	Bombay	15,900	347	260	508	1,115	65	4'63	'88	6'81	12'32	33	45'32	
	Madras	9,375	163	335	573	1,071	73	2'77	'96	4'06	7'79	34	41'79	
	Burma (Dist.)	3,616	246	346	580	1,172	73	3'04	1'38	8'58	13'00	30	43'00	
	Total	70,445†	285	247	501	1,033	63	4'19	1'29	7'57	13'05	29*	42'05	
1904	Northern	18,297	246	144	491	881	53	4'26	'87	6'02	11'15	34	45'15	
	Western	19,699	252	196	462	910	60	3'06	1'88	6'55	12'39	44	56'39	
	Eastern	18,048	193	229	463	887	59	4'34	1'56	5'20	11'10	31	42'10	
	Secunderabad Div.	8,226	139	219	556	914	62	3'28	1'34	2'67	7'29	44	51'29	
	Burma Div.	3,782	199	345	555	1,099	67	'26	'79	8'20	9'25	27	36'25	
	Total	71,083†	221	199	480	900	57	3'76	1'36	5'71	10'83	35*	45'83	
1905	Northern	18,274	151	116	534	801	49	3'12	'44	5'52	9'08	20	29'08	
	Western	19,537	226	155	515	896	55	3'69	1'64	6'29	11'62	29	40'62	
	Eastern	18,983	181	160	473	820	54	3'11	1'42	6'37	10'90	19	29'90	
	Secunderabad Div.	8,389	115	194	504	813	62	2'62	1'79	4'05	8'46	18	26'46	
	Burma Div.	3,812	208	207	556	971	54	'79	'26	8'06	9'71	15	24'71	
	Total	71,343†	178	154	502	834	52	2'99	1'18	5'88	10'05	21*	31'05	
1906	Northern	18,699	313	76	459	848	48	2'62	'91	4'02	8'45	20	28'45	
	Western	18,885	318	121	497	936	51	4'08	2'38	6'46	12'92	42	54'92	
	Eastern	18,850	186	127	511	824	54	3'71	1'43	5'42	10'56	25	35'56	
	Secunderabad Div.	8,520	132	154	641	927	62	3'17	1'88	4'57	9'62	32	41'62	
	Burma Div.	3,853	236	191	471	898	53	'26	'52	9'08	9'86	19	28'86	
	Total	70,722†	251	117	503	871	51	3'19	1'52	5'72	10'43	28*	38'43	
1907	Northern Army.	36,551	205	80	459	744	46	2'60	'90	4'84	8'34	22	30'31	
	Southern Army.	31,026	205	103	478	786	50	3'13	1'19	4'00	8'32	31	39'52	
	Total	60,332	204	90	462	756	46	2'77	1'01	4'40	8'18	26*	34'18	
1908	Northern Army.	36,676	430	58	451	939	49	3'22	'87	6'63	10'72	16	26'72	
	Southern Army.	30,243	221	84	419	724	44	2'28	'76	4'47	7'51	16	23'51	
	Total	68,933	332	70	438	840	46	2'76	'80	6'22	9'78	16*	25'78	
1909	Northern Army.	37,995	327	62	386	775	43	2'11	'61	4'25	6'07	10	16'97	
	Southern Army.	31,426	214	76	371	661	40	1'05	'35	4'26	5'66	9	14'66	
	Total	71,556	273	68	376	717	40	1'58	'48	4'19	6'25	9*	15'25	
1910	Northern Army.	38,006	220	54	342	616	33	'58	'58	3'84	5'00	8	13'00	
	Southern Army.	32,327	141	65	336	542	33	'74	'40	3'07	4'21	8	12'21	
	Total	72,491	181	59	337	577	32	'63	'48	3'55	4'66	8*	12'66	
1911	Northern Army.	37,715	156	47	337	540	29	'34	'42	4'78	5'54	8	13'54	
	Southern Army.	32,059	128	62	340	530	31	'34	'50	3'43	4'27	7	11'27	
	Total	72,371	140	53	332	525	29	'33	'46	4'10	4'89	7*	11'89	
1912	Northern Army.	36,226	149	53	361	563	29	'52	'36	4'17	5'05	6'74	11'79	
	Southern Army.	32,175	128	60	338	546	31	'28	'31	3'82	4'41	7'24	11'65	
	Total	71,001	137	56	355	548	29	'39	'32	3'91	4'62	6'72*	11'34	

* The number invalided per 1,000 for Venereal Diseases was 3'0 in 1903; 2'80 in 1904; 1'16 in 1905; 1'86 in 1906; 1'40 in 1907; 1'07 in 1908; 0'48 in 1909; 0'35 in 1910; 0'19 in 1911, and 0'15 in 1912.

† Including Aden Column Field Force.

‡ Including Sikkim-Tibet Mission Force.

o 21500

Q

No. 195.—SICKNESS and MORTALITY in INDIAN ARMY (excluding Officers)

Years.	Commands (Armies from 1907).	Average Strength.	Admissions into Hospital.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.	Ratio per 1,000.		
						Admissions.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.
1903	Bengal Command . . .	29,338	18,032	658	241	615	22	8.21
	Punjab do. . . .	40,582	28,000	1,060	430	602	26	10.00
	Bombay do. . . .	25,471	19,277	732	343	757	29	13.47
	Madras do. . . .	18,679	9,049	393	137	484	21	7.33
	Burma (District) . .	6,502	4,748	165	49	730	25	7.54
	Total . . .	121,060*	79,205	3,010	1,200	602	25	10.04
1904	Northern Command . .	40,293	24,554	919	311	600	23	7.70
	Western do. . . .	34,894	22,816	896	278	654	26	7.97
	Eastern do. . . .	22,777	12,424	490	142	546	22	6.23
	Secunderabad Division	14,290	6,246	274	97	437	19	6.79
	Burma do. . . .	6,401	3,613	148	44	564	23	6.89
	Total . . .	124,055*	69,653	2,727	872	603	24	8.46
1905	Northern Command . .	36,696	23,917	972	474	652	27	12.02
	Western do. . . .	33,932	20,440	786	224	602	23	6.60
	Eastern do. . . .	21,823	12,472	497	140	572	23	6.42
	Secunderabad Division	11,794	5,497	225	68	466	19	5.77
	Burma do. . . .	4,793	2,944	123	31	614	26	6.47
	Total . . .	123,434*	65,270	2,603	937	607	23	8.09
1906	Northern Command . .	40,535	32,041	1,031	251	701	25	6.19
	Western do. . . .	34,972	25,995	833	288	743	24	8.09
	Eastern do. . . .	21,918	14,180	541	152	647	25	6.93
	Secunderabad Division	10,603	5,500	209	82	524	20	7.73
	Burma do. . . .	5,310	3,418	138	22	644	26	4.14
	Total . . .	127,853	81,104	2,752	700	684	23	6.57
1907	Northern Army . . .	61,163	43,550	1,475	445	712	24	7.28
	Southern do. . . .	50,484	29,465	1,069	287	584	21	5.68
	Total . . .	126,392	79,484	2,749	703	629	22	6.27
1908	Northern Army . . .	62,141	49,500	1,613	540	797	26	8.69
	Southern do. . . .	50,822	30,427	1,089	320	599	21	6.30
	Total . . .	126,975	85,637	2,899	941	674	23	7.41
1909	Northern Army . . .	64,544	42,990	1,497	434	666	23	6.72
	Southern do. . . .	53,470	29,119	1,079	282	545	20	5.27
	Total . . .	131,627	76,901	2,738	740	584	21	5.62
1910	Northern Army . . .	64,162	42,968	1,535	365	670	24	5.69
	Southern do. . . .	51,625	26,758	1,078	236	518	21	4.57
	Total . . .	131,274	75,918	2,771	642	573	21	4.89
1911	Northern Army . . .	62,777	33,884	1,383	330	572	22	5.26
	Southern do. . . .	50,140	25,601	1,024	209	511	20	4.17
	Total . . .	131,213	67,679	2,603	588	516	20	4.48
1912	Northern Army . . .	62,026	39,314	1,447	278	634	23	4.48
	Southern do. . . .	51,547	26,075	1,003	248	506	20	4.81
	Total . . .	132,232	72,401	2,650	585	548	20	4.42

* Excluding troops in China and Somaliland only.

No. 196.—NUMBER OF COOLIE EMIGRANTS EMBARKED FROM INDIAN PORTS TO various COLONIES under the Laws regulating Emigration.

Years.	FROM CALCUTTA.						FROM MADRAS.						FROM BOMBAY AND KARACHI.			GRAND TOTAL.	Males.	Females.	Number of Emigrants who returned to India.
	To British Colonies.						To British Colonies.						To Mon- bassu. Other Places.	Total.					
	Total.						Total.												
	Mauri- tius.	Natal.	British Guiana.	British West Indies.	Fiji.	Dutch Colonies.	Mauri- tius.	Natal.	British West Indies.	Sev- chiefes.	Fiji.	Total.							
1902-3	786	2,811	1,968	3,004	840	657	10,096	1,785	3,329	—	—	—	5,114	173	60	233	15,413	4,518	12,757
1903-4	—	1,374	2,987	2,449	2,392	—	9,152	510	3,227	—	155	506	4,468	25	—	25	13,645	4,141	11,073
1904-5	1,442	1,760	1,348	1,844	—	240	6,682	625	7,657	—	—	836	9,118	97	42	139	15,939	4,832	6,331
1905-6	730	1,670	2,737	3,420	2,292	175	11,023	—	6,438	1,382	—	1,774	9,594	448	60	508	21,125	6,944	6,945
1906-7	619	3,003	2,337	2,514	2,465	1,270	12,208	—	7,046	—	—	796	7,842	806	87	953	21,083	6,156	8,197
1907-8	587	825	1,830	2,474	1,137	1,918	8,771	—	5,539	—	—	—	5,839	104	313	507	15,117	10,489	4,618
1908-9	—	—	1,707	2,863	2,033	2,435	9,788	—	1,722	—	—	215	1,937	54	65	119	11,844	8,396	3,448
1909-10	—	—	2,515	3,397	1,451	478	8,535	—	2,441	—	—	496	2,937	36	136	172	11,644	8,218	3,422
1910-11	533	2,060	2,173	2,822	805	448	8,309	450	4,191	1,253	—	1,093	6,537	53	450	503	15,430	10,813	4,626
1911-12	—	1,126	1,754	3,004	2,233	448	8,505	—	2,275	536	—	1,971	4,782	249	506	845	14,192	10,113	4,079
1912-13	—	—	2,201	3,358	1,281	768	8,208	—	—	—	—	3,077	3,677	455	318	773	12,658	9,003	3,595

No. 197.—PORTS OF SHIPMENT AND DISTRICTS FROM WHICH THE EMIGRANTS WERE DRAWN.

Years.	FROM CALCUTTA.				FROM MADRAS.			FROM BOMBAY AND KARACHI.			
	From Bengal and Bihar and Orissa.				From Madras.			From Bombay and Karachi.			
	From other Provinces.				From other Provinces.			From other Provinces.			
	From Native States, &c.	From other Provinces.	From United Provinces.	From Native States, &c.	From Madras.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.	From Bombay.	From Sind.	From Punjab.	From Native States, &c.
1902-3	1,060	5,813	2,026	1,167	4,962	65	87	27	6	165	1
1903-4	568	5,552	2,034	998	4,235	123	130	5	2	18	—
1904-5	500	4,950	761	471	8,768	70	251	8	—	68	—
1905-6	600	8,326	704	1,303	9,390	112	182	41	24	428	3
1906-7	838	9,344	694	1,394	7,725	19	117	13	11	808	101
1907-8	879	7,098	128	266	5,734	—	66	40	82	352	23
1908-9	515	8,777	144	352	5,911	—	26	28	18	64	6
1909-10	714	7,286	133	402	2,847	—	50	34	78	36	—
1910-11	659	7,181	211	448	6,211	191	135	63	196	183	3
1911-12	576	6,951	331	708	4,486	270	26	314	314	422	41
1912-13	644	6,405	387	762	5,149	468	60	106	92	337	20

No. 198.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT OF BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA, and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, TOWN or COUNTRY, CLASS, CAUSE, and SEASON.

	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
Population in which births and deaths were registered	223,944,480	223,320,909	222,827,711	226,125,682	225,921,260	226,400,000	226,394,326	226,438,733	238,688,119	238,661,346
Number of births—										
Male	4,501,061	4,706,513	4,500,127	4,304,717	4,303,387	4,405,445	4,286,248	4,623,739	4,752,152	4,802,260
Female	4,223,644	4,419,630	4,221,019	4,083,761	4,112,270	4,130,982	4,012,131	4,324,252	4,457,551	4,493,036
Total	8,725,605	9,126,143	8,721,146	8,448,478	8,505,653	8,536,427	8,298,379	8,947,991	9,209,703	9,295,296
Ratio of births per mille	38·96	40·87	39·14	37·36	37·66	37·70	36·65	39·52	38·50	38·95
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female births	106·60	106·50	106·61	106·70	106·70	106·60	106·83	106·93	106·61	106·88
Number of deaths—										
Male	4,022,585	3,757,906	4,118,242	4,052,584	4,313,049	4,462,451	3,645,390	3,908,540	3,952,450	3,689,414
Female	3,795,598	3,622,895	3,933,988	3,799,746	4,080,574	4,190,556	3,352,054	3,609,494	3,687,094	3,401,577
Total	7,818,183	7,380,801	8,052,230	7,852,330	8,393,623	8,653,007	6,998,044	7,518,034	7,639,544	7,090,991
Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—										
Male	17·96	16·83	18·48	17·92	19·09	19·70	16·10	17·26	16·56	15·46
Female	16·95	16·22	17·66	16·81	18·09	18·51	14·81	15·94	15·45	14·25
Total	34·91	33·05	36·14	34·73	37·18	38·21	30·91	33·20	32·01	29·71
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female deaths	105·98	103·73	104·68	106·98	105·40	106·50	108·70	108·30	107·20	108·50
Ratio of deaths per mille—										
(a) in towns	44·48	40·37	41·70	41·08	40·59	39·09	30·07	33·72	36·20	33·33
(b) in rural districts	34·07	32·40	35·64	31·08	36·80	38·10	30·80	33·12	31·64	29·46
(c) according to class:										
Christians	17·68	15·90	18·22	22·86	22·17	23·23	19·36	21·91	19·54	17·97
Hindus	32·15	30·29	36·21	35·34	36·57	38·92	30·75	33·69	33·33	30·37
Muhaminadans	34·51	30·61	37·42	33·82	40·99	37·38	31·55	31·92	29·50	27·57
Buddhists	24·06	21·98	24·77	26·55	26·11	28·18	30·26	28·13	25·33	27·62
Others	38·06	31·77	37·32	43·74	42·96	53·51	38·12	47·00	33·73	38·58
(d) according to cause:										
Cholera	1·38	·86	1·97	3·05	1·81	2·61	1·06	1·90	1·48	1·71
Small-pox	·42	·25	·32	·48	·46	·76	·45	·23	·25	·37
Plague	3·13	4·20	4·22	1·32	5·16	·50	·64	1·83	3·07	1·10
Fevers	19·81	18·24	19·74	19·73	19·76	23·96	19·82	19·17	17·63	16·50
Dysentery and diarrhœa	1·22	1·07	1·18	1·32	1·25	1·26	·96	1·18	1·06	1·22
Respiratory diseases	·86	·80	·87	·88	1·00	1·00	·90	1·03	·94	1·04
Injuries	·42	·42	·50	·44	·42	·43	·44	·43	·41	·40
(e) according to season:										
Spring and summer—										
February	2·57	2·63	2·86	2·23	2·83	2·42	2·20	2·46	2·48	2·16
March	2·97	2·95	3·29	2·46	3·60	2·84	2·56	2·75	2·90	2·44
April	3·10	3·17	3·20	2·87	4·07	2·95	2·49	2·62	2·90	2·60
May	2·88	2·85	3·26	3·03	3·54	3·02	2·46	2·72	2·87	2·55
June	2·81	2·13	2·48	2·56	2·53	3·03	2·32	2·32	3·34	2·40
July	2·78	2·01	2·25	2·58	2·47	2·49	2·12	2·56	2·07	2·20
Autumn and winter—										
August	2·60	2·43	2·39	2·82	2·46	2·76	2·45	2·95	2·58	2·34
September	2·71	2·47	2·98	3·05	2·79	3·20	2·61	2·69	2·32	2·55
October	2·97	2·97	3·24	3·44	3·03	4·36	2·81	2·94	2·68	2·46
November	3·34	3·25	3·41	3·44	3·14	4·37	3·20	3·18	2·72	2·39
December	3·33	3·37	3·45	3·42	3·64	3·72	3·12	3·20	2·70	2·82
January	2·85	2·82	3·35	2·83	3·08	3·03	2·66	2·81	2·77	2·71

N.B.—Figures for Upper Burma included in this table from 1906.

No. 199.—NUMBER of BIRTHS with RATIO per MILLE, and of DEATHS, MALE and FEMALE, with RATIOS per MILLE of MALES and FEMALES, and in RURAL and URBAN DISTRICTS, according to PROVINCES.

Administrations.	Population under Registration.	No. of Births.	Ratio per 1,000 of Population.	No. of Deaths.			Death Rate per 1,000.				
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Rural.	Urban.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Bengal - - -	45,329,247	1,600,335	35·30	706,649	643,130	1,349,779	30·14	24·47	29·77	30·35	29·17
Bihar and Orissa -	34,290,633	1,158,295	42·52	551,145	512,283	1,063,428	31·04	29·97	31·01	32·87	29·22
United Provinces	46,835,108	2,125,585	45·38	733,254	607,553	1,400,807	29·56	34·36	29·91	29·97	29·85
Punjab (including Delhi).	19,730,502	894,230	45·30	277,532	252,947	530,479	26·18	33·33	26·88	25·90	28·40
North-West Frontier Province.	2,041,077	75,653	37·10	25,416	22,333	47,749	23·46	22·73	23·40	23·50	23·20
Burma - - -	9,855,853	316,654	32·13	141,975	124,514	266,489	25·53	39·07	27·04	28·16	25·87
Central Provinces and Berar.	13,916,308	671,298	48·24	307,773	281,512	589,285	41·84	47·60	42·34	44·41	40·30
Assam - - -	6,051,507	194,676	32·16	79,657	71,909	151,566	25·13	20·80	25·04	25·37	24·69
Ajmer-Merwara -	501,395	23,609	47·08	10,014	9,164	19,178	*	*	38·25	37·62	38·96
Coorg - - -	174,976	4,606	26·32	3,541	3,172	6,713	36·81	64·12	38·37	36·40	40·83
Madras - - -	40,347,357	1,245,405	30·90	501,194	481,114	982,308	23·80	28·00	24·30	25·20	23·50
Bombay - - -	19,587,383	681,890	34·97	351,264	331,946	683,210	33·80	41·48	34·88	34·48	35·32
Total, 1912 -	238,661,346	9,295,296	38·95	3,689,414	3,401,577	7,090,991	29·46	33·33	29·71	30·25	29·14
Totals -	1911	238,688,119	9,209,703	38·59	3,952,450	3,687,004	31·64	36·20	32·01	32·41	31·58
	1910	226,438,733	8,947,901	39·52	3,908,540	3,609,494	33·12	33·72	33·20	34·00	32·38
	1909	226,304,326	8,208,379	36·65	3,645,390	3,352,654	30·80	30·07	30·91	31·72	29·29
	1908	226,409,600	8,536,427	37·70	4,462,451	4,190,556	38·10	39·09	38·21	38·82	37·59
	1907	225,921,260	8,505,063	37·66	4,313,049	4,086,574	36·80	40·59	37·18	37·70	36·70
	1906	226,125,082	8,448,478	37·36	4,052,584	3,799,746	34·08	41·98	34·73	35·30	34·13
	1905	222,827,711	8,721,146	39·14	4,118,242	3,983,988	35·64	41·70	36·14	36·37	35·00
	1904	223,320,909	9,126,143	40·87	3,757,906	3,622,895	32·40	40·37	33·05	33·11	32·99
	1903	223,944,480	8,725,005	38·96	4,022,585	3,705,598	34·07	44·48	34·91	32·97	33·20

N.B.—Figures for Upper Burma included in this table from 1906.

* Not available.

VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 200.—NUMBER OF REGISTERED DEATHS, and

Administra- tions.	Years.	Population under Registra- tion.	Number of Deaths.								
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respira- tory Diseases.	In- juries.	All other Causes.	Total.
Bengal†	1903	74,428,193	203,405	30,459	65,680	1,651,911	56,639	7,566	31,694	430,765	2,481,149
	1904	74,428,193	137,701	17,330	75,436	1,655,198	47,875	8,822	32,997	440,064	2,415,423
	1905	49,891,164	146,339	7,213	126,084	1,214,487	45,260	11,189	24,703	347,004	1,922,369
	1906	50,528,446	192,596	22,206	59,619	1,132,579	48,920	12,825	26,695	327,803	1,823,243
	1907	50,528,446	205,702	29,066	83,602	1,171,540	51,670	15,039	25,283	324,290	1,906,192
	1908	50,528,446	268,903	35,966	15,948	1,184,704	64,899	15,399	24,896	337,793	1,948,513
	1909	50,528,446	56,711	38,609	11,779	1,056,237	35,961	15,071	27,280	302,302	1,543,971
	1910	50,521,604	183,411	7,440	46,584	1,031,929	45,902	15,447	25,357	337,370	1,672,640
	1911	52,468,818	124,560	4,741	75,681	1,081,349	43,913	15,402	26,124	313,649	1,715,419
	1912	45,329,247	95,467	8,287	1,995	959,193	27,335	10,352	17,142	230,008	1,349,779
Bihar and Orissa.‡	1912	34,200,633	77,023	2,357	58,324	644,928	26,022	6,407	16,790	231,489	1,068,428
United Pro- vinces -	1903	47,691,782	47,159	21,950	84,499	1,318,519	40,660	24,119	23,293	360,704	1,654,249
	1904	47,691,782	6,617	6,098	179,082	1,141,029	23,712	19,439	23,721	254,351	2,098,300
	1905	47,691,782	121,790	3,273	383,802	1,284,164	26,532	23,271	24,205	231,263	1,865,336
	1906	47,691,782	149,549	13,202	60,060	1,317,491	26,318	20,139	25,915	241,032	2,072,536
	1907	47,691,782	22,438	22,645	328,862	1,350,405	22,368	22,117	23,736	279,965	2,514,761
	1908	47,691,782	83,544	50,996	22,878	1,970,319	19,388	20,474	27,027	311,135	1,781,060
	1909	47,691,782	21,823	5,907	38,394	1,475,570	14,260	16,386	24,616	184,113	1,844,178
	1910	47,691,782	102,462	873	158,074	1,291,006	18,900	21,589	24,646	227,528	2,105,292
	1911	46,835,108	117,689	1,479	332,301	1,308,498	24,135	24,654	24,310	272,196	1,552,046
	1912	46,835,108	18,894	3,101	114,945	967,500	14,986	18,810	23,374	239,197	1,400,807
Punjab (in- cluding Delhi)	1903	20,108,690	14,688	15,635	205,462	509,307	16,498	08,064	6,581	149,241	985,476
	1904	20,108,690	716	9,624	306,357	378,405	12,115	53,520	6,472	129,249	986,458
	1905	20,108,690	2,197	4,723	334,897	370,047	13,762	61,363	25,098	144,111	956,108
	1906	20,108,690	4,232	13,239	91,712	407,878	17,595	57,127	6,668	144,455	742,906
	1907	20,108,690	437	11,082	608,685	405,481	15,091	64,356	6,399	137,198	1,248,729
	1908	20,108,690	12,217	28,652	30,708	697,058	21,103	64,744	7,027	158,536	1,020,125
	1909	20,108,690	1,513	3,352	35,655	410,273	10,416	44,664	7,024	108,186	621,083
	1910	20,108,690	2,131	3,019	135,483	343,925	10,040	40,999	7,094	120,548	669,239
	1911	19,731,722	1,260	5,024	175,345	302,417	11,713	45,294	6,762	124,104	671,919
	1912	19,730,502	2,239	30,856	29,902	284,727	10,073	44,807	6,891	120,284	530,479
North - West Frontier Province -	1903	1,990,744	1,354	2,694	49	42,540	553	991	658	7,691	58,539
	1904	1,990,744	1	1,561	1	44,387	610	782	629	8,888	56,859
	1905	1,990,744	300	571	3	41,190	562	1,128	632	8,941	53,327
	1906	1,990,744	—	1,127	41	52,039	571	1,383	735	11,253	67,149
	1907	1,990,184	266	769	1,547	52,361	554	1,893	874	8,953	67,017
	1908	1,990,184	2,845	734	563	50,795	320	1,857	841	10,406	68,361
	1909	1,990,184	134	611	1	39,463	407	1,631	765	7,739	50,691
	1910	1,990,184	1,065	830	30	37,268	413	1,806	760	8,499	51,241
	1911	2,041,077	12	950	243	35,704	259	1,399	753	8,238	47,558
	1912	2,041,077	1,329	2,017	1	32,877	289	1,536	838	8,862	47,749
Burma*.	1903	5,502,904	5,346	1,266	9	55,788	8,863	1,052	1,639	57,904	132,767
	1904	5,502,904	2,472	1,311	3	54,549	7,009	2,891	1,441	53,385	123,061
	1905	5,568,479	3,511	5,623	3,045	49,855	7,946	04,083	1,493	63,194	138,850
	1906	8,485,980	7,872	8,540	8,037	75,844	11,159	6,568	2,961	106,105	227,686
	1907	8,485,980	8,378	2,882	9,249	79,245	10,322	5,781	2,965	106,870	225,692
	1908	8,485,980	11,011	1,298	6,752	77,661	11,808	7,630	3,078	119,321	239,459
	1909	8,543,753	11,389	1,011	6,946	80,759	12,397	7,779	3,142	194,439	257,862
	1910	8,543,753	2,011	1,817	7,741	80,014	8,987	6,913	3,448	129,428	240,356
	1911	9,878,598	4,191	6,004	6,060	76,142	10,610	7,590	3,770	133,308	247,682
	1912	9,855,853	7,186	7,959	3,014	85,967	11,711	7,747	5,413	139,492	260,489
Central Pro- vinces and Berar -	1903	12,491,909	437	2,130	51,514	190,707	33,181	17,033	6,398	142,297	445,697
	1904	12,491,909	2,967	2,026	42,866	169,171	26,742	15,255	6,467	135,016	400,510
	1905	11,887,703	1,217	8,364	12,706	267,195	35,879	15,397	6,444	155,181	442,383
	1906	11,884,340	38,768	9,889	18,121	225,141	42,583	16,609	6,338	159,164	516,613
	1907	11,884,340	4,291	3,826	37,774	213,008	46,820	31,327	6,311	151,346	495,603
	1908	11,996,419	9,048	9,044	6,296	217,773	40,760	31,002	6,966	136,252	457,081
	1909	11,970,201	7,687	4,155	19,216	180,544	35,396	31,090	6,883	113,174	390,135
	1910	11,970,201	5,316	2,794	29,991	256,492	53,276	41,655	6,618	142,110	537,252
	1911	13,916,308	2,908	1,714	27,938	234,489	43,777	76,351	6,328	128,902	482,497
	1912	13,916,308	34,313	4,556	19,199	270,162	58,823	44,729	6,496	151,005	680,285

* Figures for Upper Burma included for the first time in 1906.

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905 to 1911.

‡ Figures prior to 1912 included under Bengal.

VITAL STATISTICS.

233

RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.								Years.	Administrations.
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respiratory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.		
2.73	0.41	0.44	22.24	0.76	0.10	0.43	5.78	1903	Bengal.†
1.85	0.23	0.88	22.23	0.64	0.11	0.44	5.94	1904	
2.93	0.14	1.01	24.34	0.90	0.22	0.49	6.99	1905	
3.81	0.43	2.52	22.41	0.96	0.25	0.52	6.53	1906	
4.07	0.57	1.17	23.16	1.02	0.29	0.50	6.44	1907	
5.32	0.71	0.31	23.44	1.28	0.30	0.49	6.71	1908	
1.12	0.76	0.23	20.90	0.71	0.29	0.53	6.01	1909	
3.21	0.14	0.92	20.42	0.90	0.30	0.50	6.71	1910	
2.37	0.09	1.44	20.60	0.83	0.29	0.49	6.58	1911	
2.10	0.18	0.04	21.16	0.60	0.22	0.37	5.10	1912	
2.24	0.06	1.70	18.80	0.75	0.18	0.48	6.80	1912	Bihar and Orissa.†
0.99	0.46	1.77	27.65	0.85	0.51	0.49	7.56	1903	United Provinces.
0.14	0.15	3.75	23.92	0.50	0.41	0.50	5.33	1904	
2.70	0.07	7.72	26.92	0.43	0.26	0.51	4.65	1905	
3.14	0.28	1.46	27.62	0.55	0.42	0.54	5.06	1906	
0.47	0.47	6.90	28.31	0.47	0.46	0.50	5.88	1907	
1.75	1.96	0.48	41.31	0.41	0.43	0.57	6.52	1908	
0.46	0.12	0.80	30.94	0.30	0.34	0.52	3.86	1909	
2.15	0.02	3.31	27.07	0.38	0.45	0.52	4.77	1910	
2.51	0.03	7.09	27.94	0.51	0.53	0.52	5.82	1911	
0.40	0.07	2.45	20.66	0.32	0.40	0.50	5.11	1912	
0.73	0.78	0.22	25.33	0.82	3.38	0.33	7.42	1903	Punjab (including Delhi).
0.04	0.48	19.71	18.82	0.60	2.66	0.32	6.43	1904	
0.11	0.23	16.35	18.40	0.68	3.05	1.24	7.49	1905	
0.21	0.66	14.56	20.28	0.87	2.84	0.33	7.19	1906	
0.02	0.55	0.27	20.16	0.75	3.20	0.32	6.83	1907	
0.61	1.42	31.53	34.66	1.05	3.22	0.35	7.89	1908	
0.08	0.17	1.77	20.40	0.52	2.22	0.35	5.38	1909	
0.11	0.15	6.74	17.10	0.50	2.34	0.35	5.99	1910	
0.06	0.25	8.89	15.33	0.59	2.30	0.34	6.29	1911	
0.11	1.56	1.52	14.43	0.51	2.27	0.35	6.13	1912	
0.68	1.35	0.03	21.37	0.28	0.50	0.33	3.86	1903	North - West Frontier Province.
—	0.78	—	22.30	0.31	0.39	0.32	4.46	1904	
0.15	0.29	—	20.69	0.28	0.57	0.32	4.49	1905	
—	0.57	0.02	26.14	0.29	0.69	0.37	5.65	1906	
0.14	0.40	0.81	27.44	0.29	0.99	0.35	4.70	1907	
1.49	0.38	0.30	26.62	0.17	0.97	0.44	5.46	1908	
0.07	0.32	—	20.65	0.21	0.85	0.40	4.07	1909	
0.84	0.43	0.02	19.53	0.23	0.95	0.40	4.45	1910	
0.01	0.47	0.12	17.48	0.13	0.69	0.37	4.03	1911	
0.65	0.89	—	16.11	0.14	0.75	0.42	4.34	1912	
0.97	0.23	—	10.14	1.61	0.35	0.30	10.53	1903	Burma.*
0.45	0.24	—	9.91	1.27	0.53	0.26	9.70	1904	
0.63	1.01	0.55	8.97	1.43	0.73	0.27	11.34	1905	
0.93	1.00	1.02	8.94	1.32	0.77	0.35	12.50	1906	
0.99	0.34	1.09	9.34	1.21	0.68	0.35	12.59	1907	
1.40	0.15	0.79	9.15	1.39	0.89	0.36	14.09	1908	
1.33	0.12	0.81	9.45	1.45	0.91	0.37	15.74	1909	
0.24	0.21	0.91	9.37	1.05	0.81	0.40	15.14	1910	
0.42	0.61	0.61	7.71	1.07	0.77	0.38	13.50	1911	
0.73	0.81	0.31	8.72	1.19	0.79	0.35	14.14	1912	
0.03	0.17	4.13	15.27	2.06	1.36	0.51	11.39	1903	Central Provinces and Berar.
0.24	0.10	3.43	13.54	2.14	1.22	0.52	10.81	1904	
0.10	0.70	1.07	17.48	3.09	1.30	0.54	13.05	1905	
3.26	0.83	1.53	18.95	3.58	1.40	0.53	13.39	1906	
0.36	0.32	3.18	18.00	3.94	2.64	0.53	12.73	1907	
0.76	0.75	0.52	18.16	3.40	2.59	0.58	11.36	1908	
0.64	0.35	1.61	15.08	2.79	2.60	0.57	9.45	1909	
0.44	0.23	2.42	21.43	4.45	3.48	0.56	11.87	1910	
0.22	0.12	2.01	16.85	3.15	2.61	0.45	9.28	1911	
2.46	0.33	1.38	19.41	4.23	3.21	0.47	10.85	1912	

* Figures for Upper Burma included for the first time in 1906.

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905 to 1911.

‡ Figures prior to 1912 included under Bengal.

VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 200. (cont.)—NUMBER OF REGISTERED DEATHS, and RATIOS

Adminis- trations.	Years.	Population under Registra- tion.	Number of Deaths.									Total.
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respira- tory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.		
Assam†	1903	5,275,706	8,360	1,111	28	75,004	10,516	445	1,745	42,860	140,069	
	1904	5,275,706	5,588	1,559	—	71,171	11,682	736	1,693	43,963	136,392	
	1905	29,812,735	142,312	4,723	6	706,260	25,582	1,820	10,954	153,648	1,045,305	
	1906	29,812,735	108,278	6,972	74	645,733	26,912	2,298	11,802	142,266	944,335	
	1907	29,812,735	77,181	8,693	8	631,197	20,463	2,752	10,440	123,318	873,732	
	1908	29,812,735	59,320	9,373	—	667,146	24,853	3,950	9,858	142,077	916,546	
	1909	29,812,735	71,737	23,604	1	732,488	26,171	4,721	11,537	140,086	1,010,355	
	1910	29,812,735	117,969	10,620	46	694,971	25,556	4,845	11,985	139,204	1,004,986	
	1911	33,229,665	39,248	8,350	27	625,821	22,600	4,585	11,654	141,193	853,478	
1912	6,051,507	14,303	4,606	—	78,318	13,241	3,458	1,886	35,664	151,566		
Ajmer- Merwara	1903	476,912	—	4	48	10,992	455	270	175	1,770	13,720	
	1904	476,912	—	129	158	10,411	370	240	195	1,646	13,149	
	1905	476,912	—	277	2,480	10,336	424	561	141	2,113	16,332	
	1906	476,912	284	271	68	12,292	564	322	160	1,406	15,367	
	1907	476,912	1	497	13	11,117	494	371	209	1,429	14,131	
	1908	476,912	—	863	74	14,682	727	290	189	2,268	19,093	
	1909	476,912	—	16	5,170	15,809	230	536	236	2,289	24,292	
	1910	476,912	2	78	6,517	15,166	293	437	204	1,185	23,882	
	1911	476,912	50	1,432	946	16,666	299	566	230	1,593	21,182	
1912	501,395	—	3,050	13	13,939	397	551	214	1,014	19,178		
Coorg	1903	180,607	—	43	44	4,770	137	6	38	637	5,675	
	1904	180,607	—	16	25	4,054	90	22	52	549	4,808	
	1905	180,607	—	132	—	3,876	96	30	25	580	4,730	
	1906	180,607	10	234	—	4,266	141	43	24	567	5,285	
	1907	180,607	187	211	2	4,868	375	77	13	616	6,349	
	1908	180,607	114	38	26	5,028	408	21	23	653	6,311	
	1909	180,607	99	6	2	4,113	187	59	21	597	5,084	
	1910	180,607	56	46	9	5,717	271	63	19	641	6,822	
	1911	174,976	6	297	57	4,555	116	67	36	561	5,695	
1912	174,976	—	53	9	5,697	231	75	19	629	6,713		
Madras	1903	37,315,611	27,303	15,015	13,201	314,926	49,389	12,968	14,195	379,186	826,663	
	1904	36,692,040	23,109	9,891	20,125	293,269	48,063	18,283	12,801	398,737	824,278	
	1905	36,737,533	16,888	18,540	5,748	265,044	51,298	19,687	11,912	396,966	786,123	
	1906	36,484,486	142,811	29,840	898	304,926	61,588	23,378	11,434	423,516	998,391	
	1907	36,362,222	81,565	22,455	2,872	284,430	60,326	24,638	11,438	395,292	883,016	
	1908	36,744,483	141,970	22,204	3,358	295,834	60,874	27,779	11,192	397,708	960,919	
	1909	36,691,654	39,424	18,862	3,844	268,408	48,176	28,299	11,950	382,903	901,506	
	1910	36,742,903	32,594	19,198	4,807	321,381	58,117	35,018	11,959	425,188	907,422	
	1911	40,347,357	58,174	23,817	15,185	298,688	64,389	36,711	10,618	426,028	933,510	
1912	40,347,357	92,497	16,994	6,651	306,471	71,913	38,616	10,633	440,033	982,308		
Bombay	1903	18,481,362	1,825	2,732	281,260	259,704	55,443	59,349	6,693	144,510	811,525	
	1904	18,481,362	13,156	4,289	223,957	251,330	61,470	59,379	6,333	144,800	764,914	
	1905	18,481,362	5,396	16,985	71,363	245,373	55,488	54,337	6,586	132,636	588,394	
	1906	18,481,362	46,119	4,063	51,525	274,653	61,736	60,615	6,890	142,478	648,019	
	1907	18,481,362	7,656	1,862	93,609	260,329	53,708	58,068	6,799	124,575	606,606	
	1908	18,481,362	1,759	2,526	27,345	243,372	40,781	54,671	7,109	124,273	501,838	
	1909	18,481,362	28,714	5,019	24,319	223,888	35,039	53,433	7,029	128,495	505,936	
	1910	18,481,362	3,694	4,690	25,043	263,523	46,643	59,880	6,885	149,735	560,003	
	1911	19,587,883	5,817	4,727	100,399	223,027	31,549	51,470	7,432	130,871	555,312	
1912	19,587,883	64,505	6,331	28,984	286,321	57,039	70,712	7,175	162,143	683,210		
Total	1903	223,944,480	309,067	93,039	701,893	4,437,267	272,334	192,763	93,109	1,717,871	7,818,183	
	1904	223,920,909	192,327	54,734	938,010	4,072,974	239,738	179,566	92,801	1,610,651	7,389,801	
	1905	222,827,711	439,050	70,424	940,174	4,397,027	262,829	193,066	112,198	1,635,667	8,032,230	
	1906*	226,125,682	690,521	100,581	300,355	4,452,842	298,117	200,985	94,267	1,653,552	8,309,623	
	1907	225,921,200	408,102	103,988	1,166,223	4,464,681	282,191	226,419	94,267	1,653,552	8,309,623	
	1908	226,409,690	591,725	170,694	113,888	5,424,372	285,921	227,817	98,206	1,740,384	8,653,007	
	1909	226,394,328	239,231	101,152	145,333	4,487,492	216,650	203,689	100,183	1,504,334	8,098,044	
	1910	226,438,733	430,451	51,315	414,355	4,341,392	267,528	234,452	98,105	1,681,136	7,518,634	
	1911	238,688,119	354,095	58,535	733,582	4,207,356	253,369	224,089	97,967	1,710,641	7,639,544	
1912	238,661,346	407,756	89,357	263,037	3,436,098	292,062	247,890	94,271	1,760,520	7,090,991		

* Figures for Upper Burma included from 1906.

† Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905 to 1911.

VITAL STATISTICS.

235

per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—concluded.

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.									Years.	Adminis- trations.
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respira- tory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.		
1'58 1'06 4'77 3'63 2'58 1'99 2'40 3'95 1'18 2'36	0'21 0'30 0'15 0'23 0'29 0'31 0'79 0'35 0'25 0'77	0'01 — — — — — — — — —	14'22 13'49 23'68 21'65 21'17 22'37 24'56 23'31 18'82 12'94	1'99 2'21 0'85 0'90 0'68 0'83 0'87 0'85 0'60 2'19	0'08 0'14 0'06 0'07 0'09 0'13 0'15 0'15 0'14 0'57	0'33 0'32 0'36 0'30 0'35 0'33 0'38 0'40 0'32 0'31	8'13 8'33 5'19 4'80 4'14 4'78 4'74 4'70 4'28 5'90	26'55 25'85 35'06 31'67 29'30 30'74 33'89 33'71 25'68 25'04	1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912	Assam.†
— — — 0'60 — — — — — 0'10 —	0'01 0'27 0'59 0'57 1'04 1'81 0'30 0'16 3'00 6'09	0'10 0'33 5'20 0'14 0'03 0'15 10'85 13'67 0'72 0'03	23'05 21'83 21'67 25'77 23'31 30'79 33'15 31'80 34'95 27'80	0'95 0'78 0'89 1'18 1'04 1'52 1'13 0'92 0'63 0'70	0'57 0'50 1'18 0'67 0'78 0'61 0'48 0'61 1'19 1'10	0'37 0'41 0'29 0'34 0'44 0'40 0'50 0'43 0'48 0'42	3'72 3'45 4'43 2'95 2'90 4'75 4'53 2'40 3'34 2'02	28'77 27'57 34'25 32'22 29'63 40'03 50'94 50'08 44'41 38'25	1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912	
— — — 0'06 1'04 0'63 0'55 0'31 0'03 —	0'24 0'09 0'73 1'29 1'17 0'21 0'03 0'25 1'70 0'30	0'24 0'14 — — 0'01 0'14 — 0'01 0'05 0'33 0'05	26'41 22'45 21'46 23'62 26'95 27'85 22'77 31'65 26'03 32'56	0'76 0'50 0'53 0'78 2'08 2'25 1'04 1'50 0'66 1'32	0'03 0'12 0'17 0'24 0'43 0'12 0'33 0'35 0'38 0'43	0'21 0'29 0'14 0'13 0'07 0'13 0'12 0'10 0'21 0'11	3'53 3'03 3'21 3'14 3'40 3'61 3'30 3'56 3'21 3'60	31'42 26'02 26'24 29'26 35'15 34'94 28'15 37'77 32'55 38'37	1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912	
0'7 0'6 0'5 8'9 2'2 3'9 1'1 0'9 1'4 2'3	0'4 0'3 0'5 0'8 0'6 0'6 0'5 0'5 0'6 0'4	0'4 0'5 0'2 0'02 0'1 0'1 0'1 0'1 0'4 0'2	8'4 8'0 7'2 8'4 7'8 8'0 7'3 8'7 7'4 7'6	1'3 1'3 1'4 1'7 1'7 1'7 1'3 1'6 1'6 1'8	0'4 0'5 0'5 0'7 0'7 0'8 0'8 1'0 0'9 0'9	0'4 0'4 0'3 0'3 0'3 0'3 0'3 0'3 0'3 0'2	10'2 10'9 10'8 11'6 10'9 10'8 10'4 11'6 10'5 10'9	22'2 22'5 21'4 27'4 24'3 26'2 21'8 24'7 23'1 24'3	1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912	Madras.
0'09 0'71 0'29 2'50 0'41 0'09 1'55 0'20 0'30 3'29	0'15 0'23 0'92 0'22 0'10 0'14 0'27 0'25 0'24 0'32	15'22 12'12 3'56 2'79 5'06 1'48 1'32 1'35 5'13 1'48	14'05 13'60 13'28 14'86 14'09 13'17 12'11 14'26 11'38 14'62	3'00 3'33 3'00 3'34 2'91 2'21 1'90 2'52 1'61 2'91	3'21 3'22 3'25 3'28 3'14 2'96 2'89 3'24 2'63 3'61	0'37 0'34 0'36 0'37 0'37 0'38 0'38 0'37 0'38 0'37	7'82 7'84 7'18 7'70 6'74 6'72 6'96 8'11 6'68 8'28	45'91 41'39 31'84 35'06 32'82 27'15 27'38 30'30 28'35 34'88	1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912	
1'38 0'86 1'97 3'05 1'81 2'61 1'06 1'90 1'48 1'71	0'42 0'25 0'32 0'48 0'46 0'76 0'45 0'23 0'25 0'37	3'13 4'20 4'22 1'32 5'16 0'50 0'64 1'83 3'07 1'10	10'81 18'24 19'74 19'73 19'76 23'96 19'82 19'17 17'63 16'50	1'22 1'07 1'18 1'32 1'25 1'26 0'96 1'18 1'06 1'22	0'86 0'80 0'87 0'88 1'00 1'00 0'90 1'03 0'94 1'04	0'42 0'42 0'50 0'44 0'42 0'43 0'44 0'43 0'41 0'40	7'67 7'21 7'34 7'51 7'32 7'69 6'64 7'43 7'17 7'37	34'91 33'05 36'14 34'73 37'18 38'21 30'91 33'20 32'01 29'71	1903 1904 1905 1906* 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912	
Total.										

* Figures for Upper Burma included from 1906.

† Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905 to 1911.

VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 201.—PLAGUE MORTALITY, BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES.

Province or State.	1896* -1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	Total.
British Provinces :												
Delhi†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	97	109	296
Bengal‡	219,171	75,436	120,084	50,610	83,602	15,948	11,770	46,584	75,681	1,905	981	716,883
Bihar and Orissa§ .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58,324	30,883	94,707
United Provinces .	134,879	179,082	383,802	69,600	328,862	22,878	38,394	158,074	332,301	114,945	107,683	1,870,560
Punjab	394,748	396,357	334,897	91,712	608,085	30,708	35,655	135,483	175,345	20,805	17,877	2,251,272
North-West Frontier Province.	53	1	3	41	1,547	563	1	30	243	1	82	2,565
Burma†	18	3	3,692	8,637	9,249	6,752	6,046	7,741	6,060	3,014	4,308	56,420
Central Provinces and Berar.	58,092	42,866	12,706	18,121	37,774	6,296	19,216	28,961	27,938	19,199	512	271,621
Assam†	28	—	6	74	8	—	1	46	27	—	—	190
Ajmer-Merwara .	51	158	2,480	68	13	74	5,176	6,517	346	13	—	14,896
Coorg	44	25	—	—	2	26	2	9	57	9	10	184
Madras	30,002	20,125	5,788	898	2,872	3,358	3,844	4,867	15,185	6,651	5,130	98,720
Bombay	800,192	223,957	71,363	51,525	93,609	27,345	24,319	25,043	100,399	28,984	25,288	1,532,024
Total	1,697,278	938,010	940,821	300,355	1,160,223	113,888	145,333	413,355	733,582	203,037	108,466	6,010,338
Native States :												
Bengal Native States.	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Punjab Native States.	67,605	38,210	54,868	12,748	61,231	9,424	9,400	34,336	23,001	5,273	2,327	318,524
Jammu and Kash- mir.	8,645	8,691	2,600	2,736	3,017	61	156	339	1,096	365	138	27,913
Central Provinces Native States.	—	101	—	—	255	—	4	—	373	352	—	1,085
Madras Native States.	—	4	—	—	1	2	3	2	71	43	6	133
Bombay Native States.	200,365	63,347	23,010	22,401	54,186	14,327	8,282	11,170	17,469	3,814	5,365	423,736
Baluchistan . .	54	25	—	7	5	1	1	21	3	—	—	117
Burma Native States	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	16	18
United Provinces Native States.	17	—	32	—	185	3	—	211	3,669	1,161	1,188	6,466
Rajputana . . .	2,977	19,268	30,083	1,132	5,826	7,802	6,984	34,578	18,436	5,373	2,478	134,907
Central India . .	26,645	26,545	2,836	12,055	8,809	1,404	3,533	6,083	16,129	5,282	173	109,494
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Sta- tion).	95,352	24,196	5,813	4,637	13,109	7,883	4,610	7,142	15,465	5,843	4,352	187,802
Hyderabad . . .	48,084	25,596	9,008	1,250	8,038	1,625	493	5,366	17,579	15,943	3,370	131,352
Total	449,834	205,983	128,319	56,306	149,609	42,502	33,475	99,250	113,291	43,451	19,413	1,341,643
Grand Total	2,147,112	1,143,993	1,069,140	356,721	1,315,892	156,490	178,808	512,605	846,873	306,488	217,869	8,251,981

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August 1896.

† Including Upper Burma. In Table 200 figures for Upper Burma were included for the first time in 1906.

‡ The figures for Bengal and Assam for 1912 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

§ A new province, formerly part of Bengal.

|| A new province, formerly part of the Punjab; the mortality shown in 1912 is for the months September to December only.

No. 202.—NUMBER of PRIMARY and RE-VACCINATIONS and of SUCCESSFUL CASES.

Administrations.	Popu- lation among whom Vaccina- tion was carried on.	Number of Vaccinations.		Number of Successful Cases.		Number of Successful Cases among Children.	
		Primary.	Re-vacci- nations.	Primary.	Re-vacci- nations.	Under One year.	One to Six Years.
Delhi - - -	393,356	11,267	1,965	10,645	952	9,962	683
Bengal - - -	43,471,942	1,787,143	197,256	1,743,639	112,060	633,057	918,206
Bihar and Orissa -	34,635,017	1,269,400	26,913	1,260,499	15,557	651,263	575,645
United Provinces -	46,835,108	1,468,162	124,276	1,408,121	82,937	987,314	376,593
Punjab - - -	19,566,432	710,994	321,853	670,697	196,554	532,665	115,795
North-West Fron- tier Province.	2,908,002	125,109	27,631	120,285	22,823	73,112	33,234
Burma - - -	12,115,217	422,089	122,263	393,341	74,495	97,388	197,403
Central Provinces and Berar.	13,916,308	503,956	70,554	486,802	44,552	395,336	86,124
Assam - - -	7,059,857	298,983	34,380	289,682	24,998	66,191	183,398
Ajmer-Merwara -	501,395	13,825	117	12,895	109	10,802	1,772
Coorg - - -	174,976	8,977	4,096	8,213	3,101	617	4,133
Madras - - -	41,390,849	1,461,790	124,554	1,235,625	86,006	568,905	563,558
Bombay - - -	22,657,077	711,222	70,948	636,407	21,995	511,423	115,400
Total, 1912-13	245,625,536	8,792,917	1,126,806	8,276,851	686,139	4,538,535	3,171,944
Totals	1911-12	236,591,234	8,780,525	903,724	8,247,024	557,848	4,543,663
	1910-11	235,596,052	8,286,559	794,522	7,779,019	481,234	4,376,838
	1909-10	234,145,386	8,096,233	994,353	7,658,695	662,103	4,139,768
	1908-9	233,999,437	8,161,297	962,065	7,778,772	627,721	4,106,269
	1907-8	236,563,889	8,351,530	818,343	7,974,814	556,748	4,197,141
	1906-7	237,398,207	8,324,951	738,260	7,918,299	477,149	4,049,633
	1905-6	237,214,904	8,570,467	690,713	8,171,727	451,999	4,161,196
	1904-5	236,798,090	8,336,407	593,492	7,846,979	382,621	4,024,127
	1903-4	236,738,179	7,901,102	541,036	7,508,500	368,913	3,745,433

VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 203.—No. OF STATE PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, AND PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS

Administrations.	No. of Institutions.	No. of Patients Treated.			No. of Indoor Patients Died.	Income From Government Funds.
		Indoor.	Outdoor.	Total.		
{ Madras - - -	504	60,198	5,845,116	5,905,314	3,132	£ 9,775
{ Madras (City) - -	14	25,173	274,284	299,457	1,252	55,880
{ Bombay - - -	310	39,522	2,129,296	2,171,697*	2,424	40,210
{ Bombay (City) - -	26	20,012	164,409	184,421	3,242	37,004
{ Bengal - - -	399	35,056	3,719,041	3,754,097	2,945	12,668
{ Calcutta - - -	15	27,856	310,066	337,922	3,156	49,338
Bihar and Orissa - -	195	30,203	2,073,073	2,103,276	2,277	8,342
United Provinces - -	383	70,194	4,245,694	4,315,888	2,646	11,504
Punjab (including Delhi)	307	84,967	4,424,584	4,509,551	2,119	9,708
North - West Frontier Province.	50	12,536	783,531	796,067	319	3,873
Burma - - -	190	59,842	1,507,167	1,567,009	4,263	54,081
Central Provinces and Berar.	168	13,926	1,697,344	1,711,270	927	15,173
Assam - - -	147	8,754	1,530,551	1,539,305	714	12,031
Coorg - - -	8	3,062	95,197	98,259	394	1,116
Ajmer-Merwara - -	7	934	78,056	78,990	81	663
British Baluchistan -	27	4,559	252,607	257,166	144	6,953
Total, 1912 -	2,750	496,794	29,130,016	29,629,689*	30,035	328,319
1911	2,722	463,646	27,732,156	28,195,802	29,152	310,193
1910	2,685	456,755	28,030,365	28,487,120	28,780	286,906
1909	2,652	455,475	27,782,604	28,238,079	30,340	274,859
1908	2,593	443,909	26,631,945	27,075,854	31,768	312,688
Totals - 1907	2,514	12,425	24,469,548	24,881,973	30,071	351,629
1906	2,464	404,597	24,343,320	24,747,917	30,517	240,160
1905	2,411	389,603	22,980,593	23,370,196	28,930	238,822
1904	2,368	364,976	22,541,162	22,906,138	25,143	239,837
1903	2,539	375,794	22,537,437	22,913,231	29,041	213,940

* Includes 2,879 patients of whom details are not available.

239

(excluding Balances).				Expenditure.			Administrations.
From Local and Municipal Funds.	From Subscriptions.	From Other Sources.	Total.	On Establishments.	On other Objects.	Total.	
£ 96,144	£ 3,350	£ 3,497	£ 112,766	£ 57,394	£ 55,386	£ 112,780	Madras. }
10,904	290	3,141	70,215	17,933	52,490	70,423	Madras (City). }
32,020	3,314	12,945	88,489	40,390	47,885	88,275	Bombay. }
13,428	—	10,358	60,790	23,796	37,323	61,124	Bombay (City). }
33,792	15,878	9,138	71,476	26,783	41,399	68,182	Bengal. }
15,354	3,650	15,055	83,397	33,796	49,699	83,495	Calcutta. }
26,575	8,749	2,728	46,394	15,651	28,461	44,112	Bihar and Orrissa.
59,012	10,839	20,227	101,582	41,924	59,808	101,732	United Provinces.
62,652	8,373	11,273	92,006	40,834	48,632	89,516	Punjab (including Delhi).
7,912	280	1,245	13,310	6,229	7,114	13,343	North-West Frontier Province.
46,659	3,673	4,226	108,639	56,567	51,361	107,928	Burma.
13,323	6,039	5,255	39,790	16,900	16,820	33,720	Central Provinces and Berar.
8,602	1,699	1,617	23,949	10,232	10,685	20,917	Assam.
608	127	43	1,894	1,110	784	1,894	Coorg.
208	270	58	1,199	588	530	1,118	Ajmer-Merwara.
716	97	321	8,087	2,950	5,100	8,050	British Baluchistan.
427,909	66,628	101,127	923,983	393,127	513,482	906,609	Total, 1912.
385,699	67,031	106,647	869,570	376,125	490,141	866,266	1911
379,850	59,272	70,858	796,886	353,577	431,229	784,806	1910
375,710	51,547	71,603	773,719	325,940	448,874	774,814	1909
353,739	57,909	60,995	815,331	315,552	497,166	812,718	1908
321,065	41,216	66,020	779,930	293,363	477,945	771,308	1907
308,731	55,039	48,643	652,573	277,645	364,708	642,353	1906
280,236	41,147	50,448	610,653	264,562	342,871	607,433	1905
272,963	46,888	45,072	604,760	254,803	335,777	590,580	1904
242,557	54,863	44,040	555,400	250,154	304,900	554,303	1903
							Totals.

No. 204.—NUMBER of PERSONS and CATTLE killed in BRITISH INDIA by
and SNAKES destroyed, and AMOUNT of REWARDS

Administrations.	Persons Killed.						Cattle		
	By Tigers.	By Leopards.	By Wolves.	By other Wild Animals.	By Snakes.	Total.	By Tigers.	By Leopards.	By Wolves.
Bengal - -	117	55	4	232	4,471	4,879	979	3,357	441
Bihar and Orissa -	396	40	197	174	5,816	6,623	6,605	7,355	1,632
United Provinces	71	14	44	31	5,214	5,374	1,768	9,340	401
Punjab (including Delhi).	—	2	1	5	793	801	—	1,086	495
North - West Frontier Province.	—	—	—	—	32	32	—	35	90
Burma - -	44	20	—	31	1,231	1,326	4,303	3,873	—
Central Provinces and Berar.	40	34	2	47	1,063	1,186	3,734	6,814	428
Assam - -	45	3	—	64	150	262	8,261	5,478	24
Ajmer-Merwara -	—	—	1	—	20	21	—	214	19
Coorg - -	1	—	—	—	1	2	606	213	22
Madras - -	164	89	6	63	1,530	1,852	2,571	8,989	14
Bombay - -	7	4	—	18	1,140	1,169	331	943	7,575
Total, 1912 -	885	261	255	665	21,461	23,527	29,158	47,697	11,141
1911	762	253	190	693	24,312	26,210	28,833	42,745	11,922
1910	882	366	319	815	22,478	24,860	29,467	44,059	11,421
1909	896	462	256	882	21,364	23,860	30,666	43,625	12,639
1908	909	302	269	686	19,738	21,904	28,258	43,427	10,163
Totals - 1907	793	292	277	604	21,419	23,385	29,903	43,977	9,664
1906	698	378	273	694	22,857	24,900	28,714	41,768	9,842
1905	786	402	153	710	21,797	23,848	30,701	45,319	9,232
1904	786	399	244	728	21,880	24,037	28,093	42,812	9,984
1903	866	513	463	907	21,827	24,576	30,942	40,134	9,387

N.B.—Jackals and certain other animals are

WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES, together with NUMBER of WILD ANIMALS (in Rupees) paid for their DESTRUCTION.

Killed.				Numbers Destroyed.		Amount of Rewards for Destruction.	Number of Licences to destroy Wild Animals in Force under the Indian Arms Act.	Administrations.
By Hyenas.	By other Wild Animals.	By Snakes.	Total.	Wild Animals.	Snakes.			
35	138	276	5,226	2,112	12,674	898	27,471	Bengal.
1,652	964	216	18,424	1,604	15,044	781	14,854	Bihar and Orissa.
163	985	859	13,516	2,825	7,080	1,228	22,315	United Provinces.
134	74	10	1,799	3,469	2,760	603	13,451	Punjab (including Delhi).
8	—	1	134	318	567	56	4,984	North - West Frontier Province.
—	240	6,063	14,479	5,409	45,788	5,097	3,610	Burma.
43	411	252	11,682	1,881	1,028	1,623	15,993	Central Provinces and Berar.
103	741	545	15,152	1,720	1,983	829	13,190	Assam.
3	6	1	243	18	13	5	—	Ajmer-Merwara.
—	8	3	852	159	—	103	919	Coorg.
66	61	1,644	13,345	2,070	—	1,188	48,055	Madras.
12	1,030	431	10,322	3,027	27,038	328	15,595	Bombay.
2,219	4,658	10,301	105,174	24,612	113,975	12,739	180,437	Total, 1912.
2,780	5,424	10,534	102,238	22,406	171,701	13,671	181,919	1911
2,957	5,064	10,990	104,060 [†]	19,282	90,874	9,807	189,846	1910
3,552	3,725	10,642	104,849	17,356	88,272	9,641	190,733	1909
2,767	2,992	10,700	98,307	17,926	70,494	10,494	197,100*	1908
2,085	3,206	9,839	98,674	15,711	61,598	8,906	43,583	1907
2,160	3,983	8,187	94,654	15,855	61,703	8,275	39,706	1906
2,422	5,035	8,099	100,808	16,831	63,719	8,683	37,833	1905
2,580	4,737	10,376	98,582	16,121	65,146	7,313	37,720	1904
2,513	3,256	9,994	96,226	16,318	62,551	7,230	37,680	1903
								Totals.

omitted from this table.

* From 1908 licenses issued for sport, protection, or display are included.

† Includes 102 animals for which details are not available.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS.

No. 205.—NUMBER OF LUNATICS.

Administrations.	Admitted and Re-admitted during year.	Total Asylum Population.			Discharged Cured.	Died.	Daily Average Strength.	Daily Average Sick.	Religion of Patients admitted.				No. of Original Lunatics.	Expenditure.	
		Male.	Female.	Total.					Hin- dus.	Mu- hammadans.	Chris- tians.	Others.			
Bengal	265	1,079	230	1,309	117	85	1,063	84	138	94	26	7	617	£ 12,753	
Bihar and Orissa . .	72	254	50	304	21	26	246	12	53	9	1	9	117	1,837	
United Provinces . .	406	1,222	309	1,591	153	118	1,234	172	306	73	19	8	286	10,655	
Punjab	248	723	193	916	135	71	683	112	118	105	9	16	180	8,387	
Burma	178	672	125	797	45	153	593	43	36	16	22	104	351	9,654	
Central Provinces and Berar.	74	287	73	300	44	29	284	16	64	8	2	—	94	3,570	
Assam	66	245	53	298	16	47	233	25	56	5	2	3	98	1,625	
Madras	260	780	237	1,017	90	87	773	78	148	58	43	11	220	12,368	
Bombay	420	1,164	294	1,458	128	100	1,049	40	224	119	49	37	211	16,124	
Total, 1912	1,908	6,426	1,624	8,050	771	776	6,158	582	1,143	487	173	195	2,174	76,973	
Totals	1911	1,797	6,083	1,551	7,634	676	548	5,981	516	1,030	410	168	189	2,124	75,383
	1910	1,648	5,950	1,524	7,483	694	623	5,866	437	915	383	175	175	2,031	69,753
	1909	1,708	5,883	1,494	7,377	618	569	5,757	474	938	417	167	186	2,019	69,894
	1908	1,713	5,773	1,472	7,245	653	556	5,641	423	924	371	202	216	2,060	74,254
	1907	1,667	5,622	1,519	7,141	571	583	5,585	383	875	338	187	207	2,072	64,595
	1906	1,718	5,555	1,445	7,000	569	496	5,409	363	940	382	215	172	2,043	52,072
	1905	1,781	5,520	1,434	6,963	594	470	5,265	360	1,023	377	207	174	2,055	50,702
	1904	1,586	5,250	1,333	6,592	606	400	5,152	352	874	341	212	150	1,962	49,884
1903	1,445	5,000	1,305	6,374	578	389	5,008	329	740	313	239	153	1,806	48,286	

No. 206.—MONTHLY WAGES of POSTAL RUNNERS and POSTMEN. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

Province.	1875.	1880.	1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.
POSTAL RUNNERS:											
Bengal - - - -	5.0	5.0	6.0	6.5	—	7.0	6.7	7.75	7.25	7.75	7.75
Bihar and Orissa -	4.3	4.4	4.9	5.07	5.05	6.0	6.0	6.25	6.42	6.33	6.33
Punjab and N.W.F. Province.	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.25	5.25	6.0	7.5	7.5	7.62	7.75
Sind - - - -	6.5	6.5	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.0	8.0	8.5	9.0	9.0	9.0
Bombay - - - -	7.0	7.0	6.5	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.5	7.75	7.5	7.5
Central Provinces -	5.0	5.0	5.5	5.5	6.0	6.0	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.0
Madras - - - -	6.25	6.25	6.25	6.75	6.5	6.5	6.5	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.11
POSTMEN:											
Assam - - - -	10.0	10.0	11.5	12.25	12.25	12.25	13.75	13.50	13.50	13.50	13.50
Bengal - - - -	10.83	12.91	13.83	12.61	12.46	13.32	13.10	16.25	16.25	16.08	16.08
Bihar and Orissa -	7.61	8.0	8.83	8.67	8.67	8.67	9.17	10.11	11.00	11.25	11.25
Punjab and N.W.F. Province.	8.1	8.1	9.2	9.2	9.4	9.75	10.00	11.39	11.83	12.61	12.61
Sind - - - -	9.75	10.5	11.6	11.6	11.95	11.95	12.50	15.50	15.50	15.50	15.18
Bombay - - - -	11.3	11.5	11.7	11.55	11.13	11.13	12.04	14.86	14.65	14.65	14.44
Central Provinces -	7.75	7.75	9.6	9.3	9.3	9.58	10.12	10.85	11.06	11.58	11.98
Madras - - - -	8.63	8.9	9.9	9.6	9.7	10.0	10.41	12.15	12.15	12.15	12.15
United Provinces (Agra).	8.25	8.25	8.42	8.38	8.57	8.65	9.44	10.95	10.95	11.43	11.68
Ditto (Oudh) - - -	8.25	8.25	8.41	8.41	8.25	9.25	10.38	11.13	11.58	11.58	11.15

No. 207.—MONTHLY WAGES (January) in a WOOLLEN MILL in NORTHERN INDIA. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

	1895.	1900.	1905.	1910.	1912.	1913.	1914.		1895.	1900.	1905.	1910.	1912.	1913.	1914.
Card Room:								Finishing Department:							
Head mistry	34.3	34.9	35.3	37.9	39.2	41.4	43.2	Washing and bleaching mistry.	14.9	18.7	21.8	15.4	17.5	18.7	18.7
Card cleaner	6.9	8.7	9.4	10.8	12.1	13.1	15.0	Dyer - - -	5.4	5.5	6.5	6.9	7.0	9.1	9.7
Spare hands	5.5	5.9	7.1	7.3	7.5	8.9	9.4	Finishing man.	6.0	6.0	7.0	7.7	8.2	8.9	8.9
Mule Room:								Engineering Shop:							
Head mistry	34.5	34.0	38.6	41.5	44.4	49.9	50.8	Boiler mistry	8.5	9.3	11.4	13.8	13.0	13.0	16.3
Minder -	6.6	6.2	9.0	9.2	11.7	14.4	16.6	Engine man	10.3	10.8	17.9	19.5	19.5	13.0	26.0
Spare hands	5.4	6.0	7.0	6.8	7.0	8.4	9.5	Oilman -	6.3	6.2	7.3	8.0	8.5	8.7	8.1
Weaving Department:								Boiler man -	7.2	6.9	2	8.3	8.6	9.9	9.8
Mistry -	18.8	18.8	21.2	23.3	24.0	24.3	25.3	Carpenter -	11.0	11.1	12.5	12.4	13.7	13.8	15.9
Header -	6.3	7.6	9.0	8.8	8.6	10.6	20.2	Blacksmith	14.8	13.8	17.3	23.4	22.5	21.7	23.0
Weaver -	9.84	8.62	10.1	11.4	11.7	13.3	13.3	Fitter -	10.3	11.0	14.4	13.8	13.7	15.9	18.3

WAGES.

No. 208.—AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGE RATES in certain

Second half of each year.	CALCUTTA.		PATNA.		RANGPUR.		BACKERGANJ.		CAWNPORE.		FYZABAD.	
	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.
1893	15 to 16	4 to 5	6 to 7	7	15 to 30	4	7 to 13	4 and 5	7 to 9 37	1 87 to 3 75	7 to 9 37	7 to 9 37
1894	15 " 16	4 " 5	6 " 7	7	15 " 30	4	8 " 15	4 " 5	7 5 " 9 37	1 87 " 3 75	7 5 " 9 37	7 5 " 9 37
1895	15 " 16	4 " 5	6 " 7	7	15 " 25	10 to 15	8 " 15	4 " 5	7 5 " 9 37	1 87 " 3 75	7 5 " 9 37	7 5 " 9 37
1896	15 " 16	4 " 5	6 " 7	7 5	15 " 20	10 " 15	8 " 15	3 25 " 3 75	7 5 " 9 37	1 87 " 3 75	7 5 " 9 37	7 5 " 9 37
1897	18 " 20	4 " 5	6 " 7	7 5	15 " 30	10 " 15	8 " 15	4 " 5	7 5 " 9 37	1 87 " 4	5 62 to 7 5	5 62 to 7 5
1898	18 " 20	4 " 5	6 " 7	7 5	15	10 " 15	8 " 15	3 44 " 5	7 5 " 9 37	1 87 " 3 75	5 62 " 7 5	5 62 " 7 5
1899	18 " 20	4 " 5	6 " 7	7 5	15	10 " 15	8 " 15	3 45 " 5	7 5 " 9 37	1 87 " 4	5 62 " 7 5	5 62 " 7 5
1900	18 " 20	4 " 5	6 " 7	8 5	15	10 " 15	12 " 15	3 56 " 5	7 5 " 9 37	1 87 " 4	5 62 " 7 5	5 62 " 7 5
1901	18 " 20	4 " 5	6 " 7	7 5	15	8	15 " 20	3 59 " 5	7 5 " 13	1 87 " 4	5 62 " 7 5	5 62 " 7 5
1902	18 " 22	5 " 6	8 " 12	9	15	8	15 " 20	3 72 " 5	7 65 " 13	1 87 " 4	5 62 " 7 5	5 62 " 7 5
1903	20	5 " 6	8 " 12	10	15	8	12 " 20	3 89 " 7 5	7 56 " 15	1 87 " 4	5 62 " 7 5	5 62 " 7 5
1904	20	5 5	11	10	15	8 to 10	15 " 20	3 87 to 7 5	7 56 " 15	4	5 62 " 7 5	5 62 " 7 5
1905	20	5 5	11	10	15	8 " 15	15 " 20	3 94 " 7 5	7 75 " 15	4	5 62 " 7 5	5 62 " 7 5
1906	15 to 20 4	6 5	13	9 84 to 10	15	7 5 " 12	15 " 20	3 94 " 7 5	7 59 " 15	1 87 to 4	5 75 " 7 75	5 75 " 7 75
1907	16	5 62	12 5	10	15	8 " 10	15 " 20					
1908	.	.	.	12	20	10 " 12	15 " 20	.	.	.	.	.
1909	.	.	.	12	20	10 " 12	15 " 20	.	.	.	.	.
1910	.	.	.	12	20	10 " 12	15 " 20	.	.	.	.	.
1911	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1912	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1913	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Second half of each year.	MEERUT.		DELHI.		AMRITSAR.		RAWALPINDI.		KARACHI.		BELGAUM.	
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
1893	5 to 6	10 to 12	5 62	12 10	7	14 3	7	22 5	10 to 18	20 to 40	0 85	15 58
1894	5 " 6	10 " 12	7 5	12 5	7	14 3	7 5	22 5	10 " 18	20 " 40	0 46	15 23
1895	5 " 6	10 " 12	5 62	12 5	7	14 3	6 09	23 9	12 " 15	30 " 40	7 5	15 to 23 5
1896	4 33	10	5 62	12 7 5	8	15	6 56	21 87	10 " 20	25 " 55	6 09	13 94
1897	4 5	10 5	7 5	13 12	8	15	6 56	23 12	12 " 15	30 " 45	6	14
1898	4 5	10 5	5 62	13 12	8	15	7	24 33	12 " 18	30 " 45	5 75	14
1899	4 33	10 25	7 75	15 5	8	15	7	22 5	11 " 13	25 " 35	6	14
1900	4 5	10 37	7 75	15 5	8	15	7	21 5	10 " 16	20 " 35	6	14
1901	4 5	10 5	7 5	15	8	15	7	20	10 " 16	20 " 35	6	14
1902	4	10	8	20	8	15	8	21 5	11	30	6	14
1903	5 5	10	6	15	8	15	6 56	21 56	10	30	6	14
1904	4 5	10	8 5	17	8	15	6 56	21 62	10 to 12	30	6	14 to 14 5
1905	4 5	10	6	17	8	25	6 56	20 94	8 " 12	20 to 35	6	14 " 15
1906	4 5	10	6	18	8	25	10 31	22 5	10	30	6	14 " 15
1907	.	.	10	20	8	25	8 5	21 5	10	30	6	14 " 15
1908	.	.	9	20	8	30	11 25	46 67	13	37 5	6	14 " 15
1909	.	.	9	20	9	30	10	28	15 17	30 to 43 33	7	18 " 20
1910	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	17	30 " 45	0 67	10 " 18 67
1911	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15	28 " 40	0 75	17 " 19
1912	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	13 to 16	25 " 40	0 25	16 25 to 18 75
1913	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

* The returns of wages have been discontinued.

WAGES.

245

SELECTED STATIONS, in RUPEES and DECIMALS of a RUPEE.

Second half of each year.	AHMADNAGAR.		BOMBAY.		AHMADABAD.		JUBBULPORE.		NAGPUR.	
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
1893	7.5	18.75 to 22.5	11	27.5 to 42	6	18.75	3.5	10 to 15	5	15
1894	8	15 „ 25	11	27.5 „ 42	7	18.75	3 to 4	10 „ 15	5	15
1895	8	15 „ 30	11	27.5 „ 42	7	18.75	3.5	12.33	4	15
1896	4 to 5	12 „ 30	11	27.5 „ 42	7	22.5	3.5	10	4	15
1897	6	15 „ 30	11	27.5 „ 42	7	22.5	3.5	10	5	15
1898	5	15 „ 30	11	27.5 „ 42	7.5	22.5	3.5	8 to 12	5	15
1899	5 to 6	12 „ 25	11	27.5 „ 42	5.62	18 to 22.5	3	10 „ 15	5	15
1900	5.62	15 „ 22.5	11	27.5 „ 42	5	15 „ 25	3.5	12.31	5	15
1901	5.75	22.5 „ 30	11	27.5 „ 42	7	13 „ 15	3.5	12.31	5	15
1902	7.75	15 „ 20	11	27.5 „ 42	7	13 „ 15	4	12.31	6	18
1903	9.37	15 „ 20	11.83	27.5 „ 42	7	15 „ 22.5	3.5	12.31	6	18
1904	9.96	23.25 „ 27.12	12	27.5 „ 42	5.5	15 „ 22.5	3.5	12.25	8	18 to 20
1905	8	15.5 „ 25.5	12	27.5 „ 42	5.5	15 „ 22.5	3.5	17.5	8	18 „ 20
1906	8.44	15.62 „ 28.75	11.25	26.25 „ 37.5	7	15 „ 22.5	5	17.5	8	20 „ 25
1907	8.5	17.31 „ 23.56	13.12	29.06 „ 35.94	6	15 „ 22.5	5	30	7	22.5 „ 30
1908	8.12	16.56 „ 23.12	13.12	28.12 „ 37.5	8	15.83 „ 22.5	5	30	8	22.5 „ 30
1909	8.25	16.87 „ 23.12	13.12	28.12 „ 37.5	9.17	15 „ 22.5	.	.	.	.
1910	9	17.81 „ 24.69	12.84	28.1 „ 35.77	8	15 „ 22.5	.	.	.	.
1911	8.87	16.87 „ 20.62	15.42	29 „ 37.5	8	20 „ 24.37	.	.	.	.
1912	7.66	16.41 „ 22.19	15	27.79 „ 37.5	8	20 „ 24.37	.	.	.	.
1913	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Second half of each year.	RAIPUR.		BELLARY.		MADRAS.	SALEM.		RANGOON.		TOUNGOO.	
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
1893	5.62	11 to 22	6.25	18.75 to 20.62	13 to 16	3.75	11.67 to 12.67	15	25 to 30	14	30
1894	4 to 6	15 „ 25	6.25	18.75 „ 20.62	13 „ 16	3.75	11.67 „ 12.67	15	25 „ 30	14	30
1895	4	10	6.25	18.75 „ 20.62	13 „ 16	3.83	11.67 „ 12.67	15	25 „ 30	14	30
1896	5	12 to 15	6.25	18.75 „ 20.62	13 „ 16	3.83	11.67 „ 12.67	15	45	14	30
1897	4	15	6.25	18.75 „ 20.62	13 „ 16	3.83	12 „ 12.69	15	45	14	30
1898	4	10	6.25	16.87 „ 18.75	13 „ 16	4.19	12 „ 13.69	15	45	14	30
1899	3	7.5	7.5	15 „ 16.87	13 „ 16	4.37	12 „ 14	12	45	15	30
1900	4	8 to 10	4.69	15 „ 16.87	13 „ 16	3.44	13.5 „ 15.94	15	45	15	30
1901	4	8 „ 10	4.75	15 „ 16.87	13 „ 16	3.50	13.5 „ 15.94	15	45	15	25
1902	4	10	4.75	15 „ 16.87	13 „ 16	3.44	13.5 „ 15.94	15	45	15	25
1903	4	10 to 15	5	15 „ 16.87	13 „ 16	3.44	13.25 „ 15.94	15	45	15	25
1904	4	10 „ 12.5	4.75	15 „ 16.87	13 „ 16	3.37	13.25 „ 15.94	15	45	15	25
1905	4	10 „ 12.5	4.62	15 „ 16.87	13 „ 16	3.37	13.75 „ 15.94	15	45	15	25
1906	4	10 „ 15	4.75	15 „ 16.87	13 „ 16	3.44	13.75 „ 15.94	15	45	15	25
1907	5	15 „ 20	4.75	15 „ 16.87	13 „ 16	3.5	13.75 „ 15.94	15	45	15	25
1908	5	15	.	.	.	.	.	15	45	15	25
1909	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12	30 to 40	15	25
1910	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	32.9	17.61	29.56
1911	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	33.69 to 35.09	.	25 to 35
1912	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	34.25	.	21.53
1913	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

* The returns of wages have been discontinued.

PRICES CURRENT.

No. 209.—WHOLESALE PRICES OF STAPLE ARTICLES

YEAR.	EXPORTS.								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice Natsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).
	Per candy of 764 lb.	Per lb.	Per bazar maund of 82.286 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lb.	Per factory maund of 74.67 lb.	Per bale of 400 lb.	Per 100.
January:	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.
1894	215 0 0	0 6 1	4 0 0	3 3 10	4 3 0	1,102 0 0	285 0 0	44 0 0	24 0 0
1895	178 0 0	0 5 9	3 2 0	3 6 0	4 2 0	1,523 0 0	275 0 0	32 0 0	24 4 0
1896	239 0 0	0 6 4	3 3 6	3 7 5	7 12 6	1,310 0 0	275 0 0	32 0 0	23 12 0
1897	194 8 0	0 6 2	4 5 6	4 0 4	5 1 3	1,089 0 0	220 0 0	37 0 0	21 12 0
1898	175 0 0	0 5 4	3 15 0	3 4 10	4 1 0	1,044 0 0	200 0 0	28 0 0	18 12 0
1899	151 0 0	0 4 6	3 4 0	3 10 9	5 14 0	1,129 0 0	150 0 0	31 0 0	19 4 0
1900	215 0 0	0 5 3	3 3 0	3 9 10	4 6 0	1,294 0 0	195 0 0	35 0 0	25 8 0
1901	225 0 0	0 5 11	3 10 0	3 6 0	4 13 6	1,306 0 0	170 0 0	34 0 0	23 0 0
1902	205 0 0	0 5 7	4 4 0	3 1 5	4 5 6	1,235 0 0	170 0 0	32 8 0	21 4 0
1903	192 0 0	0 5 7	3 8 0	3 12 2	4 5 0	1,150 0 0	160 0 0	37 0 0	21 0 0
1904	261 0 0	0 6 4	3 8 6	3 8 6	4 3 0	1,627 0 0	175 0 0	36 8 0	23 8 0
1905	195 0 0	0 6 9	3 6 6	3 12 5	4 3 0	1,575 0 0	140 0 0	41 0 0	27 0 0
1906	255 0 0	0 7 6	4 10 0	4 0 3	5 2 0	1,495 0 0	160 0 0	52 0 0	31 14 0
1907	238 8 0	0 6 11	6 4 0	4 6 1	4 6 0	1,373 0 0	170 0 0	79 0 0	33 12 0
1908	267 0 0	0 6 6	6 7 6	5 1 4	6 8 0	1,267 0 0	160 0 0	45 0 0	33 0 0
1909	221 0 0	0 6 3	6 12 0	4 1 1	5 7 0	1,381 0 0	150 0 0	38 0 0	29 4 0
1910	316 0 0	0 7 6	3 12 0	3 9 1	5 10 0	2,045 0 0	155 0 0	36 8 0	28 8 0
1911	369 0 0	0 9 0	4 4 0	4 6 10	4 14 0	3,365 0 0	145 0 0	56 0 0	30 0 0
1912	261 0 0	0 8 0	4 11 0	5 12 7	5 4 3	4,304 0 0* 2,850 0 0†	140 0 0	55 0 0	36 0 0
1913	323 0 0	0 8 3	5 8 0	5 3 11	5 7 6	1,835 8 0	140 0 0	68 0 0	39 4 0
1914	292 0 0	0 7 10‡	5 8 0	4 9 0	5 13 0	1,546 1 1	165 0 0	93 0 0	42 8 0

No. 210.—VARIATIONS in the WHOLESALE PRICES of the STAPLE ARTICLES of

YEAR.	EXPORTS.								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice Natsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good. (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).
March: 1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
January:									
1894	84	71	188	117	80	84	108	241	109
1895	70	67	147	122	82	117	105	175	110
1896	94	74	151	125	81	100	105	175	168
1897	76	72	204	146	152	83	84	203	99
1898	68	63	185	113	99	80	84	156	85
1899	59	52	153	122	79	86	57	170	87
1900	54	61	150	131	115	99	74	194	117
1901	88	69	171	122	86	100	65	186	105
1902	81	66	200	112	95	94	65	178	97
1903	75	65	165	136	85	88	61	203	95
1904	103	74	166	128	84	124	67	107	107
1905	77	79	160	137	82	121	53	225	123
1906	100	87	218	145	100	107	61	285	145
1907	94	81	294	159	86	105	65	433	153
1908	145	76	304	184	127	97	61	247	150
1909	87	73	318	147	106	106	57	208	133
1910	124	87	176	120	110	156	59	200	130
1911	145	105	200	160	95	237	55	307	136
1912	102	93	221	210	103	{ 334* 218† }	53	301	164
1913	127	96	259	190	107	140	53	373	178
1914	115	92	259	166	114	118	63	510	193

* Certificated.

† Uncertificated.

PRICES CURRENT.

247

of EXPORT and IMPORT ; in RUPEES.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).								YEAR.
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea (fair Souchong).	Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras).	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c., Swedish (rolled).	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.		
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per candy of 500 lb.	Per piece.	Per morah of 16,800 yards.	Per lb.	Per factory maund of 74.67 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per case of 2 tins = 65 lb.	January	
R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.		
7 6 6	0 4 3	23 3 0	4 2 6	0 4 5	0 12 0	29 0 0	7 8 0	12 8 0	2 12 6	1894	
8 0 0	0 7 4	18 10 0	4 3 6	0 4 6	0 12 0	32 2 0	7 4 0	12 10 0	2 15 0	1895	
6 13 6	0 5 3	22 4 0	4 2 0	0 4 11	0 12 0	32 8 0	8 4 0	12 8 0	4 8 0	1896	
6 3 0	0 4 9	22 8 0	4 3 0	0 4 3	0 12 0	31 0 0	7 12 0	10 14 0	3 15 0	1897	
6 2 0	0 4 9	22 8 0	3 13 0	0 3 10	0 12 0	33 0 0	8 6 0	10 10 0	3 4 0	1898	
4 3 0	0 4 3	22 8 0	3 10 6	0 3 8	0 8 4	34 8 0	8 6 0	9 14 0	3 9 6	1899	
8 1 6	0 5 0	23 0 0	5 0 0	0 4 1	0 10 6	44 0 0	8 11 0	11 2 0	4 10 9	1900	
9 10 0	0 3 3	19 8 0	5 4 0	0 4 11	0 13 3	45 0 0	8 0 0	11 11 0	4 6 0	1901	
9 10 0	0 4 6	19 12 0	4 13 0	0 4 2	0 11 9	40 0 0	7 8 0	9 13 0	3 10 0	1902	
8 8 0	0 5 0	—	4 11 0	0 4 3	0 11 6	38 8 0	8 0 0	10 4 0	4 0 0	1903	
6 1 0	0 5 0	—	4 12 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 0 0	7 8 0	9 6 0	4 0 0	1904	
5 5 0	0 4 6	28 8 0	4 6 6	0 5 5	0 11 6	41 0 0	7 12 0	13 8 0	4 0 0	1905	
8 1 0	0 4 0	20 0 0	5 5 6	0 5 2	—	47 0 0	8 4 0	9 0 0	4 6 0	1906	
7 6 0	0 6 0	21 0 0	5 10 0	0 5 7	0 13 3	60 0 0	8 0 0	8 9 0	4 6 6	1907	
8 1 6	0 7 3	23 0 0	5 10 0	—	—	44 0 0	9 8 0	9 4 0	4 8 6	1908	
8 6 6	0 6 0	23 4 0	5 2 0	0 4 6	—	40 0 0	8 6 0	9 2 0	4 10 6	1909	
10 11 6	0 6 9	27 12 0	5 8 0	0 6 1	—	38 0 0	8 10 0	11 4 0	4 12 0	1910	
12 15 0	0 7 3	20 8 0	6 2 0	0 6 5	0 15 0	37 8 0	8 12 0	9 8 0	4 13 0	1911	
13 5 6	0 7 7	29 0 0	6 7 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 8 0	8 15 0	13 12 0	4 12 0	1912	
8 10 0	0 6 6	21 8 0	6 7 0	0 5 9½	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 14 0	9 3 0	4 12 0	1913	
8 2 0	0 7 6	21 0 0	6 2 0	0 5 8½	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 8 0	8 10 0	5 0 0	1914	

EXPORT and IMPORT, the PRICES in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).							
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea (fair Souchong).	Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras).	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c., Swedish (rolled).	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.	YEAR.
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	March, 1873.
121	38	112	70	69	80	73	68	71	78	January.
131	64	90	71	70	80	83	66	72	82	1894
112	48	107	69	77	80	82	75	71	126	1895
101	43	108	70	68	80	78	71	62	110	1896
101	43	108	64	61	80	83	76	60	91	1897
101	39	108	62	57	56	87	76	56	101	1898
133	45	111	85	64	70	111	79	64	129	1900
157	30	94	88	77	88	113	73	67	123	1901
159	41	95	81	65	78	101	68	56	102	1902
139	45	—	97	66	77	97	73	59	112	1903
99	45	—	80	81	92	96	68	54	128	1904
88	41	137	74	84	77	103	71	77	112	1905
132	36	96	90	80	—	118	75	51	123	1906
120	53	101	95	87	88	151	73	49	124	1907
134	66	111	95	—	—	111	87	53	127	1908
137	55	112	86	70	—	101	76	52	131	1909
175	61	134	93	95	—	96	79	64	133	1910
211	66	99	103	100	100	94	80	54	135	1911
218	69	140	108	81	92	97	82	79	133	1912
141	59	104	108	90	97	118	81	52	133	1913
133	68	101	103	89	97	118	78	49	140	1914

* 9½ lb. weight from January, 1907.

**No. 211.—AVERAGE ANNUAL WHOLESALE PRICES of STAPLE COMMODITIES
IN CALCUTTA; in Rupees.**

YEAR.	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2 (average of maximum prices).	Cotton, Dhollera, fair (Bombay).	Linseed, fine, bold, clean (average of maximum prices).	Rape-seed, Yellow, mixed (average of maximum prices).	Silk, Surdahts (average of maximum prices).	Tea, Indian Pekoe.	Indigo, Bengal, good (average of maximum prices).	Jute, Bengal, first assort- ment (average of maximum prices).	Rice, Ngatsain and Ngakyouk (Rangoon).
	Per bazar maund.	Per Candy.	Per bazar maund.	Per bazar maund.	Per factory ser.	Per lb.	Per factory maund.	Per 400 lb. bales.	Per cwt.
	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.
1893	3 0 7	199 6 11	5 7 9	4 11 1	19 6 4	0 7 8	290 0 6	36 10 10	3 11 7
1894	2 10 2	178 8 6	5 10 11	4 1 11	16 12 10	0 8 8	275 14 0	37 12 4	3 7 5
1895	2 14 10	182 2 11	5 9 8	4 8 9	16 3 10	0 8 11	279 0 0	33 9 6	3 8 10
1896	3 14 9	180 7 2	4 8 8	4 5 3	16 4 11	0 7 7	248 0 7	30 15 7	4 3 0
1897	4 3 7	171 3 1	4 6 11	5 2 4	15 0 0	0 6 9	220 6 8	31 7 10	4 6 3
1898	3 3 11	141 8 2	4 1 5	4 2 1	14 12 6	0 6 3	184 9 4	28 13 11	3 8 11
1899	3 0 11	151 7 5	4 10 6	5 15 3	17 15 1	0 6 6	171 4 0	32 1 0	3 11 7
1900	3 10 10	214 13 1	6 9 7	5 6 5	17 4 6	0 5 8	181 0 0	36 5 1	3 12 9
1901	3 9 10	179 14 7	6 10 0	5 4 0	14 5 0	0 4 9	172 8 0	33 11 8	3 5 6
1902	3 1 10	179 0 0	6 9 1	4 11 11	13 14 10	0 5 5	165 8 0	32 7 5	3 4 11
1903	2 15 7	201 8 7	4 13 5	4 2 0	15 13 3	0 6 3	165 0 0	35 4 8	4 3 1
1904	2 14 8	251 4 0	3 15 2	3 12 0	15 0 8	0 7 11	142 14 8	35 10 11	3 8 5
1905	3 6 1	192 4 4	4 14 3	5 2 2	16 0 4	0 8 0	134 1 5	46 14 0	3 14 6
1906	3 12 2	218 10 8	5 8 7	7 11 9	17 4 8	0 8 0	152 3 7	63 1 1	4 9 1
1907	4 1 1	204 3 8	5 8 1	6 15 11	19 3 9	0 8 5	170 0 0	64 13 9	4 14 10
1908	5 1 7	207 6 11	5 14 5	7 7 2	13 13 7	0 8 8	160 0 0	46 1 7	5 1 6
1909	4 10 0	244 2 4	6 3 4	5 4 9	13 15 5	0 9 0	165 0 0	36 1 0	4 2 8
1910	3 13 6	293 0 4	8 8 5	5 6 0	13 9 4	0 9 0	165 0 0	41 1 10	4 0 2
1911	3 6 9	293 10 1	9 0 5	5 11 5	14 14 11	0 8 2	147 0 0	57 12 11	5 7 7
1912	3 11 0	282 0 0	8 1 0	6 7 7	15 14 6	0 7 10	130 0 0	61 7 0	6 2 2
1913	3 15 2	286 8 2	5 9 5	6 2 5	16 2 0	0 7 10	135 0 0	77 15 3	4 14 1

**No. 212.—VARIATIONS in the AVERAGE ANNUAL WHOLESALE PRICES of STAPLE
COMMODITIES in CALCUTTA, the PRICES in 1873 being taken to represent 100.**

YEAR.	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2.	Cotton, Dhollera, fair, (Bombay).	Linseed, fine, bold, clean.	Rape-seed, Yellow, mixed.	Silk, Surdahts.	Tea, Indian Pekoe.	Indigo, Bengal, good.	Jute, Bengal, first assort- ment.	Rice, Ngatsain and Ngakyouk.
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1893	86	100	117	103	90	57	106	154	150
1894	75	89	121	91	78	64	101	156	140
1895	83	91	119	100	76	66	92	141	143
1896	112	90	97	95	76	56	90	155	169
1897	120	86	94	113	70	50	80	132	177
1898	92	71	87	91	69	46	67	121	144
1899	87	76	89	87	84	48	62	134	150
1900	105	108	140	119	80	42	66	152	153
1901	143	93	141	115	67	35	63	141	138
1902	89	90	140	104	65	40	60	136	134
1903	85	101	103	91	74	46	60	148	160
1904	83	126	84	82	70	59	52	150	142
1905	96	96	104	113	75	59	49	197	158
1906	107	110	118	170	81	59	55	265	184
1907	116	102	117	154	90	62	62	272	199
1908	145	104	125	164	64	64	58	193	206
1909	132	122	132	116	65	67	60	151	168
1910	109	147	141	118	63	67	60	172	162
1911	97	148	192	126	70	60	54	242	220
1912	105	141	171	142	74	58	47	258	248
1913	112	144	119	135	75	58	49	327	197

No. 213.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of SALT in BRITISH INDIA
in Rupees and Decimals of a Rupee per Maund
(One Maund = 82·286 lb.).

Provinces and Districts.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.
BENGAL:										
Calcutta . . .	3·636	3·265	2·690	2·137	2·142	2·043	2·000	2·155	2·222	2·087
Chittagong . . .	2·939	2·592	2·574	1·908	1·801	1·720	1·656	1·829	1·841	1·745
Dacca . . .	3·137	2·703	2·876	2·468	2·138	1·955	2·052	2·308	2·358	2·481
Dinajpur . . .	3·044	2·821	2·821	2·471	2·371	2·120	2·139	2·378	2·413	2·266
Midnapur . . .	3·478	3·067	2·903	2·168	2·066	1·950	1·905	1·990	1·996	2·000
Murshidabad . . .	3·210	2·625	2·494	2·324	2·060	1·917	1·905	1·937	1·981	2·000
BIHAR AND ORISSA:										
Cuttack . . .	2·066	2·594	2·424	1·020	1·818	1·818	1·842	1·818	1·771	1·630
Monghyr . . .	3·280	2·692	2·065	2·260	2·057	1·976	1·905	2·010	2·115	2·120
Patna . . .	3·113	2·646	2·656	2·372	2·100	2·084	2·053	2·000	2·004	2·076
ASSAM:										
Cachar . . .	3·108	2·774	2·716	2·335	2·084	2·000	2·000	2·264	2·455	2·455
Lakhimpur . . .	4·053	3·831	3·518	3·053	2·853	2·586	2·520	2·076	2·074	2·660
Sylhet . . .	3·239	2·730	3·003	2·546	2·400	2·135	2·061	2·261	2·287	2·265
UNITED PROVINCES:										
Agra . . .	2·857	2·443	2·317	1·951	1·831	1·791	1·801	1·776	1·793	1·818
Allahabad . . .	3·333	3·137	2·906	2·468	2·364	2·206	2·096	2·023	2·053	2·107
Bareilly . . .	3·123	2·855	2·666	2·139	2·000	2·003	1·986	1·977	1·990	1·918
Cawnpore . . .	2·857	2·527	2·430	2·006	1·818	1·823	1·821	1·818	1·821	1·818
Meerut . . .	2·900	2·525	2·415	1·933	1·817	1·799	1·795	1·798	1·803	1·784
Mirzapur . . .	3·333	3·077	2·959	2·633	2·500	2·382	2·449	2·471	2·471	2·477
Saharanpur . . .	3·001	2·630	2·488	2·042	1·900	1·864	1·804	1·882	1·915	1·899
Lucknow . . .	3·200	2·849	2·811	2·364	2·105	2·096	2·133	2·212	2·208	2·133
Sultanpur . . .	3·203	2·863	2·594	2·172	2·028	1·879	1·836	1·818	1·877	1·839
PUNJAB AND N.W.F. PROVINCE:										
Amritsar . . .	2·574	2·116	2·052	1·594	1·494	1·467	1·499	1·513	1·492	1·512
Delhi . . .	3·053	2·620	2·494	1·975	1·850	1·879	1·813	1·818	1·854	1·818
Multan . . .	2·658	2·365	2·175	1·813	1·697	1·674	1·649	1·681	1·656	1·625
Rawalpindi . . .	2·497	2·088	1·994	1·599	1·491	1·549	1·538	1·538	1·514	1·484
Peshawar . . .	2·232	2·162	2·167	1·836	1·696	1·627	1·672	1·592	1·600	1·558
BURMA:										
Akyab . . .	2·600	3·063	3·749	4·000	3·416	3·610	3·086	3·127	3·333	3·221
Bassein . . .	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·787	2·857	2·857	2·857
Mandalay . . .	2·701	2·361	2·358	2·407	2·572	2·424	2·404	2·352	2·609	2·500
Moulmein and Amherst . . .	2·462	2·462	2·462	2·462	2·462	2·457	2·462	2·457	2·646	2·254
Prome . . .	2·519	2·481	2·481	2·481	2·481	2·481	2·429	2·616	2·811	2·811
Rangoon . . .	2·392	2·162	2·162	2·172	2·311	2·809	2·847	2·857	2·857	2·837
Toungoo . . .	3·656	3·656	3·610	3·518	3·518	2·915	2·819	2·819	2·795	2·819
CENTRAL PROVINCES:										
Jubbulpore . . .	3·537	3·208	3·049	2·708	2·413	2·407	2·410	2·430	2·427	2·307
Nagpur . . .	3·728	3·276	3·170	2·784	2·581	2·500	2·500	2·500	2·520	2·506
Raipur . . .	3·636	2·943	3·082	2·918	2·630	2·527	2·513	2·626	2·561	2·481
MADRAS:										
Belhary . . .	3·265	2·757	2·584	2·435	2·248	2·243	2·208	2·292	2·394	2·328
Ganjam . . .	2·861	2·574	2·620	1·609	1·618	1·589	1·602	1·684	1·803	1·925
Madrass . . .	2·586	2·068	1·965	1·540	1·395	1·393	1·399	1·429	1·445	1·442
Salem . . .	3·252	2·807	2·736	2·364	2·180	2·300	2·004	2·309	2·506	2·519
Tanjore . . .	2·688	2·304	2·155	1·695	1·602	1·708	1·689	1·694	1·706	1·722
Tinnevely . . .	2·448	2·156	2·071	1·562	1·448	1·448	1·425	1·398	1·531	1·580
Vizagapatam . . .	2·640	2·350	2·749	2·691	2·205	1·954	1·973	1·898	2·000	2·000
BOMBAY AND SIND:										
Ahmadabad . . .	2·438	2·081	2·000	1·590	1·500	1·500	1·500	1·500	1·500	1·509
Ahmadnagar . . .	2·978	2·408	2·267	1·934	1·818	2·102	2·334	2·421	2·370	2·377
Belgaum . . .	3·100	2·705	2·478	2·175	2·092	1·971	1·907	1·930	1·927	1·932
Bombay . . .	4·115	3·550	2·948	2·417	2·380	2·370	2·367	2·133	2·194	2·179
Surat . . .	2·701	2·192	2·039	1·611	1·465	1·499	1·549	1·500	1·492	1·481
Karachi . . .	2·500	2·004	1·905	1·506	1·538	1·538	1·538	1·587	1·442	1·571

PRICES CURRENT.

No. 214.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT
decimals of a Rupee per Maund

YEAR.	RICE (COMMON).												
	BENGAL.							BIHAR AND ORISSA.					
	Backerganj.	Calcutta.	Chittagong.	Dacca.	Dinajpur.	Midnapur.	Murshidabad.	Rangpur.	Cuttack.	Dharbanga.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.
1893	3.883	4.008	3.370	3.906	3.042	3.089	3.268	3.504	2.819	2.688	2.907	2.915	2.424
1894	3.540	3.909	3.125	3.466	2.924	2.676	2.970	3.413	2.633	2.740	2.920	2.908	2.516
1895	2.345	3.292	2.751	2.387	2.561	2.172	2.556	2.952	1.887	2.426	2.571	2.703	2.172
1896	3.633	3.653	3.626	3.527	2.978	2.540	3.091	2.460	2.185	2.681	2.289	2.300	2.018
1897	4.278	5.236	4.180	4.167	4.273	3.835	4.065	5.109	3.390	4.215	4.592	4.405	3.922
1898	2.886	3.883	3.384	3.028	2.719	2.829	2.780	3.241	2.738	3.236	3.096	3.001	2.536
1899	2.632	3.376	2.692	2.233	2.138	2.385	2.385	2.514	2.567	3.096	2.983	2.970	2.169
1900	2.793	3.626	2.956	2.918	2.562	3.180	2.935	3.123	2.890	2.833	3.350	3.130	2.625
1901	5.820	4.264	3.596	3.002	3.378	3.353	3.413	4.348	2.904	3.019	3.231	3.411	3.012
1902	3.330	4.065	3.137	3.320	3.170	3.053	3.257	3.466	2.797	3.063	3.506	3.361	3.208
1903	2.874	4.233	3.044	2.845	2.750	3.070	3.182	3.120	2.483	2.582	3.230	2.865	2.694
1904	2.614	4.260	2.963	2.621	2.683	2.626	3.090	3.070	2.227	2.463	3.125	2.759	2.409
1905	3.192	4.706	3.281	3.132	2.963	2.755	3.077	3.271	2.618	2.608	3.125	3.300	2.730
1906	5.115	5.070	4.376	4.932	4.062	4.061	4.440	5.249	3.512	4.251	4.444	4.484	3.817
1907	5.882	6.098	4.566	4.957	5.148	4.790	5.442	5.874	4.228	5.108	4.963	4.651	4.607
1908	5.175	6.309	4.768	4.872	5.310	5.470	5.008	6.070	4.904	6.042	5.571	6.400	5.309
1909	4.420	5.155	3.933	4.215	4.479	3.763	4.510	5.602	3.070	4.734	4.306	5.944	4.184
1910	3.850	4.890	3.524	3.770	3.019	3.190	3.320	3.992	3.353	3.140	2.999	4.484	3.150
1911	3.788	4.689	3.591	3.984	3.210	3.292	3.428	3.802	3.228	3.203	2.972	4.069	2.913
1912	4.396	5.355	4.296	4.391	3.620	3.813	4.036	4.040	3.842	3.687	3.633	4.386	3.356
1913	5.764	6.190	4.242	5.442	4.890	4.435	4.848	6.126	4.273	5.369	5.435	5.714	4.464
UNITED PROVINCES.													
	BURMA.												
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.	Rangoon.	Bassien.	Yongoo.
1893	4.662	3.271	3.505	3.220	3.333	3.311	4.188	2.843	3.110	2.740	2.913	2.614	2.753
1894	5.000	3.118	3.448	3.127	3.162	3.137	4.158	2.861	3.077	2.909	2.606	2.803	2.460
1895	4.108	3.082	3.562	3.157	3.157	3.137	3.925	2.888	3.075	2.861	2.606	3.123	2.825
1896	4.073	3.831	4.310	3.670	3.507	3.766	4.193	3.236	3.581	3.320	2.811	3.824	2.981
1897	5.222	4.062	5.249	4.582	4.837	5.044	4.926	4.255	4.470	4.237	3.770	3.043	3.273
1898	4.124	3.445	3.828	3.610	3.902	3.475	3.749	2.827	3.295	2.833	2.761	3.218	2.708
1899	3.530	3.314	3.687	3.360	3.530	2.918	3.925	3.066	3.226	2.956	2.928	3.058	3.155
1900	4.228	3.902	4.479	3.972	4.000	4.008	4.577	4.348	3.902	3.295	2.721	3.019	3.249
1901	3.933	3.835	3.835	3.756	3.543	3.968	4.242	4.051	3.788	3.160	2.543	3.113	2.562
1902	4.053	4.343	3.714	3.620	3.610	3.546	3.984	4.343	3.613	2.853	2.238	3.001	2.905
1903	3.911	4.530	3.806	3.460	3.680	3.350	4.012	4.372	3.549	2.841	2.382	3.806	3.717
1904	4.141	3.636	3.445	3.268	3.636	3.333	4.115	3.908	3.230	2.965	2.415	3.223	2.963
1905	4.324	4.175	3.817	3.422	3.756	3.797	4.479	4.158	3.472	3.887	2.670	3.742	3.115
1906	4.878	4.762	4.348	4.197	4.062	4.435	5.168	4.773	4.310	3.781	2.855	4.237	3.508
1907	5.000	5.730	5.312	4.902	5.487	5.019	5.839	6.289	5.263	4.640	2.658	4.723	4.540
1908	5.457	6.067	6.431	5.568	6.441	5.391	6.590	7.067	5.495	5.490	3.481	4.926	4.591
1909	4.739	4.362	4.520	4.684	6.116	4.581	5.475	4.902	4.206	4.145	3.562	4.273	3.500
1910	5.009	4.405	4.831	4.391	5.495	4.474	5.420	4.728	4.171	3.540	3.781	3.738	3.347
1911	4.988	4.444	5.242	4.435	5.540	4.454	5.472	4.657	4.843	3.626	4.540	4.711	3.839
1912	5.122	5.083	5.161	4.520	5.405	4.695	5.698	4.854	4.860	4.128	5.202	5.006	4.551
1913	5.747	5.594	5.479	5.089	5.706	5.384	5.857	5.208	5.181	4.128	4.242	4.219	4.420

PRICES CURRENT.

251

of FOOD GRAINS in BRITISH INDIA; in Rupees and
(one Maund = 82·286 lb.).

RICE (COMMON)—continued.														YEAR.					
ASSAM.				PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						CENTRAL PROVINCES.									
Cachar.	Goalpara.	Lakhimpur.	Sylhet.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.							
4·237	3·084	3·781	3·053	4·246	3·707	4·086	3·902	5·714	4·872	2·867	3·407	2·562	1893						
3·098	3·132	4·050	3·587	3·824	3·416	3·968	3·200	5·025	4·228	2·888	3·300	2·328	1894						
2·056	2·847	3·170	2·402	3·707	3·333	3·234	2·750	5·000	3·908	2·743	3·333	2·430	1895						
3·033	3·600	3·831	3·745	4·296	3·749	4·016	3·512	5·340	4·440	3·387	3·636	2·983	1896						
4·734	4·785	4·734	4·296	5·450	4·825	5·504	4·459	6·250	5·594	4·343	4·260	4·310	1897						
3·546	3·077	3·902	3·626	4·053	3·865	4·614	2·845	4·884	4·706	2·553	2·876	2·621	1898						
2·533	2·468	3·086	2·030	3·895	3·093	3·988	2·740	4·175	3·984	2·793	3·157	2·646	1899						
2·967	2·884	3·503	2·592	4·520	4·237	4·435	3·976	5·222	4·944	3·735	4·057	3·766	1900						
3·419	4·082	4·171	3·060	4·415	4·020	4·073	2·743	4·723	4·689	3·080	3·799	3·493	1901						
2·853	4·077	3·707	2·861	4·206	3·895	4·202	3·049	4·706	4·474	3·549	3·546	3·655	1902						
2·714	3·376	3·817	2·880	4·020	4·032	3·876	3·215	4·464	4·391	3·433	3·630	3·019	1903						
2·323	2·581	3·157	2·287	3·984	4·228	3·831	2·950	4·728	4·103	3·062	3·049	2·327	1904						
2·511	3·125	3·271	2·672	4·269	4·024	4·324	3·221	5·115	4·036	3·370	3·361	2·708	1905						
4·357	5·096	4·878	4·872	4·469	5·000	4·896	3·749	5·161	4·306	3·749	4·141	3·537	1906						
4·932	5·457	5·263	5·195	5·510	5·525	5·780	4·454	6·024	5·175	4·287	4·315	3·683	1907						
4·440	5·148	4·728	4·700	6·289	7·130	6·568	5·722	8·097	6·472	5·249	4·802	4·515	1908						
3·524	4·520	4·391	3·268	5·355	5·038	5·610	5·115	5·755	5·891	3·992	3·813	3·497	1909						
3·738	3·650	3·839	3·460	5·102	5·714	5·510	4·086	5·122	5·135	3·524	3·559	3·370	1910						
3·000	3·623	3·846	3·925	5·175	5·874	5·944	4·053	5·305	5·340	3·393	3·556	3·325	1911						
3·607	4·040	4·069	3·831	5·442	6·547	5·780	4·619	5·714	5·706	3·839	4·020	3·795	1912						
4·283	5·495	5·148	4·464	5·563	6·920	6·107	4·756	5·714	6·300	4·193	4·420	3·976	1913						
MADRAS.														BOMBAY AND SIND.					
Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Ganjam.	Madras.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Tinnevely.	Ahmedabad.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.							
3·791	3·872	3·428	3·929	3·976	3·906	3·906	3·636	3·425	5·140	4·773	3·053	4·353	1893						
3·707	3·364	3·263	3·503	3·422	2·963	3·448	3·157	3·781	4·154	4·866	4·396	3·581	1894						
3·683	3·393	2·527	3·023	3·336	3·023	3·546	3·033	3·575	3·721	4·843	3·895	3·597	1895						
3·961	3·411	2·751	3·731	3·127	2·734	3·765	4·024	3·342	3·906	5·063	4·069	4·372	1896						
4·790	4·077	4·614	4·082	3·753	3·549	3·830	5·263	4·211	4·734	6·070	5·188	4·354	1897						
4·386	4·200	3·097	4·474	4·206	3·711	4·111	4·444	3·463	4·061	4·896	4·474	4·454	1898						
3·000	3·515	3·411	3·331	3·393	2·946	3·347	4·024	3·802	4·073	4·505	4·145	4·306	1899						
4·773	4·474	3·806	4·723	4·315	4·246	4·376	4·405	4·802	4·440	4·206	4·396	4·302	1900						
4·494	4·310	4·301	4·944	4·067	3·817	3·911	3·872	3·911	4·228	3·806	4·167	3·918	1901						
3·887	3·861	4·154	4·278	3·707	3·065	3·422	3·043	3·147	4·556	3·724	3·650	2·901	1902						
3·000	4·728	3·515	3·842	3·303	2·981	3·289	3·902	3·096	4·802	4·036	3·721	3·287	1903						
3·693	3·770	2·950	3·899	3·177	3·075	3·298	3·865	3·145	4·831	4·334	3·562	2·918	1904						
4·219	4·269	3·445	4·920	4·410	3·960	4·154	3·941	3·861	4·831	4·571	3·562	3·080	1905						
4·926	5·100	4·819	5·208	5·236	4·435	4·602	4·571	4·624	4·837	5·263	4·032	4·269	1906						
5·562	4·890	5·236	5·587	5·070	4·689	4·348	4·779	4·551	4·926	6·015	5·000	4·950	1907						
6·202	5·256	6·350	5·908	5·780	5·195	5·025	5·302	4·003	5·952	7·286	5·517	6·116	1908						
5·472	5·961	5·098	5·714	6·231	4·785	4·785	4·320	4·502	4·702	5·722	4·535	5·249	1909						
4·860	5·905	4·800	5·391	5·298	4·838	4·206	4·000	4·435	4·306	5·355	4·520	5·013	1910						
5·038	5·175	4·678	4·963	5·270	4·242	4·480	4·706	4·480	4·673	5·340	5·000	5·249	1911						
6·270	6·042	5·579	5·634	6·667	5·450	5·333	5·063	5·479	5·312	5·013	5·457	5·682	1912						
6·008	6·042	5·839	5·714	7·449	5·579	5·457	5·908	5·141	5·312	4·963	5·789	6·008	1913						

PRICES CURRENT.

No. 214 (cont.)—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES.

YEAR.	WHEAT.												
	BENGAL.						BHAR AND ORISSA.						
	Calcutta.	Dacca.	Dinajpur.	Midnapur.	Murshidabad.	Rangpur.	Cuttack.	Darbhanga.	Hazariabagh.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.
1893	3.284	3.500	3.004	3.606	3.001	3.157	3.393	3.010	3.314	2.536	2.937	2.421	2.807
1894	3.023	2.106	2.952	3.000	2.637	3.021	2.901	2.046	3.342	2.516	2.896	2.286	2.413
1895	3.226	3.230	3.012	2.507	2.533	3.086	3.228	2.672	3.524	2.452	2.700	2.356	2.620
1896	3.770	3.968	3.876	3.170	2.976	3.724	3.876	3.056	4.145	3.260	3.540	3.185	2.946
1897	4.960	4.810	4.957	5.155	4.540	5.714	5.240	5.083	5.122	4.296	4.415	3.914	4.301
1898	3.556	3.571	3.276	3.980	2.843	4.003	4.145	3.185	3.460	2.601	2.762	2.494	2.787
1899	3.396	3.234	2.688	2.784	2.262	3.281	3.241	2.755	3.987	2.381	2.665	2.283	2.310
1900	3.911	3.872	3.690	4.077	2.894	3.735	3.770	2.922	3.604	2.972	3.342	2.705	2.633
1901	4.036	3.656	3.481	4.211	3.067	4.273	3.700	3.152	4.082	2.987	3.581	3.082	2.764
1902	3.745	3.230	3.012	3.707	2.556	3.854	3.257	2.078	3.766	2.605	3.063	2.772	2.967
1903	3.306	2.310	3.070	3.046	2.786	3.197	2.918	2.420	3.478	2.614	2.857	2.488	2.661
1904	3.503	2.527	2.807	3.350	2.606	3.506	2.658	2.534	3.072	2.301	2.736	2.319	2.614
1905	3.749	3.072	3.300	4.175	2.770	3.303	3.035	2.757	3.552	2.690	3.205	2.901	2.757
1906	3.828	4.278	4.175	4.228	3.404	4.167	3.524	3.673	4.167	3.448	3.953	3.497	3.868
1907	4.307	4.464	4.180	4.243	3.945	4.914	3.540	3.964	4.582	3.854	4.287	3.774	4.311
1908	5.002	4.837	5.398	5.161	4.831	5.369	5.188	5.168	5.831	4.678	5.222	4.866	4.768
1909	4.938	5.319	4.706	4.813	4.057	5.333	4.890	4.535	4.903	3.920	4.484	4.061	4.678
1910	3.953	3.738	4.053	4.334	3.350	5.326	3.820	3.556	4.119	3.098	3.524	3.240	3.542
1911	3.911	3.781	3.257	4.391	2.906	4.680	3.353	3.017	3.630	2.676	3.180	2.780	3.566
1912	4.086	3.880	3.504	4.044	3.247	4.057	3.581	3.218	3.828	3.067	3.454	2.948	3.175
1913	4.215	4.484	3.740	4.301	3.607	4.334	3.914	3.022	4.592	3.802	3.857	3.311	4.040
UNITED PROVINCES.													
	Agra.	Almabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.		
1893	2.723	3.044	2.924	2.561	2.481	3.142	2.407	2.574	2.801	2.068	2.611		
1894	2.443	2.813	2.548	2.235	2.026	2.823	1.931	2.065	2.417	2.427	2.561		
1895	2.685	3.279	3.010	2.451	2.435	3.239	2.222	2.500	2.778	2.797	3.021		
1896	3.004	3.976	3.964	3.457	3.281	4.016	3.145	3.410	3.623	3.584	3.568		
1897	4.193	4.484	4.233	4.020	3.925	4.706	3.740	3.854	3.950	4.063	4.053		
1898	2.745	3.010	2.703	2.654	2.730	3.019	2.558	2.465	2.408	2.502	2.491		
1899	2.784	2.970	2.601	2.703	2.665	2.706	2.400	2.420	2.571	2.613	2.317		
1900	3.617	3.781	3.295	3.448	3.381	3.617	3.135	3.137	3.413	3.336	3.185		
1901	3.396	3.728	2.928	3.260	3.033	3.344	2.774	2.742	3.236	3.205	3.352		
1902	2.901	3.236	2.530	2.770	2.574	2.950	2.415	2.434	2.706	2.649	2.560		
1903	2.770	2.553	2.519	2.589	2.562	2.736	2.448	2.443	2.494	2.475	2.311		
1904	2.572	2.635	2.408	2.420	2.452	2.543	2.350	2.326	2.450	2.460	2.352		
1905	3.353	3.083	3.049	3.221	3.051	3.152	2.813	2.776	3.197	3.165	3.407		
1906	3.512	3.895	3.280	3.381	3.070	3.707	2.861	2.850	3.454	3.330	3.466		
1907	3.750	4.237	3.670	3.740	3.506	4.036	3.260	3.359	3.933	3.759	3.831		
1908	5.181	5.517	4.700	4.819	4.723	5.495	4.404	4.535	4.866	4.813	4.837		
1909	4.662	4.728	4.197	4.405	4.180	4.607	4.082	4.077	4.261	4.320	3.984		
1910	3.643	3.941	3.296	3.550	3.331	4.012	3.205	3.322	3.460	3.467	3.213		
1911	3.287	3.524	3.147	3.190	2.974	3.617	2.806	3.063	3.049	3.082	2.764		
1912	3.460	3.895	3.292	3.376	3.223	3.887	3.197	3.284	3.342	3.268	3.196		
1913	3.790	4.320	3.504	3.795	3.565	4.090	3.416	3.604	3.597	3.643	3.300		

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—continued.

WHEAT—continued.											YEAR.
PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.								CENTRAL PROVINCES.			
Amritsar.	Delhi.	Perozpur.	Jhelam.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	
2.443 1.587 2.124 3.125 3.680	2.407 1.950 2.319 3.384 4.036	2.430 1.667 2.182 3.234 3.914	2.413 1.435 1.708 3.130 3.676	2.232 1.504 1.983 3.001 3.623	2.774 2.055 2.347 3.350 4.158	2.712 1.505 1.955 3.320 4.000	3.067 1.775 2.138 3.422 4.024	2.501 2.727 3.079 3.413 4.237	2.584 2.408 2.649 3.180 4.454	2.177 1.904 2.394 2.909 4.425	1893 1894 1895 1896 1897
2.436 2.455 3.244 2.527 2.364	2.784 2.738 3.530 3.005 2.642	2.508 2.577 3.433 2.676 2.452	2.303 2.623 3.268 2.418 2.647	2.262 2.377 3.234 2.522 2.292	2.901 2.697 3.404 2.787 2.787	2.495 2.743 3.428 2.606 2.719	2.774 2.833 3.518 2.646 2.690	2.933 2.823 3.846 3.130 2.751	3.276 3.373 4.479 4.040 3.303	2.935 2.716 4.012 3.500 2.725	1898 1899 1900 1901 1902
2.324 2.203 2.551 2.509 2.807	2.621 2.520 3.089 3.167 3.568	2.450 2.353 2.807 2.825 3.077	2.522 2.240 2.441 2.500 2.524	2.175 2.087 2.478 2.004 2.946	2.839 2.683 2.976 2.985 3.210	2.685 2.317 2.549 2.717 2.772	2.639 2.293 2.553 2.705 2.807	2.712 2.620 3.091 3.103 3.390	3.019 2.561 2.730 3.276 3.342	2.538 2.250 2.586 2.959 3.125	1903 1904 1905 1906 1907
4.219 3.880 2.987 2.750 3.037	4.831 4.278 3.413 3.137 3.506	4.551 3.968 3.130 2.823 3.247	4.242 4.004 3.103 2.924 3.384	4.219 4.077 3.147 2.851 3.210	4.301 4.444 3.280 3.118 3.487	4.479 4.077 3.177 3.118 3.506	4.372 4.255 3.311 3.190 3.680	5.044 4.251 3.400 3.152 3.626	4.884 4.197 3.347 2.943 3.512	4.813 4.171 3.387 3.008 3.457	1908 1909 1910 1911 1912
3.218	3.850	3.401	3.636	3.478	3.516	3.724	4.009	3.643	3.670	3.559	1913
BOMBAY AND SIND.											
Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dharwar.	Dhulia.	Nasik.	Surat.	Kamchi.			
3.103 2.743 3.101 4.012 5.450	3.070 2.343 2.187 3.125 5.495	3.303 2.385 2.232 2.937 5.312	4.090 3.658 3.035 3.378 6.006	3.436 2.411 2.008 2.863 4.960	2.813 2.434 2.305 3.185 5.405	2.884 2.509 2.317 3.145 5.175	3.788 3.231 2.837 4.111 5.961	3.361 2.543 2.874 3.656 4.603			
3.850 3.887 4.343 3.568 3.370	4.057 3.633 5.291 4.854 4.435	4.211 3.325 5.122 5.057 4.334	5.256 5.202 6.601 5.988 5.427	3.617 2.861 4.530 4.706 4.197	3.697 3.828 5.202 4.540 3.945	3.680 3.419 5.044 4.582 4.188	4.215 3.891 5.371 5.369 4.540	3.604 3.350 3.887 3.428 3.137			
2.736 2.787 3.509 3.880 4.184	3.284 2.716 2.930 3.945 4.237	2.974 2.952 3.303 4.582 4.400	4.926 4.813 4.802 4.237 4.260	2.985 3.060 3.132 4.587 3.846	3.419 3.170 3.210 4.004 4.494	2.961 2.835 3.210 3.540 3.949	3.487 3.306 3.763 4.530 4.640	3.221 3.195 3.454 3.393 3.707			
4.739 4.520 3.968 4.094 4.128	5.122 4.440 4.242 3.457 4.296	5.594 5.083 4.405 3.700 5.195	6.079 5.814 5.882 5.115 5.839	5.263 4.717 4.320 3.571 4.608	5.457 5.420 4.680 3.945 4.582	4.854 4.640 3.937 3.431 4.264	5.988 5.594 4.717 3.945 4.464	5.006 4.796 4.141 4.024 4.435			
4.053	4.024	4.598	5.050	4.278	4.367	3.872	4.301	4.296	1913		

No. 214 (cont.)—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	JAWAR.									
	BENGAL.	BIHAR AND ORISSA.	UNITED							
	Calcutta.	Patna.	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.		
1893	2.111	1.733	1.588	1.877	1.777	1.775	1.658	2.039		
1894	2.110	1.875	1.577	1.831	1.879	1.673	1.400	2.201		
1895	2.233	1.767	1.930	2.252	2.311	2.042	2.087	2.372		
1896	2.508	2.079	2.930	2.809	3.268	2.915	3.021	3.053		
1897	3.968	2.222	3.295	3.515	3.478	2.941	3.416	3.425		
1898	2.581	1.669	1.741	1.838	1.860	1.686	2.145	1.997		
1899	2.380	1.404	2.069	2.123	1.983	1.825	2.304	1.788		
1900	3.103	1.867	3.125	2.407	2.742	2.451	3.524	2.857		
1901	2.460	2.067	2.049	2.036	1.715	1.677	1.968	2.185		
1902	2.686	2.283	2.140	1.875	1.715	1.752	1.903	1.931		
1903	2.459	1.814	1.715	1.564	1.699	1.613	2.070	1.630		
1904	2.478	1.538	1.591	1.610	1.530	1.484	1.616	1.817		
1905	2.747	2.600	2.328	2.235	2.004	1.898	2.225	2.462		
1906	3.419	2.978	2.829	2.892	2.761	2.730	2.580	3.252		
1907	—	2.751	2.528	2.679	2.085	2.474	2.640	2.924		
1908	—	4.646	3.766	3.469	3.200	3.425	3.431	3.822		
1909	—	2.772	2.690	2.332	2.441	2.426	2.591	2.663		
1910	2.946	2.331	2.347	2.227	2.228	2.115	2.312	2.528		
1911	3.077	1.980	2.194	1.961	2.323	1.905	2.206	2.452		
1912	3.653	2.006	2.602	2.449	2.353	2.259	2.308	2.540		
1913	3.425	2.380	2.738	2.398	2.435	2.562	2.701	2.651		
PENJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.										
MADRAS.										
	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Trichinopoly.	Salem.
1893	1.755	1.370	1.519	2.124	1.614	2.120	1.834	2.478	2.742	2.492
1894	1.287	1.437	1.220	1.407	1.234	1.491	1.676	2.087	2.252	1.980
1895	1.825	1.723	1.616	1.705	1.452	1.457	1.345	1.594	2.000	1.829
1896	2.857	2.985	2.656	2.714	2.319	2.336	1.498	2.003	1.928	1.861
1897	3.766	3.472	3.413	3.490	3.484	3.306	3.419	2.742	2.551	2.517
1898	1.928	1.872	1.700	2.062	1.589	1.558	2.021	2.782	2.972	2.498
1899	2.275	2.270	2.118	1.850	1.627	1.595	1.945	2.220	2.161	1.975
1900	3.361	3.205	3.460	3.001	3.125	2.983	3.407	2.851	3.132	2.905
1901	1.933	1.837	1.898	1.914	1.688	1.672	2.880	2.688	3.012	2.853
1902	1.951	1.985	1.850	1.778	1.518	1.742	2.292	1.824	2.105	1.935
1903	1.882	1.807	1.667	1.902	1.854	1.843	1.520	1.822	1.429	1.735
1904	1.379	1.459	1.241	1.564	1.603	1.404	1.537	1.701	1.516	1.738
1905	1.916	2.089	1.810	2.043	1.691	1.425	1.986	2.697	2.427	2.503
1906	2.345	2.577	2.633	2.491	2.319	2.533	2.759	3.019	2.821	3.271
1907	2.247	2.421	2.288	1.988	1.912	2.082	2.621	3.147	2.764	3.084
1908	3.398	3.419	3.147	3.257	3.728	3.000	3.300	3.317	2.772	3.401
1909	2.426	2.506	2.298	2.712	2.710	3.255	2.878	3.587	3.347	3.578
1910	2.417	2.347	2.251	2.131	2.216	2.095	2.732	2.063	2.904	3.172
1911	2.298	2.394	2.290	2.141	2.079	2.238	2.454	3.210	2.799	3.130
1912	2.743	2.799	2.730	2.935	3.003	2.780	3.110	3.731	2.878	3.922
1913	2.690	2.561	2.609	2.478	2.566	2.667	2.961	3.490	3.401	3.983

PRICES CURRENT.

255

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—continued.

(Great Millet).								YEAR.
PROVINCES.					CENTRAL PROVINCES.			
Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sitapur.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Nimat.	
1'771	1'787	1'821	1'729	1'625	2'006	2'122	1'870	1893
1'549	1'528	1'888	1'808	2'006	2'133	1'989	1'653	1894
1'926	2'150	2'111	2'023	1'994	2'401	2'179	1'822	1895
2'160	2'884	2'745	2'736	2'742	2'740	2'282	2'405	1896
3'200	3'512	2'950	3'175	2'481	2'941	3'600	3'673	1897
1'966	1'943	1'639	1'818	1'633	1'860	2'067	1'503	1898
1'836	2'268	1'483	1'754	1'680	1'980	2'186	2'033	1899
3'091	3'165	2'372	2'651	2'303	2'963	3'683	3'865	1900
1'867	1'952	1'866	2'034	1'778	2'248	2'472	2'562	1901
1'875	1'906	1'717	1'813	1'674	2'067	2'290	2'465	1902
1'950	2'000	1'601	1'832	1'674	1'584	2'108	1'512	1903
1'489	1'616	1'821	1'696	1'611	1'569	2'255	1'643	1904
2'022	2'026	1'992	2'187	2'047	2'111	2'199	2'083	1905
2'708	2'983	2'937	2'930	2'823	2'635	2'874	2'363	1906
2'550	2'668	2'721	2'721	2'976	2'382	3'137	2'817	1907
3'433	3'506	3'581	3'407	3'407	3'728	3'817	3'854	1908
2'658	2'681	2'561	2'511	2'324	2'056	3'142	2'478	1909
2'405	2'503	2'401	2'193	2'204	2'222	2'592	2'212	1910
2'467	2'489	—	2'006	1'973	2'021	2'459	2'356	1911
2'522	2'845	1'920	2'142	2'278	2'051	3'037	3'269	1912
2'528	2'432	2'354	2'336	2'350	2'963	3'336	3'182	1913
BOMBAY AND SIND.								
Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.	
2'205	2'041	2'022	2'983	1'825	3'265	2'278	1'786	1893
1'860	1'826	1'931	2'963	1'938	2'623	2'110	1'627	1894
2'294	1'569	1'742	2'683	1'699	2'602	2'254	1'837	1895
2'778	1'995	1'848	2'714	1'980	2'586	2'755	2'639	1896
3'766	4'343	3'325	4'193	3'895	4'464	3'484	2'970	1897
2'220	2'517	2'326	2'978	1'700	2'279	2'342	1'702	1898
2'674	2'291	2'382	3'226	2'116	2'401	2'313	1'917	1899
3'895	4'525	3'842	4'450	4'132	4'175	3'617	2'694	1900
2'364	3'106	2'965	3'077	2'594	2'618	2'238	1'715	1901
2'778	2'443	2'236	3'172	2'427	2'753	2'392	2'105	1902
1'820	1'393	1'549	2'994	1'537	1'074	2'243	1'971	1903
1'834	1'600	1'842	2'928	1'858	2'402	2'120	1'633	1904
2'527	2'252	2'206	3'113	2'298	2'759	2'418	2'232	1905
2'755	2'972	3'142	3'396	2'770	3'244	2'527	2'127	1906
2'787	2'347	2'670	3'273	2'851	3'361	2'553	2'084	1907
3'478	3'152	3'046	4'044	3'824	4'057	3'537	3'416	1908
3'082	2'374	3'021	3'090	2'845	3'398	3'123	2'918	1909
2'623	2'350	2'899	3'454	2'506	2'013	2'633	2'030	1910
2'778	2'694	2'683	3'481	2'761	3'140	3'185	2'901	1911
3'448	3'549	3'436	4'115	3'627	4'069	4'211	4'154	1912
3'225	3'607	3'411	4'099	3'353	3'660	3'215	3'604	1913

No. 214 (cont.).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	BAJRA							
	UNITED							
	Agra.	Alhambad.	Bareil.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.
1893	1'994	2'006	2'421	1'933	2'120	2'222	2'387	2'179
1894	1'898	1'967	2'174	1'837	1'971	2'238	1'901	1'884
1895	2'177	2'548	2'717	2'099	2'342	2'478	2'434	2'477
1896	3'150	3'425	3'707	3'195	3'110	3'320	3'096	3'617
1897	3'373	4'032	4'016	3'223	3'353	3'700	3'152	3'731
1898	1'757	2'076	2'270	1'780	2'183	2'270	1'880	2'312
1899	2'350	2'259	2'229	2'031	2'427	2'008	2'404	2'257
1900	3'165	2'963	2'903	2'797	3'271	3'010	2'541	3'289
1901	2'169	2'296	1'827	1'969	2'047	2'407	1'888	2'004
1902	2'243	2'090	1'976	1'882	2'174	2'116	2'023	2'257
1903	1'872	1'621	1'825	1'701	2'029	1'744	1'947	1'990
1904	1'681	1'617	1'787	1'528	1'728	1'778	1'575	1'620
1905	2'577	2'392	2'556	2'221	2'466	2'522	2'288	2'313
1906	3'021	3'096	3'086	2'815	3'105	3'221	3'089	3'273
1907	2'736	2'853	2'876	2'540	2'742	3'096	2'784	2'825
1908	4'032	3'714	3'370	3'406	3'653	4'141	4'024	3'781
1909	2'729	2'478	2'559	2'514	2'623	2'829	2'640	2'605
1910	2'663	2'342	2'397	2'406	2'524	2'660	2'604	2'603
1911	2'695	2'114	2'341	2'316	2'381	2'503	2'446	2'346
1912	3'127	2'609	2'535	2'008	2'004	2'784	3'100	2'869
1913	2'882	2'768	2'705	2'702	3'003	3'140	3'284	2'825
	MADRAS.				BOMBAY			
	Coimbatore.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Vizagapatam.	Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.		
1893	2'303	2'360	2'592	1'661	2'360	2'067		
1894	2'085	2'028	2'270	1'081	2'462	2'330		
1895	1'969	1'783	1'596	1'430	2'719	1'861		
1896	1'833	2'007	1'455	1'607	3'135	2'408		
1897	2'401	2'175	1'981	2'787	3'876	4'556		
1898	2'480	2'809	2'400	2'086	2'450	2'448		
1899	2'066	2'145	1'712	1'890	3'064	2'548		
1900	2'513	3'670	2'721	2'315	4'077	4'391		
1901	2'229	3'185	2'551	2'273	2'488	2'992		
1902	1'761	2'307	1'057	1'900	2'901	2'468		
1903	1'874	2'124	1'741	1'439	2'047	1'696		
1904	1'738	1'986	1'944	1'513	2'330	1'930		
1905	2'738	3'472	2'976	2'394	2'952	2'637		
1906	3'209	3'575	3'433	2'901	3'344	3'125		
1907	3'273	3'411	3'584	2'705	3'123	2'408		
1908	3'325	4'040	3'292	3'284	4'167	3'293		
1909	3'646	4'073	3'022	2'799	3'356	2'688		
1910	2'959	3'817	3'390	2'457	3'180	2'527		
1911	3'044	3'630	3'096	2'688	3'393	3'067		
1912	3'581	4'084	3'484	3'490	3'846	4'176		
1913	3'597	4'057	3'724	2'791	3'556	3'000		

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—continued.

(Spiked Millet).								YEAR.
PROVINCES.		PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						
Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	
2'113	2'062	2'291	1'611	1'850	2'065	2'232	2'504	1893
1'899	1'953	2'382	1'812	1'804	1'669	1'337	1'621	1894
2'380	2'247	1'917	2'133	2'004	1'924	1'509	1'832	1895
3'527	3'333	3'509	3'344	3'123	2'849	2'843	3'263	1896
3'933	3'742	4'171	3'643	4'167	4'012	4'008	4'283	1897
1'931	1'883	2'303	1'922	1'920	2'078	1'959	2'308	1898
2'078	1'997	2'478	2'471	2'463	2'199	2'275	2'468	1899
2'809	3'033	3'584	3'086	3'060	3'249	3'223	3'540	1900
2'084	1'916	1'955	1'942	2'070	2'107	2'008	2'238	1901
1'924	1'910	2'308	2'294	2'307	2'160	2'000	2'313	1902
2'008	1'768	2'298	2'013	2'169	2'283	2'204	2'429	1903
1'914	1'749	1'005	1'830	1'800	1'898	1'770	1'964	1904
2'330	2'339	2'038	2'549	2'254	2'455	2'057	1'977	1905
3'271	3'003	3'063	3'005	3'125	2'807	2'525	2'653	1906
2'495	2'780	2'388	2'743	2'670	2'210	2'040	2'418	1907
2'926	3'400	4'219	3'880	4'449	3'509	3'636	3'911	1908
2'574	2'400	2'837	2'751	2'674	2'956	2'811	3'014	1909
2'495	2'291	2'397	2'716	2'465	2'468	2'426	2'553	1910
2'401	2'028	2'656	2'774	2'668	2'411	2'426	2'488	1911
2'633	2'430	3'581	3'157	3'342	3'475	3'376	3'454	1912
2'770	2'516	3'287	2'944	3'378	3'056	3'101	3'454	1913
AND SIND.								
Belgaum.	Bombay.	Bhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.				
1'914	2'026	2'015	3'100	2'587				1893
2'020	2'853	2'197	3'086	2'616				1894
1'829	2'800	2'045	2'907	2'692				1895
2'215	3'165	2'426	3'311	3'091				1896
3'820	4'450	4'260	4'469	4'103				1897
2'427	3'091	1'903	2'683	2'656				1898
2'561	3'425	2'532	3'040	2'805				1899
4'489	4'624	4'396	4'396	3'880				1900
3'210	3'276	2'766	2'813	2'501				1901
2'481	3'367	2'730	2'867	2'649				1902
1'715	2'819	1'885	2'074	2'275				1903
1'686	2'965	1'980	2'475	2'308				1904
2'608	3'512	2'459	3'137	2'848				1905
3'255	3'350	3'105	3'298	2'996				1906
2'738	3'023	2'974	3'180	2'819				1907
3'361	4'036	3'922	4'215	3'802				1908
3'208	3'640	2'994	3'448	3'255				1909
2'805	3'093	2'676	3'490	3'339				1910
2'934	3'828	3'268	3'766	3'617				1911
3'788	4'128	4'188	4'264	4'344				1912
3'274	3'766	3'000	3'801	3'549				1913

No. 214 (cont.).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	RAGI.								
	BIHAR AND ORISSA.		BOMBAY.		MADRAS.				
	Darbhanga.	Hazaribagh.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Bellary.	Ganjam.	Madras.	Salem.	
1893	1'655	1'713	1'081	2'869	1'700	1'827	2'133	1'066	
1894	1'690	1'797	1'579	2'974	1'630	1'874	1'912	1'729	
1895	1'525	1'712	1'461	2'835	1'322	1'526	1'837	1'500	
1896	1'717	2'095	1'566	2'723	1'533	1'466	1'885	1'655	
1897	2'721	3'185	2'339	4'094	2'511	3'295	2'549	2'136	
1898	1'739	2'000	2'175	3'810	2'003	2'577	2'589	2'336	
1899	1'752	1'602	2'074	3'795	1'745	1'943	2'051	1'822	
1900	1'817	2'154	3'175	5'249	2'807	2'352	2'967	2'677	
1901	1'831	1'885	2'410	4'662	2'571	2'591	2'930	2'712	
1902	1'693	1'814	1'896	4'386	2'043	2'197	2'368	1'818	
1903	1'364	1'587	1'523	5'006	1'460	1'504	1'901	1'553	
1904	1'300	1'571	1'021	4'587	1'374	1'372	1'968	1'647	
1905	1'565	1'957	2'133	4'444	1'972	1'821	2'686	2'471	
1906	2'727	2'096	2'811	3'895	2'701	2'829	3'234	2'900	
1907	2'795	2'716	2'500	3'711	2'606	2'907	3'249	2'845	
1908	3'359	3'899	2'888	4'540	2'950	3'503	3'484	3'140	
1909	2'305	2'336	3'012	4'444	3'044	2'786	3'422	3'314	
1910	1'916	1'891	2'533	4'689	2'616	2'436	3'236	2'801	
1911	1'784	1'530	2'520	4'768	2'353	2'525	2'899	2'716	
1912	1'851	1'768	2'805	5'222	2'753	2'789	3'295	3'157	
1913	2'653	2'604	3'019	4'340	2'946	2'594	3'419	3'210	
GRAM.									
UNITED PROVINCES.			PUNJAB.			CENTRAL PROVINCES.			SIND.
Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Fyzabad.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Rawalpindi.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	Karachi.
1893	1'730	1'608	1'709	1'608	1'514	1'778	2'073	2'486	2'401
1894	1'697	1'435	1'713	1'208	1'343	1'253	1'989	2'037	2'156
1895	1'967	1'788	1'997	1'589	1'619	1'702	2'430	2'533	2'533
1896	2'762	2'699	2'586	2'513	2'663	2'670	2'827	2'939	2'847
1897	4'180	4'049	3'728	3'824	4'061	4'028	4'020	4'405	4'535
1898	2'065	2'338	1'955	1'996	2'246	2'242	2'052	2'690	2'353
1899	2'057	2'546	1'947	2'238	2'434	2'413	2'140	2'567	2'198
1900	3'049	3'685	2'789	3'581	3'534	3'493	3'398	3'562	3'861
1901	2'271	2'398	2'317	2'055	2'277	2'354	2'946	3'192	3'342
1902	1'928	2'286	1'834	2'000	2'222	2'254	2'222	2'606	2'549
1903	1'938	2'131	1'798	1'778	2'045	2'018	1'961	2'502	2'514
1904	1'825	1'795	1'887	1'407	1'713	1'626	1'784	2'246	1'811
1905	2'313	2'125	2'363	1'900	2'103	2'058	2'427	2'432	2'047
1906	2'894	2'712	2'867	2'215	2'681	2'424	2'933	3'584	3'192
1907	2'762	2'685	2'987	2'336	2'628	2'517	3'084	3'600	3'210
1908	4'171	4'094	4'420	3'857	4'040	4'004	4'425	4'062	4'484
1909	2'065	3'021	3'333	2'740	2'996	3'089	3'010	3'493	3'236
1910	2'262	2'269	2'434	2'011	2'235	2'208	2'414	2'599	2'364
1911	1'986	2'107	1'984	2'067	2'053	2'193	2'327	2'420	2'149
1912	2'221	2'363	2'098	2'597	2'316	2'692	2'635	3'091	2'829
1913	2'705	2'723	2'569	2'725	2'736	2'813	2'630	3'350	3'223

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—concluded.

YEAR.	BARLEY.									
	BENGAL.		BIHAR AND ORISSA.			PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.				
	Calcutta.	Rajshahi.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Amritsar.	Dehi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.
1893	2'385	1'746	2'034	2'002	1'783	1'503	1'455	1'383	1'788	1'679
1894	2'185	1'720	2'115	2'124	1'755	0'980	1'308	0'978	1'239	1'002
1895	2'439	1'485	1'802	1'776	1'652	1'313	1'647	1'301	1'603	1'348
1896	2'721	1'822	2'001	2'281	2'087	2'326	2'755	2'421	2'564	2'420
1897	3'002	3'534	3'540	3'336	3'056	2'920	3'067	2'939	3'075	2'841
1898	2'719	1'815	2'022	1'766	1'660	1'519	1'702	1'470	1'812	1'425
1899	2'305	1'325	1'715	1'824	1'557	1'600	2'055	1'688	1'935	1'791
1900	2'589	1'701	2'182	2'371	2'131	2'613	2'829	2'727	2'676	2'452
1901	2'494	1'830	2'127	2'065	2'057	1'676	1'841	1'621	1'848	1'639
1902	2'637	1'631	1'903	2'116	1'949	1'705	1'953	1'605	1'922	1'868
1903	2'528	1'594	1'767	1'735	1'693	1'847	1'775	1'683	1'948	1'960
1904	2'536	1'630	1'405	1'512	1'498	1'534	1'551	1'469	1'577	1'410
1905	2'978	1'613	1'513	1'815	1'841	1'658	2'027	1'778	1'745	1'509
1906	3'132	2'495	2'497	3'010	2'635	1'875	2'468	1'988	1'868	1'801
1907	3'404	2'922	3'049	2'901	2'803	1'852	2'389	2'004	2'054	2'334
1908	4'090	2'930	3'472	3'244	3'215	3'023	3'244	3'089	2'930	3'118
1909	3'177	2'772	2'909	2'774	2'296	2'343	2'549	2'347	2'429	2'582
1910	2'835	1'846	2'632	2'060	1'930	1'801	2'175	1'790	1'889	1'851
1911	2'725	1'567	1'874	1'920	1'732	1'951	2'124	1'919	2'014	1'950
1912	3'381	2'203	2'089	2'388	2'153	2'495	2'656	2'508	2'784	2'546
1913	3'303	2'776	2'426	2'630	2'353	2'506	2'723	2'473	2'621	2'649
UNITED PROVINCES.										
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.
1893	1'597	2'107	1'819	1'757	1'619	2'182	1'529	1'628	1'868	1'672
1894	1'480	1'939	1'741	1'644	1'422	2'107	1'244	1'318	1'757	1'772
1895	1'810	2'287	2'121	1'989	1'761	2'429	1'559	1'796	2'087	2'022
1896	2'894	3'094	3'067	2'853	2'666	3'023	2'532	2'819	2'694	2'813
1897	3'037	3'623	3'359	3'098	3'190	3'735	3'175	3'035	3'241	3'210
1898	1'636	1'974	1'802	1'677	1'852	2'029	1'531	1'559	1'707	1'549
1899	2'030	2'002	1'842	1'923	2'060	1'879	1'791	1'705	1'803	1'800
1900	2'839	2'761	2'601	2'618	2'884	2'888	2'596	2'639	2'632	2'599
1901	2'161	2'436	1'806	2'070	1'973	2'535	1'743	1'701	2'208	2'049
1902	2'169	2'201	1'709	1'931	1'915	2'210	1'732	1'775	1'879	1'720
1903	1'879	1'879	1'746	1'827	1'872	1'931	1'601	1'726	1'720	1'623
1904	1'543	1'693	1'559	1'570	1'579	1'882	1'313	1'418	1'572	1'453
1905	2'177	2'484	2'028	2'182	1'988	2'377	1'745	1'738	2'129	2'044
1906	2'646	2'963	2'449	2'594	2'334	2'841	2'109	2'254	2'602	2'503
1907	2'592	2'952	2'582	2'564	2'398	3'001	2'270	2'273	2'863	2'670
1908	3'370	3'540	3'537	3'309	3'249	3'980	3'030	3'142	3'487	3'396
1909	2'587	2'548	2'441	2'430	2'528	2'843	2'231	2'275	2'429	2'421
1910	2'277	2'200	2'025	2'052	2'007	2'494	1'812	1'827	2'025	1'891
1911	2'214	1'985	2'009	1'962	1'976	2'266	1'848	1'892	1'907	1'842
1912	2'667	2'546	2'551	2'535	2'533	2'809	2'628	2'524	2'445	2'345
1913	2'749	2'623	2'486	2'714	2'635	2'918	2'582	2'402	2'404	2'581

No. 215.—VARIATIONS IN THE AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES OF SEVEN FOOD GRAINS AT SELECTED CENTRES (PRICES OF 1872=100).

YEAR.	RICE.	WHEAT.	JAWAR.	BAJRA.	RAGI.	GRAM.	BARLEY.
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1893	164	125	122	123	146	115	111
1894	152	104	112	118	133	99	92
1895	141	117	121	119	119	121	111
1896	216	152	154	166	128	164	170
1897	210	206	203	211	183	246	206
1898	157	145	131	130	174	135	111
1899	144	138	137	140	142	138	123
1900	176	180	214	200	214	209	175
1901	183	163	145	139	207	154	128
1902	166	143	134	133	157	134	127
1903	162	129	116	115	123	126	123
1904	146	122	110	109	125	107	103
1905	169	139	137	146	179	131	127
1906	213	159	173	174	225	169	155
1907	238	165	162	151	219	171	162
1908	256	225	219	208	241	252	217
1909	222	201	176	168	247	185	165
1910	197	169	159	159	218	139	132
1911	198	152	159	164	200	130	132
1912	230	170	189	201	232	154	168
1913	257	177	191	188	241	171	174

No. 216.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, Registered in British India : Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital.

COMPANIES.	1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
Banking and Loan	454	2,477,180	473	2,710,402	471	2,882,947	470	3,387,415	446	4,391,620	462	4,825,958	452	5,150,004	454	5,222,953	454	5,194,259	477	5,467,701
Insurance	19	110,639	21	79,508	74	66,242	121	101,510	87	131,736	61	159,561	55	173,707	80	185,484	182	231,739	186	274,588
Navigation	8	102,480	7	205,540	9	205,540	12	261,642	12	744,750	17	778,832	16	893,333	22	937,773	23	971,845	20	790,340
Railways and Tramways.	21	2,340,537	20	2,233,761	25	2,254,508	22	1,964,156	24	2,107,508	25	2,171,500	28	2,940,348	31	2,479,380	34	3,900,277	30	4,260,021
Other Trading Companies.	288	2,906,642	326	3,121,485	391	3,288,349	473	3,430,711	540	3,834,537	694	4,208,246	671	4,065,063	707	4,878,134	740	5,029,910	709	6,080,625
Tea	132	2,312,705	131	2,281,510	135	2,257,558	132	2,286,793	135	2,319,218	137	2,247,537	111	2,316,835	147	2,355,123	156	2,414,275	177	2,540,008
Other Planting Companies.	18	120,708	20	122,597	21	96,609	24	102,139	28	80,224	26	137,373	25	150,072	27	178,095	28	241,732	31	203,537
Coal Mining	45	1,461,277	46	1,551,795	48	1,511,550	65	1,632,231	112	2,106,617	122	3,526,157	123	3,550,595	123	3,892,517	123	3,902,334	134	3,850,779
Gold Mining	10	145,423	7	179,500	9	199,919	8	197,613	10	281,022	8	254,096	8	296,622	10	264,483	10	150,020	8	206,374
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	19	151,990	29	163,442	22	224,147	26	243,016	37	265,351	42	1,221,525	43	1,497,226	57	1,794,423	66	2,867,474	65	3,600,977
Cotton Mills	142	7,882,706	139	7,801,864	174	7,994,785	187	8,396,405	202	8,878,232	217	9,440,556	214	9,590,380	212	9,973,472	203	10,015,122	205	9,656,403
Jute Mills	21	2,363,392	22	2,628,382	25	2,949,757	29	3,165,394	31	3,718,980	34	3,909,892	35	4,450,460	33	4,447,658	35	4,461,618	35	4,652,666
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, &c.	29	599,362	31	849,167	19	755,008	15	592,634	18	796,255	14	695,411	15	670,102	14	578,584	14	579,638	10	600,008
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses.	113	1,036,584	122	1,068,227	126	1,138,836	135	1,180,003	151	1,275,536	143	1,311,497	145	1,665,157	145	1,667,407	147	1,678,498	140	1,760,354
Flour Mills	19	237,721	18	224,671	19	225,144	10	273,382	22	300,861	28	356,461	27	428,879	28	444,303	28	451,804	29	463,1905
Lard and Building	7	468,673	11	582,247	16	694,290	22	756,882	25	891,288	28	1,081,468	29	1,130,101	29	1,177,521	29	1,258,568	29	1,250,818
Sugar	10	224,908	9	264,224	11	300,629	18	311,010	18	402,720	21	437,446	22	523,040	23	540,635	22	528,318	22	513,881
Other Companies	73	698,963	68	635,068	80	757,492	91	1,075,836	101	945,768	107	984,809	108	1,011,390	109	1,400,172	116	1,416,781	120	1,443,258
Total	1,428	25,714,889	1,494	26,782,710	1,675	27,753,180	1,864	29,367,983	1,999	33,601,242	2,096	37,813,105	2,162	40,780,434	2,251	42,488,119	2,410	46,023,592	2,499	47,707,424

No. 217.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN EACH PROVINCE AT THE END OF EACH YEAR.

	BURMA.	ASSAM.*	BENGAL.†	BIHAR AND ORISSA.†	UNITED PROVINCES.	AJMER-MERWARA.	PUNJAB, DELHI AND N.W.F. PROVINCE.	BALUCHISTAN.	BOMBAY.	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BEHAR.	MADRAS.	BANGALORE (Civil and Military Station).	COORG.	TOTAL.
Banking and Loan -	8	8	81	8	42	1	44	1	40	3	232	10	—	477
Insurance -	1	9	119	1	5	—	14	—	23	1	12	—	—	186
Navigation -	2	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	20
Railways and Tramways -	45	28	16	—	1	—	1	—	15	—	1	—	—	36
Other Trading Companies -	—	—	200	35	79	—	67	1	208	8	87	3	2	769
Tea -	—	4	166	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	177
Other Planting Companies -	10	—	7	1	—	—	3	—	1	—	8	—	—	31
Coal Mining -	—	—	123	1	—	—	2	—	5	1	2	—	—	134
Gold Mining -	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	2	3	—	—	8
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies -	26	—	22	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	4	1	—	65
Cotton Mills -	—	—	14	—	4	2	8	—	155	3	19	—	—	205
Jute Mills -	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	35
Mills for Wool, Silk, and Hemp, &c. -	—	—	2	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses -	3	—	14	—	11	7	8	—	74	5	18	—	—	140
Flour Mills -	—	—	7	—	7	—	6	—	9	—	—	—	—	29
Land and Building -	—	1	8	—	—	—	2	—	9	—	—	—	—	29
Sugar -	—	—	6	1	5	—	4	—	3	—	3	—	—	22
Other Companies -	14	6	18	1	14	—	17	—	27	3	20	—	—	120
Total, 1912-13	125	56	847	49	175	16	179	2	593	26	414	14	3	2,499
1911-12	122	49	745	43	170	16	205	2	575	28	437	15	3	2,410
1910-11	115	145	568	—	165	16	160	3	570	27	465	15	2	2,251
1909-10	104	128	543	—	154	14	144	2	544	31	481	15	2	2,162
1908-9	85	109	530	—	154	13	131	—	516	26	517	13	2	2,096
1907-8	68	101	512	—	129	14	98	—	492	29	544	12	2	1,999
1906-7	55	84	446	—	113	15	88	—	431	26	579	18	2	1,864
1905-6	48	84	387	—	107	13	69	—	390	26	528	21	2	1,675
1904-5	41	10	429	—	89	11	59	—	342	23	468	20	2	1,494
1903-4	30	10	415	—	86	10	57	—	336	19	443	22	—	1,428

* Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1910-11.

†

Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1910-11, and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1910-11.

† Figures prior to 1911-12 included under Bengal.

INDUSTRIES.

263

No. 218.—COTTON AND JUTE MILLS.

Mills.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
COTTON MILLS: *										
Mills - - - No.	206	206	207	197	207	212	223	230	234	241
Capital employed (so far as known). - 000 Rs. and £	15,48,70	15,97,41	15,59,67	16,20,52	17,29,76	18,60,06	18,78,73	19,85,60	20,39,86	20,76,78
Looms - - - No.	45,281	47,305	52,281	55,291	62,251	69,791	74,757	78,984	81,899	85,676
Spindles - - - "	5,107,098	5,196,432	5,293,834	5,230,020	5,437,198	5,623,542	5,769,124	5,961,950	6,040,760	6,100,632
Persons employed	186,144	196,369	212,720	197,980	208,422	220,448	215,950	214,149	221,076	242,199
Yarn produced :										
Counts 1 to 20 000 Lb.	474,509	464,021	558,393	501,472	471,337	484,769	461,692	428,098	427,543	478,469
Counts above 20 "	104,250	114,360	122,526	120,081	142,433	145,117	131,732	148,898	163,298	172,096
Total - - - "	578,759	578,381	680,919	630,553	613,772	629,886	593,424	576,996	590,842	650,565
Yarn produced :										
Bombay - 000 Lb.	414,932	422,249	491,610	473,004	457,146	469,194	437,484	424,903	441,521	485,507
Bengal - - - "	40,487	38,348	51,277	40,567	41,818	39,147	34,420	38,279	32,626	37,335
Madras - - - "	28,714	30,125	35,282	36,724	36,936	39,635	40,596	41,071	42,838	44,974
United Provinces (including Ajmer-Merwar). "	29,930	27,349	34,389	33,888	37,142	38,871	39,891	36,205	39,487	43,765
Central Provinces and Berar. "	24,549	26,254	28,367	26,510	27,857	29,773	30,186	28,314	27,739	33,582
Punjab (including Delhi). "	11,578	11,024	14,694	13,860	12,873	13,266	10,937	8,224	6,631	5,322
Elsewhere - - - "	22,569	22,432	25,300	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total - - - "	578,759	578,381	680,919	630,553	613,772	629,886	593,424	576,996	590,842	650,565
Woven Goods :										
Grey - - 000 Lb.	111,494	130,057	133,657	129,599	147,598	147,243	167,341	178,935	192,977	196,127
Others - - - "	26,530	28,690	30,223	29,402	33,671	36,921	48,120	51,926	59,119	71,533
Total - - - "	138,024	158,747	163,880	159,001	181,269	184,164	215,461	230,861	252,126	267,660
JUTE MILLS :										
Mills - - - No.	38	38	39	44	54	56	60	58	59	61
Capital employed (so far as known). - 000 Rs. and £	4,03,55	4,66,80	5,06,80	5,41,80	6,18,80	6,75,05	7,14,05	7,13,05	7,31,55	7,68,05
Persons employed - No.	123,860	133,162	144,879	166,895	187,771	192,181	204,104	216,390	201,324	204,092
Looms - - - "	18,400	19,991	21,086	25,284	27,244	29,523	31,418	33,169	32,927	34,033
Spindles - - - "	376,718	409,170	438,168	520,504	562,274	607,358	645,862	682,527	677,519	708,718

* Including, up to 1905-6, Cotton Mills in Native States and French India. Figures for 1906-7 onwards relate to British India only.

No. 219.—FACTORIES AND OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES.

	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
WOOLLEN MILLS:										
Mills No.	6	6	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	4
Capital employed (so far as known) 000 Rs.	44,80	46,25	40,25	40,25	40,25	38,50	38,50	38,50	38,50	38,50
Production 000 Lb.	2,977	3,509	3,064	2,622	2,630	3,395	3,209	3,467	3,678	3,820
Persons employed No.	3,041	3,468	3,149	3,162	3,244	3,211	3,187	3,216	3,468	3,772
PAPER MILLS:										
Mills No.	9	8	6	7	7	8	8	8	8	8
Capital employed (so far as known) 000 Rs.	47,00	49,00	48,15	48,15	50,35	50,35	50,35	50,35	50,35	50,35
Production 000 Lb.	43,634	45,008	44,146	47,153	53,887	55,352	55,453	58,889	50,441	60,313
Persons employed No.	4,523	4,266	4,012	4,421	4,959	4,784	4,645	4,604	4,632	4,144
ARMS AND AMMUNITION FACTORIES AND ARSENALS (Government):										
Works No.	•	•	15	15	17	16	16	16	15	13
Persons employed	•	•	13,150	16,037	17,820	18,011	14,006	16,532	13,348	13,063
BREWERIES:										
Breweries No.	27	27	26	25	23	24	24	24	25	22
Production 000 Gals.	6,067	6,220	5,995	5,600	5,610	5,180	4,824	4,191	4,084	3,849
Persons employed No.	1,908	2,007	2,012	1,826	1,817	1,658	1,680	1,582	1,520	1,432
COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS AND FACTORIES:										
Mills No.	889	953	892	1,055	1,073	1,107	1,112	1,163	1,168	1,316
Persons employed	68,641	75,381	72,934	79,680	81,501	77,080	89,566	93,334	89,887	100,347
DOCKYARDS: †										
Dockyards No.	11	12	19	20	22	23	18	18	19	15
Persons employed	10,027	10,532	13,291	12,492	15,133	15,594	15,081	13,648	12,819	12,569
IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES: †										
Foundries No.	66	74	70	75	76	87	89	95	88	52
Persons employed	21,997	23,386	23,565	25,828	25,043	25,854	24,343	25,406	24,608	17,622
JUTE PRESSES:										
Presses No.	134	130	116	124	157	152	172	166	132	134
Persons employed	21,184	22,397	20,304	23,407	30,273	29,050	30,550	30,474	31,426	34,034
LAC FACTORIES:										
Factories No.	71	59	72	61	112	82	168	154	42	20
Persons employed	6,837	5,843	6,442	5,839	8,959	7,292	19,908	18,181	8,308	3,534
PETROLEUM REFINERIES:										
Refineries No.	5	4	5	5	5	6	7	6	7	8
Persons employed	5,828	5,807	4,306	5,429	6,619	6,945	10,653	8,735	9,380	9,180
PRINTING PRESSES: †										
Works No.	71	93	93	90	109	111	90	94	88	108
Persons employed	12,258	13,320	19,827	22,431	26,560	28,474	24,073	23,395	23,084	27,886
RAILWAY WORKSHOPS AND OTHER FACTORIES: †										
Works No.	70	75	91	83	88	90	87	92	92	91
Persons employed	52,465	50,153	77,633	86,110	92,626	95,404	93,220	94,023	100,912	103,768
RICE MILLS:										
Mills No.	117	135	145	158	193	202	211	215	219	326
Persons employed	15,818	17,187	15,106	14,391	18,174	21,289	18,700	20,370	21,010	22,199
SAW MILLS: †										
Mills No.	77	79	86	95	102	104	105	99	102	128
Persons employed	9,119	7,194	8,667	8,579	8,390	8,541	9,674	10,583	9,763	11,121
SILK FILATURES:										
Filatures No.	64	73	62	67	73	19	50	19	17	29
Persons employed	10,326	12,440	11,637	12,800	12,014	10,012	8,461	7,800	3,961	3,533
SUGAR FACTORIES:										
Works No.	20	19	18	19	24	24	23	25	29	26
Persons employed	4,018	4,241	4,042	5,056	5,734	5,714	4,809	5,424	6,726	7,870
TILE FACTORIES:										
Works No.	34	63	53	60	91	85	106	130	139	174
Persons employed	5,630	12,282	11,048	13,882	16,376	13,823	13,556	19,077	22,983	19,742

N.B.—The statistics in the above Table are only for works or factories employing a daily average of 50 persons or more. Figures for the years 1903 and 1904 relate to British India and certain Native States; those for 1905 onwards to British India only.

• Figures for years prior to 1905 not compiled.

† Including Government works from 1905.

FACTORY INSPECTION.—INVENTIONS AND DESIGNS.

265

No. 220.—FACORIES INSPECTED UNDER THE FACTORY ACT.

PROVINCE.	Number of Factories working and liable to be inspected.	Average Number of Hands employed daily.				Number of Factories.						Number of Accidents Reported.			
		Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	With Sunday Holiday.	With Holiday on Sunday or other Day.	Exempted from Weekly Holiday.	Worked otherwise.	Number of Persons convicted for breach of Act.	Fatal.	Serious.	Minor.	Total.	
Bengal	322	254,413	38,443	27,231	320,087	192	12	117	1	7	54	512	547	1,113	
Bihar and Orissa	26	21,371	1,880	471	23,722	18	1	7	—	—	1	38	83	122	
United Provinces	201	46,782	6,328	1,693	54,803	66	14	121	—	14	9	108	173	290	
Punjab	208	28,280	3,739	846	32,865	124	76	6	—	4	7	61	196	264	
North-West Frontier Province.	4	139	102	—	241	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Burma	438	46,358	3,523	842	50,723	236	141	7	16	1	13	150	186	349	
Central Provinces and Berar.	475	28,373	16,644	2,252	47,269	86	81	—	—	59	5	37	130	172	
Madras	268	50,895	8,587	5,709	65,191	231	17	2	18	3	2	15	449	466	
Bombay	687	196,015	49,486	14,344	259,845	157	443	2	3	16	30	85	1,476	1,591	
Assam	16	2,346	391	164	2,901	13	1	1	0	—	—	2	2	4	
Ajmer-Merwara	9	10,850	902	244	11,996	5	2	2	—	—	1	11	125	137	
TOTAL, 1912	2,654	685,822	130,025	53,796	869,643	1,129	792	265	40	104	122	1,019	3,367	4,508	
TOTALS	1911	2,248	629,227	115,090	47,627	791,944				66	108	985	3,129	4,222	
	1910	2,271	624,945	115,540	52,026	792,511				70	139	886	3,354	4,379	
	1909	2,204	619,015	114,455	52,440	785,010				58	123	897	3,016	4,036	
	1908	1,981	606,296	107,709	52,145	766,150				60	128	891	2,680	3,699	
	1907	1,866	576,767	103,764	49,247	729,778				36	120	832	2,797	3,749	
	1906	1,732	546,693	102,796	41,223	690,712				28	86	738	2,739	3,563	
	1905	1,545	501,227	93,431	37,978	632,636				22	111	499	2,642	3,252	
	1904	1,449	466,721	85,221	35,618	587,560				22	91	586	2,383	3,060	
1903	1,391	437,872	82,453	33,097	553,422				21	85	558	2,320	2,963		

* Owing to change of form details in the present form are not available prior to 1912.

No. 221.—INVENTIONS AND DESIGNS.

INVENTIONS.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
No. of applications received for leave to file a specification.	536	552	586	620	615	551	695	667	807	678
No. of specifications filed* " patents sealed†	444	468	467	533	508	471	503	618	605	354 284
Subject of applications:—										
Bicycles and similar vehicles - -	9	23	32	32	19	21	26	29	33	35
Tea trade - - -	21	15	11	9	22	11	13	11	19	11
Railways - - -	41	70	65	81	86	60	77	58	83	67
Lamps and Burners - - -	21	14	27	24	24	16	11	12	15	16
Electrical Contrivances - - -	21	51	30	39	65	35	38	46	37	47
Spinning and Weaving Machines -	30	37	35	42	30	28	30	31	40	29
Water-lifts and Pumps - - -	19	12	14	13	15	10	19	15	24	15
Sugar-cane and other Mills - - -	9	17	10	8	4	6	9	6	4	5
Chemical Appliances and Preparations.	18	49	54	39	39	60	59	66	122	104
Treatment of metals - - -	15	29	42	20	9	16	29	27	26	20
Improvements in Building and Building Materials.	22	20	25	27	14	25	38	31	23	27
Flying Machines† - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	6
Talking Machines† - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	16
Others - - -	310	215	241	286	288	234	346	335	351	280
DESIGNS.										
No. of applications for registration of copyright in a design.	27	32	34	15	34	66	51	36	87	343
No. of designs registered - - -	17	12	26	7	25	53	37	26	77	333
Income from Fees - - -	£ 3,295	£ 3,851	£ 3,651	£ 3,858	£ 4,040	£ 3,973	£ 4,413	£ 4,475	£ 4,732	£ 4,801

* Under the Act of 1889.

† Under the new Act of 1911.

‡ Included in "Others" in years prior to 1911, the number being small.

MINERALS.

No. 222.—PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS

	1904.		1905.		1906.		1907.		1908.	
	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>£</i>
COAL:										
Bengal†	7,063,680	1,015,147	7,231,103	1,042,223	8,617,820	1,521,053	9,993,348	2,208,091	11,559,911	2,925,094
Bihar and Orissa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Punjab	45,594	22,144	62,622	31,166	73,119	36,301	60,740	28,134	54,884	23,710
Central Provinces	139,027	43,674	147,265	44,152	92,848	26,296	134,088	41,500	213,789	68,281
Assam	266,765	84,592	277,065	87,826	285,490	90,431	295,795	93,730	275,224	87,154
Baluchistan	49,867	27,308	41,725	23,658	42,164	22,299	42,488	22,089	45,212	21,913
Central India	185,774	47,061	157,701	40,137	170,292	41,898	178,588	45,639	153,107	36,866
Hyderabad	419,546	150,344	451,294	140,074	467,923	167,006	414,221	165,688	444,211	185,088
Rajputana (Bikaner)	45,078	8,269	42,964	6,907	32,372	5,819	28,062	4,855	21,297	4,593
Elsewhere	1,375	295	—	—	1,222	305	—	—	—	—
Total	8,216,706	1,398,824	8,417,739	1,419,443	9,783,250	1,912,043	11,147,339	2,609,726	12,769,635	3,356,209
SALT:										
Madras	356,834	128,319	388,646	144,353	412,717	142,662	353,271	129,134	433,120	156,906
Bombay and Sind	443,949	150,673	439,355	96,307	402,312	89,478	398,587	89,777	471,302	107,161
Northern India	282,421	78,884	342,190	113,321	312,550	90,145	320,689	97,167	341,694	109,709
Burma	21,385	52,856	23,132	48,333	29,847	71,268	30,022	81,688	31,340	100,516
Elsewhere	492	582	87	205	154	178	216	381	485	1,596
Total	1,105,051	411,314	1,193,410	402,519	1,157,589	393,731	1,102,785	398,147	1,279,941	475,888
SALT-PEETLE:										
Bihar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Punjab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Provinces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MANGANESE ORE:										
Central Provinces	85,024	91,047	151,547	162,281	354,880	700,828	565,017	1,314,413	431,055	502,868
Madras	53,602	37,298	64,989	41,972	114,710	114,212	162,453	242,614	118,089	79,210
Central India	11,564	9,588	30,251	19,159	50,073	70,938	35,743	61,061	13,315	10,264
Bombay	—	—	640	19	7,520	13,904	22,836	47,189	23,232	24,700
Bihar and Orissa	—	—	—	—	1,000	1,417	2,933	5,011	20,000	21,750
Mysore	—	—	—	—	46,312	67,779	113,307	204,356	68,624	59,386
Total	150,190	137,933	247,427	223,431	571,495	969,078	902,291	1,874,644	674,315	698,178
LEAD:										
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MONAZITE:										
Travancore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WOLFRAM:										
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GOLD:										
Mysore	607,378	2,323,183	616,758	2,363,457	565,208	2,167,636	535,085	2,049,208	533,653	2,055,567
Elsewhere	11,468	44,090	14,358	54,708	16,636	63,845	22,091	85,026	32,127	122,280
Total	619,046	2,367,279	631,116	2,418,165	581,844	2,231,481	557,686	2,134,894	567,780	2,177,847
PETROLEUM:										
Burma	115,903,804	463,170	142,063,846	502,794	137,654,261	564,666	148,888,002	599,588	173,402,790	601,307
Assam	2,585,920	10,775	2,733,110	11,388	2,897,990	9,559	3,156,065	10,412	3,213,110	10,698
Punjab	1,658	26	1,488	22	871	13	1,010	15	420	4
Total	118,491,382	473,971	144,798,444	604,204	140,553,122	574,238	152,045,677	610,015	176,616,320	702,009
JADESTONE*:										
Burma	Cwts. 4,130	51,615	Cwts. 2,593	59,137	Cwts. 3,852	62,195	Cwts. 4,001	74,402	Cwts. 4,088	84,450
RUBIES, ETC.:										
Burma	Carats. 205,901	90,612	Carats. 206,584	88,340	Carats. 326,855	95,540	Carats. 334,535	95,115	Carats. 215,513	44,042
MICA†:										
Bengal	Cwts. 13,167	59,187	Cwts. 21,508	107,904	Cwts. 35,496	191,813	Cwts. 25,374	169,810	Cwts. 17,857	90,311
Madras	6,334	38,613	9,788	50,592	15,296	60,802	12,833	55,476	7,909	32,851
Bombay	74	132	108	1,221	634	2,384	715	2,875	845	3,672
Total	19,575	97,932	31,354	159,627	51,426	254,999	38,922	228,161	26,392	126,834

* The figures represent Exports by sea and land in each Official Year.

† The figures represent Exports by sea in each Official Year.

‡ Figures not available.

MINERALS.

267

IN BRITISH INDIA AND NATIVE STATES; Quantity and Value.

1909.		1910.		1911.		1912.		1913.		
<i>Tons.</i>	£	<i>Tons.</i>	£	<i>Tons.</i>	£	<i>Tons.</i>	£	<i>Tons.</i>	£	
10,960,811	2,337,040	10,778,530	2,069,536	11,468,904	2,073,260	4,306,129	1,063,437	4,619,985	1,168,631	COAL:
37,304	19,732	49,279	19,678	30,715	10,762	9,126,385	1,813,408	10,227,557	2,132,005	Bengal.
236,100	72,599	220,437	55,137	211,616	56,698	38,459	13,327	51,130	17,284	Bihar and Orissa.
305,563	90,762	207,236	94,212	294,893	93,524	233,996	61,071	235,651	67,996	Punjab.
52,449	37,595	52,614	36,261	45,707	32,593	297,160	94,478	270,862	126,604	Central Provinces.
121,496	20,012	130,400	24,751	143,558	30,495	54,386	32,770	52,932	33,999	Assam.
442,892	184,538	506,173	213,015	505,380	202,152	149,921	32,003	148,978	35,574	Baluchistan.
11,419	2,588	12,744	2,954	14,761	3,132	481,652	192,661	552,133	211,651	Central India.
—	—	—	—	—	—	18,251	4,120	16,781	4,393	Hyderabad.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Rajputana (Bikaner).
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Elsewhere.
11,870,064	2,770,866	12,047,413	2,455,544	12,715,534	2,502,616	14,706,339	3,310,365	16,208,009	3,708,137	Total.
300,583	100,799	464,607	164,088	414,521	137,652	484,405	161,844	348,287	115,292	SALT:
448,707	102,314	485,322	119,854	468,328	111,374	546,459	129,291	467,578	109,877	Madras.
408,612	120,390	514,917	180,340	316,341	80,911	249,188	53,380	453,005	144,482	Bombay and Sind.
25,941	82,354	22,692	74,305	26,235	90,251	30,845	108,150	39,100	102,034	Northern India.
509	971	90	80	65	168	118	262	213	330	Burma.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Elsewhere.
1,188,352	424,828	1,483,628	530,517	1,225,400	429,296	1,311,015	452,837	1,290,282	472,045	Total.
—	—	6,772	92,009	5,818	73,847	5,687	75,026	5,342	71,844	SALT PETRE:
—	—	3,481	55,034	2,845	51,589	3,149	59,961	2,974	56,435	Bihar.
—	—	5,225	72,987	5,616	91,658	5,610	78,032	5,758	68,848	Punjab.
—	—	408	3,642	400	3,174	352	3,396	398	5,078	Central Provinces.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Elsewhere.
—	—	15,886	223,762	14,679	220,268	14,798	217,035	14,462	200,893	Total.
381,285	403,527	552,239	621,127	445,051	452,719	414,542	609,722	649,307	908,309	MANGANESE ORE:
138,454	85,167	120,007	102,510	125,865	99,643	117,246	133,367	96,296	115,154	Central Provinces.
10,324	7,141	12,064	11,239	7,319	6,068	5,652	6,183	6,814	8,461	Madras.
17,637	17,363	30,921	32,213	45,330	45,519	43,536	60,046	40,914	58,984	Central India.
55,060	54,142	41,958	41,259	25,152	25,257	27,173	37,476	11,215	16,168	Bombay.
30,895	23,438	42,518	41,101	21,573	19,595	29,293	37,105	10,501	13,958	Bihar and Orissa.
642,675	590,778	800,907	849,455	670,290	648,801	637,444	884,404	815,047	1,211,034	Mysore.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total.
5,880	73,000	12,404	159,081	12,793	179,102	8,228	150,984	3,297	63,563	LEAD:
—	—	—	—	832	24,044	1,135	41,419	1,235	42,012	Burma.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	MONAZITE:
7	†	395	38,873	1,308	99,089	1,671	115,200	1,688	127,763	Travancore.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	WOLFRAM:
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Burma.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	GOLD:
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mysore.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Elsewhere.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	PETROLEUM:
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Burma.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Assam.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Punjab.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	JADESTONE*:
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Burma.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	RUBIES, ETC.:
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Burma.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	MICAT:
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Bengal.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Madras.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Bombay.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total.

§ Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911.

|| Reliable statistics not available before 1910.

A. POPULATION of BRITISH TERRITORY, GROSS REVENUE and

NOTE.—Values are given in millions

Years.	Popu- lation (in millions).	Gross Revenue.								
		Land Revenue.	Salt.	Opium.	Excise.	Stamps.	Taxes a.	Public Works.	Other Receipts b.	Total.
Rupees.										
1888-9	198.79	230.2	76.7	85.6	47.0	39.3	59.2	180.2	98.8	817.0
1889-90		239.8	81.9	85.8	48.9	40.9	65.1	192.4	96.0	850.8
1890-1		240.4	85.2	78.8	49.5	40.7	68.5	200.5	93.8	857.4
1891-2		239.6	86.3	80.1	51.2	42.6	68.6	228.4	94.6	891.4
1892-3	221.17	249.0	86.5	79.9	52.4	44.5	70.2	221.5	97.7	901.7
1893-4		255.9	82.3	66.3	53.9	45.1	69.4	232.7	100.0	905.6
1894-5		254.1	86.6	73.2	55.3	46.2	92.1	242.7	101.7	951.9
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1895-6		17.47	5.91	4.75	3.81	3.15	7.04	16.58	6.71	65.42
1896-7*		15.96	5.61	4.27	3.74	3.19	5.17	9.99	6.91	54.84
1897-8		17.10	5.73	3.45	3.66	3.22	5.28	10.65	7.05	56.14
1898-9		18.28	6.07	3.82	3.83	3.20	5.46	11.06	7.16	58.88
1899-00		17.18	5.85	4.40	3.86	3.27	5.37	12.07	7.47	59.47
1900-1		17.48	5.97	5.10	3.94	3.34	5.66	12.59	10.64	64.72
1901-2		18.27	5.94	4.85	4.08	3.45	6.24	13.48	8.32	64.63
1902-3	232.07	18.42	6.18	4.50	4.43	3.47	6.40	13.28	8.62	65.30
1903-4		19.21	5.25	5.74	4.98	3.58	6.19	14.36	11.66	70.97
1904-5		18.93	5.35	6.02	5.35	3.74	6.67	16.03	9.02	71.11
1905-6		18.84	4.38	5.47	5.69	3.92	6.62	16.16	9.77	70.85
1906-7		19.79	4.36	5.66	5.90	4.03	6.29	16.80	10.32	73.15
1907-8		18.72	3.34	5.24	6.23	4.26	7.03	16.23	9.95	71.00
1908-9		19.76	3.28	5.88	6.39	4.34	6.92	13.80	9.39	69.76
1909-10		21.33	3.32	5.53	6.54	4.55	7.06	16.37	9.89	74.59
1910-11		20.88	3.18	7.52	7.03	4.81	8.77	17.87	10.62	80.68
1911-12	244.27	20.76	3.39	5.96	7.61	4.82	8.67	20.20	11.43	82.84
1912-13		21.28	3.33	5.12	8.28	5.07	9.49	22.14	12.15	86.86

a Assessed Taxes, Provincial Rates, and Customs.

b Forest, Registration, Tributes, Interest, Post Office, Telegraph, Mint, Receipts by Civil and Military Departments, and Miscellaneous.

* The figures of revenue and expenditure in the above table have been recast from 1896-7 owing to the following changes in the form of the Indian Accounts: (1) the working expenses of railways are now treated, not as expenditure, but as a deduction from revenue; (2) the transactions of District Boards and certain other local bodies are now excluded.

APPENDIX.

269

EXPENDITURE, SURPLUS or DEFICIT, and DEBT for 25 Years.
and decimals of a million.

Expenditure.								Surplus.	Deficit.	Total Permanent Debt of India.		Years.
Charges of Collection, &c.	Civil Administration c.	Interest (other than that for Public Works).	Military.	Public Works d.	Famine.	Miscellaneous e.	Total.			In India.	In England.	
Rupees.								Rupees.		Rupees.	£	
97·4	130·1	47·1	210·9	257·9	—	73·2	816·6	·04	—	1,008·8	95·03	1888-9
89·1	132·3	42·4	213·7	266·0	0·7	80·5	824·7	26·1	—	1,027·6	98·19	1889-90
95·3	133·8	41·9	211·8	264·6	—	73·1	820·5	36·9	—	1,027·5	104·41	1890-1
95·5	138·5	43·1	228·8	301·3	0·2	79·3	886·7	4·7	—	1,026·9	107·40	1891-2
94·6	142·6	43·7	238·8	311·0	0·7	78·6	910·0	—	8·3	1,029·4	106·68	1892-3
98·6	146·4	44·4	235·8	317·0	—	78·9	921·1	—	15·5	1,055·5	108·11	1893-4
97·2	148·3	51·2	243·1	325·2	0·1	79·8	944·9	7·0	—	1,043·7	114·01	1894-5
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£			
6·89	10·02	2·24	16·22	20·50	·39	8·14	64·40	1·02	—	1,037·9	113·90	1895-6
7·22	9·02	2·02	16·90	13·05	1·36	6·41	55·98	—	1·14	1,091·2	113·88	1896-7*
7·17	9·22	2·19	18·97	12·71	3·53	5·92	59·71	—	3·57	1,117·0	117·27	1897-8
7·05	9·20	2·01	17·15	13·37	·79	6·67	56·24	2·64	—	1,126·55	119·77	1898-9
7·38	9·38	1·95	16·17	13·93	2·07	5·82	56·70	2·77	—	1,124·75	119·64	1899-00
7·50	9·52	2·14	16·37	14·09	4·15	9·28	63·05	1·67	—	1,153·32	128·44	1900-1
7·39	9·64	1·94	17·22	14·79	·88	7·82	59·68	4·95	—	1,161·91	130·31	1901-2
7·58	10·21	1·83	18·85	15·70	·98	7·08	62·23	3·07	—	1,175·54	130·30	1902-3
8·54	10·23	1·70	19·54	16·43	·91	10·62	67·97	3·00	—	1,194·24	131·05	1903-4
8·52	10·61	1·65	21·91	16·92	1·00	7·04	67·65	3·46	—	1,222·98	132·39	1904-5
8·72	11·61	1·41	21·06	17·99	1·00	6·97	68·76	2·09	—	1,260·81	146·46	1905-6
8·91	12·65	1·92	21·59	17·77	1·01	7·71	71·56	1·59	—	1,304·55	147·52	1906-7
8·84	13·10	1·82	20·42	18·46	1·30	6·76	70·70	0·30	—	1,328·29	156·48	1907-8
8·74	14·49	1·97	20·65	18·65	1·64	7·36	73·50	—	3·74	1,345·66	160·97	1908-9
8·86	14·19	2·11	20·25	18·81	1·00	8·77	73·99	0·60	—	1,368·43	170·11	1909-10
8·86	14·93	2·17	20·49	19·51	1·00	9·79	76·75	3·93	—	1,380·97	178·00	1910-11
8·67	16·47	2·04	20·90	20·73	1·00	9·09	78·90	3·94	—	1,399·64	178·49	1911-12
8·65	16·69	1·81	20·95	21·93	1·00	12·72	83·75	3·11	—	1,428·36	179·18	1912-13

c Minor Departments, Law and Justice, Police, Education, &c.

d Including the gross payments for Guaranteed Railway Interest.

e Post Office, Telegraph, Mint, Miscellaneous Civil Charges, and Provincial Adjustments.

**B.—RAILWAY MILEAGE, AMOUNT of CAPITAL OUTLAY by RAILWAY
Value of SEA-BORNE IMPORTS and EXPORTS,**

NOTE.—*Values* are given in millions

Years.	Number of Miles of Railway open for traffic at end of each Year.	Capital Outlay of Guaranteed and Subsidised Railway Companies to end of Year.	State Capital Outlay on Public Works to end of year.			Value of Imports by Sea (including Government Transactions).				
			Railways.	Irrigation Works.	Total.	Merchandise.			Treasure.	Total Imports.
						Cotton Twist and Yarn and Manufactures.	Other Articles.	Total.		
		£	Rupees.			Rupees.				
1888-9	15,248	66·27 ^a	915·4	264·5	1,179·9	315·1	370·3	694·4	138·4	832·8
1889-90	16,104	60·80	943·4	269·1	1,212·5	298·7	393·3	692·0	174·6	866·6
1890-1	16,984	71·66	1,019·2	274·9	1,294·1	310·0	409·7	719·7	219·3	939·0
1891-2	17,576	67·88 ^a	1,054·0	283·2	1,337·2	286·8	407·5	694·3	147·2	841·5
1892-3	18,048	68·84	1,102·0	289·2	1,391·2	256·2	406·4	662·6	170·1	832·7
1893-4	18,501	69·70	1,142·8	296·8	1,439·6	323·8	446·4	770·2	184·6	954·8
1894-5	18,872	70·72	1,187·2	303·4	1,490·6	327·1	408·2	735·3	95·8	831·1
1895-6	19,679	71·86	£ 93·18	£ 20·73	£ 113·91	£ 17·21	£ 31·42	£ 48·63	£ 8·91	£ 57·54
1896-7	20,406	74·07	96·98	21·27	118·25	19·87	30·87	50·74	8·72	59·46
1897-8	21,156	77·31	100·06	21·76	121·82	17·63	31·47	49·10	13·60	62·70
1898-9	22,499	80·34	103·56	22·21	125·77	18·17	29·90	48·07	11·03	60·00
1899-00	23,763	82·94	106·87	22·84	129·71	19·66	30·54	50·20	13·98	64·18
1900-1	25,035	84·84	116·25	23·48	139·73	19·91	34·02	53·93	16·38	70·31
1901-2	25,378	61·30 ^a	119·66	24·10	143·76	21·09	37·20	59·10	13·73	72·92
1902-3	26,368	63·55	124·36	24·78	149·14	20·33	36·88	57·21	16·92	74·13
1903-4	27,138	65·41	129·04	25·56	154·60	20·74	40·99	61·73	25·68	87·41
1904-5	27,761	66·74	135·09	26·14	161·23	25·42	44·19	69·61	26·24	95·95
1905-6	28,604	66·20 ^a	157·55	27·05	184·60	28·34	46·40	74·74	21·10	95·84
1906-7	29,303	57·49 ^a	165·50	28·60	194·10	27·34	50·82	78·16	29·72	107·88
1907-8	30,206	57·15 ^a	178·02	29·90	207·92	32·07	59·03	91·10	28·19	119·29
1908-9	30,809	57·71	187·54	31·36	218·90	25·39	60·47	85·86	15·16	101·02
1909-10	31,614	59·83	193·88	32·85	226·73	26·28	55·48	81·76	23·02	106·78
1910-11	32,399	58·46 ^a	208·75	34·45	243·20	29·92	59·22	89·14	26·49	115·63
1911-12	32,839 ^b	40·42 ^a	215·78	36·38	252·16	33·09	62·95	96·04	25·65	131·69
1912-13	33,484 ^b	41·56	224·64	38·22	262·86	40·57	70·50	111·07	41·22	152·29

^a The decrease in these years was due to the purchase of Guaranteed Railways by Government.

^b Year ending 31st December.

APPENDIX.

271

COMPANIES, STATE CAPITAL OUTLAY ON RAILWAYS AND IRRIGATION WORKS,
and RATE OF EXCHANGE for 25 Years.

and decimals of a million.

Value of Exports, including Re-exports, by Sea.														Net Exports of Merchandise.	Net Imports of Treasure.	Net Exports.	Average Rate of Exchange for Bills and Telegraphic Transfers on India.	Years.
Rice, Wheat, and Grain of all kinds.	Raw Cotton and Cotton Goods and Yarn.	Raw and Tanned Hides and Skins.	Merchandise.				Treasure.	Total Exports.										
			Raw Jute and Jute Goods.	Seeds.	Opium.	Tea.			Total.									
Rupees.														s.	d.			
159.4	232.4	47.5	104.7	95.6	105.1	54.7	970.5	17.8	988.3	276.1	120.6	135.5	1	4.379	1888-9.			
165.3	272.4	45.2	114.3	106.3	101.1	54.5	1,034.6	19.0	1,053.6	342.6	155.6	187.0	1	4.566	1889-90.			
195.4	200.3	47.0	100.8	93.5	92.6	55.0	1,002.2	21.2	1,023.4	303.7	198.1	105.6	1	6.089	1890-1.			
287.0	197.3	51.9	93.6	122.1	95.6	62.8	1,081.7	32.9	1,114.6	387.4	114.3	273.1	1	4.733	1891-2.			
205.7	226.7	55.9	111.8	115.3	92.5	66.2	1,065.9	69.6	1,135.5	403.3	100.5	302.8	1	2.984	1892-3.			
167.3	212.8	8.0	119.7	167.6	80.2	69.3	1,065.0	41.0	1,106.0	294.8	143.6	151.2	1	2.546	1893-4.			
174.3	180.9	65.6	147.9	142.0	90.6	79.9	1,089.1	82.3	1,171.4	353.8	13.5	340.3	1	1.100	1894-5.			
£ 12.47	£ 16.21	£ 5.00	£ 9.83	£ 6.48	£ 5.64	£ 5.35	£ 76.23	£ 2.84	£ 79.07	£ 27.00	£ 6.07	£ 21.53	1	1.638	1895-6.			
9.23	15.29	4.67	10.51	5.34	5.35	5.07	60.32	3.29	72.61	18.58	5.43	13.15	1	2.451	1896-7.			
9.37	12.29	5.55	10.71	5.73	4.07	5.51	65.09	4.77	69.86	15.99	8.92	7.07	1	3.354	1897-8.			
18.13	13.56	4.96	8.49	7.90	4.75	5.46	75.20	4.94	80.14	27.13	6.99	20.14	1	3.978	1898-9.			
12.07	13.03	6.98	9.56	6.74	5.47	6.12	72.72	5.30	78.02	22.52	8.68	13.84	1	4.068	1899-90.			
9.38	11.39	7.06	12.40	6.01	6.30	6.45	71.81	9.49	81.30	17.88	6.90	10.98	1	3.973	1900-1.			
12.20	17.83	5.40	13.67	11.19	5.68	5.49	83.26	7.65	90.91	24.08	6.00	17.99	1	3.988	1901-2.			
16.09	17.20	5.62	13.43	9.92	5.34	4.98	86.26	6.44	92.70	29.05	10.48	18.57	1	4.002	1902-3.			
21.73	24.15	5.96	14.12	9.68	6.98	5.75	102.34	9.96	112.30	40.62	15.72	24.90	1	4.049	1903-4.			
27.41	20.28	6.60	14.00	9.61	7.08	5.69	105.14	11.03	116.17	35.53	15.31	20.22	1	4.045	1904-5.			
19.68	24.78	9.17	19.72	7.07	6.31	5.94	107.89	10.31	118.20	33.15	10.79	22.36	1	4.043	1905-6.			
18.44	23.64	10.23	28.37	8.68	6.21	6.59	118.02	3.81	121.83	39.86	25.91	13.95	1	4.084	1906-7.			
21.01	25.30	7.30	24.18	11.21	5.78	6.91	118.32	3.63	121.95	27.22	24.56	2.66	1	4.030	1907-8.			
12.39	21.02	8.31	23.71	7.81	6.23	6.97	102.10	4.21	106.31	16.24	10.95	5.29	1	3.964	1908-9.			
22.39	29.71	9.08	21.46	12.48	6.21	7.83	125.31	4.27	129.58	43.55	20.75	22.80	1	4.041	1909-10.			
25.73	32.45	8.72	21.66	16.75	8.31	8.31	139.97	4.75	144.72	50.83	21.74	29.69	1	4.001	1910-11.			
34.31	27.43	9.29	25.71	17.96	8.73	8.05	151.09	6.92	158.91	55.95	28.73	27.22	1	4.084	1911-12.			
40.20	28.12	10.91	33.28	15.14*	7.48	8.80	164.14	7.09	171.23	53.07	34.13	18.94	1	4.058	1912-13.			

* Including Copra or Coconut Kernel in 1912-13.

CUSTOMS TARIFF.

C.—RATES of DUTY in force in BRITISH INDIA.*

Names of Articles.	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
SPECIAL IMPORT DUTIES.			
ARMS, AMMUNITION, AND MILITARY STORES†:—			
Fire-arms and parts thereof—		Each	Rs. As.
1. Fire-arms other than pistols (including gas and air guns and rifles)			50 0
2. Barrels for the same, whether single or double			30 0
3. Pistols			15 0
4. Barrels for the same, whether single or double			10 0
5. Springs used for fire-arms			8 0½
6. Gunstocks, sights, blocks, and rollers			5 0½
7. Revolver-breeches, for each cartridge they will carry			2 8
8. Extractors, nippers, heel-plates, pins, screws, tangs, bolts, thumb-pieces, triggers, trigger-guards, hammers, pistons, plates, and all other parts of a firearm not herein otherwise provided for, and all tools used for cleaning or putting together or loading the same			1 8½
9. Machines for making, loading, or closing cartridges			10 0½
10. Machines for capping cartridges			2 8½
11. Gunpowder, all sorts	Ad valorem.	10 per cent.	
12. All other sorts of arms, ammunition, and military stores			
N.B.—The importation of all rifles of .303 and .450 bore is prohibited.			
Proviso 1.—No duty in excess of 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> shall be levied upon any of the articles numbered 1 to 10 in the above list when they are imported in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, by any person lawfully entitled to possess the same.			
Proviso 2.—When any of these articles which have been otherwise imported, and upon which duty has been levied or is leviable under Nos. 1 to 10 are purchased retail from the importer by a person lawfully entitled as aforesaid, in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, the importer may apply to the Customs Collector for a refund or remission (as the case may be) of so much of the duty thereon as is in excess of 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> ; and if such collector is satisfied as to the identity of the articles, and that such importer is in other respects entitled to such refund or remission, he shall grant the same accordingly.			
Exception 1.—Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, or 10th head of the above list, when they appertain to a fire-arm falling under the 1st or 3rd head, and are fitted into the same case with such fire-arm			
Exception II.—Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, or police uniform, &c.			
LIQUORS—			
Ale, beer, and porter	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles.	Free.	
Cider and other fermented liquors		Rs. As.	
Liquours and sweetened spirits, cordials, bitters, perfumed spirits and toilet preparations containing spirit		0 3	
Spirit which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption	"	13 0	
" used in drugs, medicines, or chemicals	Ad valorem	5 per cent.	
" other sorts	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	7 13	and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
	"	9 6	and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
Wines:			
Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles.	3 12	
All other sorts not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit		1 8	
All sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to spirit, other sorts.	Per ser of 80 tolas	24 0	
OPIMUM and its alkaloids			
PETROLEUM, including also naphtha and the liquids commonly known by the names of rock oil, Rangoon oil, Burma oil, kerosine, paraffin oil, mineral oil, petrolene, gasoline, benzol, benzoline, benzine, and any inflammable liquid which is made from petroleum, coal, schist, shale, peat, or any other bituminous substance, or from any products of petroleum. (See also Oils, on page 273)			
SALT	Per Impl. gal.	1 Anna 6 pies	
	Per Indian maund of 82½ lb. avoirdupois weight.	The rate at which Excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place (viz., R. 1).	
SALTED FISH, wet or dry	Per Indian maund of 82½ lb. avoirdupois weight.	0 6	
TOBACCO:—			
Unmanufactured	Per pound	1 0	
Cigars	"	1 10	
Cigarettes weighing less than 3 lb. per thousand	Per thousand	3 2	
" weighing 3 lb. or more per thousand	Per pound	1 4	
Manufactured, other sorts	"	1 2	
SILVER bullion or coin, except current coin of the Government of India, which is free	Per ounce	0 4	

Corrected up to 1st December 1914.

† Including also any articles other than those included in Nos. 1 to 12 above, which are "arms" within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, and any articles which the Governor General in Council may notify in the *Gazette of India* to be "ammunition" or "military stores" for the purposes of this Act.

‡ Subject in certain cases to a maximum of 10 per cent. *ad valorem*.

GENERAL IMPORT DUTIES.

The following is a list of other articles chargeable with duty. For the bulk of these articles tariff valuations are fixed, alterations in which are made whenever sufficiently important changes occur in the market values of the commodities. It is usual to publish a revised list of tariff valuations about December in each year. This list appears in the *Gazette of India* and is reprinted as a Customs circular. It may be obtained by application to the Secretary, Commerce and Industry Department, Government of India, Simla, or to the Under-Secretary of State, India Office, London, S.W.

GENERAL DUTY OF 5 PER CENT. AD VALOREM.

ARTICLES OF FOOD AND DRINK.

- Coffee.
- *Fruits and Vegetables (except fresh fruits, &c.).
- Mineral and Aerated Waters and all Unfermented and Non-Alcoholic Beverages.
- *Provisions, Oilman's Stores and Groceries.
- Spices.
- Sugar, including saccharine produce of all kinds and confectionery.
- Tea.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS, &c.

- *Chemical Products and Preparations (including explosives).
- *Drugs, Medicines, and Narcotics. (See also Opium and Tobacco on page 272.)
- Dyeing and Tanning Materials.

METALS AND MANUFACTURES OF METALS.

- Hardware and Cutlery, including ironmongery and plated ware, and also including machines, tools, and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, except water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, and any other machines (and parts) ordinarily used in processes of husbandry or for the preparation for use, or for sale, of the products of husbandry, which Government may exempt; the following agricultural implements when adapted for manual or animal power, viz.: winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, elevators, seed-crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders and rakes; and the following dairy appliances, when adapted for manual or animal power, viz.: cream separators, milk sterilising or pasteurising plant, milk aerating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, and butter workers: as well as the following articles used in the manufacture of cotton, viz.: bobbins (warping), forks for looms, healds, heald cords, heald knitting needles, laces, lags and needles for dobbies, pickers (buffalo and others), picking bands, picking levers, picking sticks (over and under), reed pliers, reeds, shuttles (for power looms), springs for looms, strappings, and web forks; and box backs and swells and rough unsnipped bobbin ends, when imported by a manufacturer or mill-owner exclusively for use in his mill, all of which are free.
- *Metals, Unwrought and Wrought, and articles made of metal, iron or steel tinned cans, iron or steel wire-netting, &c. (See also 1 per cent. duty, free list, and Silver on page 272.)

OILS.

- Petroleum with flashing point at or above 200° Fahrenheit for use exclusively for batching of jute or other fibre or for lubricating purposes. Also petroleum with flashing point at or above 120° for use exclusively as fuel, or for sanitary or hygienic purposes. (See also Petroleum on page 272.)
- All other sorts of oil, animal or vegetable (including otto of all kinds), and mineral, including paraffin wax.

OTHER ARTICLES.

- *Apparel, including drapery, haberdashery, and millinery, &c.
- *Art. Works of.
- Brushes and Brooms.

- Building and Engineering Materials (viz., asphalt, bricks and tiles, cement, fireclay, lime, earthenware piping, &c.).
- Cabinet Ware and Furniture.
- Carriages and Carts, including motor cars, cycles, jinrikshas, bath-chairs, perambulators, trucks, &c., and component parts thereof, but excluding motor cars designed to carry goods and containing a prime mover, which are free.
- Chinese and Japanese Ware, including lacquered ware.
- Clocks, Watches, &c., and parts thereof.
- Cordage, Rope, and Twine of any vegetable fibre.
- Earthenware, china, china-clay, porcelain and imitation or false coral.
- Fans.
- Fireworks, including fulminating powder.
- Flax and Articles made of Flax, including linen thread.
- Furniture, Tackle and Apparel, not otherwise described for steam and other vessels.
- *Gums, Gum Resins, &c., and Articles made thereof (including caoutchouc, &c.).
- Hemp and Articles made therefrom.
- Hides and Skins, except raw or salted, which are free.
- Horn, Articles made of, not otherwise described.
- Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances, and parts thereof: Computing, dental, distilling, diving, drawing, educational, electric, electric lighting, galvanic, measuring, musical, optical, philosophical, phonographic, photographic (including materials for photography), scientific, surgical, surveying, telegraphic, telephonic, typewriters, and all other sorts, except telegraphic instruments and apparatus and parts thereof, when imported by or under the orders of a railway company, and any instruments, apparatus, and appliances when imported as part of personal baggage in the exercise of a profession or calling, which are free. *Bonâ fide* regimental band instruments (other than stringed) with accessories are also free.
- Ivory and Ivory-ware.
- *Jewellery and Jewels, including manufactures of gold and silver.
- Jute manufactures (except second-hand or used gunny bags, which are free).
- Leather and Articles made of Leather, including boots and shoes, harness and saddlery, except saddlery for military equipment.
- Malt.
- Oilcloth and Floor-cloth, including linoleum, linoleum, and tarpaulins.
- Paints, Colours, Painters' Materials, and Compositions for application to leather, wood, and metals.
- *Paper, Paste-board, Millboard, and Cardboard of all kinds and Articles made thereof.
- Perfumery (except perfumed spirit).
- Pitch, Tar, and Dammer.
- Seeds.
- *Shells and Cowries.
- Silk and Articles made of Silk.
- Soap.
- Stationery.
- Stone and Marble, and Articles made thereof.
- Tallow and grease, including stearine.
- Textile Fabrics, not otherwise described.
- Toilet Requisites, not otherwise described.
- Toys, Toy-books, and Requisites for all Games.
- Umbrellas, Parasols, and Sunshades of all kinds.
- Walking-sticks and Sticks for Umbrellas, &c., Whips.
- Fishing Rods and Lines.
- Wood and Timber, and Articles made of Wood, not otherwise described (except Firewood, which is free).
- Wool, Articles made of, including felt.
- All other Articles not specified above or hereafter.

* See exceptions under 3½ per cent. duty, 2½ per cent. duty, 1 per cent. duty, and free list.

GENERAL IMPORT DUTIES—concluded.

DUTY OF $3\frac{1}{2}$ PER CENT. AD VALOREM.

Cotton Piece-Goods, Hosiery, Crochet Cotton Thread, and all other Manufactured Cotton Goods not otherwise described.
(A corresponding Excise duty is levied on the products of Indian cotton-mills.)

DUTY OF $2\frac{1}{2}$ PER CENT. AD VALOREM.

Vinegar, in casks.

Coppers, green.

DUTY OF 1 PER CENT. AD VALOREM.

Iron : anchors and cables ; Lowmoor ; angle T ; bar ; nail rod, round rod, and square ; beams, joists, pillars, girders, screw piles, bridge-work, and other descriptions of iron imported exclusively for building purposes ; channel ; plate and sheet ; hoop ; nails ; nuts and bolts ; old ; pig ; pipes and tubes, including fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, &c. ; rails, sleepers, and bearing chairs, dog-spikes, fishplates, switches and crossings other than those exempt as railway materials, also lever-boxes, clips, and tie-bars ; rice-bowls ; ridging, guttering, and continuous roofing ; rivets and washers ; wire, including fencing wire and wire-rope (excluding wire-netting).

Steel : anchors and cables ; angle T ; bar and blooms ; nail rod, round rod and square ; channel ; plates and sheets ; beams, joists, pillars, girders, screw piles, bridgework, and other descriptions of steel imported exclusively for building purposes ; cast and blistered ; hoop ; mills ; nuts and bolts ; old ; ridging, guttering, and continuous roofing ; pipes and tubes and fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, &c. ; rails, sleepers, and bearing chairs, dog-spikes, and fishplates, switches and crossings other than those exempt as railway materials, also lever-boxes, clips, and tie-bars ; rivets and washers ; wire (including fencing wire and wire-rope) (excluding wire-netting).

FREE LIST.

Animals, living.

ARTICLES OF FOOD AND DRINK.

Fruits and Vegetables, fresh.

Hops.

Grain and Pulse, not including flour.

Fish-maws and Shark-fins.

Singally and Sozille.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES.

Nitrates of Lime and Soda, Calcium Cynamide, Murate of Potash, Sulphates of Ammonia and Potash, Kainit Salts, and Mineral Superphosphates.

Anti-plague Serum.

Quinine and other Alkaloids of Chinchona.

METALS AND MANUFACTURES OF METALS.

See Hardware and Cutlery under 5 per cent. list.

Machinery, namely, prime-movers, and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof ; also including locomotive and portable engines, steam-rollers, fire-engines, and other machines in which the prime mover is not separable from the operative parts.

Machinery (and component parts thereof), meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire, or other power not being manual or animal labour, or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts ; and including belting of all materials for driving machinery.

Machinery and component parts thereof made of substances other than metal are included in this entry.

Provided that the term machinery does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, and provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery and are, owing to their shape or other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.

Gold Bullion and Coin.

Lead Sheets for Tea-chests.

Railway Material for permanent-way and rolling-stock namely, cylinders, girders, and other material for bridges, rails, sleepers, bearing and fish plates, fish-bolts, chairs, spikes, crossings, sleeper fastenings, switches, interlocking apparatus, brake-gear, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weigh-bridges, engines, tenders, carriages, wagons, transversers, trolleys, trucks, and component parts thereof ; also cranes and water-cranes, water-tanks, and standards, wire, and other material for fencing, when imported by or under the orders of a railway company.

OTHER ARTICLES.

Art, works of : statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used, or to be used in their construction.

Bamboos, &c.

Books, printed, &c.

Bristles and Fibre for brushes and brooms.

Challenge Cups or Trophies which have been won by any military unit (including volunteer corps) or by a particular member or members of any such unit in India or which have been sent by donors resident abroad for presentation or competition in India. Provided that the articles are certified by the officer commanding the unit or brigade or any higher military authority or any of their staff officers as having been offered for competition or presented with the sole or main object of encouraging military efficiency ; and that they have had engraved on them before being shipped the object for which presented, and, except in the case of those sent by donors resident abroad for competition in India, the name of the winner or winners.

Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.

Cotton, Raw.

Cotton, Twist and Yarn.

Cotton, Sewing and Darning Thread.

Earth, Common Clay, and Sand.

Frankincense or Olibanum.

Hides and Skins, raw or salted.

Horn.

Jute, raw, and second-hand, or used gunny bags.

Manures of all kinds, including animal bones.

Mother of Pearl, Naacre.

Motor cars designed to carry goods, and containing a prime mover.

Natural Science Specimens, including antique coins and medals.

Oilcake, Bran, Fodder, and Cattle Food of all kinds.

Plants and Bulbs.

Precious Stones and Pearls, Unset.

Pulp of Wood, Straw, Rags, Paper, &c.

Printing and Lithographic Materials, including presses, type, ink, &c., but excluding paper.

Rags.

Ships and other Vessels for inland and harbour navigation imported entire or in sections.

Tea-chests of Metal or Wood, entire or in sections for packing of tea for transport in bulk.

Tea-withering Racks.

Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.

Uniforms and accoutrements for personal use of a public servant.

Wool, Raw.

EXPORT DUTY.

Rice, husked or unhusked (including rice-flour), per maund of 82½ lb. avoirdupois, 3 annas. Rice-bran and Rice-dust are free.

NOTE.—Under Act IX of 1903 a customs duty of 1 pie per lb. is levied on all tea produced in India and exported therefrom, the proceeds being paid to a Tea Cess Committee appointed to promote the sale of Indian tea.

An export duty, for the benefit of the Calcutta Improvement Trust, is levied on jute exported by sea from Calcutta, at the rate of 2 annas per bale of 400 lb. on raw jute, and 12 annas per ton of 2,240 lb. on manufactured jute. A similar duty is levied on jute exported by sea from Chittagong (except jute exported from Chittagong to Calcutta).

D.—CHIEF SOURCES OF STATISTICAL INFORMATION.

Indian Census Returns.

Statistics of British India.

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.

Departmental Reports of Mint, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Forests, &c.

Agricultural Statistics of British India.

Annual Administration Report on the Railways in India.

Annual Statement of the Trade and Navigation of British India.

Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

General Annual Report on the British Army.

Prices and Wages in India.

Review of Mineral Production.

Indian Tariff Act, VIII of 1894 (as modified).

E.—CURRENCY AND WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee (containing 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighing in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola) was the sole standard of value until the 26th June, 1893, when the Indian mints were closed to the unrestricted coinage of silver into rupees and it was notified that gold coin and bullion would be received at the mints in exchange for Government rupees at the rate of 7·53344 grains of fine gold for one rupee, being equivalent to a rate of exchange of 15 rupees per £1. In 1899 British gold coins were made legal tender side by side with rupees at that rate.

The Indian denominations with their British equivalents are :—

Pie	=	$\frac{1}{2}$ penny.
Pice (3 pies)	=	1 farthing.
Anna (12 pies)	=	1 penny.
Rupee (16 annas)	=	1s. 4d.

A lakh (lac) is 100,000 rupees and a crore is 100 lakhs.

The equivalents of the rupee in various currencies are approximately as follows :—

One rupee	=	1·68 franc (France, Italy, Belgium, &c.).
„	=	1·36 mark (Germany).
„	=	1·6 krone (Austria-Hungary).
„	=	0·324 dollar (United States).
„	=	0·65 yen (Japan).

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 5, 10, 20, 50, 100, 500, 1,000, and 10,000 rupees.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

The weights adopted in Government transactions and by the railway companies are as follows :—

1 tola	= 180 grains.	= 11·66
		grams.
1 chittak (5 tolas)	= 900 „	= 58·32 „
1 ser (16 chittaks)	= $2\frac{1}{2}$ troy lb. (or $2\frac{2}{5}$ lb. avoird.)	= 933·10 „
1 maund (40 sers)	= 100 „ „ (or $82\frac{2}{3}$ „ „)	= 37·32 „
		kgms.

In Bombay a maund of 28 lb. avoirdupois is in use; in Madras a maund of 25 lb. avoirdupois.

In Burma a viss of $3\frac{1}{2}$ lb. avoirdupois is used.

The gaz in Bengal is equivalent to 1 yard.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Aden : Area and Population	1, 2
" Trade	199
Ages of Population of India	9-11
Agra : Population of	4, 5
Agriculture : Area surveyed and assessed	130-1
" " cultivated and uncultivated	128
" Crops under cultivation	132-3
" " irrigation	129
" Summary of Statistics	126-7
" Transfers of Land	134
Ahmedabad, Population of	4, 5
Ajmer-Merwara, Area and Population of	1, 2
Allahabad, Population of	4, 5
Andamans, Convict Settlement at Port Blair in	45
Andamans and Nicobars, Area and Population of	1, 2
Animals, Wild, Number of persons and cattle killed by, &c.	240-1
Animists, Number of	6, 7, 9, 12
Apparel, Imports of	152-3, 189
Area, British India and Native States	1
Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenals	264
Army : British Troops, Ages of	220-1
" " Disembarked from India	223
" " Embarked for India	222
" " Past Services of	224-5
" " Sickness, Mortality and Invaliding of	227
" " Terms of Engagement of	226
" Established Strength of Europeans and Natives	219
" Expenditure	51-3, 68-70
" Indian, Sickness and Mortality in	228
" Receipts	49, 68-9
" Troop Service	218
Assam, Area and Population of	1, 2
Assessed Taxes	48, 50, 52-3, 65
Assignments and Compensations	50, 66
Asylums, Lunatic	242
Baluchistan, British, Area and Population of	1, 2
" States	"
Bank of Bengal, Rates of Interest	85
Banks, Post Office Savings	96
" Progress of Presidency, Joint-Stock, and Exchange	97
Barley, Acreage of	126, 132
" Exports of	158-61, 194
Baroda State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Benares, Population of	4, 5
Bengal, Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
" Presidency	"
Berar, Central Provinces and, Area and Population of	"
Bihar and Orissa, Native States, Area and Population of	"
" " Province	"
Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts and Rates of Exchange	86
Births, <i>see</i> Vital Statistics.	
Blind, Number of	23
Bombay City, Population	4, 5
" Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
" Presidency,	"
Books, Number of, published	123
Breweries	264
Buddhists	4, 6, 7, 9, 12

	PAGE
Calcutta, Population of	4, 5
Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England	87
Castes, Chief	14
Cawnpore, Population of	4, 5
Census of 1911	1-23
" " 1891 and 1901	2, 7
Central India, Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
Central Provinces and Berar, " " " "	"
Cess, Tea	274
Cholera, Deaths from	232-5
Christians	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Cities, <i>see</i> Towns.	
Civil Charges	50, 52-3, 71
" Condition of Population	8, 9
" Departments, Receipts by	48
" " Salaries and Expenses of	50, 52-3
Civil Works, Expenditure from Revenue on	51, 52-3, 74-5
" " " Capital on	76-79
Coal Mines	264
" Production	266-7
Coffee: Acreage and Production of	127, 133
" Exports of	158-61
Collection of Revenue, Charges for	50, 52-3
Companies, Joint-Stock: Class, Number, and Capital of	261
" " " Number registered in each Province	262
Co-operative Societies: Progress of	124
Coorg, Area and Population of	1, 2
Copper, Imports of	152-5, 190
Cotton: Acreage and Production of	127, 133
" Cloth production in Indian Mills	263
" Duties on Imported Manufactures of	274
" Exports of Manufactures of	158-61, 165, 188
" " Raw	" " "
" " Twist and Yarn	" " "
Imports of: Manufactures of	152-5, 165, 188
" " Raw	152-5
" " Twist and Yarn	152-5, 165, 188
Mills, Ginning, Cleaning, and Pressing	264
" Spinning and Weaving	263
Re-exports of Manufactures of	162, 165
" " Twist and Yarn	" " "
Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufac- tures of	62
Yarn Production in Indian Mills	263
Criminal Cases	32-5, 37
Currency and Weights and Measures	276
" Department, Note Circulation, Reserve, and Receipts	90
" Notes in Circulation	88-90
Customs Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 62
" Tariff	272-4
Dacca, Population of	4, 5
Deaf-mutes, Number of	23
Deaths, <i>see</i> Vital Statistics.	
Debt: Amount discharged	72
" Interest on	50, 52-3, 70, 81
" Loans outstanding	82
" Management of	70
" Miscellaneous Obligations	80-1
" Permanent, Total, in India and England	80-1, 82, 269
" Prices of Government Stock in India and England	83

	PAGE
Debt: Rupee, held in London	81
" " " by Europeans and Natives	"
" Unfunded (India Bills)	80
Deficits	47
Delhi, Population of	4, 5
District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure	104-5
Districts, Number of	1
Dockyards	264
 Ecclesiastical Expenditure	 50
Education: Colleges, Schools, and Scholars, Number of	106-12
" Examinations, Results of	114-5
" Expenditure	50, 119-22
" Literate and Illiterate Population	12, 13
" Public Institutions and Scholars, Number of	116-8
" Receipts on account of	48
" University Graduates, &c.	113
Emigration: Coolies embarked, Number of	229
" Ports of Shipment and Districts whence Emigrants were drawn, ...	"
Enfaced Rupee Paper: Government Promissory Notes enfaced for pay- ment of Interest in London	83
England, Expenditure in	70-1
Exchange, Expenditure on account of	50
" Receipts	49
" Rates of, for Bills, &c.	86, 271
Excise, Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 61
Expenditure, Gross	47, 50-1, 268-9
" in England	70-1
" Net	52-3
Export Duty	274
Exports, <i>see</i> Trade.	
 Factories: Inspection of	 265
" Number and Description of	263-4
Famine Relief and Insurance: Expenditure on	51, 52-3, 67
Females: Ages of	9-11
" Civil Condition of	8-9
" Education of	12, 13, 106-12
" Number in British India and Native States	1
" Occupations	15-17
" Proportion to Males in Cities	4
Forest Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 63, 135
Forests, Area under, and Outturn of Produce	128, 135
Furlough, &c., Allowances	50, 71
 German Silver, Imports of	 152-5, 190
Gold: Exports	168-9
" Imports	166-7
" Production of	266-7
Gold Standard Reserve	85
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of	163
 Hardware, Imports of	 152-5, 163, 191
Hides and Skins, Exports of	158-61, 196
Hindus	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Home Charges	70-1
Home Government, Ways and Means of	72
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil	238-9

	PAGE
Houses, Number of Occupied, in 1911	1
Howrah, Population of	4, 5
Hyderabad, City, Population of	1, 2
" State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Imports, <i>see</i> Trade.	
" Duties on	272-5
" Free List of	274
Income Tax: <i>see</i> Assessed Taxes.	
India Office: Establishment Charges	71
Indigo: Acreage and Production of	127, 133
" Exports	158-61
Infirmities of Population	23
Insane	23, 242
Interest: Bank of Bengal, Rates of	85
" On Debt and other Obligations	49, 50-3, 70, 81
" Receipts on account of	48, 71
Inventions and Designs Registered, &c.	265
Iron Foundries	264
" Imports of	152-5, 190
Irrigation: Area and Crops under	129, 146-7
" Expenditure from Capital	47, 72, 78-9, 146-7, 270
" " " Revenue	51, 74-5
" Mileage of Canals, &c., in operation	146-7
" Portion of Land Revenue due to	49, 55
" Protective Works	51, 67
" Receipts, Working Expenses, and Net Revenue	49, 51, 52-3, 146-7
Jadestone, Production of	266-7
Jails, <i>see</i> Prisons.	
Jains	6, 7, 9, 12
Jews	6, 7, 9, 12
Joint Stock Companies	261-2
Judicial Divisions, Number of	24
Jurisdiction, Number of Officers exercising	"
Justice: Civil and Criminal, Number of Cases decided	25
" " " Receipts and Charges of Courts	25
" " Number and Description of Civil Suits	26
" " " Value of Civil Suits	27
" " General Results of Trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction	28-9
" " Appellate Courts	30-1
" Criminal, General Results of Trials	32
" " " " Appeals and Revisions	33
" " Punishments inflicted	34-5
Jute: Acreage and Production of	127, 133
" Export Duty on	274
" Exports of Raw	158-61, 192
" " " Manufactures of	"
" Mills	263
" Presses	264
Karachi, Population of	4, 5
Kashmir, Area and Population of	1, 2
Lac: Exports of	194
" Factories	264
Lahore, Population of	4, 5
Land: Revenue, Amount and Incidence per head	130-1
" " Receipts and Charges	48, 50, 52-5, 130-1
" Transfers	134
Languages	18-22

	PAGE
Law and Justice: Expenditure	50
" " Receipts	48
Lead, Imports of:	152-5, 190
" Production of	266-7
Lepers	23
Liquors, Import Duties on	272
Loans and Advances by Government	84
Local and District Boards, Income and Expenditure	104-5
Lucknow, Population of	4, 5
Lunatic Asylums	242
Machinery and Millwork, Imports of	152-5, 163, 191
Madras City, Population of	4, 5
" Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
" Presidency	"
Males, Ages of	9-11
" Civil Condition of	8-9
" Number in British India and Native States	1
" Occupations	15-17
Mandalay, Population of	4, 5
Manganese Ore, Production of	266-7
Manipur State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Marine, Expenditure	50, 68-9, 70
" Receipts	48, 68-9
Married, Ages of Persons	9
" Number of Males and Females	8
" Religion of Persons	9
Medical Expenditure	50
" Receipts	48
Merchandise Marks Act, Detentions under	217
Metals, Imports of	152-5, 163, 190
" " Manufactures of	191
Meteorology: Normal and Actual Rainfall	3, 125
Mica, Production of	266-7
Military Expenditure, <i>see</i> Army.	
" Works, Expenditure on	51-3, 68-9
Mills	263-4
Mineral Oil, Imports of	152-5, 191
" " Duties on	272-3
" " Production of	266-7
Minerals, Production of	"
Mints: Coinages	88
" Expenditure	50
" Revenue	48, 52-3
Monazite, Production of	266-7
Money and Weights and Measures	276
Money Orders	94, 99
Muhammadans	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Municipalities: Population, Constitution, &c., of	100-1
" Expenditure	103
" Income	102
Mysore, Area and Population of	1, 2
Nicobars, <i>see</i> Andamans.	
North West Frontier Province, Area and Population of	1, 2
Notes, Currency in Circulation	88-90
" Government Promissory, enfaced for payment of Interest in London	83
Occupations	15-7, 263-5
Oil, Mineral, <i>see</i> Mineral Oil.	
" Seeds, <i>see</i> Seeds.	

	PAGE
Opium : Acreage and Production of	127, 133
„ Duties on	57, 272
„ Exports of	57, 158-61, 196
„ Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 56-7
Orissa, Bihar and : Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
„ „ „ Province „ „ „ „	„
Paper Mills	264
Parsis	6, 7, 9, 12
Pensions : Charges	50, 68-9, 71
„ Receipts in aid of Superannuation	49
Periodicals, Number of, published	123
Petroleum, <i>see</i> Mineral Oil.	
„ Refineries	264
Plague, Deaths from	232-5, 236
Police : Expenditure	36, 50
„ Principal Offences	37
„ Receipts	48
„ Strength and Cost	36
Political Expenditure	50
Population : Age, Sex, and Civil Condition of	9
„ Castes	14
„ Density of	3
„ Infirmities of	23
„ Languages of	18-22
„ Number of Females	1
„ „ „ Males	1
„ Occupations of	15-7
„ Religion of	4, 6, 7, 9
„ „ and Education	12
„ „ Sex, and Civil Condition	9
„ Residence, Age, and Sex	10-11
„ „ Sex, and Civil Condition	8
„ Rural and Urban	1
„ Total, British India and Native States	1
„ Towns and Villages	1, 4, 5
„ Variation in, since 1891	2
Port Blair Convict Settlement	45
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure, and Debt	217
Ports Trade of Principal	170
Post Office : Expenditure	50, 70, 91, 95
„ „ Money Orders	94
„ „ Revenue	48, 52-3, 91, 95
„ „ Savings Banks	96
„ „ Statistics of Letters, &c.	91-3
Prices, Retail, of Food Grains	250-60
„ Retail, of Salt	249
„ Wholesale, of Staple Exports and Imports	246-7
„ „ „ Leading Commodities in Calcutta	248
Printing Presses	123, 264
Prisons : Convict Settlement, Port Blair	45
„ Expenditure	44, 50
„ Number and Distribution of Prisoners	38-9
„ „ Prisoners previously convicted	43
„ Receipts	48
„ Religion, Age, and Education of Prisoners	40-1
„ Sickness and Mortality	42
Provincial Balances	51-3
„ Rates, Receipts and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 64
Provisions, Imports of	152-3, 191

	PAGE
Public Works, <i>see</i> Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works, and Military Works.	
Punjab: Native States, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2
" Province, " " " " - - - - -	"
Railways: Accidents on - - - - -	145
" Expenditure from Capital - - - - -	47, 72, 76-9, 270
" Expenditure from Revenue - - - - -	51, 70, 74-5
" Goods and Minerals, Quantity of, carried - - - - -	140
" Gross Earnings - - - - -	141
" Guaranteed Companies - - - - -	49, 51
" Imports of Plant and Rolling Stock - - - - -	152-5, 163, 191
" Mileage open for Traffic - - - - -	137-8
" Native State and Foreign - - - - -	138
" Net Earnings - - - - -	143
" Passengers, Number of, conveyed - - - - -	139
" Percentage of Working Expenses to Net Earnings - - - - -	144
" Protective - - - - -	51, 67
" Revenue - - - - -	49, 52-3
" State - - - - -	49, 51, 137
" Statistics, Summary of - - - - -	136
" Subsidised - - - - -	49, 51, 137
" Working Expenses - - - - -	142
Rainfall, Normal Mean Annual - - - - -	3
" " and Actual - - - - -	125
Rajputana, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2
Rangoon, Population of - - - - -	4, 5
Receipts by Civil Departments - - - - -	48
" " Military Departments - - - - -	49, 68-9
" " Miscellaneous - - - - -	49
Refunds and Drawbacks - - - - -	50, 66
Registration: Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred - - - - -	46
" Revenue and Charges - - - - -	46, 48, 50, 52-3
Religions: Christians, Distribution, Denominations, &c. - - - - -	6, 7
" Cities according to - - - - -	4
" Civil condition and - - - - -	9
" Education and - - - - -	12
" Provinces according to - - - - -	6
" Variations in Distribution - - - - -	7
Revenue, Charges for Collection of - - - - -	50
" Gross - - - - -	47, 48-9, 268-9
" Land: Receipts and Charges - - - - -	48, 50, 52-5, 130-1
" Net - - - - -	52-3
Rice: Acreage and Production of - - - - -	126-7, 132
" Export Duty on - - - - -	274
" Exports of - - - - -	158-61, 193
" Mills - - - - -	264
Rubies, Production of - - - - -	266-7
Salt: Consumption of - - - - -	59
" Duties on - - - - -	59, 272
" Imports of - - - - -	152-5
" Prices of - - - - -	249
" Production of - - - - -	266-7
" Revenue and Charges - - - - -	48, 50, 52-3, 58-5
Saltpetre Mines - - - - -	264
" Production of - - - - -	266-7
Savings Banks, Post Office - - - - -	96
Scientific and Minor Departments: Expenditure - - - - -	50
" " " Receipts - - - - -	48
Seeds: Acreage and Production of - - - - -	127, 132
" Exports of - - - - -	158-61, 195

	PAGE
Shipping : British, British Indian, and Foreign Vessels entered from Foreign Countries	202-6
" British, British Indian, and Foreign Vessels cleared from Foreign Countries	207-9
" Nationalities of Vessels entered	212
" " " cleared	213
" Total Vessels entered and cleared	200-1
Ships : Built at Indian Ports	216
" First Registered at Indian Ports	"
Sikhs	6, 7, 9, 12
Sikkim State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Silk Filatures	264
Silk : Imports of Raw	152-5, 189
" " " Manufactures of	"
Silver : Duty on Imports of	273
" Exports of	168-9
" Imports of	166-7
Sind, Area and Population of	1, 2
Sinking Funds	83
Snakes, Number of Persons and Cattle killed by	240-1
Special Defence Works, Expenditure on	51, 52-3, 68-9
Stamps : Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 60
Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on	50, 71
" " " Receipts	49
Statistical Information, Sources of	275
Steel, Imports of	152-5, 190
Stock, Government, Prices of	83
Stores, Government, Imports and Exports of	71, 163
Sugar, Acreage and Production of	127, 132
" Customs Duties on	273
" Imports of	152-5, 191
Surat, Population of	4, 5
Surpluses	47
Taxation, Burden of	73
" Receipts from	48, 52-3
Tea, Acreage and Production of	127, 133
" Exports of	158-61, 196
Telegraphs : Expenditure	50, 70, 98
" Revenue	48, 52-3, 98-9
" Statistics	98-9
Tile Factories	264
Timber Mills	"
Tin, Imports of	152-5, 190
Tobacco : Acreage of	127, 133
" Exports of	158-61
Towns : Number in 1911	1
" Population of Chief	4-5
Trade : Coasting : Total Value of	214
" " Private Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported	215,
" Land Frontier : Exports according to Countries	198
" " " Imports	197
" " " Articles of Import and Export	199
" Sea-borne : Exports of Private Merchandise to Principal Countries	156-7
" " " " " Principal Articles, Quantities	160-1
" " " " " Values	158-9
" " " Government Stores, Imports and Exports	163
" " " Imports and Exports of Principal Articles	188-196

	PAGE
Trade: Sea-borne: Imports of Private Merchandise from Principal Countries	150-1
" " " " " Principal Articles, Quantities	154-5
" " " " " Values	152-3
" " " Principal Countries in order of Magnitude, Total Trade with	164
" " " " Principal Articles, Total Trade with	171-187
" " Principal Imports and Exports in order of Magnitude	165
" " Provinces and Principal Ports, Trade of	170
" " Total Value of	148-9
" " Treasure, Exports of	168-9
" " Imports of	166-7
Treasure, Exports of	168-9
" Imports of	166-7
Tributes from Native States	48, 52-3
Troop Service	218
Troops, <i>see</i> Army.	
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh: Area and Population	1, 2
" " " " " Native States	"
Unmarried: Ages of Persons	9
" Number of Males and Females	8
" Religion of Persons	9
Vaccination, Number of Cases	237
Villages, Number of, in 1911	1
Vital Statistics: Births, Number of	230-1
" Deaths, Abstract Statement of	230
" " Number of, Male and Female, Rural and Urban	231
" " Chief Causes of	232-5
Wages	243-5
Weights and Measures	276
Wheat, Acreage and Production of	126-7, 132
" Exports of	158-61, 194
Widowed: Ages of Persons	9
" Number of Males and Females	8
" Religion of Persons	9
Wolfram, Production of	266-7
Wool, Exports of Raw	158-61, 193
" Imports of Manufactures of	152-5, 189
Woollen Mills	264
Zinc, Imports of	152-5, 190

EAST INDIA (STATISTICAL ABSTRACT).

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

RELATING TO

BRITISH INDIA

FROM

1904-05 TO 1913-14.

FORTY-NINTH NUMBER.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.



LONDON:

PRINTED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF HIS MAJESTY'S
STATIONERY OFFICE

BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, LIMITED, EAST HARDING STREET, E.C.,
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
WYMAN AND SONS, LIMITED, 29, BREANS BUILDINGS, FETTER LANE, E.C., and
28, ABINGDON STREET, S.W., and 54, ST. MARY STREET, CARDIFF; or
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE (SCOTTISH BRANCH), 28, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH; or
E. PONSONBY, LIMITED, 116, GRAYTON STREET, DUBLIN;
or from the Agencies in the British Colonies and Dependencies,
the United States of America and other Foreign Countries of
T. FISHER UNWIN, LIMITED, LONDON, W.C.

1916.

[Cd. 8157.]

Price 1s. 3d.

In the present issue of the Statistical Abstract rupees have been converted into pounds sterling at the rate of 15 rupees to the £, except in cases where the retention of the rupee appeared to be more appropriate.

CONTENTS.

TABLE No.	PAGE
1. India, British Territory and Native States, Area, Population, &c.	1
2. Variation in Population since 1891	2
3. Density of Population	3
4. Towns and Villages classified by Population	4
5. Main Statistics for Cities	4
6. Population of Principal Towns	5
7. ——— according to Religion	6
8. ——— Variation since 1891	7
9. Distribution of Christian Population by Race, &c.	7
10. Territorial Distribution of Christians	7
11. Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition	8
12. ——— Religion, Sex and Civil Condition	9
13. ——— Age, Sex and Civil Condition	9
14. ——— Residence, Age and Sex	10
15. ——— Religion and Education	12
16. ——— Residence and Education	13
17. Numbers and Residence of Chief Castes	14
18. Population according to Occupation	15
19. ——— Classes of Occupations	16
20. ——— Language (Families, Prevalence, &c.)	18
21. ——— Provinces and States	21
22. ——— Infirmities, Residence	23
23. ——— Age	23
24. Number of Judicial Divisions and Officers exercising Jurisdiction	24
25. Civil and Criminal Justice, Number of Cases decided, and Receipts and Charges of Courts	25
26. Civil Justice, Number and Description of Suits instituted	26
27. ——— Number and Value of Suits instituted	27
28. ——— Results of Trials of Civil Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction	28
29. ——— Miscellaneous Cases in ditto	29
30. ——— Appellate Courts, Appeals from Decrees	30
31. ——— Miscellaneous Appeals	31
32. Criminal Justice, Results of Trials	32
33. ——— Appeals and Revisions	33
34. ——— Punishments inflicted	34
35. Police, Strength and Cost	36
36. ——— Principal Offences	37
37. Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners	38
38. ——— Religion, Age, and Education of Convicts	40
39. ——— Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners	42
40. ——— Number of Convicts previously convicted	43
41. ——— Expenditure	44
42. ——— Convict settlement of Port Blair	45

AREA AND
POPULATION,
1911.

JUSTICE,
POLICE, AND
PRISONS.

REGISTRATION.	TABLE No.	PAGE
	43. Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred	46

	44. Gross Revenue and Expenditure (General Statement)	47
	45. General Statement of Gross Revenue - - -	48
	46. - - - Expenditure - - -	50
	47. Net Revenue and Expenditure - - -	52
	48. Land Revenue and Charges - - -	54
	49. - - - Details of Revenue and Charges - - -	55
	50. Opium Revenue and Charges - - -	56
	51. - - - Number of Chests sold, &c. - - -	57
	52. Salt Revenue and Charges - - -	58
	53. - - - Consumption - - -	59
	54. Stamp Revenue and Charges - - -	60
	55. - - - Details of Stamp Revenue - - -	60
	56. Excise Revenue and Charges - - -	61
	57. - - - Details of Excise Revenue - - -	61
	58. Customs Revenue and Charges - - -	62
	59. Forest ditto ditto - - -	63
	60. - - - Details of Revenue and Charges - - -	63
	61. Provincial Rates and Charges - - -	64
	62. - - - Details of Revenue - - -	64
	63. Assessed Taxes and Charges - - -	65
	64. - - - Details of Income Tax, &c. - - -	65
	65. Refunds and Drawbacks - - -	66
FINANCE	66. Assignments and Compensations - - -	66
	67. Expenditure on Famine Relief - - -	67
	68. - - - Distribution of - - -	67
	69. - - - Protective Railways and Irrigation Works, charged against Famine Relief - - -	67
	70. Military Expenditure - - -	68
	71. Gross Expenditure and Receipts in England - - -	70
	72. Ways and Means of the Home Government - - -	72
	73. Burden of Taxation - - -	73
	74. Public Works Expenditure chargeable against Revenue - - -	74
	75. - - - Capital - - -	76
	76. Debt and other Obligations - - -	80
	77. Interest bearing Loans in England and India outstanding, with dates of termination - - -	82
	78. Sinking Funds - - -	83
	79. Prices of Principal Indian Government Stocks - - -	83
	80. Government Promissory Notes enfaced for Payment of Interest - - -	83
	81. Loans and Advances by Government - - -	84
	82. Bank of Bengal Rates of Interest - - -	85
	83. Gold Standard Reserve - - -	85
	84. Bills drawn on India - - -	86
	85. Cash Balances at Indian Treasuries and Agencies - - -	87
	86. Coinage at Calcutta and Bombay Mints - - -	88
COINAGE AND CURRENCY.	87. Paper Currency, Number and Value of Notes of each denomination in net circulation - - -	88
	88. - - - Average Value of Notes in Circulation - - -	90
	89. - - - Note Circulation compared with Reserve and Departmental Receipts - - -	90

	TABLE NO.	PAGE
POST OFFICE	90. General Statistics - - - - -	91
	91. Letters, &c., issued - - - - -	91
	92. _____ in each Postal Circle - - -	92
	93. Money Orders (Inland) issued in each Postal Circle	94
	94. _____ Total Number, Amount, &c. -	94
	95. Receipts and Expenditure - - - - -	95
	96. Operations of Government Savings Bank - - -	96
BANKS	97. Progress of Banking Capital in India - - -	97
TELEGRAPHS	98. General Statistics of Indo-European Telegraph Dept.	98
	99. Government Telegraphs - - - - -	98
	100. Messages sent by ditto - - - - -	99
MUNICIPALITIES.	101. Constitution, Income and Expenditure - - -	100
	102. Principal Sources of Income - - - - -	102
	103. _____ Heads of Expenditure - - - - -	103
DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS.	104. Income and Expenditure - - - - -	104
EDUCATION	105. Number of Colleges and Schools in India, with Male and Female Scholars	106
	106. _____ Detailed Classification	108
	107. Number of Colleges and Schools and Scholars by Provinces	110
	108. Number of Male and Female Scholars in Public and Private Institutions	112
	109. University Graduates and Undergraduates -	113
	110. Results of University, College, and School Examinations	114
	111. Public and Private Institutions in each Province, and Number of Scholars	116
	112. Educational Institutions in India under Government, Local Bodies, Native States, and Private Management, and Number, Race, and Creed of Scholars	118
	113. Expenditure in Each Province - - - - -	119
	114. _____ Distribution of - - - - -	120
	115. _____ in India classified - - - - -	122
PRESS	116. Printing Presses at work, and Newspapers, Books, &c., Published	123
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.	117. Number, Members, Financial Position, &c. -	124
METEOROLOGY.	118. Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Political Divisions	125
AGRICULTURE, FORESTS, AND LAND TENURES.	119. Agricultural Statistics—Summary - - - - -	126
	120. Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated - - - - -	128
	121. Area under Irrigation - - - - -	129
	122. _____ Surveyed and Assessed. - - - - -	130
	123. Crops under Cultivation - - - - -	132
	124. Number of Transfers of Land and Area Transferred	134
	125. Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department	135

TABLE NO.	PAGE
RAILWAYS	
126. Railway Statistics, Summary	136
127. Mileage of Lines open for Traffic	137
128. Number of Passengers	139
129. Quantity of Goods and Minerals conveyed	140
130. Gross Earnings	141
131. Working Expenses	142
132. Net Earnings	143
133. Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Earnings	144
134. Number of Accidents	145
IRRIGATION WORKS.	
135. Principal Results of Operations	146
FOREIGN TRADE.	
136. Value of Total Trade	148
137. Imports of Private Merchandise from each Country	150
138. Principal Articles, Value	152
139. Quantity	154
140. Exports of Indian Merchandise (Private) to each Country	156
141. Principal Articles, Value	158
142. Quantity	160
143. Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Private), Value	162
144. Principal Articles, Value and Quantity	162
145. Government Stores, Imports	163
146. Exports	163
147. Total Seaborne Trade in Private Merchandise with Countries, &c., in order of magnitude	164
148. Principal Imports and Exports (Private), in order of magnitude	165
149. Treasure (Private and Government), Imports	166
150. Exports	168
151. Trade in Private Merchandise by Provinces and Principal Ports	170
152. Value of Trade with Principal Countries, distinguishing Principal Articles	171
153. Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods, &c.	188
154. Imports of Silk (raw and manufactured)	189
155. Wool Manufactures	189
156. Apparel	189
157. Metals	190
158. Metal Manufactures	191
159. Sugar	191
160. Provisions	191
161. Mineral Oil	191
162. Exports of Jute (raw and manufactured)	192
163. Wool (unmanufactured)	193
164. Rice	193
165. Wheat	194
166. Barley	194
167. Lac	194
168. Seeds	195
169. Tea	196
170. Opium	196
171. Hides and Skins	196
172. Land Frontier Trade, Imports	197
173. Exports	198
174. Principal Articles of Merchandise	199
175. Trade of Aden	199

	TABLE NO.	PAGE
SHIPPING	176. Vessels Entered and Cleared with Cargoes and in Ballast	200
	177. Entered, distinguishing Countries	202
	178. Cleared, ditto	207
	179. Entered, distinguishing Nationalities	212
	180. Cleared, ditto	213
COASTING TRADE.	181. Value of Total Trade	214
	182. Imports and Exports, distinguishing Provinces	215
SHIPS BUILT	183. Number built at Indian Ports	216
SHIPS REGISTERED.	184. Number first registered at Indian Ports	216
MERCHAN- DISE MARKS.	185. Detentions under the Act	217
PORT TRUSTS	186. Number of Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt	217
ARMY	187. Troops conveyed to and from India	218
	188. Established Strength of European and Native Armies	219
	189. Ages of British Troops serving in India	220
	190. Troops Embarked for India	222
	191. ——— Disembarked from India	223
	192. Past Services, British Troops	224
	193. Terms of Engagement, British Troops	226
	194. Sickness, Mortality, and Invaliding, Europeans	227
	195. Sickness and Mortality, Natives	228
EMIGRATION	196. Coolie Emigrants embarked for various Colonies	229
	197. Ports of Shipment and Districts from which drawn	229
VITAL STATISTICS.	198. Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths and Ratio to Sex, &c.	230
	199. Number of Births and Deaths, and Ratios per Mille of Population	231
	200. Registered Deaths, General Population	232
	201. Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Native States	236
	202. Number of Vaccinations and of successful Cases	237
	203. Number of Civil Hospitals and Dispensaries; Number of Patients; and Income and Expenditure	238
WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES.	204. Persons and Cattle Killed, Number of Wild Animals and Snakes Destroyed, and Rewards	240
LUNATIC ASYLUMS.	205. Numbers of Lunatics, Sickness, Mortality, Religion, &c.	242
WAGES	206. Monthly Wage Rates of Postal Runners and Postmen	243
	207. ——— in a Woollen Mill in Northern India	243
	208. ——— at Certain Selected Stations	244

TABLE No.	PAGE
PRICES CURRENT. { 209. Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import	246
210. _____ Variations	246
211. Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities	248
212. Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt	249
213. Retail Prices Current of Food Grains	250
214. Variations in Retail Prices of Seven Food Grains	260
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES. { 215. Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital	261
216. Registered in each Province	262
INDUSTRIES { 217. Cotton and Jute Mills	263
218. Factories and other large Industries	264
FACTORY INSPECTION. } 219. Factories Inspected under the Factory Act	265
INVENTIONS AND DESIGNS. } 220. Number of Applications, Specifications, Subject, &c.	265
MINERAL PRODUCTION. } 221. Quantity and Value	266
Appendix A. Population, Revenue, Expenditure, and Debt for 25 years	268
„ B. Railway Mileage, Capital Outlay on Public Works, Seaborne Imports and Exports, and Rates of Exchange for 25 years	270
„ C. Customs Tariff	272
„ D. Chief Sources of Statistical Information	275
„ E. Currency and Weights and Measures	276
Index	277

India Office,
31st December 1915.

T. W. HOLDERNESS,
Under Secretary of State.

AREA AND POPULATION.

1

No. 1.—AREA and POPULATION of BRITISH INDIA and NATIVE STATES (CENSUS of 1911).

PROVINCE, STATE, OR AGENCY.	No. of Districts.	Area in square miles.	Towns.	Villages.	Occupied Houses.	PERSONS.				
						Males.	Females.	Total.	Urban.	Rural.
PROVINCES.										
1. Ajmer-Merwara	2	2,711	5	743	122,832	266,198	235,197	501,395	140,394	361,001
2. Andamans and Nicobars	3	3,143	—	224	3,069	19,570	6,889	26,459	—	26,459
3. Assam	12	53,015	20	27,875	1,468,429	3,467,621	3,246,014	6,713,635	136,668	6,576,967
4. Baluchistan	7	54,228	6	1,564	84,689	239,181	175,231	414,412	49,609	364,803
5. Bengal	28	78,689	119	119,732	8,631,502	23,365,225	22,117,852	45,483,077	2,945,622	42,537,455
6. Bihar and Orissa	21	83,181	70	87,675	6,000,315	16,839,929	17,030,155	34,490,084	1,285,752	33,204,332
Bihar	11	42,361	48	47,249	4,568,481	11,606,432	12,146,537	23,752,969	963,217	22,789,752
Orissa	5	13,743	8	15,667	1,061,496	2,476,284	2,665,460	5,131,763	177,178	4,954,575
Chota Nagpur	5	27,077	14	24,759	1,060,338	2,777,213	2,828,140	5,605,353	145,367	5,460,006
7. Bombay (Presidency)	26	123,059	200	26,056	3,890,927	10,243,847	9,426,795	19,672,642	3,738,571	15,934,071
Bombay	20	76,993	172	21,087	3,211,030	8,275,233	7,837,809	16,113,042	3,240,400	12,872,642
Sind	6	46,980	25	4,969	674,400	1,939,324	1,674,111	3,518,435	451,006	3,067,429
Aden	—	80	3	—	5,477	31,200	14,876	46,166	—	—
8. Burma	41	230,839	63	37,678	2,471,507	6,183,494	5,931,723	12,115,217	1,127,075	10,987,242
9. Central Provinces and Berar	22	99,823	112	39,005	2,858,302	6,930,392	5,985,916	13,016,308	1,176,225	12,740,083
Central Provinces	18	82,057	65	33,156	2,203,068	5,379,778	5,479,368	10,859,146	806,434	10,052,712
Berar	4	17,766	47	5,849	655,234	1,560,614	1,506,548	3,057,162	309,794	2,687,368
10. Coorg	1	1,582	2	493	33,747	97,270	77,007	174,976	9,981	164,995
11. Madras	20	142,330	270	53,835	7,829,410	20,382,955	21,022,449	41,405,404	4,892,626	36,512,778
12. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories).	5	13,418	19	3,033	455,161	1,152,102	1,014,331	2,196,933	201,714	1,995,219
13. Punjab (including Delhi).	30	99,779	139	33,421	4,454,236	10,982,067	8,982,880	19,974,956	2,211,864	17,763,092
14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	48	107,267	418	106,023	10,196,131	24,641,831	22,540,213	47,182,044	4,810,614	42,371,430
Agra	36	83,100	344	81,700	7,400,203	18,167,131	16,406,909	34,624,040	3,967,620	30,656,420
Oudh	12	24,168	74	24,317	2,726,928	6,484,700	6,073,304	12,558,004	843,094	11,714,910
Total, British Territory	275	1,093,074	1,452	537,357	40,140,947	124,873,091	119,393,851	244,267,542	22,817,715	221,449,827
STATES AND AGENCIES.										
15. Assam State (Manipur)	—	8,456	1	1,477	60,491	170,066	175,556	346,222	74,650	271,572
16. Baluchistan States	—	80,410	3	2,120	83,978	227,238	193,053	420,291	9,950	410,341
17. Baroda State	—	8,182	41	3,054	506,297	1,035,935	976,863	2,032,798	405,027	1,627,771
18. Bengal States	—	5,393	5	3,513	158,416	438,368	384,197	822,565	22,625	799,940
19. Bihar and Orissa States	—	28,048	6	20,274	781,889	1,965,125	1,930,094	3,945,290	37,201	3,908,088
20. Bombay States	—	63,864	132	14,619	1,025,667	3,765,401	3,646,274	7,411,675	1,166,657	6,245,018
21. Central India Agency	—	77,367	77	33,023	2,039,955	4,801,459	4,555,521	9,356,980	786,114	8,570,866
22. Central Provinces States	—	31,174	5	8,663	388,571	1,033,630	1,063,372	2,117,002	36,824	2,080,178
23. Hyderabad State	—	82,698	65	20,151	2,713,845	6,797,118	6,577,558	13,374,676	1,295,395	12,079,281
24. Kashmir State	—	84,432	61	8,865	533,124	1,074,367	1,483,759	3,158,126	300,879	2,857,247
25. Madras States	—	10,549	21	4,730	913,519	2,411,758	2,400,083	4,811,841	348,892	4,462,949
26. Mysore State	—	20,475	91	16,740	1,158,004	2,934,621	2,871,572	5,806,193	658,320	5,147,873
27. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas).	—	25,500	—	—	—	864,576	757,218	1,622,094	—	1,622,094
28. Punjab States	—	36,551	35	10,970	950,779	2,322,908	1,889,886	4,212,794	355,318	3,857,476
29. Rajputana Agency	—	128,987	133	32,271	2,438,346	5,515,275	5,015,157	10,530,432	1,343,095	9,187,337
30. Sikkim State	—	2,818	—	315	16,733	45,059	42,861	87,920	—	87,920
31. United Provinces States	—	5,079	5	2,165	170,588	431,410	400,506	832,036	89,657	742,379
Total, Native States	—	709,583	701	182,085	14,569,232	36,466,544	34,423,610	70,888,854	6,930,513	63,958,341
Grand Total, India	—	1,802,657	2,153	720,342	54,710,179	161,339,635	153,817,461	315,156,396	29,748,228	285,408,168

VARIATION IN POPULATION.

No. 2.—VARIATION IN POPULATION SINCE 1891.

PROVINCE, STATE, OR AGENCY.	1911.	1901.	1891.	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (-).			
				1901 to 1911.		1891 to 1901.	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
PROVINCES.							
1. Ajmer-Merwara	501,395	476,012	542,358	+ 24,483	+ 5·1	- 65,446	- 12·1
2. Andamans and Nicobars	26,459	24,049	15,609	+ 1,810	+ 7·3	+ 9,040	+ 57·9
3. Assam	6,713,635	5,841,878	5,477,302	+ 871,757	+ 14·9	+ 364,576	+ 6·7
4. Baluchistan	414,412	382,106	-	+ 32,306	+ 8·5	-	-
5. Bengal	45,483,077	42,141,477	39,089,632	+ 3,341,600	+ 7·9	+ 3,051,845	+ 7·8
6. Bihar and Orissa	34,490,084	33,242,783	32,876,557	+ 1,247,301	+ 3·8	+ 360,226	+ 1·1
Bihar	23,752,960	23,300,212	23,581,538	+ 392,757	+ 1·7	- 221,320	- 0·9
Orissa	5,131,753	4,982,142	4,600,227	+ 149,611	+ 3·0	+ 315,915	+ 6·8
Chota Nagpur	5,606,392	4,960,429	4,628,792	+ 704,933	+ 14·4	+ 271,637	+ 5·9
7. Bombay (Presidency)	19,672,642	18,559,650	18,278,471	+ 1,112,992	+ 6·0	- 318,821	- 1·7
Bombay	16,113,042	15,304,766	15,959,292	+ 808,276	+ 5·3	- 634,526	- 4·1
Sind	3,613,435	3,210,910	2,875,100	+ 392,525	+ 9·4	+ 335,810	+ 11·7
Aden	46,165	43,974	44,079	+ 2,191	+ 5·0	- 105	- 0·2
8. Burma	12,115,217	10,490,624	7,722,053	+ 1,624,593	+ 15·5	+ 2,768,571	+ 35·9
9. Central Provinces & Berar	13,016,308	11,971,452	13,048,072	+ 1,044,856	+ 16·2	- 1,077,520	- 8·3
Central Provinces	10,869,146	9,217,436	10,151,481	+ 1,641,710	+ 17·8	- 934,045	- 9·2
Berar	3,057,162	2,754,016	2,897,491	+ 303,146	+ 11·0	- 143,475	- 5·0
10. Coorg	174,976	180,607	173,055	- 5,631	- 3·1	+ 7,552	+ 4·4
11. Madras	41,405,404	38,229,654	33,644,428	+ 3,175,750	+ 8·3	+ 2,585,226	+ 7·3
12. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories).	2,196,933	2,041,534	1,857,519	+ 155,399	+ 7·6	+ 184,015	+ 9·9
13. Punjab (including Delhi)	19,974,956	20,330,337	19,009,368	- 355,381	- 1·7	+ 1,320,069	+ 6·9
14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	47,182,044	47,602,277	46,905,512	- 510,233	- 1·1	+ 786,765	+ 1·7
Agra	34,024,040	34,869,109	34,254,588	- 235,060	- 0·7	+ 604,521	+ 1·8
Oudh	13,558,004	12,833,168	12,650,924	- 275,164	- 2·1	+ 182,244	+ 1·4
Total, British Territory	244,267,542	231,005,940	221,240,836	+ 12,601,602	+ 5·5	+ 10,965,104	+ 4·7
STATES AND AGENCIES.							
15. Assam State (Manipur)	346,222	284,465	-	+ 61,757	+ 21·7	-	-
16. Baluchistan States	420,291	428,640	-	- 8,349	- 1·9	-	-
17. Baroda State	2,032,798	1,952,692	2,415,396	+ 80,106	+ 4·1	- 462,704	- 19·2
18. Benhal States	822,565	740,299	716,310	+ 82,266	+ 11·1	+ 23,989	+ 3·3
19. Bihar and Orissa States	3,946,209	3,314,474	3,029,018	+ 630,735	+ 19·0	+ 286,450	+ 9·5
20. Bombay States	7,411,675	6,968,559	8,081,950	+ 503,116	+ 7·3	- 1,173,391	- 14·5
21. Central India Agency	9,356,980	8,497,895	10,136,403	+ 859,175	+ 10·1	- 1,638,598	- 16·2
22. Central Provinces States	2,117,002	1,631,140	1,712,562	+ 485,862	+ 29·8	- 81,422	- 4·8
23. Hyderabad State	13,974,676	11,141,142	11,537,049	+ 2,233,534	+ 20·0	- 395,898	- 3·4
24. Kashmir State	3,158,126	2,905,578	2,543,952	+ 252,548	+ 8·7	+ 361,626	+ 14·2
25. Madras States	4,811,841	4,188,086	3,760,622	+ 623,755	+ 14·9	+ 487,404	+ 13·2
26. Mysore State	5,806,193	5,539,399	4,943,604	+ 266,794	+ 4·8	+ 595,795	+ 12·1
27. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas).	1,622,004	83,902	-	+ 1,538,132	-	-	-
28. Punjab States	4,212,794	4,424,398	4,263,280	- 211,604	- 4·8	+ 161,118	+ 3·8
29. Rajputana Agency	10,530,432	9,833,366	12,171,749	+ 677,066	+ 6·9	- 2,318,383	- 19·0
30. Sikkim State	87,920	50,014	30,453	+ 28,966	+ 49·0	+ 28,556	+ 93·8
31. United Provinces States	832,036	802,007	792,491	+ 29,939	+ 3·7	+ 9,606	+ 1·2
Total, Native States	70,888,854	62,755,116	68,073,835	+ 8,133,738	+ 13·0	- 3,318,719	- 5·0
Grand Total, India	315,156,396	294,361,056	287,914,671	+ 20,795,340	+ 7·1	+ 7,046,383	+ 2·5

N.B.—The population returned at previous census has been corrected as far as possible, to allow for subsequent interprovincial transfers.

The areas newly enumerated at each census are as follows:—

In 1901: Native tribes in Andamans; South Lushai and Manipur in Assam; Baluchistan, except Makran, Western Sinjarai country and Kharan; Shan States and part of Upper Burma; Malakand (Dir, Swat and Chitral), Kurram, and Shirani country in N.-W. Frontier Province; the Bhils of Mewar, Kishalgah and Dungarpur and the Grassias of Sihohi in Rajputana.

In 1911: Unadministered area in Naga Hills, Assam; Makran, Western Sinjarai country and Kharan in Baluchistan; Unadministered area in Pakokku Hill tracts, West Mangun and Kokang in Burma; Agencies and Tribal areas except Malakand, Kurram, and Shirani country in N.-W. Frontier Province.

DENSITY OF POPULATION.

3

No. 3.—DENSITY of the POPULATION according to NATURAL and ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS (CENSUS of 1911).

Natural Divisions.	Normal Annual Rainfall in inches.	Mean Density per Square Mile		Administrative Divisions.†	Tahsils with a population per square mile of									
		Of Total Area.	Of cultivated Area.		Under 150.		150-300.		300-450.		450-600.		600 and over.	
					Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.
					per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Lower Burma	146	80	470	Ajmer-Merwara‡	—	—	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Upper Burma	43	39	596	Assam	77.2	33.4	9.3	16.8	8.3	25.4	3.9	17.0	1.3	7.4
				Baluchistan	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam	92	115	766	Bengal	15.9	1.6	5.1	2.1	16.8	11.1	20.9	19.1	41.3	68.1
Bengal	76	534	1,162	Bihar and Orissa	24.7	7.3	32.2	19.9	17.2	18.0	7.9	12.0	18.0	42.8
Orissa and Madras Coast, North.	50	225	774	Bombay	60.8	33.7	33.9	47.3	4.3	10.6	0.4	1.7	0.6	6.7
Bihar and United Provinces, East.	47	526	882	Burma	91.9	62.9	7.8	30.1	0.3	1.9	—	0.4	—	4.7
				Central Provinces and Berar.	68.9	49.4	30.1	43.2	1.0	2.4	—	—	—	—
United Provinces, West, and Punjab, East and North.	34	274	557	Coorg	86.2	76.6	13.8	23.4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kashmir	24	37	1,022	Madras	29.0	9.7	28.8	20.6	23.8	30.2	11.2	19.3	7.2	20.2
North-West Dry Area.	10	72	508	N.W. Frontier Province.	67.0	36.9	14.7	20.4	14.9	30.8	3.4	11.9	—	—
Baluchistan	8	6	*	Punjab	40.2	17.0	35.2	40.3	12.5	24.1	4.1	11.0	2.0	7.6
				United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	19.3	4.1	11.7	5.9	18.9	17.4	28.1	34.8	22.0	37.8
Rajputana, East, and Central India, West.	25	131	*	Baroda State	22.1	6.7	54.9	51.3	19.0	27.0	1.0	2.1	3.0	12.9
Gujarat	24	153	363	Central India Agency.	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
				Cochin State	—	—	—	—	21.0	9.9	30.7	21.1	43.3	69.0
Central India, East, Central Provinces and Berar and Chota Nagpur.	47	136	398	Hyderabad State	48.1	31.3	50.7	62.6	1.1	2.2	—	0.1	0.1	3.8
Deccan	30	169	333	Kashmir State	89.1	34.6	8.9	48.2	2.0	17.2	—	—	—	—
				Mysore State	37.0	21.5	56.1	62.0	6.7	11.2	—	—	0.2	5.3
Mulabar and Konkan.	101	382	1,436	Rajputana Agency‡	83.1	59.6	16.9	40.4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras, East.	39	386	951	Travancore State	41.7	8.5	12.7	7.7	8.1	7.1	6.3	7.2	31.2	69.5
Total, India	—	175	693	Total, India	61.8	20.8	20.7	24.0	7.3	15.1	4.7	13.8	5.5	20.3

* Not available.

† The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province, where they are for British territory only, and Madras, where they exclude Cochin and Travancore.

‡ In Ajmer-Merwara and Rajputana details for Tahsils are not available. In the former area the District, and in the latter the State, has been taken as the unit.

POPULATION OF TOWNS AND VILLAGES.

No. 4.—TOWNS AND VILLAGES Classified by Population (CENSUS of 1911).

CLASS.	INDIA.		PROVINCES.		STATES.	
	No.	Population.	No.	Population.	No.	Population.
Under 500 inhabitants -	552,109	102,030,197	403,983	75,756,865	148,126	26,273,332
500—1,000 " -	107,545	74,644,848	84,444	58,671,877	23,101	15,973,071
1,000—2,000 " -	45,843	62,262,892	36,726	49,901,649	9,117	12,361,243
2,000—5,000 " -	14,643	41,282,411	11,829	33,377,494	2,814	7,904,917
5,000—10,000 " -	1,616	10,652,043	1,250	8,171,755	366	2,480,288
10,000—20,000 " -	485	6,651,606	376	5,205,034	109	1,446,572
20,000—50,000 " -	179	5,463,259	140	4,253,919	39	1,200,340
50,000—100,000 " -	45	2,978,075	35	2,275,627	10	702,448
100,000 and over -	30	7,045,292	26	6,185,555	4	859,737
Encampments, boat and railway population, unclassified.	—	523,579	—	467,767	—	55,812
Area in which village statistics were not recorded.	—	1,622,094	—	—	—	1,622,094
TOTAL	722,495	315,156,396	538,809	244,267,542	183,686	70,888,854

No. 5.—MAIN STATISTICS FOR CITIES (including Cantonments).

	Popula- tion, 1911.	Percentage of Variation.		No. of Persons per Square Mile in 1911.	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1911.	Proportion of Foreign- born per 1,000 in 1911.	Hindus.	Muham- madans.	Chris- tians.	Others.
		1901-1911.	1872-1911.							
Calcutta with Suburbs	1,043,307	+ 0·9	+ 44·6	24,841	495	702	693,492	298,986	40,511	10,318
Bombay	979,445	+ 26·2	+ 52·0	42,585	530	804	664,042	179,346	57,355	78,702§
Madras	518,660	+ 1·8	+ 30·5	19,210	946	334	415,910	59,169	41,814	1,767
Agra	185,449	- 1·4	+ 24·5	11,002	330	162	116,761	59,151	5,283	4,254
Ahmedabad	216,777	+ 16·6	+ 81·1	21,678	848	360	152,114	45,282	1,224	18,157
Allahabad	171,697	- 0·2	+ 19·5	11,246	785	146	112,968	50,085	6,730	1,914
Amritsar	152,756	- 6·0	+ 12·5	15,276	719	202	58,720	71,851	1,128	21,057
Bangalore Civil and Military Station.	100,834	+ 12·5	+ 23·3	7,447	948	343	56,546	22,786	20,430	1,072
Bareilly	129,462	- 2·8	+ 23·8	16,552	834	110	61,933	61,883	4,204	1,442
Benares	203,804	- 4·4	+ 14·3	20,384	926	218	144,598	56,736	1,495	975
Cawnpore	178,557	- 12·0	+ 41·9	18,260	728	420	125,180	46,940	4,929	1,598
Dacca	168,551	+ 21·0	+ 58·2	15,917	721	198	59,994	47,205	808	364
Delhi	232,837	+ 11·6	+ 50·8	15,248	739	361	121,735	102,476	3,075	5,551
Howrah	179,006	+ 13·6	+ 112·9	20,985	562	756	132,409	44,007	2,206	384
Hyderabad	500,623	+ 11·6	+ 36·3*	10,012	937	227	262,131	219,896	16,240	2,356
Jaipur	137,998	- 14·4	- 3·6*	46,699	935	†	91,470	37,664	242	7,722
Jubbulpore	100,651	+ 11·2	+ 81·5	6,710	796	428	68,902	23,032	6,310	2,407
Karachi	151,903	+ 30·2	+ 167·7	2,139	683	592	66,201	74,075	7,996	3,691
Lahore	228,687	+ 12·7	+ 82·3	7,816	596	436	77,267	129,301	8,436	13,683
Lucknow	259,798	- 1·6	- 8·8	11,484	794	425	145,095	103,578	8,522	2,603
Madura	134,130	+ 26·6	+ 158·0	19,161	909	150	117,799	10,586	5,737	8
Mandalay	138,299	- 24·8	- 26·8†	5,532	984	93	7,884	14,063	4,045	111,407§
Meerut	116,227	- 1·6	+ 42·8	26,327	753	183	58,018	49,647	4,596	3,066
Nagpur	101,415	- 20·6	+ 20·1	5,071	889	281	80,141	14,589	3,960	2,725
Patna	136,153	+ 1·0	- 14·3	15,128	922	98	90,188	36,036	700	229
Poona	158,856	+ 3·6	+ 33·6	12,220	862	338	125,128	20,052	8,597	5,079
Rangoon	293,316	+ 19·5	+ 107·0	10,476	409	583	108,350	51,634	23,044	107,288§
Srinagar	126,344	+ 3·0	+ 6·2†	15,735	848	19	28,739	96,941	111	553
Surat	114,868	- 3·7	+ 6·5	38,289	926	135	80,490	24,345	559	9,474
Trichinopoly	123,512	+ 17·9	+ 61·4	15,430	1,006	180	90,481	16,072	16,888	71

* Relates to the period 1881-1911.

† Relates to the period 1891-1911.

‡ Not available.

§ There are 50,931 Parsis and 20,460 Jains in Bombay, and 109,235 Buddhists in Mandalay and 97,467 in Rangoon.

POPULATION OF CHIEF TOWNS.

5

NO. 6.—POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS (CENSUS OF 1911).

(Names of Towns in Native States are in Italics.)

TOWN.	PROVINCE OR AGENCY.	DISTRICT OR STATE.	TOTAL POPULATION.	
			1911.	Comparison with Census of 1901.
1. Calcutta with Suburbs and Howrah.	Bengal . . .	Calcutta . . .	1,222,313	+ 115,575
Calcutta and Fort . . .	. . .	Calcutta . . .	396,067	+ 48,271
Cossipore and Chitpore . . .	. . .	24 Parganas . . .	48,178	+ 7,428
Manicktola . . .	. . .	24 Parganas . . .	53,707	+ 21,380
Garden Reach . . .	. . .	24 Parganas . . .	45,296	+ 17,084
Howrah . . .	. . .	Howrah . . .	179,006	+ 21,412
2. Bombay . . .	Bombay . . .	Bombay . . .	979,445	+ 203,439
3. Madras and Cantonment . . .	Madras . . .	Madras . . .	518,030	+ 9,314
4. Hyderabad and Cantonment . . .	Hyderabad . . .	Hyderabad . . .	500,623	+ 52,157
5. Rangoon and Cantonment . . .	Burma . . .	Rangoon . . .	293,316	+ 47,886
6. Lucknow and Cantonment . . .	United Provinces . . .	Lucknow . . .	259,798	- 4,251
7. Delhi and Cantonment . . .	Delhi . . .	Delhi . . .	232,837	+ 24,262
8. Lahore and Cantonment . . .	Punjab . . .	Lahore . . .	228,687	+ 25,723
9. Ahmedabad and Cantonment . . .	Bombay . . .	Ahmedabad . . .	216,777	+ 30,888
10. Benares and Cantonment . . .	United Provinces . . .	Benares . . .	203,804	- 9,275
11. Agra and Cantonment . . .	United Provinces . . .	Agra . . .	185,449	- 2,573
12. Cawnpore and Cantonment . . .	United Provinces . . .	Cawnpore . . .	178,557	- 24,240
13. Allahabad and Cantonment . . .	United Provinces . . .	Allahabad . . .	171,697	- 335
14. Poona and Cantonment . . .	Bombay . . .	Poona . . .	158,836	+ 5,536
15. Amritsar and Cantonment . . .	Punjab . . .	Amritsar . . .	132,756	- 9,673
16. Karachi and Cantonment . . .	Bombay . . .	Karachi . . .	151,903	+ 35,240
17. Mandalay and Cantonment . . .	Burma . . .	Mandalay . . .	138,299	+ 45,517
18. Jaipur . . .	Rajputana . . .	Jaipur . . .	137,098	- 23,069
19. Patna . . .	Bihar and Orissa . . .	Patna . . .	136,153	+ 1,308
20. Madura . . .	Madras . . .	Madura . . .	134,130	+ 28,146
21. Bareilly and Cantonment . . .	United Provinces . . .	Bareilly . . .	129,462	- 3,705
22. Srinagar and Cantonment . . .	Kashmir . . .	Kashmir, South . . .	126,344	+ 3,726
23. Trichinopoly and Cantonment . . .	Madras . . .	Trichinopoly . . .	123,512	+ 18,791
24. Meerut and Cantonment . . .	United Provinces . . .	Meerut . . .	116,227	- 1,902
25. Surat and Cantonment . . .	Bombay . . .	Surat . . .	114,968	- 4,458
26. Dacca . . .	Bengal . . .	Dacca . . .	108,551	+ 18,818
27. Nagpur . . .	Central Provinces and Berar . . .	Nagpur . . .	101,415	- 26,319
28. Bangalore Civil & Mily. Stn. . .	Mysore . . .	Bangalore . . .	100,834	+ 11,235
29. Jubbulpore and Cantonment . . .	Central Provinces and Berar . . .	Jubbulpore . . .	100,651	+ 10,118
30. Baroda and Cantonment . . .	Baroda . . .	Baroda . . .	99,345	- 4,445
31. Multan and Cantonment . . .	Punjab . . .	Multan . . .	99,243	+ 11,849
32. Peshawar and Cantonment . . .	N. W. F. Province . . .	Peshawar . . .	97,935	+ 2,788
33. Bangalore City . . .	Mysore . . .	Bangalore . . .	88,651	+ 19,204
34. Rawalpindi and Cantonment . . .	Punjab . . .	Rawalpindi . . .	86,483	- 1,205
35. Ajmer . . .	Ajmer-Merwara . . .	Ajmer . . .	86,222	+ 12,383
36. Moradabad . . .	United Provinces . . .	Moradabad . . .	81,168	+ 6,040
37. Ambala and Cantonment . . .	Punjab . . .	Umballa . . .	80,131	+ 1,493
38. Calicut and Cantonment . . .	Madras . . .	Malabar . . .	78,417	+ 1,436
39. Hyderabad and Cantonment . . .	Bombay . . .	Hyderabad . . .	75,952	+ 6,574
40. Imphal . . .	Assam . . .	Manipur . . .	74,650	+ 2,416
41. Bhagalpur . . .	Bihar and Orissa . . .	Bhagalpur . . .	74,349	- 1,411
42. Rampur and Cantonment . . .	United Provinces . . .	Rampur . . .	74,316	- 4,442
43. Shahjahanpur . . .	United Provinces . . .	Shahjahanpur . . .	71,778	+ 4,680
44. Mysore . . .	Mysore . . .	Mysore . . .	71,306	+ 3,195
45. Jhansi and Cantonment . . .	United Provinces . . .	Jhansi . . .	70,208	+ 14,484
46. Jullundur and Cantonment . . .	Punjab . . .	Jullundur . . .	69,318	+ 1,583
47. Sialkot and Cantonment . . .	Punjab . . .	Sialkot . . .	64,869	+ 6,913
48. Koil (Aligarh) . . .	United Provinces . . .	Aligarh . . .	64,825	- 5,690
49. Kumbakonam . . .	Madras . . .	Tanjore . . .	64,647	+ 4,974
50. Trivandrum and Cantonment . . .	Madras . . .	Travancore . . .	63,561	+ 5,679
51. Saharanpur . . .	United Provinces . . .	Saharanpur . . .	62,850	+ 3,404
52. Darbhanga . . .	Bihar and Orissa . . .	Darbhanga . . .	62,628	- 3,616
53. Hubli . . .	Bombay . . .	Dharwar . . .	61,440	+ 1,226
54. Sholapur . . .	Bombay . . .	Sholapur . . .	61,345	+ 13,043
55. Bhavnagar . . .	Bombay . . .	Kathawar . . .	60,694	+ 4,252
56. Tanjore . . .	Madras . . .	Tanjore . . .	60,341	+ 2,471
57. Negapatnam . . .	Madras . . .	Tanjore . . .	60,168	+ 2,978
58. Farukhabad - cum - Fatehgarh and Cantonment . . .	United Provinces . . .	Farukhabad . . .	59,647	- 7,691
59. Jodhpur (Major) . . .	Rajputana . . .	Marwar . . .	59,262	- 1,175
60. Sulem . . .	Madras . . .	Sulem . . .	59,153	- 11,466
61. Muttra and Cantonment . . .	United Provinces . . .	Muttra . . .	58,183	- 1,850
62. Mouthein . . .	Burma . . .	Amherst . . .	57,582	- 1,864
63. Gorakhpur . . .	United Provinces . . .	Gorakhpur . . .	56,892	- 7,256
64. Cuddalore . . .	Madras . . .	S. Arcot . . .	56,674	+ 4,358
65. Bhopal . . .	Central India . . .	Bhopal . . .	56,204	- 20,810
66. Bikaner . . .	Rajputana . . .	Bikaner . . .	55,826	+ 2,751
67. Fyzabad - cum - Ajodhya and Cantonment . . .	United Provinces . . .	Fyzabad . . .	54,655	- 10,524
68. Cocanada . . .	Madras . . .	Godavari . . .	54,110	+ 6,014
69. Shikarpur . . .	Bombay . . .	Sukkur . . .	53,944	+ 4,453
70. Conjeevaram . . .	Madras . . .	Chingleput . . .	53,864	+ 7,700
71. Cuttack . . .	Bihar and Orissa . . .	Cuttack . . .	52,528	+ 1,164
72. Ferozepore and Cantonment . . .	Punjab . . .	Ferozepore . . .	50,836	+ 1,495
73. Bluntpara . . .	Bengal . . .	24 Parganas . . .	50,414	+ 28,874

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION.

No. 7.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION (CENSUS of 1911).

Province, State, or Agency.	Hindus.	Sikhs.	Jains.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Muhammadans.	Christians.	Jews.	Animistic.	Minor Religions and Religions not returned.	Total.
PROVINCES.											
1. Ajmer-Merwara - - -	389,436	922	20,302	—	262	81,035	5,432	27	3,979	—	501,395
2. Andamans and Nicobars -	9,527	455	—	1,507	—	4,580	566	2	9,711	21	26,459
3. Assam - - - - -	3,637,828	750	2,398	10,508	5	1,886,528	66,430	1	1,109,187	2	6,713,635
4. Baluchistan - - - -	26,488	5,290	10	14	166	377,356	5,030	57	—	1	414,412
5. Bengal - - - - -	20,380,720	2,217	6,206	240,854	810	23,089,719	120,518	1,903	730,182	1,058	45,483,077
6. Bihar and Orissa - -	28,365,235	2,177	4,440	496	35	3,666,861	229,825	25	2,220,526	464	34,400,084
7. Bombay (including Sind and Aden). - - - -	14,922,965	11,887	212,300	691	80,380	4,024,185	233,246	15,081	170,355	643	19,672,042
8. Burma - - - - -	389,679	6,693	495	10,384,579	300	420,777	210,081	1,024	701,473	116	12,115,217
9. Central Provinces and Berar	11,497,460	2,201	70,258	9	1,728	564,000	34,607	125	1,744,021	—	13,916,308
10. Coorg - - - - -	138,922	—	97	—	34	13,143	3,553	—	19,227	—	174,976
11. Madras - - - - -	36,806,978	7	26,995	693	488	2,740,408	1,191,266	71	638,463	35	41,405,404
12. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories).	119,942	30,345	4	—	49	2,039,094	6,585	14	—	—	2,106,983
13. Punjab (including Delhi) -	6,682,818	2,003,804	39,637	4,190	626	10,555,721	198,106	54	—	—	19,974,056
14. United Provinces - -	40,253,433	15,160	75,427	780	872	6,658,373	177,949	50	—	—	47,182,044
Total, British Territory -	163,621,431	2,171,908	458,578	10,644,409	86,155	57,423,889	2,492,284	18,524	7,348,024	2,340	244,267,542
STATES AND AGENCIES.											
15. Assam State (Manipur) -	201,369	7	110	7	—	14,504	132	—	130,093	—	346,222
16. Baluchistan States - -	11,838	3,100	—	2	4	405,292	55	—	—	—	420,291
17. Baroda State - - - -	1,697,750	90	43,402	—	7,955	160,887	7,203	40	115,411	—	2,032,798
18. Bengal States - - - -	567,637	4	576	6,012	1	247,509	228	—	598	—	822,565
19. Bihar and Orissa States -	3,388,453	51	189	1,431	—	16,577	38,440	—	499,762	306	3,945,209
20. Bombay States - - - -	6,055,051	1,191	277,643	1	2,585	877,431	12,411	1,028	149,879	34,455	7,411,675
21. Central India Agency - -	8,262,786	1,384	87,471	—	1,330	511,200	9,358	57	483,394	—	9,356,960
22. Central Provinces States -	1,311,420	136	1,150	—	29	20,120	38,704	—	745,434	—	2,117,002
23. Hyderabad State - - -	11,626,355	4,726	21,026	20	1,529	1,380,000	54,296	12	285,722	—	13,374,676
24. Kashmir State - - - -	690,300	31,553	345	36,512	31	2,398,320	975	—	—	—	3,158,126
25. Madras States - - - -	3,321,757	—	150	20	6	314,408	1,154,209	1,248	10,953	—	4,811,841
26. Mysore State - - - -	5,340,973	203	17,630	622	101	314,404	50,844	40	72,106	—	5,806,193
27. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas). - - -	2,686	1,114	—	—	—	9,605	133	—	—	—	13,538
28. Punjab States - - - -	2,090,603	780,925	7,138	3,500	27	1,319,756	1,845	—	—	—	4,212,794
29. Rajputana Agency - - -	8,753,919	8,958	332,397	2	342	985,825	4,256	31	444,702	—	10,530,432
30. Sikkim State - - - -	58,675	—	—	28,915	1	44	285	—	—	—	87,920
31. United Provinces States -	583,500	26	308	—	—	248,358	1,745	—	—	—	832,036
Total, Native States - -	59,965,461	842,558	789,604	77,044	13,941	9,223,410	1,388,919	2,456	2,947,144	34,761	69,280,298
Grand Total, India - - -	217,586,892	3,014,466	1,248,182	10,721,453	100,096	66,647,299	3,876,203	20,980	10,295,168	37,101	313,547,840

N.B.—Religion was not recorded in the case of 1,608,556 persons in the North-West Frontier Province.

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION.

7

No. 8.—VARIATION in DISTRIBUTION of the POPULATION by RELIGION (CENSUS of 1911).

Religion.	1911.		1901.		1891.		Percentage of Variation. Increase (+) or Decrease (-).	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	1901-1911.	1891-1901.
Hindu :								
(a) Brahmanic .	217,337,943	6,931	207,050,557	7,034	207,688,724	7,231	+ 5.0	- 0.3
(b) Arya .	243,445	8	92,419	3	39,952	1	+163.4	+131.3
(c) Brahmo .	5,504	0.18	4,050	0.14	3,051	0.1	+ 35.9	+ 32.7
Sikh .	3,014,466	96	2,195,339	75	1,907,833	67	+ 37.3	+ 15.1
Jain .	1,248,182	40	1,334,148	45	1,416,638	49	- 6.4	- 5.8
Buddhist .	10,721,453	342	9,476,750	322	7,131,361	248	+ 13.1	+ 32.9
Parsi .	100,096	3	94,100	3	89,904	3	+ 6.3	+ 4.7
Muhammadan .	66,617,290	2,126	62,458,077	2,122	57,321,164	1,996	+ 6.7	+ 8.9
Christian .	3,876,203	124	2,923,241	99	2,284,380	79	+ 32.6	+ 28.0
Jewish .	20,980	0.7	18,228	0.6	17,194	0.6	+ 15.1	+ 6.0
Animistic .	10,295,168	328	8,584,148	292	9,280,467	323	+ 19.9	- 7.5
Minor or not returned .	37,101	1	129,900	4	42,763	2	- 71.4	+203.7
Total .	313,517,840	10,000	291,361,050	10,000	287,223,431	10,000	+ 6.5	+ 2.5

No. 9.—DISTRIBUTION of CHRISTIANS by RACE and DENOMINATION (CENSUS of 1911).

Sect.	European and Allied Races.		Anglo-Indians.†		Indians.		Total.	
	Males.	Female.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1911.	1901.
Anglican	91,728	33,664	17,591	16,902	168,695	164,112	492,752	453,462
Protestant (Unsectarian or sect not specified).	1,849	1,048	924	775	14,694	12,890	32,180	
Armenian	737	460	25	5	16	17	1,200	1,053
Baptist	1,671	1,145	1,156	1,083	167,599	164,572	337,226	221,040
Congregationalist	443	293	173	116	68,160	66,080	135,265	37,874
Greek	408	113	8	9	31	25	594	656
Lutheran	974	495	124	65	107,182	109,660	218,500	155,455
Methodist	5,099	1,895	1,122	1,451	85,374	76,938	171,844	76,907
Presbyterian	11,991	3,159	1,164	747	86,759	77,310	181,130	54,029
Quaker	21	24	3	3	623	571	1,245	1,309
Roman Catholic	27,338	12,761	28,542	28,482	702,434	691,286	1,490,863	1,202,169
Romo-Syrian	1	1	3	3	209,409	203,725	413,142	322,586
Salvationist	93	96	11	8	27,699	24,500	52,407	18,960
Syrian (Jacobite and others)	4	1	—	—	161,471	153,686	315,162	248,741
Other Sects and those not returned.	1,617	777	386	716	15,377	13,820	32,693	129,000
Total	143,974	55,802	51,232	50,425	1,815,523	1,759,247	3,876,203	2,923,241

No. 10.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION of CHRISTIANS according to RACE (CENSUS of 1911).

RACE.	British Provinces.	Assam.	Bengal.	Bihar and Orissa.	Bombay Presidency.	Burma.	Central Provinces and Berar.
Europeans	178,908	2,230	25,429	6,249	32,340	13,433	7,248
Anglo-Indian†	86,612	437	21,008	3,341	8,933	11,106	3,343
Indians	2,226,764	63,763	83,061	220,235	191,873	185,542	24,106
Total	2,492,284	66,430	129,518	229,825	233,246	210,081	34,697
	Madras.	N.W.F. Province.	Punjab.	United Provinces.	Other Provinces.		
Europeans	14,884	5,624	31,680	33,388	6,403		
Anglo-Indian†	26,003	99	3,206	8,092	1,044		
Indians	1,150,379	862	163,220	136,469	7,134		
Total	1,191,266	6,585	198,106	177,949	14,581		

	States and Agencies.	Baroda.	Bihar and Orissa States.	Bombay States.	Central India Agency.	Central Provinces States.	Hyderabad.	Madras States.	My-sore.	Rajputana Agency.	Other States.
Europeans	20,868	159	67	387	4,582	85	5,384	498	7,483	1,179	1,064
Anglo-Indian†	15,045	82	64	242	565	145	3,004	4216	5,827	529	371
Indians	1,348,006	6,962	38,309	11,782	4,211	38,474	46,908	1,149,495	46,554	2,548	3,763
Total	1,383,919	7,203	38,440	12,411	9,358	38,704	54,296	1,154,209	59,844	4,256	5,198

† The term Anglo-Indian is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasians

8 RESIDENCE, SEX & CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION.

No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION by MAIN PROVINCES and STATES according to SEX, and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1911).

Administrations.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
PROVINCES.					
Assam - - -	Males -	1,919,469	1,382,704	165,448	3,467,621
	Females -	1,351,758	1,362,071	532,185	3,246,014
Bengal - - -	Males -	11,943,838	10,608,998	812,389	23,365,225
	Females -	7,425,421	10,255,111	4,437,320	22,117,852
Bihar and Orissa -	Males -	7,325,507	8,603,957	930,465	16,859,929
	Females -	5,386,311	9,028,628	3,215,216	17,630,155
Bombay (including Sind and Aden) -	Males -	4,833,435	4,847,531	564,881	10,245,847
	Females -	2,955,603	4,802,977	1,668,215	9,426,795
Burma - - -	Males -	3,495,418	2,393,102	256,951	6,145,471
	Females -	3,056,086	2,218,321	619,205	5,893,612
Central Provinces and Berar -	Males -	3,013,394	3,594,937	322,061	6,930,392
	Females -	2,186,710	3,692,210	1,106,996	6,985,916
Madras - - -	Males -	10,862,162	8,734,806	785,987	20,382,955
	Females -	7,832,583	9,286,460	3,903,406	21,022,449
N.W.F. Province -	Males -	688,241	438,901	54,960	1,182,102
	Females -	460,643	440,819	113,369	1,014,831
Punjab - - -	Males -	5,836,603	4,239,986	915,478	10,992,067
	Females -	3,441,792	4,282,756	1,258,341	8,982,889
United Provinces -	Males -	11,065,446	11,650,777	1,925,608	24,641,831
	Females -	6,887,907	11,777,845	3,874,461	22,540,213
Total, British Provinces -	Males -	61,194,085	56,687,863	6,762,319	124,644,267
	Females -	41,699,401	57,307,546	20,786,284	119,193,231
STATES & AGENCIES.					
Baroda - - -	Males -	452,515	523,391	80,029	1,055,935
	Females -	277,315	527,460	172,088	976,863
Bihar and Orissa States - - -	Males -	1,025,807	870,991	58,327	1,955,125
	Females -	838,548	871,829	279,707	1,990,084
Bombay States -	Males -	1,733,140	1,801,503	230,758	3,765,401
	Females -	1,150,512	1,878,749	617,013	3,646,274
Central India Agency -	Males -	2,185,834	2,318,145	297,480	4,801,459
	Females -	1,440,294	2,298,678	816,549	4,555,521
Central Provinces States - - -	Males -	520,273	498,638	34,719	1,053,630
	Females -	426,275	509,817	127,280	1,063,372
Hyderabad - - -	Males -	3,022,932	3,495,695	279,391	6,797,118
	Females -	1,941,134	3,473,758	1,162,666	6,577,558
Kashmir - - -	Males -	865,570	689,990	89,418	1,644,978
	Females -	565,366	715,962	176,195	1,458,523
Madras States -	Males -	1,317,948	993,415	100,395	2,411,758
	Females -	1,049,767	993,088	357,228	2,400,083
Mysore - - -	Males -	1,597,180	1,197,404	140,037	2,934,621
	Females -	1,106,337	1,205,726	559,509	2,871,572
Punjab States -	Males -	1,191,597	926,409	204,902	2,322,908
	Females -	660,783	936,373	292,730	1,889,886
Rajputana - - -	Males -	2,723,755	2,418,819	372,701	5,515,275
	Females -	1,590,523	2,512,649	911,985	5,015,157
United Provinces States - - -	Males -	201,515	202,343	27,582	431,440
	Females -	131,098	213,810	55,688	400,596
Total, Native States - -	Males -	17,190,601	16,219,018	1,947,436	35,357,055
	Females -	11,417,546	16,396,616	5,634,978	33,449,140
Total - - -	Males -	78,384,686	72,906,881	8,709,755	160,001,322
	Females -	52,516,947	73,704,162	26,421,262	152,642,371
Total -		130,901,633	146,611,043	35,131,017	312,643,693

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons (1,337,613 males and 1,175,090 females).

RELIGION, SEX & CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION.

9

No. 12.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION, SEX, and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1911).

Religion.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
Hindu	Males	52,115,029	52,319,646	6,421,463	110,856,138
	Females	33,896,622	52,786,447	20,030,136	106,713,205
	Total	86,011,651	105,106,093	26,451,599	217,569,343
Sikh	Males	936,021	630,102	186,851	1,752,974
	Females	454,035	632,224	191,862	1,278,121
	Total	1,390,056	1,262,326	358,713	3,011,095
Jain	Males	317,197	268,938	57,418	643,553
	Females	181,705	209,627	153,297	604,629
	Total	498,902	538,565	210,715	1,248,182
Buddhist	Males	3,034,592	2,027,490	224,060	5,286,142
	Females	2,821,318	2,039,165	574,603	5,435,086
	Total	5,855,910	4,066,655	798,663	10,721,228
Parsi	Males	29,463	19,492	2,168	51,123
	Females	23,799	18,520	6,654	48,973
	Total	53,262	38,012	8,822	100,096
Muhammadian	Males	18,065,851	14,645,095	1,592,063	34,303,609
	Females	11,966,196	14,919,006	4,653,117	31,538,319
	Total	30,032,047	29,564,701	6,245,180	65,841,928
Christian	Males	1,132,463	806,992	71,269	2,010,724
	Females	857,526	787,330	220,610	1,865,472
	Total	1,989,989	1,594,328	291,879	3,876,196
Animistic	Males	2,743,194	2,172,149	172,898	5,088,241
	Females	2,307,464	2,234,399	587,440	5,129,303
	Total	5,050,658	4,406,548	760,338	10,217,544
Minor and Unspecified	Males	10,876	16,377	1,565	28,818
	Females	8,282	17,438	3,543	29,263
	Total	19,158	33,815	5,108	58,081
Grand Total	Males	78,384,686	72,906,881	8,709,755	160,001,322
	Females	52,516,947	73,704,162	26,421,262	152,642,371
	Total	130,901,633	146,611,043	35,131,017	312,643,693

No. 13.—AGE, SEX and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1911).

Age.	Total Population.			Unmarried.		Married.		Widowed.	
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
0-5	43,111,205	21,236,185	21,875,110	21,077,999	21,554,982	151,518	302,425	6,668	17,703
5-10	43,244,659	22,131,817	21,112,842	21,286,142	18,798,794	810,577	2,219,778	35,098	94,270
10-15	33,863,282	18,640,581	15,222,701	16,145,450	8,444,235	2,403,136	6,555,424	91,995	223,042
15-20	26,181,473	13,567,760	12,613,713	9,025,628	2,059,855	4,304,438	10,087,024	177,694	466,534
20-25	27,341,920	13,154,601	14,187,319	4,988,314	622,134	7,785,484	12,603,431	380,803	901,754
25-30	28,218,629	14,335,940	13,882,689	2,593,244	309,648	11,116,064	12,183,400	626,632	1,389,635
30-35	25,998,912	13,258,251	12,740,661	1,236,403	221,237	11,235,008	10,350,841	796,840	2,162,583
35-40	18,431,102	9,946,800	8,484,242	587,642	116,693	8,046,547	6,285,143	712,671	2,082,406
40-45	19,767,970	10,140,739	9,627,237	519,378	127,003	5,397,795	5,767,258	1,023,566	3,732,974
45-50	11,244,547	6,082,167	5,162,380	230,490	56,915	5,077,517	2,067,341	754,154	2,408,124
50-55	13,675,701	6,917,904	6,758,897	278,535	72,293	5,441,486	2,403,716	1,196,993	4,282,988
55-60	5,322,126	2,624,725	2,497,401	104,317	29,247	2,151,792	840,650	568,616	1,021,504
60-65	8,761,214	4,111,405	4,649,749	161,244	48,937	2,854,408	821,999	1,105,810	3,778,843
65-70	2,475,336	1,324,871	1,150,465	43,425	14,977	931,802	215,306	349,644	920,282
70 and over	5,004,909	2,328,086	2,676,823	96,316	39,849	1,339,215	208,399	892,555	2,338,575
Age unspecified.	612	270	342	153	146	97	151	20	45
Total	312,643,693	160,001,322	152,642,371	78,384,686	52,516,947	72,906,881	73,704,162	8,709,755	26,421,262

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons.

RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX OF POPULATION.

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION by main PROVINCES and STATES according to RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS of 1911).

Administrations.	Total Population.		0 to 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		20 to 25 years.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
PROVINCES.												
Assam	3,467,631	3,246,014	513,055	533,462	538,132	598,738	308,755	293,017	258,656	270,423	257,371	302,936
Bengal	23,345,225	22,117,852	3,130,657	3,330,733	3,580,877	3,473,612	2,771,240	2,732,105	2,028,187	2,238,161	2,577,371	2,006,202
Bihar and Orissa	16,850,929	17,050,155	2,254,339	2,301,280	2,675,342	2,617,413	2,067,732	1,763,410	1,356,600	1,313,650	1,324,104	1,431,500
Bombay	10,245,947	9,426,715	1,382,283	1,401,715	1,293,925	1,265,654	1,132,045	894,322	886,239	754,438	594,536	511,961
Burma	6,145,447	5,893,612	782,081	813,496	784,144	789,804	714,400	663,109	548,748	569,259	525,720	520,460
Central Provinces and Berar	6,839,382	6,983,916	1,078,348	1,128,682	996,087	931,009	687,471	577,680	470,554	461,149	537,929	638,423
Madras	20,382,955	21,022,449	2,716,005	2,820,372	2,719,251	2,738,424	2,498,739	2,263,020	1,786,461	1,779,003	1,666,171	1,893,322
N. W. F. Province	1,182,102	1,014,831	167,757	166,609	184,983	161,608	139,514	98,969	91,540	72,574	84,498	80,223
Punjab	10,992,047	8,992,889	1,422,160	1,336,303	1,482,324	1,250,701	1,321,272	931,615	604,080	726,853	927,244	700,822
United Provinces	24,641,831	22,540,213	2,858,163	2,854,213	3,290,487	2,988,500	3,020,421	2,316,499	2,118,003	1,704,350	2,137,990	2,003,782
Total, British Provinces	134,644,267	119,193,231	16,353,827	16,818,149	17,540,671	16,754,274	14,706,248	12,037,481	10,547,227	9,025,457	10,158,160	10,081,137
STATES AND AGENCIES.												
Baroda	1,055,935	976,803	157,224	157,225	120,508	101,892	98,702	80,001	93,373	70,944	102,408	100,804
Bihar and Orissa	1,935,125	1,990,094	289,601	305,775	318,518	322,611	247,043	215,038	139,496	160,812	140,688	177,980
Bombay States	3,765,401	3,646,274	564,760	583,944	478,462	451,437	386,267	314,251	325,094	280,026	330,240	337,097
Central India Agency	4,801,459	4,555,521	700,468	722,225	603,859	561,744	483,893	380,300	403,981	333,030	433,021	437,785
Central Provinces States	1,053,690	1,003,372	180,747	166,830	165,820	155,400	115,298	95,437	74,787	71,872	75,699	96,435
Hyderabad State	6,797,118	6,577,538	890,620	893,039	837,390	837,422	764,794	628,008	490,688	504,434	530,808	627,267
Kashmir State	1,458,223	1,458,223	229,050	229,050	237,409	230,360	192,256	154,898	143,115	127,755	131,013	134,058
Madras States	2,411,758	2,400,083	324,741	336,201	320,282	317,839	290,590	278,688	223,542	231,023	202,241	223,442
Mysore	2,034,621	1,871,572	338,815	360,330	368,250	364,001	308,867	350,061	272,949	253,660	253,713	267,453
Punjab States	2,322,908	2,000,886	277,920	263,026	292,002	240,583	261,878	187,002	224,525	161,803	204,390	173,331
Rajputana Agency	5,515,275	5,015,137	758,802	763,053	698,085	594,491	536,201	400,596	509,037	383,800	435,693	408,869
United Provinces States	451,440	400,506	55,221	56,484	57,856	53,008	49,016	39,749	35,259	29,375	37,001	37,001
Total, Native States	31,257,055	33,449,140	4,902,358	5,036,921	4,591,146	4,358,568	3,874,333	3,185,220	3,020,633	2,688,256	2,900,432	3,206,182
Total, India	160,001,322	152,642,371	21,236,185	21,875,110	22,131,817	21,112,842	18,640,581	15,228,701	13,567,700	12,613,713	13,154,601	14,187,319
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex	10,000	10,000	1,327	1,433	1,383	1,383	1,105	997	848	826	822	930
	1901	1901	1,254	1,389	1,384	1,384	1,264	1,082	866	835	787	892
	1891	1891	1,400	1,527	1,423	1,396	1,139	946	853	811	802	897

RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX OF POPULATION.

11

Administrations.	25 to 30 years.		30 to 35 years.		35 to 45 years.		45 to 60 years.		60 years and over.		Unspecified.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
PROVINCES.												
Assam	324,151	321,285	298,161	266,551	460,671	343,053	309,354	210,875	137,315	132,184	—	—
Bengal	2,180,746	2,072,537	1,846,305	1,688,430	2,880,469	2,274,767	2,081,910	1,816,402	1,006,405	1,061,654	—	—
Bihar and Orissa	1,468,410	1,259,511	1,382,009	1,189,079	2,035,602	1,713,949	1,396,908	1,074,003	774,003	1,062,653	—	—
Bombay	998,580	889,250	818,020	821,249	1,340,843	1,164,623	1,024,008	906,123	437,445	477,250	—	—
Burma	528,466	476,812	519,988	439,043	781,450	688,318	609,442	576,532	350,032	376,768	—	—
Central Provinces and Berar	682,846	682,219	652,104	629,211	901,273	846,538	671,767	630,032	329,020	419,314	—	—
Madras	1,615,737	1,755,886	1,310,446	1,715,888	2,510,369	2,497,654	2,203,243	2,156,913	1,282,819	1,282,819	—	—
N.W.F. Province	97,035	87,101	103,466	94,431	132,655	113,042	108,044	84,453	67,935	51,551	—	—
Punjab	958,670	791,044	801,472	733,881	1,235,424	1,038,151	1,126,031	862,128	662,471	510,371	—	—
United Provinces	2,213,629	2,057,053	2,092,492	1,992,386	3,177,657	2,928,164	2,532,621	2,311,543	1,191,218	1,293,487	270	137
Total, British Provinces	11,100,578	10,796,915	10,215,190	9,863,903	15,548,475	14,043,070	12,307,019	11,316,801	6,120,093	6,715,807	270	137
STATES AND AGENCIES.												
Baroda	104,135	98,267	88,630	87,425	145,504	133,002	107,389	95,382	37,723	42,721	—	—
Bihar and Orissa States	180,225	188,038	170,970	166,146	230,158	219,210	137,551	140,324	61,875	84,249	—	—
Bombay States	347,146	339,634	312,228	321,679	486,153	469,732	381,925	344,746	183,728	183,728	—	—
Central India Agency	467,654	459,984	474,050	435,054	628,561	571,691	432,705	421,615	172,600	211,123	—	—
Central Provinces States	97,114	103,741	94,061	90,108	134,518	117,669	82,075	80,504	35,674	52,309	—	—
Hyderabad State	631,250	592,246	584,516	606,461	907,348	792,636	707,170	593,312	377,233	402,733	—	—
Kashmir State	120,198	122,054	130,041	114,177	180,324	162,904	140,150	114,253	107,588	78,804	—	—
Madras States	208,402	219,532	172,752	173,236	304,877	272,068	251,976	232,256	109,035	115,600	—	—
Mysore	238,075	228,869	208,346	211,410	370,716	322,098	341,279	304,030	173,002	178,021	—	—
Punjab States	204,945	190,530	190,924	164,075	278,535	229,447	249,160	179,964	137,653	107,535	—	—
Rajputana Agency	527,560	472,620	484,120	484,120	709,700	653,325	560,311	490,424	226,465	232,040	—	—
United Provinces States	37,468	35,505	39,078	36,350	57,073	50,364	43,043	39,600	20,202	22,715	—	205
Total, Native States	3,235,362	3,085,774	3,043,061	2,938,608	4,530,124	4,068,409	3,516,877	3,101,677	1,637,720	1,761,230	—	205
Total, India	14,335,940	13,882,689	13,258,251	12,740,601	20,087,599	18,111,479	15,823,896	14,418,478	7,764,822	8,477,037	270	342
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex	806	909	829	835	1,256	1,187	980	945	485	555	24.7	24.7
	876	895	848	851	1,258	1,209	984	960	466	555	24.7	25.1
		904	842	846	1,251	1,181	956	910	402	573	24.4	24.9

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,705 persons (1,237,613 males and 1,175,090 females).

12 RELIGION AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION.

No. 15.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION
and EDUCATION (CENSUS of 1911).

Religion.	MALES.			
	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in English.
Hindu - - - -	110,865,731	99,642,597	11,223,134	1,013,596
Sikh - - - -	1,734,773	1,550,610	184,163	11,490
Jain - - - -	643,553	324,968	318,585	13,030
Buddhist - - -	5,286,142	3,151,761	2,134,381	21,767
Parsi - - - -	51,123	11,128	39,995	25,334
Muhammadan - -	34,709,365	32,319,599	2,389,766	176,051
Christian - - -	2,010,724	1,422,154	588,570	252,591
Animistic - - -	5,088,241	5,034,408	53,833	1,521
Minor and Unspecified -	28,818	22,430	6,388	2,981
Total Males - -	160,418,470	143,479,655	16,938,815	1,518,361
	FEMALES.			
	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in English.
Hindu - - - -	106,720,714	105,905,904	814,810	23,659
Sikh - - - -	1,279,667	1,262,387	17,280	238
Jain - - - -	604,629	580,509	24,120	209
Buddhist - - -	5,435,086	5,117,748	317,338	1,383
Parsi - - - -	48,973	17,755	31,218	8,347
Muhammadan - -	31,883,812	31,746,005	137,807	3,940
Christian - - -	1,865,472	1,613,177	252,295	112,643
Animistic - - -	5,129,303	5,126,316	2,987	74
Minor and Unspecified -	29,263	26,355	2,908	1,533
Total Females - -	152,996,919	151,396,156	1,600,763	152,026
Total Population -	313,415,389	294,875,811	18,539,578	1,670,387

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 1,741,007 persons (920,405 males and 820,542 females).

RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION. 13

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RESIDENCE and EDUCATION (CENSUS of 1911).

Administrations.	MALES.			
	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in English.
Ajmer-Merwara	266,198	233,161	33,037	6,164
Andamans and Nicobars	18,752	14,967	3,785	583
Assam	3,467,621	3,161,591	306,030	33,792
Baluchistan	239,181	219,769	19,412	5,446
Bengal	23,365,225	20,092,732	3,272,493	466,102
Bihar and Orissa	16,859,029	15,511,020	1,348,000	73,978
Bombay	10,245,847	9,009,641	1,236,206	175,691
Burma	6,145,471	3,632,558	2,512,883	55,803
Central Provinces and Berar	6,930,392	6,456,676	473,716	42,054
Coorg	97,279	82,002	15,277	1,642
Madras	20,382,955	17,572,747	2,810,208	247,392
N.W. Frontier Province	1,182,102	1,115,118	66,984	9,788
Punjab	10,992,067	10,274,683	717,384	98,730
United Provinces	24,641,831	23,135,886	1,505,945	121,529
Total, British Provinces	124,834,850	110,713,490	14,121,360	1,338,694
Assam State (Manipur)	170,666	163,777	6,889	541
Baluchistan States	227,238	220,448	6,790	95
Baroda	1,055,185	871,052	184,883	9,304
Bengal States	438,368	387,668	50,702	3,552
Bihar and Orissa States	1,035,125	1,809,146	85,979	2,589
Bombay States	3,765,401	3,319,572	445,829	27,708
Central India Agency	4,801,459	4,570,256	231,203	16,868
Central Provinces States	1,053,630	1,029,805	23,825	1,047
Hyderabad	6,797,118	6,453,029	344,089	22,965
Kashmir	1,644,978	1,581,727	63,251	5,972
Madras States	2,411,758	1,836,475	575,283	33,942
Mysore	2,934,621	2,605,805	328,816	34,469
N.W.F. Province (Agencies, &c.)	12,641	10,254	2,387	292
Punjab States	2,322,008	2,203,820	119,079	7,077
Rajputana	5,515,275	5,187,315	327,960	11,437
Sikkim	45,039	41,537	3,522	160
United Provinces States	431,440	414,472	16,968	740
Total, Native States	35,583,620	32,766,165	2,817,455	170,667
Total Males	160,418,470	143,479,655	16,938,815	1,518,361
	FEMALES.			
	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in English.
Ajmer-Merwara	235,197	232,025	3,172	717
Andamans and Nicobars	6,015	5,841	174	87
Assam	3,246,014	3,225,478	20,536	1,504
Baluchistan	175,231	173,542	1,689	777
Bengal	22,117,852	21,868,301	249,551	28,397
Bihar and Orissa	17,630,155	17,559,017	71,138	5,204
Bombay	9,426,793	9,290,175	136,620	26,763
Burma	5,893,612	5,535,617	357,995	12,034
Central Provinces and Berar	6,985,916	6,963,396	22,520	4,048
Coorg	77,697	75,531	2,166	240
Madras	21,022,449	20,730,007	283,352	27,233
N.W. Frontier Province	1,014,831	1,008,829	6,002	755
Punjab	8,982,889	8,925,423	57,461	10,371
United Provinces	22,540,213	22,427,693	112,520	15,087
Total, British Provinces	119,354,866	118,029,970	1,324,896	133,217
Assam State (Manipur)	175,556	175,339	217	18
Baluchistan States	193,053	193,019	34	3
Baroda	976,863	956,799	20,064	437
Bengal States	384,197	381,712	2,485	85
Bihar and Orissa States	1,090,084	1,085,651	4,433	117
Bombay States	3,646,274	3,604,436	41,838	764
Central India Agency	4,555,521	4,543,904	11,617	1,276
Central Provinces States	1,063,372	1,062,246	1,126	101
Hyderabad	6,577,558	6,553,481	24,077	3,561
Kashmir	1,458,523	1,456,838	1,685	160
Madras States	2,400,083	2,286,544	113,539	4,764
Mysore	2,711,572	2,635,390	36,182	6,172
N.W.F. Provinces (Agencies, &c.)	897	836	61	17
Punjab States	1,889,886	1,884,615	5,271	433
Rajputana	5,015,157	5,002,647	12,510	820
Sikkim	42,841	42,752	109	4
United Provinces States	400,596	399,977	619	27
Total, Native States	33,642,053	33,366,186	275,867	18,809
Total Females	152,996,919	151,396,156	1,600,763	152,026
Total Population	313,415,389	294,875,811	18,539,578	1,670,387

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 1,741,007 persons.

No. 17.—STATISTICS OF CHIEF CASTES (CENSUS OF 1911).

Caste.	Strength.	Where Chiefly Found.	Caste.	Strength.	Where Chiefly Found.
Agarwal	1,619,638	Most Provinces.	Kayastha	2,178,390	Most Provinces.
Ahir	9,508,486	Most Provinces.	Kewat	1,215,616	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Arain	1,001,593	Punjab, Kashmir.	Kbandayat	807,106	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Babhan	1,205,082	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Koiri	1,706,796	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Bagdi	1,041,892	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.	Koli	3,171,978	Most Provinces.
Baliya	1,046,419	Madras.	Kori	918,820	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Baluch	1,335,974	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab.	Kumhar	3,424,815	Most Provinces.
Baniya	1,125,517	Most Provinces.	Kunbi	4,512,737	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Baroda.
Banjara	1,084,055	Most Provinces.	Kurmi	3,735,051	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Barhai	1,067,093	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.	Kurumban	917,619	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Bharvad	806,402	Bombay, Central India.	Lingayat	2,976,293	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Bhil	1,635,988	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana.	Lodha	1,732,230	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Bhuiya	854,449	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.	Lohar	2,070,372	Most Provinces.
Brahman	14,598,708	Most Provinces.	Madiga	1,931,017	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Burmese	7,044,310	Burma.	Mahar	3,342,680	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Chamar	11,493,733	Most Provinces.	Mal	2,135,929	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad.
Chasa	851,894	Bihar and Orissa.	Mali	2,035,843	Most Provinces.
Chuhra	1,200,250	N.W.F. Province, Punjab, Kashmir.	Mappilla	1,046,834	Madras.
Dhanuk	850,767	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Maratha	5,087,436	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Dhobi	2,074,405	Most Provinces.	Mochi	1,018,306	Most Provinces.
Dom	925,820	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Namsudra	2,087,162	Assam, Bengal.
Dosadh	1,310,388	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Nayar	1,129,466	Madras.
Fakir	979,293	Punjab, United Provinces.	Pallan	877,354	Madras.
Gadariya	1,368,900	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Central India.	Palli	2,828,792	Madras.
Gaura	900,192	Bihar and Orissa, Coorg, Madras.	Paraiyan	2,448,295	Madras.
Golla	1,538,031	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.	Pasi	1,499,825	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Gond	2,917,950	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India.	Pathan	3,796,816	Most Provinces.
Gujar	2,199,198	Most Provinces.	Rajbansi	2,049,454	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Hajjam	3,013,369	Most Provinces.	Rajput	9,430,005	Most Provinces.
Iluvan	875,856	Madras.	Saiyid	1,055,525	Most Provinces.
Jat	6,964,286	Most Provinces.	Santal	2,138,310	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Jogi	814,365	Most Provinces.	Shaha	800,849	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Jolaha	2,858,399	Most Provinces.	Shan	996,946	Burman.
Kachhi	1,304,296	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.	Shanan	808,201	Madras.
Kahar	1,838,698	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Sheikh	32,131,342	Most Provinces.
Kaibartta, Chasi, Kalwar	2,231,218	Assam, Bengal.	Sindhi	1,701,158	Bombay, Rajputana.
Kamma	954,241	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.	Sonar	1,262,978	Most Provinces.
Kammalan	1,126,531	Madras.	Tanti and Tatwa	980,071	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Kapu	1,047,752	Madras.	Telaga	967,218	Madras, Hyderabad.
Karen	3,361,021	Madras, Hyderabad.	Teli and Tili	4,233,250	Most Provinces.
Kasai	1,102,695	Burma.	Vakkaliga	1,507,093	Madras, Mysore.
	963,123	Punjab, United Provinces.	Vellala	2,003,089	Madras.

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION.

15

No. 18.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to OCCUPATION or MEANS of LIVELIHOOD (CENSUS of 1911).

Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes).	Total Supported.	Provinces.	States.	Actual Workers.				Depen- dants.	Per- centage of Supported to Total Population.
				Total.		Partially Agriculturist.			
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	
A.—Production of Raw Materials.	227,080,092	179,948,129	47,131,963	72,332,323	34,176,953	470,344	127,953	120,571,311	72.44
I.—Exploitation of the surface of the earth.	226,550,483	179,529,352	47,021,131	72,122,268	34,078,164	455,208	121,066	120,350,051	72.27
II.—Extraction of minerals.	529,609	418,777	110,832	210,555	97,894	15,136	6,887	221,160	0.17
B.—Preparation and Supply of Mate- rial Substances.	58,191,121	44,537,228	13,653,893	19,124,551	8,886,967	2,048,149	431,160	30,179,603	18.56
III.—Industry	35,323,041	26,791,864	8,531,177	11,563,467	6,011,763	1,401,566	299,777	17,897,311	11.27
IV.—Transport	5,028,978	4,336,054	692,924	2,136,943	237,939	139,229	11,120	2,634,096	1.60
V.—Trade	17,839,102	13,409,310	4,429,792	5,464,141	2,637,265	507,354	120,263	9,737,696	5.69
C.—Public Administra- tion and Liberal Arts.	10,912,123	7,306,043	3,606,080	3,981,507	518,147	564,557	29,978	6,412,469	3.48
VI.—Public force	2,398,586	1,553,589	844,997	1,050,399	10,025	178,420	1,039	1,329,162	0.77
VII.—Public administra- tion.	2,648,005	1,503,812	1,144,193	927,599	42,922	133,759	7,649	1,677,484	0.84
VIII.—Professions and liberal arts.	5,325,357	3,981,670	1,443,687	1,851,053	402,586	235,313	20,012	3,071,718	1.70
IX.—Persons living principally on their income.	540,175	366,972	173,203	143,456	62,614	17,065	1,278	334,105	0.17
D.—Miscellaneous	17,286,678	12,398,316	4,888,362	6,086,540	3,778,410	253,933	80,562	7,421,728	5.52
X.—Domestic service	4,599,080	3,416,992	1,182,088	1,733,112	992,744	78,347	25,046	1,873,224	1.47
XI.—Insufficiently de- scribed occupa- tions.	9,236,217	6,575,606	2,660,611	3,037,318	2,009,892	113,657	36,505	4,168,517	2.95
XII.—Unproductive	3,451,381	2,405,718	1,045,663	1,295,610	775,784	61,929	19,011	1,379,987	1.10
Total	313,470,014	244,189,716	69,280,298	101,525,421	47,359,582	3,336,983	609,633	164,585,011	100.00

N.B.—Occupation was not recorded in the case of 1,686,382 persons.

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION.

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES; AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS
OF THE POPULATION.

Occupation.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
A.—PRODUCTION OF RAW MATERIALS.	227,080,092	72,332,823	34,176,058	106,508,881
I. Exploitation of the Surface of the Earth.	226,550,483	72,122,268	34,078,164	106,200,432
1. Pasture and Agriculture - - - -	224,695,900	71,462,868	33,872,511	105,335,379
(a) Ordinary cultivation - - - -	216,787,137	67,543,794	32,593,794	100,139,588
(i) Income from rent of agricultural land.	7,743,507	2,113,710	731,486	2,845,196
(ii) Ordinary cultivators - - - -	167,015,427	51,956,508	19,139,433	71,095,941
(iii) Agents, managers of landed estates (not planters), &c.	781,868	314,892	4,320	319,212
(iv) Farm servants and field labourers.	41,246,335	13,158,684	12,720,555	25,879,239
(b) Growing of special products and market gardening.	2,012,503	703,173	495,718	1,201,891
(c) Forestry - - - -	672,093	217,474	159,831	377,305
(d) Raising of farm stock - - - -	5,176,104	2,984,467	606,224	3,590,691
(e) Raising of small animals - - - -	48,063	16,960	14,944	25,904
2. Fishing and hunting - - - -	1,854,583	659,400	205,653	865,053
II. Extraction of Minerals - - - -	529,609	210,555	97,894	308,449
3. Mines - - - -	375,927	153,785	74,139	227,924
4. Quarries of hard rocks - - - -	75,424	29,972	8,299	38,181
5. Salt, &c. - - - -	78,258	26,798	15,446	42,344
B.—PREPARATION AND SUPPLY OF MATERIAL SUBSTANCES.	58,191,121	19,124,551	8,886,967	28,011,518
III. Industry - - - -	35,323,041	11,503,467	6,011,763	17,515,230
6. Textiles - - - -	8,306,501	2,685,256	1,764,193	4,449,449
7. Hides, skins, and hard materials from the animal kingdom.	698,741	252,445	42,349	294,794
8. Wood - - - -	3,799,892	1,297,527	433,393	1,730,920
9. Metals - - - -	1,861,445	657,938	79,369	737,307
10. Ceramics - - - -	2,240,210	767,886	391,282	1,159,168
11. Chemical products properly so-called, and analogous.	1,241,587	390,467	239,612	630,079
12. Food industries - - - -	3,711,675	806,194	1,327,851	2,134,045
13. Industries of dress and the toilet - - - -	7,750,609	2,676,445	1,071,310	3,747,755
14. Furniture industries - - - -	39,268	13,723	4,440	18,163
15. Building industries - - - -	2,062,493	752,342	209,773	962,115
16. Construction of means of transport - - - -	66,056	24,467	471	24,938
17. Production and transmission of physical forces (heat, light, electricity, motive power, &c.).	14,384	7,026	231	7,257
18. Industries of luxury and those pertaining to literature and to arts and sciences.	2,141,665	741,425	81,675	823,100
19. Industries connected with refuse matter.	1,388,515	430,326	365,814	796,140
IV. Transport - - - -	5,028,978	2,156,943	237,939	2,394,882
20. Transport by water - - - -	982,766	451,404	30,201	481,605
21. " road - - - -	2,781,928	1,181,167	181,337	1,362,504
22. " rail - - - -	1,062,493	448,992	25,192	474,184
23. Post office telegraph and telephone services.	201,781	75,380	1,209	76,589

N.B.—Occupation was not recorded

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION.

17

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION—concluded.

Occupation.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
V. Trade - - - - -	17,839,102	5,464,141	2,637,265	8,101,406
24. Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance.	1,220,187	356,625	64,839	421,464
25. Brokerage, commission, and export	240,858	82,338	6,761	89,149
26. Trade in textiles	1,277,469	426,139	86,891	513,030
27. " skins, leather, and furs	296,712	103,517	11,040	114,557
28. " wood	224,338	70,529	38,869	109,398
29. " metals	59,766	19,972	2,551	22,523
30. " pottery	101,981	29,198	24,961	54,159
31. " chemical products	171,927	58,028	18,472	76,500
32. Hotels, cafés, restaurants, &c.	719,052	226,427	125,462	351,889
33. Other trade in food stuffs	9,478,868	2,808,320	1,668,793	4,477,113
34. Trade in clothing and toilet articles	306,701	101,088	21,775	122,863
35. " furniture	173,413	56,878	15,570	72,448
36. " building materials	84,613	25,875	13,866	39,741
37. " means of transport	239,396	87,229	10,581	97,810
38. " fuel	524,962	119,366	215,634	335,000
39. " articles of luxury and those pertaining to letters and the arts and sciences.	522,130	162,854	71,862	234,716
40. " refuse matter	3,695	1,279	349	1,628
41. Trade of other sorts	2,192,534	728,429	238,989	967,418
C.—PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND LIBERAL ARTS.	10,912,123	3,981,507	518,147	4,499,654
VI. Public Force - - - - -	2,398,586	1,059,399	10,025	1,069,424
42. Army	665,278	383,106	968	384,074
43. Navy	4,640	2,225	4	2,229
44. Police	1,728,668	674,068	9,053	683,121
45. VII. Public Administration -	2,648,005	927,599	42,922	970,521
VIII. Professions and Liberal Arts -	5,325,357	1,851,053	402,586	2,253,639
46. Religion	2,769,489	1,008,678	186,451	1,195,129
47. Law	303,408	81,840	621	82,461
48. Medicine	626,900	169,004	101,298	270,302
49. Instruction	674,393	245,923	25,745	271,668
50. Letters and arts and sciences	951,167	345,608	88,471	434,079
51. IX. Persons living principally on their income.	540,175	143,456	62,614	206,070
D.—MISCELLANEOUS - - - - -	17,286,678	6,086,540	3,778,410	9,864,950
52. X. Domestic Service - - -	4,599,080	1,733,112	992,744	2,725,856
53. XI. Insufficiently described Occu- pations.	9,236,217	3,057,818	2,009,882	5,067,700
XII. Unproductive - - - - -	3,451,381	1,295,610	775,784	2,071,394
54. Inmates of jails, asylums, and hos- pitals.	132,610	117,273	7,290	124,563
55. Beggars, vagrants, and prostitutes	3,318,771	1,178,337	768,494	1,946,831
Grand Total - - - - -	313,470,014	101,525,421	47,359,582	148,885,003

in the case of 1,686,382 persons.

No. 20.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE.
(CENSUS of 1911).

I.—Languages by Families.		No. of Languages Spoken.	Population.	Males.	Females.
Family.	Vernaculars of India.				
	A.—Malayo-Polynesian - - -	2	6,179	3,292	2,887
	B.—Austro-Asiatic:				
	(1) Mon-Khmer - - - - -	7	555,417	274,126	281,291
	(2) Munda - - - - -	16	3,843,223	1,914,506	1,928,717
	C.—Tibeto-Chinese:				
	(1) Tibeto-Burman - - - -	121	10,932,775	5,385,063	5,547,712
	(2) Siamese-Chinese - - -	20	2,039,737	1,018,742	1,020,995
	D.—Dravidian:				
	(1) Dravida - - - - -	11	37,094,393	18,392,256	18,702,137
	(2) Intermediate Languages -	1	1,527,157	735,051	792,106
	(3) Andhra - - - - -	3	24,097,411	12,096,248	12,001,163
	E.—Indo-European (Aryan) -	37	232,822,511	120,264,826	112,557,685
	F.—Unclassified - - - - -	2	29,618	15,088	14,530
	G.—Language not returned -	—	460	231	229
	Total - - - - -	220	312,948,881	160,099,429	152,849,452
	Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa.				
	H.—Indo-European - - - -	2	57,041	31,634	25,407
	I.—Semitic - - - - -	3	43,570	29,317	14,253
	J.—Hamitic - - - - -	3	7,024	4,765	2,259
	K.—Caucasian - - - - -	1	20	18	2
	L.—Mongolian - - - - -	4	115,350	83,208	32,142
	M.—Malayo-Polynesian - - -	1	53	53	—
	N.—Bantu - - - - -	3	52	44	8
	Total - - - - -	17	223,110	149,039	74,071
	European Languages.				
	O.—Indo-European - - - -	24	321,201	208,825	112,376
	P.—Basque - - - - -	1	5	5	—
	Q.—Mongolian - - - - -	2	17	12	5
	R.—Language not returned -	—	1	1	—
	Total - - - - -	27	321,224	208,843	112,381
Language not recorded - - -		—	1,663,181	881,624	781,557
Grand Total - - - - -		264	315,156,396	161,338,935	153,817,461

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
(1.) 1,000,000 and over each.		
Hindi—E. - - - - -	82,003,235	United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, Punjab, Bengal, Rajputana, Central India, Assam, Bombay, Ajmer-Merwara, Burma, Hyderabad, &c.
Bengali—E. - - - - -	48,367,915	Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, &c.
Telugu or Andhra—D. -	23,542,861	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, &c.
Marathi—E. - - - - -	19,806,636	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, &c.
Tamil—D. - - - - -	18,128,365	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, &c.
Panjabi—E. - - - - -	15,876,758	Punjab, N.W.F. Province, Kashmir, Bombay, Rajputana, Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Central India, &c.
Rajasthani—E. - - - -	14,067,590	Rajputana, Central India, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, N.W.F. Province, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, &c.

No. 20 (cont.)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—
continued.

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Western Hindi—E.	14,037,882	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajputana, Bihar and Orissa, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, N.W.F. Province, Baluchistan, &c.
Gujarati—E.	10,682,248	Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, &c.
Kanarese—D.	10,525,739	Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, &c.
Oriya—E.	10,162,321	Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, Burma, &c.
Burmese—C.	7,893,504	Burma, &c.
Malayalam—D.	6,792,277	Madras, Coorg, &c.
Western Panjabi—E.	4,779,138	Punjab, Kashmir, Bombay, Baluchistan, N.W. Frontier Province, &c.
Sindhi—E.	3,669,935	Bombay, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Punjab, Baroda, &c.
Eastern Hindi—E.	2,423,392	Central India, Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Santali or Har—B.	2,138,015	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Assam, &c.
Fashto—E.	1,554,465	N.W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay, &c.
Assamese—E.	1,533,822	Assam, &c.
Gond—D.	1,527,157	Central Provinces and Berar, Central India Hyderabad, Madras, Assam, &c.
Western Pahari—E.	1,526,475	Punjab, Kashmir, &c.
Kashmiri—E.	1,180,632	Kashmir, &c.
Karen—C.	1,067,464	Burma, &c.
(2.) 100,000 to 1,000,000.		
Shan—C.	898,832	Burma, &c.
Kurukh or Oraon—D.	800,328	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Assam.
Mundari—B.	599,580	Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Bengal, &c.
Tulu—D.	563,453	Madras, Mysore, Coorg, &c.
Kandh or Kui—D.	530,476	Madras, Bihar and Orissa, Assam.
Baloch—E.	504,586	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, &c.
Ho—B.	420,108	Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Bihari—E.	398,294	Bihar and Orissa, Central India, Bengal, &c.
Araakanese—C.	389,831	Burma, Bengal.
Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponnou—C.	313,794	Assam, Bengal, &c.
English—O.	303,515	Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad, Central India, &c.
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)—C.	282,981	Assam, Bengal.
Chin (Unspecified)—C.	233,661	Burma.
Bhotia—C.	229,837	Kashmir, Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—E.	208,932	Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, &c.
Khasi—B.	200,872	Assam, &c.
Garó—C.	192,539	Assam, Bengal.
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B.	179,444	Burma.
Brahui—D.	174,229	Baluchistan, Bombay.
Kachin or Singpho—C.	171,294	Burma, &c.
Savara—B.	166,280	Madras, &c.
Palaung—B.	149,252	Burma.
Kurku—B.	136,909	Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Tipura or Mrung—C.	135,945	Bengal, Assam.
Bhumij—B.	132,471	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Assam.
Kharia—B.	126,583	Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Chinese—L.	113,450	Burma, &c.
Mikir—C.	103,063	Assam.
(3.) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Lushai or Dulien—C.	69,407	Assam, &c.
Malto or Maler—D.	64,875	Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Aber-Miri—C.	56,795	Assam.

No. 20 (concl'd).—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—
concluded.

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Persian—H. - -	56,589	Bombay, United Provinces, N.W.F. Province, Balu- chistan, &c.
Intha—C. - -	55,880	Burma.
Kiranti (Jimdar)—C. -	55,111	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Khun—C. - -	48,408	Burma.
Gadaba—B. - -	43,477	Madras, &c.
Kodagu or Coorgi—D. -	42,881	Coorg, &c.
Arabic—I. - -	42,102	Bombay, Hyderabad, &c.
Angami (Naga)—C. - -	38,714	Assam.
Murmi—C. - -	37,569	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Akha (Kaw)—C. - -	32,925	Burma.
Sema (Naga)—C. - -	32,922	Assam.
Kuki (Unspecified)—C. -	29,134	Assam, Bengal.
Ao (Naga)—C. - -	29,068	Assam.
Rabha—C. - -	28,699	Assam, &c.
Gipsy Languages—F. - -	28,294	Bombay, Punjab, Hyderabad, &c.
Tangkhu (Naga)—C. - -	27,285	Assam.
Thado or Jangshen—C. -	26,571	Assam.
Korwa—B. - -	26,527	Central Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Limbu—C. - -	24,263	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Koda—B. - -	24,103	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Kolami—D. - -	24,074	Central Provinces and Berar.
Kanauri or Multhani—C. -	22,542	Punjab, &c.
Shina—E. - -	21,562	Kashmir.
Rong or Lepcha—C. - -	20,616	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Lhota or Tsontsu (Naga)—C. -	19,627	Assam.
Mangar—C. - -	19,318	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Taungyo—C. - -	19,317	Burma.
Danu—C. - -	18,694	Burma.
Lahu (Muhso)—C. - -	18,500	Burma.
Chinbok—C. - -	18,179	Burma.
Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—C. - -	17,532	Burma, &c.
Taungtha—C. - -	17,244	Burma.
Kabui (Naga)—C. - -	17,230	Assam.
Naga, unclassified—C. - -	16,772	Assam, &c.
Dima-sa—C. - -	16,586	Assam, &c.
Wa—B. - -	16,511	Burma, &c.
Paithe—C. - -	15,567	Assam.
Mru—C. - -	14,045	Bengal, &c.
Lu—C. - -	13,262	Burma.
Juang—B. - -	12,313	Bihar and Orissa
Lalung—C. - -	12,187	Assam.
Portuguese—O. - -	11,748	Bombay, Madras, &c.
Kadu—C. - -	11,069	Burma.
Koch—C. - -	10,256	Bengal, Assam.
Sopvoma (Naga)—C. - -	10,100	Assam.
Turi—B. - -	10,047	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Assam, &c.
(4.) 5,000 to 10,000.		
Lisu (Lisaw)—C. - -	9,066	Burma.
Siamese—C. - -	8,908	Burma, &c.
Nicobarese—B. - -	8,418	Andamans and Nicobars.
Empeo or Kachcha Naga —C. - -	8,169	Assam.
Newari—C. - -	7,712	Bengal, &c.
Dehwari—E. - -	7,579	Baluchistan.
Ralte—C. - -	7,493	Assam.
Somali—J. - -	6,901	Bombay, &c.
Mhar—C. - -	5,430	Assam.
Kezhama (Naga)—C. - -	5,035	Assam.
(5.) Under 5,000		
Indian languages - - -	113,613	—
Other Asiatic, &c., - -	4,068	—
languages. - - -	5,961	—
European languages - -		

No. 21.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES (CENSUS of 1911).

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES.			
AJMER-MERWARA :			
Rajasthani - - -	411,243		
Hindi - - - -	49,251		
Others - - - -	40,901		
	501,395		
ANDAMANS AND NICOBARS :			
Nicobarese - - -	8,418		
Hindi - - - -	4,785		
Others - - - -	13,256		
	26,459		
ASSAM :			
Bengali - - - -	3,224,130		
Assamese - - - -	1,532,332		
Hindi - - - -	428,822		
Bodo (Mech, Kachari) -	261,112		
Khasi - - - -	200,795		
Garó - - - -	153,766		
Others - - - -	912,678		
	6,713,635		
BALUCHISTAN :			
Pashto - - - -	225,341		
Baloch - - - -	71,698		
Others - - - -	117,373		
	414,412		
BENGAL :			
Bengali - - - -	41,899,210		
Hindi - - - -	1,712,602		
Santali or Har - - -	663,720		
Oriya - - - -	293,168		
Western Hindi - - -	154,402		
English - - - -	44,602		
Others - - - -	715,373		
	45,483,077		
BIHAR AND ORISSA :			
Hindi - - - -	24,146,192		
Oriya - - - -	4,905,470		
Bengali - - - -	2,186,020		
Santali or Har - - -	1,172,460		
Kurukh or Oraon - - -	460,149		
Mundari - - - -	404,044		
Western Hindi - - -	385,481		
Bihari - - - -	278,836		
Ho - - - -	258,224		
English - - - -	9,050		
Others - - - -	284,158		
	34,490,084		
BOMBAY :			
Marathi - - - -	9,016,228		
Gujarati - - - -	3,347,490		
Sindhi - - - -	2,897,267		
Kanarese - - - -	2,462,195		
Western Hindi - - -	901,999		
Rajasthani - - - -	228,058		
Baloch - - - -	195,022		
Western Panjabi - - -	162,394		
English - - - -	47,944		
Others - - - -	414,045		
	19,672,642		
BURMA :			
Burmese - - - -	7,883,299		
Karen - - - -	1,067,363		
Shan - - - -	897,803		
Arakanese - - - -	323,962		
Bengali - - - -	248,310		
Chin (Unspecified) -	233,661		
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan	179,443		
Kachin (or Singpho) -	169,414		
Palauing - - - -	149,252		
Western Hindi - - -	144,589		
Chinese - - - -	103,877		
English - - - -	24,355		
Others - - - -	684,889		
	12,115,217		
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR :			
Hindi - - - -	6,044,184		
Marathi - - - -	4,865,930		
Eastern Hindi - - -	1,032,832		
Gond - - - -	917,113		
Western Hindi - - -	290,896		
Oriya - - - -	200,181		
Rajasthani - - - -	174,389		
English - - - -	11,058		
Others - - - -	379,675		
	13,916,308		
COORG :			
Kanarese - - - -	71,557		
Kodagu or Coorgi - - -	42,784		
Others - - - -	60,635		
	174,976		
MADRAS :			
Tamil - - - -	16,692,417		
Telugu - - - -	15,735,835		
Malayalam - - - -	3,098,979		
Oriya - - - -	1,663,272		
Kanarese - - - -	1,589,487		
Western Hindi - - -	964,713		
Tulu - - - -	514,354		
Kandh or Kui - - - -	389,799		
Marathi - - - -	298,998		
English - - - -	39,252		
Others - - - -	418,298		
	41,405,404		
N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE :			
Pashto - - - -	1,221,839		
Panjabi - - - -	843,493		
Others - - - -	131,601		
	2,196,933		
PUNJAB :			
Panjabi - - - -	11,900,238		
Western Panjabi - - -	3,688,009		
Western Hindi - - -	1,966,344		
Hindi - - - -	1,462,892		
Rajasthani - - - -	514,160		
Western Pahari - - -	228,553		
English - - - -	34,945		
Others - - - -	179,815		
	19,974,956		

No. 21 (*concl'd.*)—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES—*concluded.*

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES—(<i>cont.</i>).				
		UNITED PROVINCES:		
		Hindi	-	43,465,654
		Western Hindi	-	3,566,444
		English	-	41,620
		Others	-	108,326
				47,182,044
B.—NATIVE STATES.				
ASSAM STATE:				
Manipuri	-	211,691		
Others	-	134,531		
		346,222		
BALUCHISTAN STATES:				
Baloch	-	161,289		
Brahui	-	124,129		
Others	-	134,873		
		420,291		
BARODA:				
Gujarati	-	1,901,868		
Others	-	130,930		
		2,032,798		
BENGAL STATES:				
Bengali	-	666,618		
Others	-	155,947		
		822,565		
BIHAR & ORISSA STATES:				
Oriya	-	2,914,788		
Santali or Har	-	246,897		
Ho	-	158,232		
Bengali	-	108,924		
Hindi	-	104,378		
Others	-	411,990		
		3,945,209		
BOMBAY STATES:				
Gujarati	-	4,279,544		
Marathi	-	1,725,812		
Kanarese	-	549,641		
Sindhi	-	599,287		
Others	-	257,391		
		7,411,675		
CENTRAL INDIA AGENCY:				
Rajasthani	-	3,452,158		
Western Hindi	-	2,653,608		
Eastern Hindi	-	1,376,523		
Hindi	-	1,060,582		
Gujarati	-	421,853		
English	-	5,850		
Others	-	386,406		
		9,356,980		
CENTRAL PROVINCES STATES:				
Hindi	-	1,461,980		
Gond	-	249,902		
Marathi	-	146,119		
Others	-	259,001		
		2,117,002		
HYDERABAD:				
Telugu	-	6,367,578		
Marathi	-	3,498,751		
Kanarese	-	1,680,005		
Western Hindi	-	1,367,175		
Rajasthani	-	288,107		
English	-	8,843		
Others	-	164,217		
		13,374,676		
KASHMIR:				
Kashmiri	-	1,172,467		
Panjabi	-	730,074		
Western Pahiri	-	549,245		
Rajasthani	-	254,888		
Bhotia	-	186,513		
Others	-	210,294		
		3,103,501		
MADRAS STATES: (including Cochin and Travancore)				
Malayalam	-	3,656,961		
Tamil	-	1,000,537		
Others	-	154,343		
		4,811,841		
MYSORE STATE:				
Kanarese	-	4,147,765		
Telugu	-	919,410		
Western Hindi	-	305,182		
Tamil	-	244,947		
English	-	13,120		
Others	-	175,769		
		5,806,193		
N.-W. F. PROVINCE:				
Pashto	-	7,740		
Others	-	5,798		
		13,538		
PUNJAB STATES:				
Panjabi	-	2,210,977		
Western Pahari	-	748,284		
Western Punjabi	-	565,557		
Hindi	-	315,984		
Rajasthani	-	229,782		
Others	-	142,210		
		4,212,794		
RAJPUTANA:				
Rajasthani	-	8,297,636		
Hindi	-	1,190,083		
Gujarati	-	503,399		
Western Hindi	-	434,852		
Others	-	104,462		
		10,530,432		
SIKKIM STATE:				
Naipali (Khas)	-	28,078		
Others	-	59,842		
		87,920		
UNITED PROVINCES STATES:				
Western Hindi	-	529,285		
Hindi	-	302,137		
Others	-	614		
		832,036		

N.B.—Language not recorded in the case of 1,063,181 persons, 54,025 in Kashmir, and 1,008,556 in the Agencies and Tribul areas of the N.-W. F. Province.

INFIRMITIES OF POPULATION.

23

No. 22.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE (CENSUS of 1911).

A.—PROVINCES.

Administrations.	INSANE.		DEAF-MUTES.		BLIND.		LEPERS.		TOTAL POPULATION AFFLICTED.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Ajmer-Merwara .	66	29	60	22	661	709	7	4	794	764	1,558
Andamans, &c. .	175	—	10	3	7	—	43	—	235	3	238
Assam .	1,818	1,250	3,132	2,233	3,351	2,940	3,268	1,001	11,512	7,463	18,975
Baluchistan .	106	24	223	76	394	292	17	6	738	398	1,136
Bengal .	11,632	7,790	18,751	12,718	18,132	14,038	12,871	4,156	61,011	38,453	99,464
Bihar and Orissa	2,720	1,418	15,955	10,120	19,565	19,038	12,121	3,822	50,229	34,327	84,556
Bombay and Sind (with Aden).	4,173	2,097	7,853	4,837	18,898	13,336	6,100	2,506	32,024	22,776	54,800
Burma .	5,220	4,362	4,731	3,833	8,066	8,869	4,842	2,196	22,859	19,260	42,119
Central Provinces and Berar .	1,391	814	3,849	2,771	12,621	17,873	4,097	2,186	21,958	23,644	45,602
Coorg .	11	8	41	46	46	35	6	—	103	89	192
Madras .	4,833	3,476	17,778	14,275	16,072	16,623	12,526	4,137	51,883	38,361	90,244
N.W. Frontier Province.	634	250	1,336	764	1,904	1,536	204	78	4,078	2,623	6,706
Punjab .	3,611	1,006	10,693	6,250	28,146	24,729	1,454	552	43,574	33,273	76,847
United Provinces	5,654	2,670	16,426	10,136	51,451	53,115	11,634	2,509	85,165	68,430	153,595
Total .	42,064	26,094	100,838	68,084	175,214	173,133	69,190	23,243	386,163	289,869	676,032

B.—STATES.

Assam State .	22	26	20	14	66	51	11	2	116	92	208
Baluchistan States	162	78	259	110	701	665	49	11	1,171	864	2,035
Baroda .	319	204	302	123	1,363	1,098	327	118	2,307	2,441	4,748
Bengal States .	303	233	417	239	339	238	374	84	1,428	789	2,217
Bihar and Orissa States.	279	135	989	654	1,333	1,315	1,210	682	3,810	2,786	6,596
Bombay States .	1,029	575	2,378	1,560	5,197	6,627	1,254	443	9,858	9,205	19,063
Central India Agency.	485	266	1,302	857	5,253	5,805	894	394	7,934	7,322	15,256
Central Provinces States.	160	101	499	383	1,230	1,404	536	488	2,425	2,376	4,801
Hyderabad .	1,547	1,013	2,322	1,899	8,287	7,976	2,762	906	15,025	11,806	26,831
Kashmir .	786	442	1,767	1,276	2,534	2,213	977	375	6,064	4,306	10,370
Madras States .	589	450	1,003	758	1,508	1,281	1,327	444	4,398	2,929	7,327
Mysore .	764	570	2,513	1,959	3,955	2,494	528	239	6,804	5,441	12,245
Punjab States .	500	283	1,979	1,321	4,978	3,668	779	306	8,203	5,552	13,755
Rajputana Agency.	973	453	1,992	1,077	10,212	12,134	515	135	13,692	13,790	27,481
Sikkim State .	6	3	134	100	16	9	7	17	163	128	291
United Provinces States.	75	37	337	226	630	526	284	93	1,326	882	2,208
Total .	7,979	4,869	18,413	12,556	46,702	48,004	11,834	4,827	84,724	70,718	155,442
Total, India	50,043	30,963	119,251	80,640	221,916	221,737	81,024	28,070	470,887	360,587	831,474

N.B.—Persons suffering from more than one infirmity are generally shown separately under each head, but are counted only once in the total columns. Infirmities were not recorded for 933,106 males and 821,439 females.

No. 23.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO AGE (CENSUS of 1911).

INDIA.

Age.	INSANE.		DEAF-MUTES.		BLIND.		LEPERS.		TOTAL POPULATION AFFLICTED.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
0-5 .	508	427	4,786	3,779	6,999	4,900	245	188	12,430	9,344	21,834
5-10 .	2,715	1,750	17,318	11,633	12,296	7,947	568	419	32,713	21,640	54,353
10-15 .	4,131	2,696	18,106	11,697	13,218	8,097	1,692	1,144	37,007	23,518	60,525
15-20 .	4,663	3,165	14,455	9,837	11,944	8,296	3,185	1,814	34,076	23,008	57,084
20-25 .	5,543	3,372	13,564	9,194	13,344	10,083	4,752	2,344	37,088	24,924	62,012
25-30 .	6,298	3,120	12,456	7,841	14,260	14,256	7,174	2,653	40,062	21,798	61,860
30-35 .	6,528	3,406	10,415	6,929	15,182	14,276	9,517	3,327	41,540	27,944	69,490
35-40 .	4,839	2,431	6,767	4,258	12,069	11,195	9,761	2,754	33,361	20,596	53,957
40-45 .	4,760	3,067	6,847	4,916	17,126	18,342	12,542	3,558	41,196	29,846	71,042
45-50 .	2,849	1,750	3,675	2,430	11,890	12,118	8,503	2,252	26,868	18,324	45,392
50-55 .	2,765	2,174	3,960	2,971	20,198	23,730	9,617	3,023	36,432	31,863	68,295
55-60 .	1,187	915	1,609	1,125	9,753	10,750	3,974	1,260	16,492	14,028	30,520
60-65 .	1,478	1,325	2,307	1,968	23,807	32,680	5,553	1,951	33,087	37,882	70,969
65-70 .	480	371	768	552	8,046	9,898	1,437	472	11,320	11,285	22,605
70 and over .	853	751	1,685	1,329	30,105	37,135	2,438	892	35,037	40,069	75,106
Unspecified .	446	174	473	183	1,079	944	66	17	2,062	1,318	3,380
Total .	50,043	30,963	119,251	80,640	221,916	221,737	81,024	28,070	470,887	360,587	831,474

N.B.—See note to previous table.

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

No. 24.—NUMBER of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE OR ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

PROVINCES.			Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts.	Number of Districts.	Number of Sub-Districts.	NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING ORIGINAL OR APPELLATE JURISDICTION.				
						Judges of Chief Court of Province.	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts.	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts.	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts.	Judges of other Subordinate Courts.
Bengal.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	—	21	107	19	—	30	52	253
		Criminal	—	22	85	19	—	19	27	1,105
		Civil	—	1	2	—	—	1	1	3
Bihar and Orissa.	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	—	1	6	—	—	1	—	21
		Criminal	—	11	47	—	—	13	25	79
		Civil	—	12	52	—	—	12	20	607
United Provinces.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	—	1	6	—	—	1	—	21
		Criminal	—	1	2	—	—	1	1	3
		Civil	17	—	77	7	—	22	45	105
Punjab.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	18	36	180	7	32	36	—	760
		Criminal	6	12	—	3	—	10	15	82
		Civil	6	12	—	3	20	12	71	220
Delhi.	Territory subject to the High Court or the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh.	Civil	1	4	12	2	—	5	13	13
		Criminal	16	29	116	7	21	29	111	245
		Civil	15	28	116	7	20	28	184	631
North-West Frontier Province.	Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil	—	1	—	—	2	1	3	2
		Criminal	—	1	—	—	2	1	5	24
		Civil	2	5	16	1	3	5	29	37
Burma.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	2	5	16	1	3	5	32	85
		Criminal	7	21	37	6	7	13	—	159
		Civil	7	22	41	6	17	22	—	325
Central Provinces and Berar.	Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil	4	18	42	2	4	28	—	152
		Criminal	5	18	44	1	7	18	—	191
		Civil	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Assam.	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal.	Civil	4	16	79	4	4	26	60	135
		Criminal	6	22	79	4	14	22	100	433
		Civil	—	2	19	—	—	3	9	30
Ajmer-Merwara.	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	—	2	19	—	—	2	8	101
		Criminal	—	4	7	1	—	4	—	8
		Civil	—	4	7	1	—	4	—	8
Coorg.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	—	1	—	—	—	2	8	22
		Criminal	1	1	—	1	1	1	8	36
		Civil	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	4
Madras.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	8
		Criminal	—	1	—	1	1	1	1	8
		Civil	—	22	133	10	—	22	35	152
Bombay.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	—	24	343	10	—	25	27	1,222
		Criminal	—	13	104	7	—	16	44	101
		Civil	—	20	188	7	—	44	80	402
Fotal.	Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners.	Civil	—	4	14	3	—	5	6	13
		Criminal	—	7	61	3	—	11	21	143
		Civil	40	122	610	56	30	149	324	1,126
Total.	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts.	Civil	40	167	1,024	56	71	189	351	5,237
		Criminal	16	53	137	11	11	71	113	432
		Civil	20	59	139	11	46	59	212	973
Total.	Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners.	Civil	—	15	41	6	—	17	20	58
		Criminal	—	13	76	4	—	17	22	175
		Civil	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—

No. 25.—NUMBER of CASES DECIDED in, and RECEIPTS and CHARGES of,
the COURTS.

Administrations.	Number of Cases Decided.								Total Receipts of Courts.	Total Charges of Courts.	
	Civil.				Criminal.						
	Original.		Appellate.		Original.		Appellate.				
	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regu- lar.	Mis- cella- neous.	Regular.	Mis- cella- neous.	Regu- lar.	Mis- cella- neous.			
Bengal - - - -	654,022	75,349	19,332	3,125	246,206	9,909	8,145	5,830	967,400	581,701	
Bihar and Orissa - -	191,478	21,873	8,250	1,461	68,111	5,181	4,685	2,223	302,713	200,026	
United Provinces -	190,575	130,758	13,406	1,150	161,452	11,996	13,075	4,888	644,273	675,314	
Punjab - - - -	202,189	42,001	15,338	2,111	118,926	69,249	14,204	1,261	246,110	272,924	
Delhi - - - -	5,965	1,522	396	56	5,226	1,042	209	9	12,652	10,887	
North-West Frontier Province.	28,239	6,286	1,571	216	18,040	11,227	1,234	126	35,687	41,682	
Burma - - - -	64,768	6,695	4,950	359	101,601	4,469	10,123	5,614	166,386	337,192	
Central Provinces and Berar.	105,959	16,856	7,291	441	31,593	2,036	4,749	902	181,360	195,871	
Assam - - - -	42,088	3,988	655	130	21,021	1,444	1,174	800	57,174	49,221	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	7,067	419	133	104	8,086	—	—	—	8,396	8,372	
Coorg - - - -	2,735	588	49	8	2,792	60	87	30	3,706	3,862	
Madras - - - -	344,284	772,431	15,186	833	288,642	9,638	9,760	—	651,555	477,865	
Bombay - - - -	150,213	159,034	6,421	365	152,262	2,047	5,302	1,178	330,800	333,634	
TOTAL, 1913	1,990,482	1,237,860	93,056	10,359	1,223,958	129,198	72,747	22,879	3,608,202	3,188,551	
TOTALS	1912	2,065,215	1,265,588	93,040	9,709	1,207,312	133,065	70,290	21,124	3,497,892	3,114,778
	1911	2,002,922	1,138,918	80,747	9,423	1,102,736	121,551	66,374	19,081	3,284,975	2,960,627
	1910	1,962,549	1,107,503	90,550	9,595	1,059,146	126,371	66,956	19,267	3,737,788	3,307,748
	1909	1,905,508	1,085,581	85,956	10,237	1,047,334	121,552	68,867	18,073	3,178,247	2,981,858
	1908	1,839,058	1,072,640	83,221	9,582	1,028,845	130,408	71,992	18,873	2,940,633	2,905,841
	1907	1,791,428	1,066,861	82,175	9,566	1,031,837	125,953	65,361	18,323	2,857,385	2,813,439
	1906	1,792,023	1,056,923	82,210	10,475	1,036,298	124,307	67,408	19,950	2,824,447	2,765,066
	1905	1,745,370	1,028,589	85,437	10,165	1,028,331	116,525	64,943	17,013	2,693,750	2,553,377
1904	1,792,078	1,019,417	89,170	9,250	1,114,257	110,310	64,868	18,508	2,688,624	2,512,154	

No. 26.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Administrations.	Suits for Money or Moveable Property.	Suits under the Rent Law.					Title and other Suits.					Grand Total.	
		Arrears of Rent with or without Eject- ment.	En- hance- ment or Abate- ment of Rent.	For Eject- ment or Re- covery of Posses- sion alone.	All other Suits under the Rent Law.	Total.	Suits for Im- move- able Pro- perty.	Suits for Spe- cific Re- lief.	Mort- gage Suits.	Other Suits not falling under any of the pre- ceding Heads.	Total.		
Bengal	290,700	282,869	885	1,641	1,254	286,649	31,766	5,705	24,557	6,952	68,980	646,329	
Bihar and Orissa . .	62,518	98,128	702	274	46	99,150	13,712	374	7,387	2,339	23,812	185,480	
United Provinces . .	145,595	—	—	—	—	—	16,350	3,837	9,475	5,685	35,347	180,942	
Punjab (including Delhi).	163,218	—	—	—	—	—	16,713	3,807	3,374	10,487	34,381	197,599	
North-West Frontier Province.	21,077	—	—	—	—	—	2,603	473	818	1,997	5,891	26,968	
Burma	56,124	—	—	—	—	—	2,804	525	2,304	1,950	7,583	63,707	
Central Provinces and Berar.	75,632	7,457	—	364	1	7,822	10,695	1,402	4,008	641	16,746	100,200	
Assam	30,646	7,762	19	46	51	7,898	1,955	998	738	492	4,183	42,727	
Ajmer-Merwara . .	6,945	289	160	7	12	468	192	43	—	203	438	7,851	
Coorg	2,475	—	—	1	—	1	60	—	135	11	206	2,682	
Madras	404,884	—	—	—	—	—	24,139	4,961	23,275	920	53,295	458,179	
Bombay	120,789	—	—	—	—	—	12,757	1,089	12,841	5,376	32,663	153,452	
British Baluchistan .	3,872	—	—	2	3	5	96	12	12	75	195	4,072	
TOTAL, 1913	1,384,475	396,525	1,766	2,335	1,367	401,993	133,842	23,826	88,924	37,128	283,720	2,070,188	
TOTALS	1912	1,404,701	398,100	1,569	2,303	272	402,244	128,161	23,922	90,554	35,889	278,526	2,085,471
	1911	1,366,494	412,800	866	1,892	274	415,841	114,720	21,027	91,372	33,944	261,072	2,048,407
	1910	1,377,428	391,541	807	1,804	2,315	396,557	120,995	21,798	177,183	41,446	361,422	2,135,407
	1909	1,358,105	347,214	934	2,006	2,146	352,390	119,726	22,653	107,892	40,242	290,513	2,001,008
	1908	1,286,837	349,043	728	1,785	396	351,952	112,136	23,428	101,298	39,377	276,239	1,915,028
	1907	1,253,034	335,135	839	1,647	4,134	341,755	109,635	23,418	108,967	36,186	273,206	1,867,996
	1906	1,243,506	357,178	1,076	1,473	3,570	363,297	106,450	21,488	108,678	36,697	273,313	1,880,200
	1905	1,186,223	357,660	690	1,458	4,162	363,990	95,527	19,340	105,850	33,550	254,267	1,804,485
	1904	1,208,505	352,735	704	1,428	632	355,499	95,462	19,896	105,819	32,824	253,501	1,817,505

No. 27.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Administrations.	Number of Suits Instituted.							Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money.	Total Number of Suits Instituted.	Total Value of Suits.	
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10.	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50.	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100.	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500.	Value Rs. 500 to Rs.1,000.	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs.5,000.	Value above Rs.5,000.				
Bengal	96,243	285,540	120,828	124,709	11,084	5,996	1,088	841	646,329	£ 5,756,355	
Bihar and Orissa	34,292	77,909	31,200	34,208	3,937	2,997	681	196	185,480	2,529,905	
United Provinces	13,022	60,926	41,049	44,345	5,993	5,353	1,237	17	180,942	5,687,040	
Punjab (including Delhi).	21,392	72,200	46,119	45,369	7,270	3,837	506	857	197,550	2,520,468	
North-West Frontier Province.	4,030	10,637	5,588	5,393	824	413	76	7	26,968	277,511	
Burma	3,607	22,075	14,005	18,042	2,105	1,673	323	1,817	63,707	1,209,521	
Central Provinces and Berar.	8,207	38,503	21,767	25,517	3,468	2,391	345	2	100,200	1,642,120	
Assam	4,672	19,227	8,980	8,722	636	302	28	160	42,727	285,833	
Ajmer-Merwara	1,274	3,493	1,447	1,461	79	77	20	—	7,851	49,232	
Coorg	218	1,428	612	363	29	22	3	7	2,682	16,470	
Madras	89,446	192,924	71,669	85,117	10,446	6,681	1,016	858	458,157	5,212,177	
Bombay	12,581	55,574	31,632	40,016	6,028	4,256	885	2,480	153,452	3,029,988	
British Baluchistan	761	1,887	590	610	82	68	16	58	4,072	38,190	
TOTAL, 1913	289,745	851,323	395,546	433,932	51,981	34,066	6,224	7,300	2,070,117*	28,255,410	
TOTALS	1912	301,394	867,790	393,502	425,852	150,309	33,037	6,164	7,368	2,085,407	26,783,601
	1911	299,542	858,388	387,657	406,486	47,408	31,563	5,956	6,336	2,043,336	27,350,365
	1910	301,895	879,145	405,069	440,101	56,628	37,732	6,798	6,763	2,135,031	32,340,338
	1909	294,997	845,946	376,742	390,375	48,654	30,806	5,690	7,336	2,000,546	28,958,956
	1908	289,284	819,595	354,196	366,602	44,430	128,236	5,264	7,347	1,914,954	25,955,219
	1907	300,857	808,363	335,739	344,351	40,707	26,186	4,860	6,822	1,867,899	22,450,003
	1906	311,039	818,974	335,840	338,010	39,863	25,014	4,497	6,871	1,880,108	22,370,186
	1905	316,370	787,784	314,422	314,043	37,182	23,315	4,124	7,205	1,804,445	24,496,879
	1904	310,670	799,459	323,978	314,511	35,422	21,995	4,048	7,263	1,817,346	32,453,189

* Details not given of 42 Bombay suits in 1906; 56 Madras suits in 1906, 96 in 1907, 74 in 1908, 92 in 1909, 376 in 1910, 71 in 1911, 64 in 1912, and 22 suits in 1913; 370 Bengal suits in 1909, and 49 Delhi suits in 1913.

No. 28.—GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES
in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.—Civil Suits.

Administrations.	Number of Suits before the Courts.	Number of Suits disposed of, excluding Transfers.					
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitra- tion.	Pending at the Close of each Year.
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.		
Bengal - -	826,946	119,761	415,989	99,944	18,392	836	172,024
Bihar and Orissa -	280,779	35,752	123,770	24,908	6,100	894	89,355
United Provinces -	216,465	34,820	93,253	39,172	16,088	1,579	31,553
Punjab (including Delhi).	240,319	43,446	103,767	44,339	14,155	2,420	32,192
North-West Fron- tier Province.	31,981	5,861	11,130	7,990	3,861	903	2,236
Burma - -	72,601	15,381	31,289	11,935	6,129	34	7,833
Central Provinces and Berar.	130,362	20,827	53,679	23,267	8,111	75	24,403
Assam - -	53,372	10,279	24,425	5,458	1,783	143	11,284
Ajmer-Merwara -	9,237	1,972	5,021	624	183	56	1,381
Coorg - -	3,041	214	1,872	562	87	—	306
Madras - -	428,796	40,894	199,033	74,160	31,222	447	83,040
Bombay - -	206,005	16,179	72,208	50,308	9,818	1,674	55,818
British Baluchistan	4,290	1,064	1,898	831	158	98	216
Total, 1913	2,504,194	346,450	1,137,334	383,498	116,087	9,159	511,641
1912	2,498,509	341,770	1,153,387	383,808	115,722	9,606	494,175
1911	2,472,860	327,422	1,171,823	379,857	113,537	8,665	471,541
1910	2,448,504	320,551	1,154,895	367,308	104,342	15,667	485,741
1909	2,281,871	318,556	988,859	361,373	103,322	15,156	368,882
1908	2,182,237	312,959	1,114,582	350,156	104,545	14,822	339,282
1907	2,105,241	311,846	1,060,473	336,408	103,398	15,395	316,370
1906	2,099,412	304,421	1,021,760	340,996	103,004	11,836	296,605
1905	2,017,063	285,751	1,042,520	324,758	94,145	14,679	274,689
1904	2,054,912	298,711	1,018,186	338,488	96,683	14,834	266,637

**NO. 29.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in
COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.—Miscellaneous Cases.**

Administrations.	Number of Cases before the Courts.	Number of Cases disposed of, excluding Transfers.					Pending at the Close of each Year.	
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitration.		
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.			
Bengal - -	93,622	23,285	33,749	9,676	8,604	35	18,273	
Bihar and Orissa -	26,913	7,336	6,502	4,435	3,577	23	5,040	
United Provinces -	91,656	10,917	48,859	12,527	8,858	170	10,325	
Punjab (including Delhi).	51,349	12,372	8,370	15,911	6,829	89	7,778	
North-West Fron- tier Province.	6,856	1,596	642	2,659	1,385	5	569	
Burma - - -	7,624	1,850	1,488	1,997	1,358	2	929	
Central Provinces and Berar.	19,548	8,141	2,975	3,396	2,341	3	2,692	
Assam - - -	4,666	1,112	1,499	652	574	12	817	
Ajmer-Merwara -	488	91	193	81	54	—	69	
Coorg - - -	645	155	232	115	86	—	57	
Madras - - -	489,127	312,464	110,609	21,930	18,599	7	23,554	
Bombay - - -	23,327	5,142	8,694	3,863	2,015	6	3,607	
British Baluchistan	972	543	178	55	18	26	152	
Total, 1913	816,793	385,004	223,990	77,297	54,298	378	73,862	
Totals -	1912	798,046	372,585	218,339	79,225	54,288	337	73,272
	1911	738,756	344,066	197,416	74,740	50,545	312	69,930
	1910	704,301	330,563	185,388	74,088	50,229	411	61,846
	1909	679,644	317,055	177,544	74,119	51,803	600	58,523
	1908	665,814	310,084	174,153	72,631	51,264	475	55,716
	1907	654,506	306,520	168,433	71,644	51,505	523	54,516
	1906	627,874	288,661	163,435	71,260	50,934	237	52,127
	1905	601,290	276,950	154,724	70,081	50,436	419	48,680
	1904	590,708	269,444	152,827	70,975	49,756	460	46,109

No. 30.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS.—Appeals from Decrees.

Administrations.	Appeals from Decrees.						
	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the close of each Year.
		Dismissed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Re-manded.	
Bengal - - -	40,326	2,111	11,888	1,760	2,805	768	20,994
Bihar and Orissa -	18,723	873	5,094	1,335	1,733	603	9,085
United Provinces -	21,423	579	8,139	1,442	2,263	581	8,419
Punjab (including Delhi).	22,950	604	9,469	1,283	2,739	1,185	7,670
North-West Frontier Province	2,227	40	979	167	269	116	656
Burma - - -	7,724	73	3,411	337	1,387	191	2,325
Central Provinces and Berar.	10,168	344	4,262	812	1,131	742	2,877
Assam - - -	2,006	47	523	76	108	26	1,226
Ajmer-Merwara -	355	15	48	19	29	22	222
Coorg - - -	61	2	35	5	4	1	14
Madras - - -	29,206	478	9,003	2,557	2,131	1,096	13,941
Bombay - - -	13,432	279	4,428	594	771	349	7,011
British Baluchistan	218	7	118	16	27	12	38
Total, 1913	168,819	5,452	57,397	10,403	15,397	5,692	74,478
1912	161,576	5,388	55,944	11,364	15,488	5,771	67,621
1911	146,043	4,562	48,573	9,499	13,724	5,243	64,442
1910	146,357	6,286	53,735	10,346	15,228	5,694	55,068
1909	141,836	5,512	50,557	10,055	15,149	5,098	55,465
Totals - 1908	134,409	5,996	50,071	9,000	14,356	4,886	50,130
1907	130,446	5,497	49,062	8,536	14,806	5,136	47,409
1906	125,381	5,529	49,572	8,476	13,992	5,138	42,567
1905	128,372	6,369	51,412	8,950	15,003	5,717	40,921
1904	135,696	5,427	53,404	10,959	15,627	5,049	45,214

" No. 31.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS.—Miscellaneous Appeals:—

Administrations.	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the Close of each Year.
		Dis-missed or not pro-secuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.	
Bengal - - -	4,872	441	1,837	52	642	153	1,747
Bihar and Orissa -	2,292	215	944	64	351	128	590
United Provinces -	1,526	50	756	39	206	60	415
Punjab (including Delhi).	2,994	170	1,279	46	409	241	849
North-West Frontier Province.	257	4	144	12	48	9	40
Burma - - -	477	22	214	29	80	14	118
Central Provinces and Berar.	564	32	252	11	80	66	123
Assam - - -	197	11	33	8	81	6	58
Ajmer-Merwara -	108	22	45	13	11	13	4
Coorg - - -	9	—	5	1	1	1	1
Madras - - -	1,332	48	503	29	181	73	498
Bombay - - -	532	20	247	11	76	11	167
British Baluchistan -	17	—	7	1	5	4	—
Total, 1913 -	15,177	1,035	6,266	316	2,171	779	4,610
Totals -	1912	14,122	1,029	5,846	307	2,006	4,138
	1911	13,381	929	5,500	341	1,898	3,823
	1910	13,143	1,032	5,581	252	1,991	3,473
	1909	12,409	942	5,318	271	1,866	3,290
	1908	12,610	967	5,664	232	2,016	2,854
	1907	12,580	913	5,591	260	1,965	2,934
	1906	11,940	925	5,337	292	1,890	2,469
	1905	11,994	885	5,358	286	1,811	2,750
	1904	11,406	786	5,342	228	1,790	2,293

No. 32.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIALS of CRIMINAL CASES.

Administrations.	Number of Offences reported.	Number of Persons under Trial.	Persons whose Cases were disposed of.				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the Year.
			Discharged or Acquitted.	Con- victed.	Committed or Referred.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	
Bengal - - -	352,623	319,944	106,523	200,208	2,897	151	10,165
Bihar and Orissa -	112,954	108,367	52,045	50,504	1,411	81	4,322
United Provinces -	221,659	325,452	193,292	119,771	4,969	237	7,183
Punjab - - -	209,279	287,024	201,586	69,381	1,718	261	14,078
Delhi - - -	6,799	6,961	3,481	3,306	79	3	92
North-West Frontier Province.	26,312	38,941	21,871	15,768	380	16	906
Burma - - -	108,659	185,399	66,342	106,178	2,093	2,599	8,187
Central Provinces and Berar.	42,748	60,896	33,858	21,848	1,840	57	3,293
Assam - - -	43,284	36,335	18,636	15,064	438	83	2,114
Ajmer-Merwara -	9,216	11,356	3,904	6,939	—	82	431
Coorg - - -	3,143	3,800	1,961	1,533	5	14	287
Madras - - -	351,554	503,707	235,875	250,184	4,457	125	13,064
Bombay - - -	163,994	242,773	106,160	123,572	2,170	935	9,906
British Baluchistan	6,181	10,407	6,354	3,336	2	91	624
TOTAL, 1913	1,658,405	2,141,362	1,051,888	987,592	22,459	4,735	74,652
1912	1,659,254	2,132,813	1,053,657	977,267	21,650	4,313	75,765
1911	1,502,995	1,960,679	966,783	897,786	21,173	3,906	70,862
1910	1,447,732	1,884,951	922,379	872,298	21,029	4,439	64,677
1909	1,421,350	1,856,219	914,500	854,667	22,174	3,349	61,502
TOTALS - 1908	1,412,817	1,844,207	897,462	860,065	21,535	3,625	58,496
1907	1,411,653	1,816,827	880,706	851,097	21,296	3,505	60,223
1906	1,404,777	1,805,707	864,493	860,486	22,776	3,911	54,041
1905	1,385,344	1,767,134	823,185	862,398	21,293	6,429	53,825
1904	1,370,002	1,758,411	830,019	843,369	20,144	7,346	57,533

"No. 33.—GENERAL RESULTS of APPEALS and REVISIONS in CRIMINAL CASES.

Administrations.	Number of Persons.							
	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts.	Appeals or Applications Rejected.	Sentence or Order Confirmed.	Sentence Altered.	Sentence Reversed.	Otherwise disposed of.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	Pending Trial.
Bengal	30,968	8,861	10,016	2,116	3,930	4,442	28	1,575
Bihar and Orissa	15,363	5,825	4,324	1,184	2,030	1,261	26	713
United Provinces	33,273	10,819	11,916	2,801	4,024	1,663	4	2,046
Punjab	32,426	11,366	8,227	2,965	4,967	1,903	57	2,941
Delhi	621	228	164	60	62	65	—	42
North-West Frontier Province.	2,713	1,158	573	344	294	158	1	185
Burma	39,350	11,130	20,351	1,709	2,593	1,102	11	2,454
Central Provinces and Berar.	8,238	3,241	2,049	858	1,309	373	2	406
Assam	4,527	1,439	1,248	327	624	614	2	273
Ajmer-Merwara	271	181	14	34	26	12	—	4
Coorg	134	11	74	15	16	8	2	8
Madras	27,437	5,083	11,157	1,952	5,745	1,470	1	2,029
Bombay	9,951	4,659	2,158	647	1,272	384	3	828
British Baluchistan	274	120	75	45	19	8	—	7
TOTAL, 1903	205,546	64,121	72,346	15,057	26,911	13,463	137	13,511
TOTALS	1912	195,886	62,870	66,334	14,842	26,567	126	12,357
	1911	182,436	57,593	63,015	13,876	24,340	96	12,041
	1910	168,703	55,970	66,890	13,460	24,072	117	10,904
	1909	183,722	56,039	67,507	13,875	25,053	177	10,375
	1908	179,814	56,743	66,078	13,295	22,837	152	9,378
	1907	174,518	54,978	63,744	12,391	22,591	102	9,317
	1906	167,455	56,097	69,240	13,211	23,482	122	9,813
	1905	172,646	53,862	63,779	11,683	22,583	182	8,714
	1904	178,608	52,086	69,047	13,527	22,236	251	8,829

CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

No. 34.—PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED

Administrations.	Number of Persons Executed.	Number of Persons sentenced to							
		Death.	Transportation or Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment.	Fine or Forfeiture.	Whipping.	Give security.	To fine of	
								Rs. 10 and under.	Over 10 Rs.
Bengal - - -	12	12	145	24,426	160,619	984	8,038	142,851	17,768
Bihar and Orissa -	8	9	84	12,996	37,782	482	2,423	31,800	5,982
United Provinces -	115	167	318	27,703	86,335	2,432	11,275	77,126	9,209
Punjab - - -	133	147	250	17,123	37,155	1,017	18,965	26,504	10,651
Delhi - - -	6	—	8	525	2,727	63	88	2,427	300
North-West Frontier Province.	30	42	47	3,560	8,767	98	4,575	6,760	2,007
Burma - - -	83	97	586	21,641	81,003	1,775	2,169	57,940	23,048
Central Provinces and Berar.	35	38	107	5,203	15,399	663	749	9,948	5,451
Assam - - -	2	2	37	3,708	10,671	181	1,444	7,380	3,291
Ajmer-Merwara -	2	6	5	483	6,466	31	64	6,211	255
Coorg - - -	1	1	2	133	777	1	—	578	199
Madras - - -	37	46	235	24,551	224,283	723	2,678	204,906	18,999
Bombay - - -	54	65	251	22,851	94,762	943	4,258	84,547	10,214
British Baluchistan	*	1	7	425	2,121	23	1,018	1,521	600
TOTAL, 1913	518	633	2,082	165,328	768,867	9,416	57,744	660,499	107,974
1912	462	516	1,909	162,108	766,434	9,563	55,555	666,220	99,948
1911	384	435	2,054	152,348	691,914	9,519	57,137	603,269	88,585
1910	422	474	1,687	155,951	663,570	9,876	58,192	574,895	88,665
1909	444	514	1,852	160,741	642,063	12,559	53,477	560,973	81,062
TOTALS 1908	388	494	2,023	174,190	626,210	19,034	58,504	547,644	78,536
1907	396	468	1,760	153,151	642,368	18,847	54,145	566,939	75,413
1906	424	505	1,902	163,702	643,740	21,491	55,525	569,021	74,703
1905	429	445	1,822	157,741	654,935	20,125	52,165	581,246	74,344
1904	432	467	2,071	148,975	643,634	18,377	53,594	571,494	72,131

* Information not available.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

35

in CRIMINAL CASES.

Total Amount of Fines			Number of Persons Sentenced to Imprisonment of				Administrations.
Imposed.	Realised.	Paid as Compensation.	15 Days and Under.	Above 15 Days to 6 Months.	Above 6 Months to 2 Years.	Above 2 Years.	
£	£	£					
63,502	57,373	6,132	5,326	13,093	5,041	900	Bengal.
88,066	17,501	2,613	2,203	7,233	3,078	450	Bihar and Orissa.
35,596	30,636	3,432	3,454	12,198	10,117	1,934	United Provinces.
50,224	30,077	3,305	1,602	7,982	5,730	1,809	Punjab.
1,457	1,162	37	48	302	139	36	Delhi.
8,728	6,814	765	472	1,697	777	614	North-West Frontier Province.
62,190	54,072	3,858	4,643	9,143	5,965	1,890	Burma.
16,736	15,119	1,358	101	3,288	1,420	385	Central Provinces and Berar.
9,080	8,713	1,690	332	2,461	749	162	Assam.
1,111	1,051	177	80	277	94	32	Ajmer-Merwara.
500	451	11	33	85	15	—	Coorg.
70,733	64,639	3,142	8,815	11,876	2,985	875	Madras.
44,150	37,546	3,078	6,355	11,103	4,721	672	Bombay.
7,823	4,804	2,002	55	230	82	58	British Baluchistan.
459,896	330,048	31,800	33,519	80,968	40,922	9,817	TOTAL, 1913.
362,713	308,289	27,464	33,443	80,475	39,099	9,014	1912
322,325	271,370	28,104	30,100	74,936	38,402	8,806	1911
320,897	269,591	26,021	29,808	76,803	40,041	9,212	1910
302,222	249,019	24,449	30,620	79,651	40,966	9,404	1909
280,215	234,129	22,925	34,504	86,621	42,868	10,100	1908
268,403	227,940	22,205	31,342	76,456	37,244	8,012	1907
269,427	228,458	19,253	35,505	80,361	39,270	8,456	1906
265,761	225,652	18,493	28,454	76,650	37,166	7,844	1905
267,320	225,751	20,296	25,873	72,886	36,206	7,911	1904
							TOTALS.

No. 35.—STRENGTH AND COST OF CIVIL POLICE.

Administrations.	SANCTIONED STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE.							COST OF POLICE.		
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General.	Superintendents, Assistant and Deputy Superintendents.	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors.	Sergeants and Head Constables.	Mounted Constables.	Foot (including Water) Constables.	Total.	Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues.	Payable from other Sources.	Total Cost.
Bengal - - -	14	117	1,947	2,853	18	20,070	25,019	£ 587,614	£ 15,050	£ 602,664
Bihar and Orissa -	4	68	1,151	1,520	5	10,837	13,594	306,880	7,885	314,765
United Provinces -	5	148	2,303	3,724	246	29,889	36,315	578,496	24,731	598,227
Punjab - - -	5	68	1,052	2,471	172	16,726	20,494	372,900	—	372,900
Delhi - - -	—	6	33	159	45	1,084	1,327	26,334	—	26,334
North-West Frontier Province.	1	17	176	406	146	3,357	4,163	74,547	—	74,547
Burma - - -	7	129	1,306	1,913	556	13,048	17,049	438,355	13,302	451,657
Central Provinces and Berar.	3	66	850	1,752	100	9,263	12,040	227,031	11,175	238,206
Assam - - -	1	34	285	362	—	2,736	3,418	88,398	—	88,398
Ajmer-Merwara -	—	2	39	91	35	791	958	13,085	195	13,280
Coorg - - -	—	1	20	32	—	106	249	3,973	—	3,973
Madras - - -	6	108	1,753	3,613	3	27,332	32,815	588,835	21,878	610,713
Bombay - - -	8	94	1,090	4,577	1,204	20,096	27,069	503,828	26,515	530,343
British Baluchistan -	—	5	50	265	166	1,302	1,794	30,878	153	31,031
TOTAL, 1913	54	863	12,151	23,807	2,702	136,727	196,304	3,836,154	120,884	3,957,038
1912	53	852	11,876	23,287	2,658	154,088	192,514	3,719,017	116,217	3,835,234
1911	51	833	11,627	22,792	2,647	152,045	189,965	3,471,203	150,536	3,621,739
1910	53	797	11,755	22,688	2,629	151,013	188,935	3,306,347	160,040	3,466,387
1909	49	762	11,487	22,547	2,629	150,240	187,714	3,235,249	147,520	3,382,769
TOTALS { 1908	46	700	10,720	21,774	2,629	142,425	178,327	3,108,628	103,561	3,212,189
1907	46	700	10,209	21,737	2,625	140,571	173,888	2,825,800	115,027	2,940,827
1906	47	667	9,113	20,065	2,615	139,032	171,539	2,530,559	133,923	2,664,482
1905*	30	509	7,007	19,872	2,583	137,580	168,256	2,216,412	173,343	2,389,755
1904	33	477	6,949	18,021	2,553	121,899	149,932	2,002,411	220,815	2,223,226

* Change in classification from 1905.

No. 36.—PRINCIPAL POLICE OFFENCES.

Administrations.	Offences against the State and Public Tranquillity.		Murder.		Other serious Offences against the Person.		Dacoity.		Cattle Theft.		Ordinary Theft.		House-trespass and Housebreaking with intent to commit Offence.		
	Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		
	Reported.	Con-viction obtained.	Reported.	Con-viction obtained.	Reported.	Con-viction obtained.	Reported.	Con-viction obtained.	Reported.	Con-viction obtained.	Reported.	Con-viction obtained.	Reported.	Con-viction obtained.	
Bengal	2,408	893	388	64	6,218	1,364	311	34	1,494	546	24,306	4,619	38,572	2,548	
Calcutta Town and Suburbs.	127	59	15	3	816	173	7	1	39	25	4,756	1,542	1,183	325	
Bihar and Orissa	925	306	247	49	2,770	701	141	14	1,524	482	18,038	3,837	21,866	1,562	
United Provinces	1,502	609	735	237	9,374	2,935	641	82	5,259	1,028	40,398	4,892	65,323	3,879	
Punjab	1,563	603	620	288	7,209	2,067	143	39	3,789	994	10,034	2,724	22,698	2,398	
Delhi	22	8	12	7	141	38	4	—	22	3	610	198	395	67	
N. West Frontier Province.	235	129	329	135	1,346	576	68	10	181	34	1,246*	355*	2,310	289	
Burma	666	350	562	134	10,467	3,242	259	61	5,036	1,553	13,182	4,625	8,619	2,716	
Rangoon	115	12	14	5	270	114	12	1	—	—	351	474	154	62	
Central Provinces and Berar.	556	234	228	101	2,451	878	40	11	1,108	456	15,571	1,790	8,779	1,096	
Assam	673	292	78	20	1,258	351	22	5	368	100	4,780	906	5,147	510	
Coorg	—	—	10	4	55	14	2	—	17	5	141	45	34	11	
Madras	1,980	734	746	156	5,844	1,523	644	88	4,819	1,228	22,520	4,930	19,194	2,398	
Bombay	1,328	370	467	186	4,107	1,195	191	51	3,605	1,061	13,163	4,388	10,341	1,835	
Bombay Town and Island.	42	31	20	8	616	287	—	—	—	—	4,041	2,351	4,245	318	
TOTAL, 1913	12,092	4,798	4,471	1,397	52,948	15,458	2,394	397	27,261	7,495	174,727	37,685	205,809	20,014	
1912	12,414	4,716	4,430	1,308	52,337	14,763	2,512	413	27,254	7,171	176,091	38,356	199,480	20,178	
1911	14,873	4,456	4,163	1,281	49,308	14,123	2,454	367	25,052	6,789	166,304	37,591	205,274	20,065	
1910	11,700	4,590	4,031	1,092	47,750	13,749	2,150	369	27,237	7,200	159,280	37,279	199,604	19,784	
1909	14,910	4,614	3,885	1,143	44,060	12,947	2,524	453	27,833	7,710	169,451	40,872	207,283	21,296	
TOTALS	1908	12,411	4,707	4,014	1,203	43,838	12,078	2,084	650	29,456	8,027	194,246	48,448	236,280	24,972
1907	12,181	4,454	3,603	1,106	42,021	12,300	2,300	428	27,800	7,402	178,898	44,173	212,290	21,679	
1906	12,384	4,490	3,555	1,096	42,093	12,452	2,085	419	27,877	7,831	184,915	45,112	203,701	22,654	
1905	12,313	4,456	3,380	1,048	43,828	12,920	2,276	434	25,847	7,038	174,091	40,401	194,232	21,760	
1904	14,830	4,619	3,448	1,001	49,999	13,577	2,200	379	25,553	5,850	138,838	36,525	438,908	20,037	

* Including some cases of cattle theft.

PRISONS.

No. 37.—NUMBER and

Administrations.	Places of Confinement.			Prisoners at the beginning of the Year.			Received during the Year.			Total.			
	Central Jails.	District Jails.	Subordinate Jails.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
Bengal - - - -	5	24	56	11,172	156	11,328	68,437	1,535	69,992	79,609	1,711	81,320	
Bihar and Orissa - -	3	19	39	6,748	235	6,983	37,767	1,800	39,627	44,515	2,005	46,610	
United Provinces - -	6	44	7	21,653	563	22,216	70,357	2,841	73,198	92,010	3,404	95,414	
Punjab (including Delhi)	4	18	11	13,472	250	13,722	50,615	1,501	52,116	64,087	1,751	65,838	
North-West Frontier Province.	—	5	3	1,695	44	1,739	11,256	307	11,563	12,951	351	13,302	
Burma - - - - -	8	23	—	16,778	163	16,941	37,274	1,013	38,287	54,052	1,176	55,228	
Central Provinces and Berar.	3	18	1	3,049	194	3,243	11,466	670	12,136	14,515	864	15,379	
Assam - - - - -	—	11	9	1,865	33	1,898	9,142	381	9,523	11,007	414	11,421	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	1	—	5	277	12	289	1,427	68	1,495	1,704	80	1,784	
Coorg - - - - -	—	1	25	78	3	81	608	18	626	681	21	702	
Madras - - - - -	9	5	313	11,407	255	11,662	84,038	3,325	87,363	95,445	3,580	99,025	
Bombay - - - - -	3	15	33	11,000	434	11,434	87,194	5,233	92,427	98,194	5,687	103,881	
British Baluchistan -	—	2	28	351	21	372	3,713	247	3,960	4,064	268	4,332	
Total, 1913 -	42	185	530	99,545	2,363	101,908	473,289	19,019	492,308	572,884	21,382	594,216	
Totals -	1912	41	187	529	99,370	1,506	91,876	473,657	19,163	492,820	564,027	20,669	584,696
	1911	41	188	524	100,517	2,474	102,991	452,489	18,024	470,513	553,006	20,498	573,504
	1910	40	195	522	101,316	2,699	104,015	459,955	19,288	479,243	561,271	21,987	583,258
	1909	39	194	517	101,814	2,599	104,413	479,160	20,432	499,592	574,974	23,031	598,005
	1908	38	196	518	99,343	2,637	101,980	503,075	22,060	525,135	602,418	24,607	627,115
	1907	40	192	523	97,954	2,094	99,748	447,181	20,088	467,269	544,235	22,782	567,017
	1906	41	192	517	96,362	2,550	98,921	461,411	22,239	483,650	537,773	24,798	562,571
	1905	40	193	515	91,926	2,459	94,385	447,380	20,704	468,084	539,306	23,163	562,469
1904	40	194	508	92,096	2,354	94,450	419,432	19,974	439,406	511,528	22,328	533,856	

39

Discharged from all Causes.			Remaining at the end of the Year.			Total Daily Average of Prisoners.			Administrations.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
67,669	1,554	69,223	11,040	157	12,097	11,928	158	12,086	Bengal.
37,548	1,867	39,415	6,967	228	7,195	6,934	258	7,192	Bihar and Orissa.
69,660	2,757	72,426	22,341	647	22,988	21,214	604	21,818	United Provinces.
49,303	1,436	50,739	14,784	315	15,099	13,916	281	14,197	Punjab (including Delhi).
10,783	292	11,075	2,168	59	2,227	1,878	47	1,925	North-West Frontier Province.
37,610	1,023	38,633	16,442	153	16,595	16,596	150	16,746	Burma.
10,953	652	11,605	3,562	212	3,774	3,385	201	3,586	Central Provinces and Berar.
9,063	376	9,439	1,944	38	1,982	1,881	37	1,918	Assam.
1,379	72	1,451	325	8	333	297	10	307	Ajmer-Merwara.
623	16	639	58	5	63	62	2	64	Coorg.
84,331	3,323	87,654	11,114	257	11,371	11,142	258	11,400	Madras.
87,210	5,207	92,417	10,984	400	11,444	11,012	427	11,439	Bombay.
3,714	247	3,961	350	21	371	391	21	412	British Baluchistan.
469,855	18,822	488,677	102,079	2,500	105,539	100,636	2,454	103,090	Total, 1913.
404,482	18,304	422,786	99,545	2,365	101,910	96,870	2,155	99,025	1912
402,634	18,988	421,622	90,372	1,510	91,882	100,593	2,408	103,001	1911
400,755	19,513	420,268	100,516	2,474	102,990	101,539	2,658	104,197	1910
473,669	20,350	493,999	101,305	2,701	104,006	102,533	2,700	105,233	1909
500,615	22,101	522,716	101,803	2,596	104,399	104,788	2,795	107,583	1908
444,888	20,145	465,033	99,347	2,637	101,984	96,232	2,621	98,853	1907
400,751	22,105	422,856	97,022	2,693	99,715	98,548	2,679	101,227	1906
442,984	20,005	462,989	96,322	2,558	98,880	94,707	2,375	97,282	1905
419,651	19,876	439,527	91,877	2,452	94,329	92,609	2,422	95,031	1904
									Totals.

PRISONS.

No. 38.—RELIGION, AGE, and STATE

Administrations.	Religion.									
	Christians.		Muham- madans.		Hindus and Sikhs.		Buddhists and Jains.		All other Classes.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Bengal	302	50	14,575	197	10,134	238	97	7	238	31
Bihar and Orissa	60	1	1,626	91	10,342	536	—	—	1,036	40
United Provinces	95	10	4,762	110	22,886	990	—	—	—	—
Punjab (including Delhi) .	81	1	12,266	249	6,327	182	—	—	—	—
North - West Frontier Province.	—	—	3,539	102	141	4	—	—	6	—
Burma	98	—	897	17	1,171	15	16,054	557	632	8
Central Provinces and Berar	31	2	612	25	2,262	131	4	—	1,774	117
Assam	12	1	1,451	18	1,890	102	3	—	244	7
Ajmer-Merwara	8	—	271	5	427	29	—	—	—	—
Coorg	5	—	12	—	81	4	—	—	83	1
Madras	593	50	2,069	45	17,885	1,062	—	—	—	—
Bombay	419	23	7,003	155	10,082	887	84	1	68	—
TOTAL, 1913	1,704	138	49,173	1,014	83,628	4,120	16,242	565	4,081	213
1912	1,672	120	46,140	922	83,860	4,365	17,290	658	4,129	272
1911	1,655	116	43,852	895	80,142	4,030	16,839	675	3,909	312
1910	1,581	79	43,453	918	82,388	4,837	17,026	562	4,413	317
1909	1,472	89	44,005	1,016	88,093	5,154	15,142	514	5,074	385
TOTALS 1908	1,422	109	45,259	1,111	98,244	5,876	15,094	613	5,588	464
1907	1,449	99	42,080	1,090	84,481	5,350	15,304	556	3,664	281
1906	1,629	103	43,597	1,170	91,374	6,439	15,392	541	4,267	316
1905	1,674	110	42,854	1,125	91,391	5,999	14,893	557	3,674	271
1904	1,611	118	42,885	1,185	84,986	5,298	13,531	514	3,467	231

PRISONS.

41

of EDUCATION of CONVICTS.

Age.								Education.								Administrations.
Under 16.		16 to 40.		40 to 60.		Above 60.		Able to Read and Write.		Able to Read only.		Illiterate.				
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
238	6	20,439	411	4,103	100	566	6	2,992	40	388	3	21,906	480	Bengal.		
125	12	9,815	453	2,802	188	322	24	832	2	162	—	12,070	675	Bihar and Orissa.		
140	21	21,241	862	5,767	212	505	15	1,079	9	208	2	25,556	1,099	United Provinces.		
96	4	15,423	359	2,877	65	278	4	209	—	55	1	18,320	431	Punjab (including Delhi).		
36	—	3,162	93	464	11	24	2	53	—	2	—	3,631	106	North-West Frontier Province.		
158	9	14,935	453	3,577	124	182	11	12,700	62	526	3	5,026	532	Burma.		
11	1	4,071	225	583	49	18	1	731	—	16	—	3,936	275	Central Provinces and Berar.		
8	—	2,879	111	650	15	63	2	154	1	25	—	3,421	127	Assam.		
13	—	545	25	135	9	13	—	77	—	2	1	627	33	Ajmer-Merwara.		
2	—	148	4	31	1	—	—	30	—	—	—	151	5	Coorg.		
231	67	16,454	800	3,601	162	261	8	3,271	22	615	3	16,661	1,072	Madras.		
18	5	15,604	922	1,978	128	146	11	2,774	3	7	1	14,965	1,062	Bombay.		
1,076	125	124,716	4,778	26,568	1,063	2,468	84	25,892	139	2,006	14	126,930	5,897	TOTAL, 1913.		
1,116	202	123,670	4,886	25,586	1,177	2,737	72	26,238	111	2,062	23	124,809	6,203	1912		
1,147	179	118,696	4,677	24,260	1,097	2,294	75	24,475	129	2,468	30	119,454	5,869	1911		
1,388	174	119,998	5,265	24,906	1,190	2,500	84	24,935	97	2,310	3	121,616	6,613	1910		
1,288	107	124,367	5,644	25,628	1,214	2,503	103	23,625	83	2,534	7	127,717	7,068	1909		
1,600	282	132,391	6,433	28,785	1,352	2,831	106	22,983	100	2,489	6	140,135	8,058	1908		
1,276	228	117,694	5,738	25,317	1,305	2,691	114	21,944	85	3,155	11	121,879	7,289	1907		
1,773	328	124,375	6,636	27,483	1,484	2,628	121	22,382	89	3,411	9	130,466	8,471	1906		
1,446	291	123,867	6,348	26,634	1,330	2,530	93	21,367	82	3,063	26	129,456	7,954	1905		
1,261	315	117,273	5,565	25,400	1,346	2,483	120	19,626	61	3,294	13	128,560	7,272	1904		
														TOTALS.		

No. 40.—NUMBER OF CONVICTS ADMITTED WHO HAD BEEN PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED.

Administrations.	Number admitted.			Number previously convicted.										Ratio per cent. of previously convicted to number admitted.			Youthful Offenders (under 15 years of age).					
	M. F. Total.			Once.		Twice.		More than twice.				Total.		M. F. Total.		M. F. Total.		M. F. Total.		M. F. Total.		
	M.		F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Bengal . . .	25,346	523	25,869	2,409	34	1,330	7	1,169	11	4,968	52	5,020	19-60	9-94	10-40	110	2	112	41	1	42	
Bihar and Orissa . .	13,064	677	13,741	1,249	48	505	19	599	14	2,353	81	2,434	18-01	11-96	17-71	42	4	46	8	—	8	
United Provinces . .	27,743	1,110	28,853	2,755	103	1,030	32	1,772	24	5,557	159	5,716	20-03	14-32	19-81	92	9	101	27	—	27	
Punjab (including Delhi).	18,674	432	19,106	1,314	21	509	4	445	4	2,268	29	2,297	12-00	6-00	12-00	52	2	54	9	—	9	
North-West Frontier Province.	3,686	106	3,792	125	—	40	—	49	—	214	—	214	6-00	—	6-00	30	—	30	1	—	1	
Burma . . .	18,352	597	19,449	2,401	24	1,198	7	1,230	5	4,829	36	4,865	25-02	8-03	25-01	26	—	26	1	—	1	
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,083	275	4,358	373	21	172	8	194	4	739	33	772	15-78	12-00	15-57	8	—	8	2	—	2	
Assam . . .	3,600	128	3,728	204	—	55	3	54	1	313	4	317	8-09	3-12	8-50	6	—	6	2	—	2	
Ajmer-Merwara . .	706	34	740	78	2	84	—	—	—	162	2	164	22-95	5-88	22-16	13	—	13	—	—	—	
Coorg . . .	181	5	186	12	—	3	—	1	—	16	—	16	8-8	—	8-7	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Madras . . .	20,548	1,097	21,645	1,475	50	480	16	433	16	2,388	82	2,470	11-02	7-47	11-41	159	48	207	15	2	17	
Bombay . . .	17,746	1,063	18,812	1,481	84	720	20	1,188	46	3,369	150	3,539	19-00	14-10	18-70	18	5	23	2	1	3	
TOTAL, 1913 . .	154,829	6,050	160,879	13,236	387	6,126	116	7,134	125	27,146	628	27,824	17-56	10-38	17-29	556	70	626	108	4	112	
1912 . . .	153,112	6,337	159,449	13,241	327	5,655	125	6,731	154	25,627	606	26,233	16-74	9-56	16-43	570	156	726	97	27	124	
1911 . . .	146,398	6,029	152,427	11,831	242	5,026	76	5,795	81	24,424	453	24,877	16-72	7-56	16-36	629	111	740	122	4	126	
1910 . . .	148,861	3,714	152,575	13,531	377	5,511	102	6,615	131	25,087	610	26,297	17-25	9-08	16-90	825	106	931	130	5	135	
1909 . . .	153,883	7,158	161,041	14,605	394	5,685	132	6,025	121	26,915	647	27,562	17-40	9-03	17-11	741	113	854	150	7	157	
1908 . . .	155,613	8,173	173,786	16,945	494	6,505	129	6,963	149	30,313	772	31,085	18-30	9-45	17-89	784	143	977	146	7	153	
1907 . . .	146,978	7,985	154,963	13,229	340	5,378	100	5,770	100	24,377	540	24,917	16-59	7-32	16-14	711	158	869	134	6	140	
1906 . . .	154,202	8,371	162,573	14,460	391	5,426	105	5,057	101	25,543	597	26,140	16-35	6-98	15-86	305	243	1,148	159	11	170	
1905 . . .	154,489	8,062	162,551	12,545	313	4,904	114	4,756	86	22,265	513	22,778	14-41	6-36	14-01	852	197	1,049	135	14	149	
1904 . . .	146,482	7,347	153,829	11,114	256	4,318	72	4,292	82	19,724	410	20,134	13-47	5-58	13-09	812	230	1,051	135	7	142	

* Includes 1,820 persons—1,772 males and 54 females—in respect of whom details of previous convictions are not available.

PRISONS.

No. 41.—EXPENDITURE incurred in GUARDING and MAINTAINING PRISONERS,
exclusive of Cost of Building, Repairs, &c.

Administrations.	Daily, Average Number of Prisoners.	Establishment.		Dieting Charges.		Other Charges.		Total Expendi- ture.	Total Cost per Head of average Strength.
		Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength (exclusive of Civil Prisoners).	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.		
Bengal -	12,086	£ 31,144	£ s. d. 2 11 6	£ 32,546	£ s. d. 2 14 0	£ 24,962	£ s. d. 2 1 2	£ 88,652	£ s. d. 7 6 8
Bihar and Orissa - .	7,192	17,114	2 7 7	17,194	2 4 0	11,907	1 16 11	46,215	6 8 6
United Provinces -	21,818	33,174	1 10 5	45,407	2 2 0	20,565	0 18 6	99,146	4 10 11
Punjab (including Delhi).	14,063	23,557	1 13 6	26,336	1 17 4	22,408	1 12 0	72,301	5 2 10
N.W. Frontier Pro- vince.	1,844	3,575	1 18 10	3,043	1 19 10	3,122	1 13 6	10,340	5 12 2
Burma -	16,746	28,984	1 14 7	35,549	2 2 8	13,341	0 15 9	77,874	4 13 0
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,586	14,207	3 19 3	6,881	1 18 6	5,154	1 8 5	26,242	7 6 2
Assam -	1,918	4,988	2 12 0	4,285	2 4 10	2,502	1 6 0	11,775	6 2 10
Ajmer-Merwara - .	307	637	2 1 4	598	1 18 7	279	0 18 9	1,514	4 18 8
Coorg -	64	389	6 4 10	287	4 9 7	85	1 6 5	771	12 0 10
Madras -	11,400	20,869	1 16 7	28,365	2 11 3	13,973	1 3 0	63,207	5 10 10
Bombay -	11,391	20,807	1 16 7	33,922	2 19 7	16,409	1 8 9	71,138	6 4 11
British Baluchistan -	406	678	1 13 5	1,011	2 10 3	500	1 4 4	2,189	5 8 0
TOTAL, 1913	102,821	200,133	1 18 11	236,024	2 6 3	135,207	1 6 0	571,364	5 11 2
1912	98,751	199,662	2 0 5	215,588	2 3 8	123,826	1 5 1	539,076	5 9 2
1911	102,743	192,685	1 17 6	204,077	1 19 11	125,736	1 4 5	523,398	5 1 10
1910	103,935	183,983	1 15 5	219,439	2 2 6	125,315	1 3 10	528,737	5 1 9
1909	104,969	177,907	1 13 11	256,179	2 8 10	125,833	1 3 11	559,919	5 6 8
Totals - 1908	107,191	172,259	1 12 2	284,550	2 13 5	122,257	1 2 5	579,075	5 8 0
1907	98,511	164,152	1 13 4	217,754	2 4 6	110,009	1 2 2	492,815	5 0 0
1906	100,890	161,300	1 11 8	210,354	2 1 7	111,480	1 1 9	483,200	4 15 0
1905	96,881	158,079	1 12 8	167,082	1 14 8	107,511	1 2 0	432,672	4 9 4
1904	94,590	156,433	1 12 5	152,771	1 12 6	102,227	1 1 5	408,431	4 6 4

No. 42.—CONVICT SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR.

		1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Administrative Establishment		1,247	1,233	1,258	1,153	1,246	1,315	1,220	1,209	1,202	1,357
Convicts Received	M.	1,158	1,507	674	721	619	742	729	1,056	1,253	1,413
	F.	43	54	47	58	35	51	60	35	34	43
Convicts Released from all causes	M.	161	300	333	434	883	614	670	1,166	627	471
	F.	27	31	45	42	88	40	40	60	42	34
Convicts on 31st March	M.	13,392	13,081	13,792	13,522	12,655	11,913	11,296	10,628	10,770	11,346
	F.	720	715	704	713	650	634	634	600	578	578
Life Convicts	M.	9,576	9,042	9,788	9,965	9,770	9,621	9,654	9,387	9,413	9,591
	F.	676	673	664	675	626	618	625	594	568	567
Admitted into Hospital*	M.	24,830	25,001	28,852	27,016	19,850	22,326	18,537	14,196	17,503	16,622
	F.	1,846	1,246	1,123	404	386	826	922	657	818	716
Daily Average Sick*	M.	844	937	1,005	1,110	1,095	1,220	1,094	717	827	596
	F.	44	4	30	12	10	14	19	20	23	17
Deaths in and out of Hospital*	M.	461	529	389	336	366	528	485	294	342	283
	F.	25	30	12	4	9	16	11	6	15	9
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*	M.	34.9	38.8	27.8	24.5	27.1	42.2	41.1	25.2	32.0	25.8
	F.	33.0	41.4	10.7	5.7	12.8	24.6	17.3	9.5	25.4	15.5
Christians (mainly Indian)	M.	41	37	37	40	44	41	35	34	36	41
	F.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3
Hindus	M.	7,363	7,657	7,623	7,544	7,113	6,763	6,527	6,220	6,191	6,264
	F.	446	440	430	443	400	392	390	374	356	349
Muhammadans	M.	3,470	3,676	3,667	3,613	3,390	3,214	3,070	2,825	2,825	2,986
	F.	250	251	251	246	226	217	210	200	196	197
Buddhists	M.	2,387	2,406	2,310	2,171	1,952	1,735	1,504	1,387	1,539	1,835
	F.	8	8	9	9	8	9	9	9	9	11
Other Religions	M.	131	151	155	154	156	160	160	162	179	200
	F.	16	16	14	15	16	16	16	16	15	18
Under 16		2	2	1	20	—	—	2	6	10	1
16 to 40		8,801	9,040	9,008	9,528	8,560	8,149	7,380	6,873	6,757	7,373
40 to 60		4,756	4,427	4,052	4,173	4,268	4,146	4,240	4,022	4,194	3,875
Above 60		550	534	664	524	602	514	481	450	382	388
Former occupation of Male Convicts:											
Agriculturists		7,993	8,303	8,206	8,019	7,503	7,087	6,670	6,203	6,319	6,767
Labourers		1,081	1,846	1,835	1,815	1,971	1,571	1,505	1,455	1,493	1,569
Artisans		1,182	1,202	660	664	648	617	582	555	550	551
Others		2,536	2,630	3,082	3,024	2,833	2,638	2,539	2,415	2,408	2,459
Convicted of Murder		8,386	8,559	8,496	8,559	8,254	8,066	8,006	7,777	7,888	8,208
" Dacoity		2,881	3,050	2,971	2,829	2,537	2,272	1,980	1,749	1,735	1,828
" other offences		2,821	3,056	2,998	2,816	2,489	2,181	1,901	1,678	1,703	1,862
Receipts	£	65,379	60,908	62,350	40,041	34,930	38,248	51,949	60,658	56,328	59,017
Expenditure	£	141,087	150,342	145,083	141,617	151,300	129,795	134,214	131,157	132,869	136,333

* Figures for calendar year.

REGISTRATION.

No. 43.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of REGISTERED DOCUMENTS, and VALUE of PROPERTY transferred.

Administrations.	Number of Registration Offices.	Number of Registrations..					Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents.			Total Re- ceipts.	Total Ex- pendi- ture.
		Immovable Property.			Movable Property.	Total.	Affecting Immovable Property.	Affecting Movable Property.	Total.		
		Com- pulsory.	Op- tional.	Total.							
Bengal . . .	No. 392	No. 1,330,499	No. 37,125	No. 1,367,624	No. 187,935	No. 1,555,559	£ 15,565,988	£ 2,093,163	£ 17,659,151	£ 127,372	£ 67,088
Bihar and Orissa .	140	419,876	8,379	428,255	20,114	448,369	5,495,415	364,475	5,859,920	40,102	20,691
United Provinces	258	214,863	12,993	227,856	32,259	260,115	10,303,140	725,877	11,029,017	45,382	19,587
Punjab . . .	248	80,443	3,810	84,253	4,650	88,903	6,710,080	102,453	6,812,498	23,597	9,006
Delhi . . .	2	2,519	126	2,645	424	3,069	343,780	64,616	408,405	1,229	392
North-West Fron- tier Province.	27	11,006	592	11,398	503	11,901	575,253	9,000	584,253	2,012	748
Burma . . .	161	64,656	98	64,754	6,205	70,959	5,165,409	304,408	5,469,817	15,757	7,543
Central Provinces and Berar.	144	82,815	2,650	85,474	6,312	91,786	3,362,891	50,239	3,422,130	26,393	8,645
Assam . . .	33	67,237	5,067	72,304	7,638	79,942	887,591	165,746	1,053,337	6,731	3,958
Ajmer Merwara .	7	3,873	2,354	6,229	302	6,531	117,535	4,920	122,455	762	374
Coorg . . .	7	2,440	19	2,459	463	2,922	48,256	4,701	52,957	350	261
Madras . . .	500	1,206,271	90,872	1,306,143	54,048	1,360,191	26,331,616	1,371,124	27,710,740	154,158	90,840
Bombay . . .	289	261,157	12,004	273,161	5,863	279,024	13,448,725	335,989	13,784,714	51,062	24,617
British Baluchis- tan.	25	518	7	525	93	618	54,777	1,567	56,344	193	64
Total, 1913	2,238	3,748,175	184,905	3,933,080	326,800	4,259,880	88,410,475	5,615,558	94,026,033	406,000	253,714
1912	2,207	3,607,546	185,355	3,792,901	311,642	4,104,543	80,513,079	5,697,245	86,210,324	406,527	252,975
1911	2,211	3,334,683	181,231	3,515,914	298,295	3,800,209	71,550,932	5,360,946	76,950,878	423,771	245,386
1910	2,199	3,284,198	184,728	3,468,926	292,967	3,761,893	70,013,460	4,998,328	75,011,788	416,090	253,554
1909	2,180	3,467,712	191,299	3,659,011	301,105	3,960,116	70,042,580	4,802,030	74,844,610	428,537	245,525
Totals 1908	2,147	3,383,316	184,551	3,567,867	314,152	3,882,019	68,890,945	4,779,882	73,670,827	416,075	236,467
1907	2,123	3,196,738	170,748	3,367,486	308,366	3,675,852	64,177,400	4,620,169	68,797,569	391,540	216,331
1906	2,116	3,043,579	164,808	3,208,447	304,401	3,512,848	59,954,876	4,437,796	64,392,672	369,559	202,076
1905	2,106	2,737,978	159,380	2,897,358	286,752	3,184,110	54,246,872	4,192,334	58,439,206	338,006	191,705
1904	2,088	2,314,589	140,798	2,775,387	284,569	3,059,956	52,484,572	4,178,379	56,662,951	331,625	187,438

GROSS REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

47

No. 44.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF GROSS REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE OR CAPITAL,
WITH ANNUAL SURPLUS OR DEFICIT AND CASH BALANCES (IN INDIA AND ENGLAND).

	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Gross Revenue	£ 70,222,381 746,744	£ 70,476,853 656,103	£ 69,815,333 931,232	£ 72,271,145 874,465	£ 70,284,638 718,637	£ 69,157,705 601,740	£ 73,883,288 711,207	£ 79,706,616 975,857	£ 81,745,339 1,002,411	£ 85,885,318 977,280	£ 84,850,557 896,618
TOTAL	70,969,125	71,132,956	70,746,565	73,145,610	71,003,275	69,761,535	74,593,495	80,682,473	82,835,750	86,862,598	85,207,175
Expenditure charged to Revenue	49,895,310 18,146,472	48,193,122 19,463,757	50,136,872 18,017,465	52,347,827 19,208,408	52,900,802 18,467,267	54,574,086 18,923,159	54,863,938 19,122,916	57,164,623 19,581,563	58,937,759 19,957,657	63,475,392 20,279,572	62,583,079 20,311,673
TOTAL	67,971,792	67,656,879	68,154,337	71,556,235	70,997,229	73,496,245	73,986,854	76,746,186	78,895,416	83,754,964	82,891,752
Net Revenue in India	20,307,071	22,283,731	19,758,461	19,923,318	18,074,676	14,585,709	19,018,350	22,541,993	22,805,580	22,409,926	21,707,478
Net Expenditure in England	17,399,728	18,827,654	17,606,233	18,333,043	17,768,650	18,323,419	18,411,709	18,695,706	18,865,246	19,302,292	19,455,055
Ultimate Result	2,907,343	3,456,077	2,092,228	1,590,275	306,046	—	606,641	3,846,287	3,940,334	3,107,634	2,312,423
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—Capital outlay on—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railways	3,233,331	4,401,080	7,360,894	5,363,350	8,152,831	6,158,581	4,224,631	7,054,441	4,810,786	6,372,553	7,484,813
Irrigation Works	1,301,774	1,495,093	2,040,305	2,551,601	2,414,214	3,323,587	2,006,086	1,800,764	2,140,508	2,440,342	2,998,587
New Capital at Delhi	504,089	353,913	524,245	718,250	758,565	923,623	1,015,821	1,142,472	1,418,890	1,377,811	1,223,407
	3,809	7,259	31,949	70,308	87,217	50,866	36,528	61,416	87,651	30,513	58,795
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,986	108,001	410,723
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6,833	36,411
TOTAL	5,043,903	6,258,195	9,966,393	8,712,698	11,412,767	10,471,657	7,373,966	10,110,063	8,522,907	10,336,118	12,212,596
Total charges including Capital Expenditure	53,562,730 10,452,055	52,948,085 20,946,109	58,022,011 20,698,719	56,420,436 21,830,467	61,121,268 20,988,698	61,656,290 22,314,012	60,104,390 21,256,430	65,361,536 21,593,743	65,232,411 22,185,912	71,333,817 22,757,297	71,701,882 23,405,466
TOTAL	73,014,785	73,915,074	78,720,730	80,268,903	82,109,966	83,970,902	81,360,829	86,895,279	87,418,323	94,091,082	95,107,346
Closing Cash Balance	11,869,552 7,294,782	10,749,770 10,292,581	11,781,457 8,436,519	10,328,237 5,606,812	12,851,723 5,738,480	10,235,827 8,453,715	12,295,428 15,809,018	13,560,922 18,174,349	12,270,080 19,403,723	10,293,181 9,780,634	15,008,253 8,157,732
TOTAL	19,164,334	21,012,351	20,217,976	15,935,049	18,590,212	18,689,542	28,105,040	31,741,271	31,743,412	29,082,705	23,765,985

GROSS REVENUE.

No. 45.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE GROSS REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND; IN £ (15 RUPEES = £1).

HEADS OF REVENUE.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-4.
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE:											
Land Revenue	19,211,430	18,927,083	18,835,986	19,793,791	18,719,322	19,759,060	21,332,141	20,877,521	20,704,697	21,282,468	21,301,575
Opium	5,736,045	6,021,499	5,468,780	5,660,528	5,244,986	5,884,788	5,534,683	7,521,962	5,961,278	5,124,592	1,624,878
Salt	5,250,465	5,354,768	4,376,410	4,362,706	3,338,988	3,276,159	3,319,518	3,175,950	3,301,212	3,334,374	3,445,905
Stamps	3,580,247	3,786,362	3,926,364	4,029,908	4,239,049	4,344,156	4,548,304	4,811,091	4,815,129	5,069,115	5,318,293
Excise	4,980,066	5,353,425	5,087,820	5,898,219	6,227,010	6,389,628	6,537,854	7,030,314	7,009,753	8,277,919	8,884,300
Provincial Rates	1,021,890	1,036,653	953,064	516,671	525,829	533,595	539,223	554,378	548,680	552,149	580,210
Customs	3,966,298	4,361,771	4,348,017	4,351,692	5,004,494	4,832,264	4,965,118	6,619,009	6,468,567	7,197,243	7,558,220
Assessed Taxes	1,206,845	1,269,225	1,321,393	1,423,787	1,504,113	1,553,419	1,588,964	1,593,301	1,652,878	1,742,397	1,950,250
Forest	1,481,116	1,779,566	1,702,610	1,708,911	1,732,610	1,700,894	1,735,366	1,823,179	1,851,009	2,153,009	2,229,872
Registration	326,902	338,690	361,959	379,736	415,311	430,936	430,377	425,855	445,862	482,022	518,962
Tributes from Native States	609,086	633,844	597,430	600,986	584,520	589,636	588,307	607,447	595,005	623,542	616,881
TOTAL	47,370,420	48,637,317	47,657,389	48,786,935	47,556,832	49,294,535	51,089,875	55,046,985	54,205,240	55,838,830	53,728,746
RECEIPTS BY CIVIL DEPARTMENTS:											
Law and Justice:											
Courts of Law	255,902	251,938	275,538	271,423	264,087	280,117	293,339	310,663	323,660	352,051	373,791
Jails	240,612	245,405	253,229	251,718	254,403	246,234	230,155	237,791	253,354	270,062	288,448
Police	175,239	173,992	169,872	150,310	183,651	158,123	148,950	153,731	122,738	135,553	130,339
Ports and Pilotage	127,870	142,163	145,496	143,962	138,870	139,988	140,083	146,531	151,737	156,746	153,609
Education	116,150	122,818	136,436	140,988	145,285	165,430	165,875	183,636	205,610	226,126	247,905
Medical	60,398	57,581	69,316	55,668	52,469	56,549	58,235	63,997	66,847	82,505	80,388
Scientific and other Minor Departments.	102,622	86,608	84,323	86,782	89,154	106,536	109,438	113,432	114,185	111,804	133,806
TOTAL	1,078,793	1,080,505	1,134,210	1,100,829	1,097,919	1,145,977	1,146,075	1,211,123	1,238,131	1,334,847	1,408,286

GROSS REVENUE.

49

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:													
Receipts in aid of Superannuation, &c.													
Stationery and Printing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAILWAYS:													
State Railways (Gross Receipts)													
Deduct—	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Working Expenses and Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Receipts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guaranteed Companies*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subsidized Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest).	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IRRIGATION:													
Major Works:													
Direct Receipts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minor Works and Navigation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER CIVIL PUBLIC WORKS													
MILITARY RECEIPTS:													
Army:													
Effective	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-effective	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Re-organisation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Military Works	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL REVENUE													

* The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

No. 46.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE GROSS EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND; in £ (15 Rupees=£).

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE:											
Refunds and Drawbacks	258,808	221,132	226,584	245,358	244,228	265,501	503,552	278,956	335,610	324,795	330,142
Assignments and Compensations	1,178,572	1,189,237	1,197,745	1,196,454	1,193,425	1,214,236	1,224,380	1,216,153	1,221,581	1,214,723	1,211,101
Charges in respect of Collections, &c.:											
Land Revenue	3,026,280	3,174,483	3,296,565	3,333,923	3,301,340	3,653,932	3,650,070	3,602,426	3,780,454	3,808,029	3,986,422
Opium (including cost of Production)	2,225,744	1,967,185	1,892,441	1,913,292	1,690,441	1,296,068	1,110,135	1,246,657	729,452	599,720	1,012,440
Salt (including cost of Production)	331,191	345,103	363,106	364,484	365,484	343,108	330,745	377,076	368,490	374,008	395,373
Stamps	192,379	121,691	139,100	186,200	139,100	174,058	151,789	125,890	153,898	134,190	173,143
Excise	215,928	242,314	258,116	274,600	298,004	370,552	397,913	405,904	419,253	426,571	437,520
Provincial Rates	6,029	5,617	6,220	4,419	4,737	4,854	4,945	4,924	5,005	4,988	—
Customs	168,165	179,246	189,450	200,184	204,478	200,023	217,495	289,568	250,713	257,988	261,252
Assessed Taxes	23,814	21,008	22,518	23,828	24,577	25,565	26,126	26,901	28,978	28,587	31,254
Forest	813,618	869,138	895,818	948,866	980,340	984,130	1,006,917	1,033,261	1,142,202	1,152,585	1,174,483
Registration	177,800	180,889	187,613	199,451	213,664	231,809	235,716	240,669	248,256	246,552	255,455
TOTAL	8,539,328	8,510,352	8,710,469	8,900,118	8,896,917	8,742,487	8,850,500	8,855,223	8,670,174	8,653,304	9,274,397
INTEREST:											
Interest on Debt	7,127,898	7,290,848	7,349,455	7,903,353	8,063,397	8,460,594	8,752,390	8,980,682	9,282,225	9,524,108	9,834,418
<i>Debt due—</i> Amounts chargeable to Railways	4,854,982	5,039,943	5,346,993	5,548,410	5,763,170	6,014,748	6,127,191	6,297,985	6,664,210	7,072,548	7,303,145
" " Amounts chargeable to Irrigation	904,235	1,015,224	1,041,456	935,221	980,912	1,017,327	1,058,711	1,116,410	1,182,807	1,282,513	1,304,846
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	1,278,671	1,265,081	958,008	1,419,712	1,321,315	1,437,519	1,566,497	1,606,587	1,485,152	1,189,047	720,427
Interest on other Obligations	419,884	443,560	453,092	496,172	409,529	520,313	548,548	562,315	602,783	641,488	780,226
TOTAL	1,098,553	1,049,241	1,411,698	1,915,884	1,820,844	1,906,832	2,115,045	2,108,902	2,687,795	1,810,535	1,515,053
POST OFFICE	1,396,367	1,482,290	1,540,700	1,602,953	1,772,720	1,896,753	1,927,582	1,950,892	2,008,470	2,026,507	2,092,019
TELEGRAPH	916,824	902,208	1,076,489	1,126,205	1,084,447	1,028,073	992,433	976,832	1,093,954	1,105,946	1,180,965
MINT	2,785,565	117,877	120,079	166,898	164,901	192,129	143,758	92,369	116,507	142,343	132,630
SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF CIVIL DEPARTMENTS:											
General Administration	1,414,758	1,395,865	1,510,801	1,524,835	1,022,143	1,694,883	1,655,779	1,750,260	2,690,241	1,944,082	1,983,647
Law and Justice:											
Courts of Law	2,276,659	2,338,244	2,409,749	2,540,496	2,593,452	2,753,587	2,760,749	2,987,080	2,981,977	2,990,302	3,068,317
Jails	713,114	706,549	735,399	845,104	856,706	853,986	853,617	851,217	852,751	873,088	982,740
Police	2,787,373	2,890,334	3,061,756	3,534,705	3,613,354	4,196,222	4,222,306	4,602,977	4,602,977	4,658,000	4,964,990
Ports and Pilotage	143,339	203,341	137,771	161,010	174,789	252,090	174,779	177,890	181,690	181,082	204,626
Education	878,433	966,974	1,223,851	1,348,562	1,489,092	1,682,385	1,704,872	1,846,243	2,021,189	2,610,132	3,176,809
Ecclesiastical	113,741	121,039	121,371	125,906	125,546	120,052	124,043	124,488	126,003	126,003	127,712
Medical	680,014	707,797	762,377	810,388	856,903	1,017,712	967,833	985,922	1,155,490	1,227,218	1,337,935
Political	702,540	790,327	943,454	1,060,683	796,155	1,007,512	875,127	1,065,470	1,065,933	1,005,933	1,159,190
Scientific and other Minor Departments	518,651	501,579	623,104	691,209	772,658	831,394	851,396	873,945	961,205	972,895	1,008,227
TOTAL	10,228,642	10,612,449	11,607,703	12,640,358	13,097,568	14,482,651	14,185,908	14,931,367	16,400,166	16,688,755	17,984,199
MISCELLANEOUS CIVIL CHARGES:											
Territorial and Political Pensions	237,469	248,381	246,686	235,647	248,944	242,755	238,586	238,006	227,061	219,409	220,720
Civil Furlough and Absentee Allowances	230,025	211,390	227,078	243,327	329,514	366,780	397,816	365,311	425,742	412,184	457,181
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	2,822,865	2,877,595	2,910,217	2,946,742	3,000,461	3,088,254	3,094,040	3,145,889	3,187,420	3,284,319	3,300,487
Stationery and Printing	540,980	564,928	548,010	645,049	735,584	786,738	794,722	714,169	669,691	679,512	730,756
Exchange	—	—	—	—	—	34,437	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	591,076	400,826	517,420	436,525	440,575	421,079	357,530	319,392	388,900	330,778	602,285
TOTAL	4,442,415	4,363,120	4,440,385	4,507,288	4,773,079	4,910,013	4,807,694	4,910,767	4,898,823	4,926,232	5,403,904

GROSS EXPENDITURE.

51

FAMINE RELIEF AND INSURANCE:	20,351	2,087	136,817	317,458	622,262	992,079	70,738	2,356	114,593	188,883	137,511
Construction of Protective Railways	96,605	115,812	55,273	3,442	417,240	70	12,015	36,895	44,275	41,411	8,576
" " " " Irrigation Works	144,446	213,013	296,573	356,460	417,240	408,030	42,880	359,674	383,465	425,501	491,424
Reduction of avoidance of Debt	644,278	607,097	512,262	322,383	250,000	250,000	475,388	601,085	457,967	343,208	842,489
TOTAL	905,680	1,000,009	1,000,930	1,000,743	1,296,663	1,645,179	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT:											
State Railways:											
Interest on Debt	4,441,781	4,608,297	4,854,914	5,030,985	5,243,208	5,535,946	5,633,551	5,812,834	6,279,070	6,683,164	6,887,842
Annuities in purchase of Railways	3,004,620	3,009,333	2,869,707	2,869,335	2,869,335	3,268,132	3,357,708	3,357,634	3,357,501	3,357,672	3,357,581
Sinking Funds*	413,211	451,646	144,030	148,896	154,058	154,058	165,208	171,204	177,677	184,437	191,707
Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances	1,218,985	1,261,421	1,310,670	1,400,922	1,461,146	1,649,196	1,804,316	2,007,339	1,825,970	1,854,062	1,952,416
Interest on Capital deposited by Companies	102,060	120,117	126,225	41,702	11,739	12,743	—	—	—	—	—
Surplus Profits, Land, and Supervision	1,048,017	1,063,619	1,041,308	594,751	580,368	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subsidized Companies:											
Land, &c.	30,499	50,237	37,266	34,493	14,715	70,865	40,412	28,274	60,626	38,074	55,146
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	53,768	47,711	35,926	30,540	81,798	25,116	37,387	32,479	18,171	60,042	—46,894
IRRIGATION:											
(TOTAL)	10,312,897	10,612,381	10,913,125	10,676,130	10,836,329	11,290,291	11,690,456	11,863,905	12,103,955	12,568,435	12,836,101
Major Works:											
Working Expenses	810,751	875,281	897,823	944,632	1,004,009	1,036,580	1,094,211	1,109,021	1,145,108	1,108,410	1,214,443
Interest on Debt	994,235	1,015,224	1,041,456	935,231	980,912	1,017,327	1,058,711	1,115,410	1,182,867	1,282,513	1,303,546
Expenditure on Protective Irrigation Works	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	83,689
In addition to that charged under Famine Relief and Insurance.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minor Works and Navigation	871,466	892,532	937,354	856,898	849,196	895,263	900,935	885,103	840,913	850,975	928,889
TOTAL	2,676,452	2,768,337	2,876,613	2,736,761	2,834,117	2,949,179	3,053,857	3,110,134	3,174,883	3,301,928	3,531,867
OTHER PUBLIC WORKS:											
Civil Works	3,443,958	3,520,789	4,196,564	4,358,637	4,685,000	4,495,927	4,185,906	4,536,657	5,433,212	6,059,503	7,009,624
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	191	29	67	895	553	415	1,245	785	836	4,268	1,414
TOTAL	3,444,149	3,520,818	4,196,631	4,359,532	4,685,553	4,496,342	4,187,151	4,537,462	5,434,048	6,063,769	7,010,038
MILITARY SERVICES:											
Army:											
Effective	14,799,770	15,968,795	15,021,595	16,557,541	15,537,504	16,031,102	15,754,201	15,946,123	16,332,962	10,338,619	10,542,871
Non-effective	3,065,438	3,109,394	3,071,175	3,100,304	3,110,929	3,146,161	3,146,980	3,185,657	3,203,584	3,237,907	3,246,368
Re-organisation	—	1,067,565	1,174,366	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Marine	17,865,208	20,175,094	19,267,130	19,637,845	18,647,533	19,177,296	18,901,181	19,131,780	19,586,546	19,576,593	19,789,239
Military Works	613,751	620,789	551,070	663,386	485,024	476,957	461,157	445,867	450,728	470,928	512,845
" " Re-organisation	1,034,654	979,414	929,809	1,127,515	1,166,943	967,362	886,342	900,457	909,657	887,579	947,297
Special Defence Works	27,054	128,295	146,306	138,368	116,287	29,044	28,004	7,987	4,706	9,207	16,384
TOTAL	19,540,067	21,906,377	21,050,411	21,587,103	20,415,787	20,650,629	20,249,284	20,480,071	20,801,637	20,953,100	21,265,765
VINCIAL											
Portion of Allocations to Provincial Governments not spent by them in the year	68,857,561	67,467,019	68,971,233	71,243,993	71,718,415	74,166,588	73,092,818	74,784,084	77,926,332	79,240,914	83,177,638
Deduct—Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.	1,322,233	611,167	463,735	494,206	—	202,158	894,036	1,901,202	1,414,927	4,514,050	325,692
TOTAL EXPENDITURE CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE	—206,012	—421,307	—682,631	—181,964	—1,021,166	—869,501	—	—	—444,943	—	—008,278
	67,971,782	67,056,379	68,754,337	71,550,235	70,697,229	73,499,245	73,980,854	74,746,186	78,893,416	83,754,964	82,891,752

* Included before 1905-6 under Annuities in purchase of Railways.

† Readjustments were made in 1906-7 by which the ordinary debt is debited with its precise proportion of the total interest charges on debt, while a change has also been made in the distribution of the total debt between ordinary debt and public works debt.

§ The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

No. 47.—NET REVENUE and
NET

HEADS OF REVENUE.	1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.	
I. Land Revenue, &c. :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1. Land Revenue - -	18,485,780		18,198,606		18,102,520		19,066,832		17,982,592	
2. Forest - - -	1,477,303		1,599,162		1,775,124		1,763,627		1,727,701	
3. Tributes from Native States.	410,827		421,303		396,867		400,756		389,366	
	20,374,000		20,219,071		20,274,511		21,231,215		20,099,659	
II. Opium - - - -	3,506,178		4,050,999		3,572,944		3,743,773		3,571,948	
III. Taxation :										
1. Salt - - - -	4,981,704		5,093,466		4,109,939		4,095,173		3,072,378	
2. Stamps - - - -	3,538,237		3,697,102		3,876,326		3,985,706		4,212,194	
3. Excise - - - -	4,922,175		5,295,863		5,021,659		5,835,462		6,103,111	
4. Provincial Rates	1,021,079		1,035,889		951,661		514,785		524,756	
5. Customs - - -	3,839,066		4,267,031		4,258,366		4,232,499		4,895,771	
6. Assessed Taxes -	1,198,816		1,262,521		1,314,678		1,416,327		1,495,833	
7. Registration - -	326,041		337,921		301,135		378,891		414,068	
	19,827,118		20,989,793		20,493,164		20,458,843		20,778,131	
IV. Commercial Under- takings :										
1. Post Offices - -	138,338		91,651		109,964		148,213		51,279	
2. Telegraphs - -	59,189		—4,345		—166,635		—173,199		—77,650	
3. Railways - - -	853,120		2,007,589		1,993,826		2,397,673		1,563,092	
4. Irrigation - - -	230,693		283,344		125,995		796,156		646,475	
	1,102,932		2,468,239		2,063,150		3,078,843		2,183,106	
V. Mint, Net Receipts (or Charges).	99,181		88,533		201,104		252,600		279,017	
VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (or Charges).	58,429		94,065		82,870		100,022		94,511	
Total Net Revenue -	45,027,838		47,910,700		46,687,743		48,935,296		47,006,372	

NET

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.	
I. Debt Services :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1. Interest on Ordinary Debt.	1,278,671		1,201,580		954,787		1,419,712		1,321,315	
2. Interest on other Obligations.	419,884		443,500		453,692		496,172		499,520	
	1,698,555		1,645,140		1,408,479		1,915,884		1,820,844	
Deduct :										
Interest Receipts - -	—888,849		—839,322		—934,181		—972,193		—965,767	
	809,706		805,818		474,298		943,691		855,087	
II. Military Services :										
1. Army - - - -	16,775,780		19,214,763		18,077,434		18,440,276		17,625,054	
2. Marine - - - -	348,418		416,908		407,300		515,210		397,338	
3. Military and Special Defence Works.	1,016,625		1,064,432		1,191,905		1,214,874		1,225,962	
	18,140,823		20,696,103		19,676,639		20,170,360		19,248,354	
III. Collection of Revenue -	4,876,204		5,138,898		5,399,639		5,556,014		5,729,823	
IV. Civil Services :										
1. Civil Departments -	9,149,849		9,532,144		10,473,493		11,545,529		11,999,649	
2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges.	3,878,954		3,825,364		3,843,285		3,756,653		4,155,959	
3. Civil Works - - -	3,155,058		3,266,337		3,944,127		4,071,689		4,436,577	
	16,183,861		16,623,845		18,260,905		19,373,871		20,592,185	
V. Famine Relief and Insurance.	905,680		1,000,009		1,000,930		1,009,743		1,296,063	
VI. Provincial Adjustments :										
Add :										
Increase of Provincial Balances by unspent Allotments.	1,114,221		189,860		—		312,242		—	
Deduct :										
Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.	—		—		—216,896		—		—1,021,186	
Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue.	42,030,495		44,454,623		44,505,515		47,365,921		46,700,326	
Surplus - - - -	2,997,343		3,456,077		2,092,228		1,569,375		306,046	
Deficit - - - -	—		—		—		—		—	

AND EXPENDITURE.

53

EXPENDITURE ; in £ (15 Rupees = £1).

REVENUE.

1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	HEADS OF REVENUE.
£ 19,005,038 1,691,863 387,557	£ 20,554,980 1,728,885 389,355	£ 20,112,161 1,822,088 408,694	£ 20,000,327 1,945,642 393,648	£ 20,519,247 2,146,007 419,367	£ 20,021,481 2,219,936 412,618	I. Land Revenue, &c. : 1. Land Revenue. 2. Forest. 3. Tributes from Native States.
21,084,400 4,045,113	22,673,220 4,195,614	22,343,843 6,271,531	22,339,617 5,228,212	23,085,281 4,515,085	23,254,035 606,348	II. Opium. III. Taxation :
3,008,703 4,293,955 6,313,779 532,976 4,725,083 1,544,376 429,975	3,054,647 4,496,267 6,462,226 538,300 4,855,982 1,546,206 420,325	2,916,767 4,757,510 6,957,379 552,860 6,497,001 1,583,683 424,645	3,136,736 4,759,534 7,532,880 548,100 6,286,729 1,642,051 444,738	3,077,118 5,000,774 8,199,349 551,071 7,049,254 1,731,167 480,084	3,182,501 5,260,120 8,790,777 179,688 7,410,846 1,936,772 517,976	IV. Commercial Undertakings : 1. Post Office. 2. Telegraphs. 3. Excise. 4. Provincial Rates. 5. Customs. 6. Assessed Taxes. 7. Registration.
20,840,047	21,382,953	23,080,845	24,350,768	26,098,717	27,278,080	V. Mint, Net Receipts (or Charges). VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (or Charges).
-71,133 -49,976 -1,242,250 608,823	-353 -89,689 824,222 606,300	46,030 20,327 2,017,496 584,387	125,800 -6,509 3,787,770 805,169	235,869 98,178 4,803,534 1,109,289	318,191 7,344 4,789,533 1,264,981	Total Net Revenue.
-754,636 -89,476	1,341,287 -17,806	2,668,240 103,741	4,712,239 250,393	6,216,690 345,016	6,380,049 207,211	
-34,437	44,481	70,084	105,697	100,879	119,741	
45,700,172	49,619,750	55,147,284	56,987,126	60,362,268	57,846,064	

EXPENDITURE.

1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.
£ 1,437,519 529,313	£ 1,566,497 548,548	£ 1,606,587 562,315	£ 1,435,152 602,583	£ 1,169,047 641,488	£ 726,427 789,228	I. Debt Services : 1. Interest on Ordinary Debt. 2. Interest on other Obligations.
1,966,832 -987,326	2,115,045 -1,184,343	2,168,902 -1,465,430	2,037,735 -1,448,741	1,810,535 -1,473,708	1,515,653 -1,362,119	Deduct : Interest Receipts.
979,507	930,702	703,463	588,904	336,827	163,534	II. Military Services : 1. Army. 2. Marine. 3. Military & Special Defence Works.
18,314,327 331,500 937,152	17,923,453 377,097 811,173	18,073,131 354,080 837,831	18,337,180 365,828 835,572	18,348,723 392,259 824,484	18,585,733 423,303 887,077	III. Collection of Revenue. IV. Civil Services : 1. Civil Departments. 2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges. 3. Civil Works.
19,602,988 6,026,572	19,112,323 6,021,503	19,265,042 6,114,457	19,558,580 6,383,531	19,565,406 6,514,157	19,896,118 6,684,914	V. Famine Relief and Insurance. VI. Provincial Adjustments :
13,342,704 4,299,871 4,208,404	13,039,893 4,146,287 3,868,365	13,720,244 4,202,960 4,243,629	15,228,035 4,191,444 5,127,124	15,353,908 4,261,904 5,708,322	16,525,913 4,750,966 6,795,087	Add : Increase of Provincial Balances by unspent Allotments. Deduct : Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.
21,850,979 1,645,179	21,054,545 1,000,000	22,106,833 1,000,000	24,546,603 1,000,000	25,324,134 1,000,000	28,071,906 1,000,000	Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue.
-	894,036	1,961,202	969,084	4,514,050	-	Surplus.
-667,343	-	-	-	-	-282,886	Deficit.
49,437,882	49,013,109	51,210,997	53,046,792	57,254,634	55,533,041	
-	606,641	3,836,287	3,940,334	3,107,634	2,312,423	
-3,737,710	-	-	-	-	-	

LAND REVENUE.

No. 48.—AMOUNT OF LAND REVENUE* and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
India, General	97,823 37,836	100,345 38,009	90,484 39,835	101,641 41,208	99,958 44,717	119,585 47,583	125,578 47,200	113,320 44,084	110,838 42,807	129,849 44,532	141,322 48,853
Bengal†	2,733,530 326,101	2,743,038 338,642	2,211,516 368,706	1,926,991 306,761	1,947,048 313,725	1,951,563 321,817	2,032,353 328,200	2,024,645 329,833	1,987,991 350,118	-1,865,810 338,204	1,868,560 369,057
Bihar and Orissa‡	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,049,273	1,093,280
United Provinces	4,216,196	4,209,304	3,925,010	4,108,971	3,427,746	4,265,692	4,547,225	4,388,200	4,293,318	4,358,751	4,225,854
Punjab	532,237	549,063	561,056	562,912	570,219	578,421	557,859	559,389	576,138	583,045	591,028
North-West Frontier Province	1,555,479	1,612,134	1,478,933	1,639,160	1,497,024	1,472,593	1,889,092	1,751,597	1,931,085	1,956,430	1,796,242
Burma	278,159	293,862	306,084	314,232	320,747	331,663	319,062	312,033	320,198	318,233	327,323
Central Provinces	118,307	128,613	125,676	145,488	153,485	150,119	150,353	142,182	133,892	140,651	138,920
Assam	51,112	54,695	51,320	47,669	39,894	37,250	39,147	39,211	40,244	40,778	41,384
Madras	2,348,112	2,471,011	2,551,667	2,570,588	2,580,880	2,732,585	2,795,526	2,700,093	2,782,350	3,010,636	3,087,158
Bombay	350,876	353,179	371,499	382,757	429,085	454,624	442,381	434,135	454,030	465,583	467,109
Charges in England	1,081,095	1,135,722	1,134,914	1,138,221	1,065,737	1,108,726	1,251,045	1,208,742	1,238,916	1,219,329	1,247,815
Total	217,457	233,621	234,397	222,920	236,765	249,301	254,497	260,470	260,500	255,930	267,016
	862,868	422,484	1,006,035	1,200,178	1,344,981	1,324,178	1,351,412	1,317,928	1,355,805	519,353	525,771
	68,976	76,834	132,934	230,250	269,291	290,540	269,382	306,234	325,427	92,794	101,783
	3,540,244	3,345,396	3,510,419	3,625,065	3,561,869	3,608,324	3,694,793	3,751,760	3,768,865	3,872,924	3,820,596
	702,646	722,213	734,123	743,961	766,716	801,150	826,940	850,022	862,531	947,277	979,632
	3,157,767	2,758,736	2,801,332	3,227,488	3,040,794	3,025,695	3,494,164	3,446,055	3,156,637	3,159,462	3,733,342
	454,472	493,430	494,800	500,363	506,443	541,119	534,763	524,399	551,516	561,609	564,754
	408	875	1,811	790	1,138	404	568	1,916	2,036	1,725	1,729
Total	19,211,430	18,927,083	18,835,986	19,793,791	18,719,322	19,759,060	21,332,141	20,877,521	20,764,697	21,282,468	21,391,575
	3,020,230	3,174,463	3,296,565	3,353,923	3,501,340	3,653,332	3,650,079	3,662,426	3,786,454	3,868,029	3,986,422

* After deducting Land Revenue due to Irrigation, for which see Table No. 49.

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

|| Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 49.—DETAILS of LAND REVENUE and CHARGES.

	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
REVENUE:											
Ordinary Land Revenue	17,972,052	17,708,738	17,640,445	18,800,829	17,781,132	18,804,010	20,238,630	19,907,720	19,713,060	20,380,505	20,653,926
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges.	14,715	27,373	24,781	6,146	99,767	39,000	70,107	70,656	47,855	80,993	132,492
Sale of Proprietary Right of Government in Land.	2,423	807	3,453	1,393	2,316	21,670	81,875	52,785	392,913	317,173	154,032
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents.†	631,914	623,736	623,810	623,946	630,551	633,533	659,765	653,454	654,842	654,700	650,077
Sale of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.	61,304	50,430	70,650	78,199	59,957	50,365	72,804	47,308	26,407	20,930	61,501
Capitation Tax or House Tax levied in lieu thereof.†	643,037	682,901	680,870	663,519	607,897	600,074	637,667	676,287	639,343	649,987	606,879
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.	45,980	45,468	46,967	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fisheries and other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.	677,075	698,790	715,780	555,740	573,935	581,302	608,081	635,316	641,673	704,425	752,642
Total	20,048,569	19,820,333	19,804,765	20,800,772	19,750,855	20,850,104	22,449,529	22,053,526	22,116,162	22,830,713	23,075,949
Deduct:											
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	—	893,250	968,779	1,006,981	1,040,533	1,001,044	1,117,388	1,175,005	1,351,465	1,538,245	1,684,374
Total Revenue	19,211,430	18,927,083	18,835,986	19,793,791	18,710,322	19,750,060	21,332,141	20,877,521	20,764,697	21,292,468	21,391,575
CHARGES:											
District Administration	1,383,304	1,444,115	1,467,383	1,501,141	1,553,413	1,588,405	1,578,387	1,611,795	1,682,466	1,682,152	1,750,160
Land Settlement Charges and Revenue Survey.	295,571	345,670	396,424	407,304	419,180	451,396	402,002	451	439,204	450,860	512,978
Land Records	767,699	789,738	813,952	833,004	856,811	945,506	936,474	932,368	972,429	986,092	973,010
Collection of Revenue	573,298	594,085	610,965	611,083	670,708	668,071	672,048	644,408	690,319	737,000	747,945
Law Charges, &c., in England	408	875	1,811	730	1,138	464	568	1,916	2,036	1,725	1,729
Total Charges	3,020,280	3,174,483	3,296,565	3,353,922	3,501,340	3,653,932	3,650,079	3,002,426	3,786,454	3,868,029	3,963,422

* From Bengal and Bihar and Orissa only.

† Mainly derived from Bombay Presidency.

‡ Mainly derived from Burma.

OPIUM REVENUE.

No. 50.—AMOUNT OF OPIUM REVENUE AND CHARGES.

Years.	BENGAL (including all Opium other than Bombay).					BOMBAY.				Total Revenue.	Expenditure		Total Expendi- ture.	Total Net Receipts.
	Revenue.	Cost of Production, &c.			Net Receipts.	Revenue.	Charges.	Net Receipts.	In India.		In England.			
		Payments to Cultivators.	Other Charges.	Total.										
1903-4	£ 4,861,651	£ 2,051,365	£ 171,925	£ 2,223,290	£ 2,638,361	£ 874,394	£ 2,454	£ 871,940	£ 5,736,045	£ 2,222,144	£ 3,600	£ 2,225,744	£ 3,510,301	
1904-5	5,269,947	1,795,022	169,419	1,964,441	3,305,506	751,552	2,644	748,908	6,021,499	1,964,775	2,310	1,967,085	4,054,414	
1905-6	4,898,013	1,720,964	168,592	1,889,556	3,008,457	570,767	2,885	567,882	5,468,780	1,890,680	1,761	1,892,441	3,576,339	
1906-7	5,106,740	1,744,008	165,914	1,909,922	3,196,818	553,788	3,370	550,418	5,660,528	1,911,615	1,677	1,913,292	3,747,236	
1907-8	4,621,956	1,503,876	162,271	1,666,147	2,955,809	623,030	3,294	619,736	5,244,986	1,667,699	1,742	1,669,441	3,575,545	
1908-9	4,481,983	1,086,208	146,692	1,232,900	3,249,083	1,402,805	3,188	1,399,176	5,884,788	1,234,963	1,125	1,236,088	4,648,700	
1909-10	4,806,831	978,895	127,951	1,106,846	3,699,985	727,852	3,309	724,543	5,534,683	1,109,391	764	1,110,155	4,424,528	
1910-11	7,509,262	1,122,684	121,098	1,243,782	6,265,480	12,700	2,875	9,825	7,521,962	1,246,152	505	1,246,657	6,275,305	
1911-12	5,263,104	622,284	104,265*	726,549	4,536,555	698,174	2,903	695,271	5,961,278	727,852	1,600	729,452	5,231,826	
1912-13	3,647,459	511,372	85,544*	596,916	3,050,543	1,477,133	2,813	1,474,320	5,124,592	599,422	307	599,729	4,524,863	
1913-14	1,595,552	439,714	570,166*†	1,009,880*	585,672	29,326	2,560	26,766	1,624,878	1,011,696	744	1,012,440	612,438	

* Includes certain small charges on account of both Bengal and Malwa opium.

† Includes a sum of 489,127*l.* for the purchase of Malwa opium for Excise purposes.

No. 51.—NUMBER of CHESTS of BENGAL OPIUM sold for EXPORT and issued to EXCISE and MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS, and NUMBER of CHESTS paying DCTY in BOMBAY.

Years.	BENGAL.						BOMBAY.			
	Number of Chests sold for Export.	Average Price per Chest.	Excise Optium.			Number of Chests remaining in Store at close of Year.		Number of Chests paying Duty.	Rate of Duty on Malwa Opium.	
			Number of Chests issued.	Weight.*	Rate per seer* at which issued.	For Export.	Excise.			
1903-4	-	-	R. A. P. 1,461 15 9	5,187	Maunds. 7,781	R. A. P. 8 8 0	67,758	2,157	26,141	R. A. P. 500 0 0
1904-5	-	-	1,587 5 8	5,300	7,951	8 8 0	69,762	1,598	18,821	{ 500 0 0 600 0 0
1905-6	-	-	1,434 0 3	5,731	8,596	8 8 0	76,063	1,730	14,235	600 0 0
1906-7	-	-	1,390 12 3	6,391	9,586	8 8 0	72,013	1,133	13,792	600 0 0
1907-8	-	-	1,350 4 10	7,202	10,802	8 8 0	61,232	1,765	15,512	600 0 0
1908-9	-	-	1,383 12 10	7,707	11,560	8 8 0	55,333	4,289	34,970	600 0 0
1909-10	-	-	1,612 1 8	7,236	10,854	8 8 0	41,158	3,284	18,104	600 0 0
1910-11	-	-	2,891 4 8	7,794	11,691	8 8 0	32,568	3,614	218	600 0 0
1911-12	-	-	2,787 3 6	8,291	12,437	8 8 0	20,708	3,419	10,607	980 6 5†
1912-13	-	-	2,783 15 6	9,595	14,393	8 8 0	16,817	2,697	10,341	2,137 1 6†
1913-14	-	-	2,116 0 1	9,867	14,801	8 8 0	14,747	2,239	—	—
Annual Average	-	-	1,933 10 11	7,511	11,267	—	46,040	2,577	13,660	—

* NOTE.—40 seers = 1 maund = 82·2857 lb.

† Average rate.

No. 52.—AMOUNT OF SALT REVENUE AND CHARGES.

Years.	Inland Customs (mainly Bombay).	Duty on Salt Imported by Sea.					Sales of Government Salt.					
		Bengal.*	Burma.	Assam.†	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.
1903-4	35,639	1,442,674	86,439	—	1,047	2,001	1,532,161	82,381	—	53,429	30,784	175,504
1904-5	37,281	1,479,375	93,198	—	1,105	2,416	1,576,154	84,650	—	55,302	42,722	182,734
1905-6	28,318	1,076,861	94,470	50,220	774	2,329	1,293,654	93,777	—	48,841	44,901	180,510
1906-7	31,005	1,065,769	89,825	128,406	1,106	2,946	1,288,032	103,470	—	47,055	48,019	198,544
1907-8	24,324	711,121	101,013	95,767	548	1,690	910,139	103,117	—	56,156	49,610	208,883
1908-9	23,688	740,582	102,919	96,757	438	1,534	942,230	102,812	—	55,275	50,547	208,634
1909-10	23,688	732,453	117,710	86,732	457	1,172	938,544	90,753	—	52,808	54,501	207,062
1910-11	23,902	669,034	116,928	84,665	450	1,357	872,434	90,657	—	52,702	53,687	197,186
1911-12	23,024	746,483	121,458	82,223	425	1,242	951,832	96,308	—	54,246	57,778	211,332
1912-13	22,369	775,129	111,947	—	425	1,307	892,808	108,921	—	52,125	53,130	216,176
1913-14	22,789	856,864	118,183	—	307	878	976,232	105,408	—	48,791	55,074	210,173

Years.	India, General.	Excise on Salt Manufactured locally.					Miscellaneous Receipts.						
		Bengal.*	Burma.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Burma.	Assam.†	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.
1903-4	1,055,196	341	16,785	1,241,621	1,157,932	3,471,875	9,961	10,390	—	—	6,290	8,555	35,196
1904-5	1,034,149	171	16,011	1,230,502	1,230,446	3,520,270	10,222	11,228	—	—	6,498	10,372	38,320
1905-6	865,734	7	22,052	956,365	865,370	2,839,468	8,376	8,759	—	801	6,720	10,365	33,451
1906-7	864,561	—	23,543	900,729	1,020,457	2,811,290	8,042	6,804	—	1,760	6,978	10,231	33,735
1907-8	638,188	—	23,622	752,453	742,288	2,156,351	8,913	8,138	—	1,783	7,703	12,334	39,091
1908-9	638,465	—	23,088	643,707	758,403	2,063,693	8,355	9,172	—	1,053	8,607	10,157	37,944
1909-10	635,104	47	22,370	649,440	779,430	2,066,291	8,165	11,490	—	1,703	8,871	10,547	40,776
1910-11	592,447	40	22,373	660,623	762,051	2,037,543	8,928	12,929	—	1,140	10,422	11,450	44,875
1911-12	656,497	69	25,731	652,360	826,374	2,161,031	8,844	10,010	—	1,108	9,555	14,476	43,993
1912-13	677,070	24	29,328	676,911	771,190	2,154,533	9,640	13,189	—	878	16,705	48,488	69,881
1913-14	680,038	17	30,127	686,324	785,714	2,182,220	10,696	12,548	—	60	8,956	23,143	53,891

Years.	Total Revenue from all Sources.							Charges for Collection, &c.							Total.		
	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	Burma.	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	Burma.	Assam.‡	Madras.		Bombay.	England.
1903-4	£ 1,147,539	£ 1,453,405	£ —	£ 103,224	£ —	£ 1,302,387	£ 1,243,910	£ 5,250,465	£ 62,166	£ 20,487	£ —	£ 1,033	£ —	£ 126,994	£ 118,372	£ 2,134	£ 331,191
1904-5	1,129,021	1,490,774	—	103,200	—	1,302,533	1,323,231	5,354,708	69,070	20,656	—	1,583	—	133,474	119,401	918	345,102
1905-6	990,087	1,085,627	—	116,522	60,111	1,032,648	1,071,415	4,376,410	73,608	20,116	—	1,841	646	144,872	121,671	301	353,166
1906-7	976,072	1,072,374	—	115,367	130,106	955,908	1,112,719	4,362,706	70,831	22,048	—	1,918	1,562	140,089	126,061	1,370	364,489
1907-8	750,218	719,259	—	124,685	97,550	816,960	830,466	3,338,598	70,960	24,175	—	1,900	1,871	136,701	127,462	415	353,484
1908-9	749,532	749,754	—	126,007	98,410	708,027	844,329	3,276,159	77,490	23,375	—	2,102	1,760	105,455	130,344	1,582	343,108
1909-10	743,022	763,990	—	140,080	88,435	711,576	872,395	3,319,518	76,701	22,566	—	1,710	1,635	93,624	133,931	573	330,743
1910-11	692,032	682,012	—	130,301	85,805	724,287	852,513	3,175,950	81,796	18,427	—	1,852	4,949	111,131	156,390	2,529	377,070
1911-12	764,610	756,562	—	147,189	83,331	716,537	922,834	3,391,212	76,266	18,152	—	1,771	4,953	115,413	151,206	729	368,490
1912-13	795,631	792,352	89	141,275	83	738,243	846,701	3,354,374	76,477	18,944	4,342	2,799	90	113,055	157,628	673	374,008
1913-14	795,542	869,429	88	148,310	60	744,378	837,493	3,445,305	88,122	20,996	4,653	3,042	60	98,408	149,289	793	363,373

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 53.—STATEMENT showing CONSUMPTION of SALT in INDIA.

Years.	Consumption of Salt in Indian Maunds (1 maund = 82·2857 lb.).										Total = Tons.	
	Bengal.§	Orissa.¶	Northern India.	Burma.†	Madras.	Bombay.‡	Sind.	Total				
1903-4	11,332,752	—	8,195,480	1,808,638	9,930,133	6,647,425	288,536	38,202,944				
1904-5	11,852,724	—	8,178,463	1,997,926	10,137,288	7,242,177	323,029	39,731,607				
1905-6	10,138,277	—	9,014,986	2,017,031	9,911,281	7,770,728	317,432	39,109,745				
1906-7	11,090,209	—	9,259,174	1,947,367	10,425,527	8,043,114	338,136	41,123,617				
1907-8	10,925,322	—	9,065,146	2,115,169	10,893,903	8,727,938	401,233	42,728,793				
1908-9	11,447,895	—	9,708,311	2,143,779	11,048,222	8,814,990	393,887	43,617,024				
1909-10	11,776,305	—	9,473,530	2,365,649	10,991,808	9,827,334	403,611	43,838,237				
1910-11	14,024,485	869,973	9,062,648	2,333,918	11,290,544	8,553,099	418,945	41,165,988				
1911-12	13,971,856	1,182,576	9,767,224	2,421,872	11,408,303	9,475,722	465,328	48,452,907				
1912-13	13,971,856	1,028,748	10,455,493	2,372,750	11,686,950	9,425,533	461,925	48,074,399				
1913-14	14,454,701	1,027,432	9,468,089	2,201,471	10,931,943	8,932,003	402,056	49,050,801				
Annual Average	11,883,921	1,027,432	9,468,089	2,201,471	10,931,943	8,932,003	402,056	43,818,312				

N. B.—The general rate of duty was Rs. 2½ per maund until 18th March, 1903, when it was reduced to Rs. 2. It was further reduced to Rs. 1½ on 22nd March, 1905, and to Rs. 1 on 20th March, 1907. In Burma the rate has been 1 rupee per maund throughout.

† Includes salt exported to the United Provinces, Central Provinces, Central India, Mysore, and Nizam's Territories.

‡ Partly estimated.

§ Includes Orissa up to 1910-11, and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1st October 1905 to 31st March 1911, figures for that tract for that period not being available.

¶ Figures up to 1910-11 included under Bengal.

No. 54.—AMOUNT OF STAMP REVENUE AND CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1913-14.	1912-13.	1911-12.	1910-11.	1909-10.	1908-9.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1905-6.	1904-5.	1903-4.
India, General - - - - -	£ 56,804 -97,082 1,460,722	£ 43,655 -98,666 1,382,924	£ 32,659 -100,507 1,089,187	£ 30,944 -101,178 1,057,367	£ 29,093 -97,645 1,041,159	£ 30,782 -106,391 1,039,989	£ 29,762 -110,096 1,039,219	£ 25,331 -47,086 980,447	£ 23,647 -45,368 1,224,792	£ 23,676 -50,842 1,380,714	£ 23,077 -51,041 1,322,368
Bengal† - - - - -	£ 46,300 450,853 14,365	£ 47,158 439,226 14,175	£ 29,191 439,226 14,175	£ 28,504 439,226 14,175	£ 28,798 439,226 14,175	£ 30,826 439,226 14,175	£ 27,330 439,226 14,175	£ 27,201 439,226 14,175	£ 34,351 439,226 14,175	£ 46,137 439,226 14,175	£ 49,333 439,226 14,175
Bihar and Orissa‡ - - - -	£ 796,783 21,108 374,971	£ 766,008 19,354 368,229	£ 732,682 18,298 350,468	£ 803,351 18,638 326,155	£ 736,011 18,264 326,082	£ 635,359 16,059 312,093	£ 649,747 17,907 285,286	£ 614,754 15,258 269,892	£ 597,240 16,396 261,359	£ 563,119 15,654 269,090	£ 550,146 15,592 269,866
United Provinces - - - - -	£ 12,779 44,481 1,759	£ 12,197 39,290 1,531	£ 11,793 37,961 1,464	£ 10,891 33,468 1,407	£ 11,440 34,715 1,312	£ 10,637 32,430 1,222	£ 10,637 31,135 1,222	£ 10,048 28,111 1,164	£ 9,363 27,487 1,202	£ 11,402 24,911 1,322	£ 11,157 25,726 1,558
North-West Frontier Province - - - - -	£ 241,288 6,772 262,639	£ 240,510 6,801 247,632	£ 244,747 6,846 224,031	£ 259,782 6,909 231,947	£ 240,810 6,794 213,292	£ 251,737 7,377 199,499	£ 268,953 7,774 183,836	£ 265,111 7,469 164,032	£ 249,244 7,802 170,911	£ 220,943 8,455 162,377	£ 196,220 5,757 153,260
Burma - - - - -	£ 8,280 8,637 93,280	£ 8,269 8,614 93,280	£ 8,437 8,614 93,280	£ 7,898 7,898 93,280	£ 8,127 7,898 93,280	£ 662,665 27,664 27,983	£ 642,592 28,055 27,983	£ 604,581 25,413 27,983	£ 313,872 13,946 27,983	£ 66,577 2,743 563,860	£ 65,830 2,870 563,860
Central Provinces - - - - -	£ 944,508 29,739 591,984	£ 907,692 33,005 547,135	£ 848,361 29,808 510,921	£ 807,725 28,697 546,397	£ 766,131 28,446 483,391	£ 721,505 26,955 428,097	£ 699,446 26,597 429,673	£ 660,192 25,256 417,457	£ 625,793 25,245 432,019	£ 589,599 23,510 427,351	£ 563,860 23,775 409,894
Assam§ - - - - -	£ 15,937 106,545 5,318,293	£ 15,937 90,468 5,069,115	£ 15,176 89,931 4,815,129	£ 16,325 79,459 4,811,691	£ 14,778 103,492 4,548,304	£ 14,770 136,667 4,344,156	£ 14,691 107,280 4,259,649	£ 14,012 100,500 4,029,908	£ 15,898 41,802 3,926,364	£ 15,617 38,763 3,738,362	£ 15,720 42,221 3,580,247
Madras - - - - -	£ 5,318,293 173,143	£ 5,069,115 153,898	£ 4,815,129 134,190	£ 4,811,691 123,820	£ 4,548,304 151,789	£ 4,344,156 171,038	£ 4,259,649 139,109	£ 4,029,908 186,266	£ 3,926,364 128,164	£ 3,738,362 121,691	£ 3,580,247 122,379
Bombay - - - - -	£ 5,318,293 173,143	£ 5,069,115 153,898	£ 4,815,129 134,190	£ 4,811,691 123,820	£ 4,548,304 151,789	£ 4,344,156 171,038	£ 4,259,649 139,109	£ 4,029,908 186,266	£ 3,926,364 128,164	£ 3,738,362 121,691	£ 3,580,247 122,379
Charges in England on account of Stores.	£ 5,318,293 173,143	£ 5,069,115 153,898	£ 4,815,129 134,190	£ 4,811,691 123,820	£ 4,548,304 151,789	£ 4,344,156 171,038	£ 4,259,649 139,109	£ 4,029,908 186,266	£ 3,926,364 128,164	£ 3,738,362 121,691	£ 3,580,247 122,379
TOTAL - - - - -	£ 5,318,293 173,143	£ 5,069,115 153,898	£ 4,815,129 134,190	£ 4,811,691 123,820	£ 4,548,304 151,789	£ 4,344,156 171,038	£ 4,259,649 139,109	£ 4,029,908 186,266	£ 3,926,364 128,164	£ 3,738,362 121,691	£ 3,580,247 122,379

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

No. 55.—DETAILS OF STAMP REVENUE.

Sources of Revenue.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Sale of Court Fee Stamps - - -	£ 2,448,334	£ 2,549,012	£ 2,641,020	£ 2,682,490	£ 2,813,449	£ 2,906,004	£ 3,108,275	£ 3,312,557	£ 3,259,034	£ 3,373,681	£ 3,518,012
Sale of Commercial and other Stamps.	£ 1,062,591	£ 1,138,752	£ 1,234,961	£ 1,283,129	£ 1,378,658	£ 1,381,740	£ 1,385,737	£ 1,431,469	£ 1,486,112	£ 1,620,433	£ 1,707,946
Fines and Penalties and Miscellaneous Receipts.	£ 69,322	£ 50,598	£ 50,383	£ 54,289	£ 67,542	£ 56,412	£ 54,292	£ 67,645	£ 69,983	£ 75,001	£ 92,335
TOTAL - - - - -	£ 3,580,247	£ 3,738,362	£ 3,926,364	£ 4,029,908	£ 4,259,649	£ 4,344,156	£ 4,548,304	£ 4,811,691	£ 4,815,129	£ 5,069,115	£ 5,318,293

No. 56.—AMOUNT OF EXCISE REVENUE AND CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italic*s.

Administrations.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
India, General	79,404	83,099	81,103	90,786	101,024	105,103	108,685	121,370	121,360	135,110	146,837
Bengal†	1,080,396	1,110,352	1,123,077	1,072,093	1,138,513	1,133,400	1,110,504	1,198,279	1,205,200	917,270	1,025,905
Bihar and Orissat	64,237	54,578	50,993	49,541	61,536	62,309	68,088	68,899	60,782	39,844	41,716
United Provinces	630,508	681,675	685,028	613,719	505,637	570,817	578,454	685,291	742,110	830,673	750,675
Punjab	7,081	6,133	6,274	6,725	10,072	12,084	21,016	23,967	26,100	27,440	28,068
North-West Frontier Province	180,094	210,804	237,675	203,965	281,022	317,329	298,216	370,045	426,087	467,457	460,905
Burma	2,883	4,266	6,197	4,713	4,065	4,963	6,238	11,238	11,424	12,346	12,372
Central Provinces	13,002	13,008	14,080	14,986	17,313	19,103	21,239	18,446	21,076	26,937	23,341
Assam§	497,022	485,445	553,462	510,990	523,812	514,388	500,943	480,082	486,443	541,002	556,170
Madras	303,040	374,816	479,959	554,971	74,050	74,050	80,235	78,784	79,531	83,041	84,503
Bombay	201,027	203,085	308,009	424,905	452,572	469,045	487,173	524,515	552,113	393,460	350,580
Charges in England	1,180,232	1,250,388	1,274,219	1,370,076	1,538,073	1,696,163	1,793,087	1,851,576	2,004,278	2,912,455	2,434,072
Total	867,466	931,113	951,178	989,089	1,062,440	1,235,024	1,261,088	1,182,860	1,135,002	1,211,146	1,250,300
	26,902	31,301	34,767	36,847	43,384	67,011	65,201	63,036	70,170	71,986	72,374
	33	841	1	80	94	149	386	464	111	3	96
	4,980,000	5,353,425	5,087,820	5,806,219	6,227,010	6,389,028	6,537,854	7,080,314	7,000,753	8,277,919	8,804,300
	213,928	242,314	258,116	274,009	290,094	300,652	307,013	405,094	419,263	428,571	437,629

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.
‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.
§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 57.—DETAILS OF EXCISE REVENUE.

Sources of Revenue.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Licence and Distillery Fees and Duties for Sale of Liquors and Drugs:											
Liquors, Foreign, or made in India after European method.	325,504	312,708	382,138	302,200	335,772	351,408	355,882	302,420	312,320	312,154	335,003
Country spirits, etc.	2,320,996	2,771,337	2,914,067	3,153,908	3,398,791	3,375,062	3,416,128	3,732,043	4,171,303	4,534,745	4,890,213
Toddy revenue	797,172	831,931	873,976	904,022	963,659	1,027,493	1,000,181	1,153,167	1,235,164	1,385,417	1,441,654
Opium and its preparations	192,705	196,026	210,058	218,268	233,417	253,370	254,014	263,056	302,054	330,308	377,086
Other drugs: Ganja, Bhang, etc.	316,282	337,918	358,981	374,521	394,431	399,280	390,315	423,969	454,364	503,531	546,030
Pachwai revenue	631,600	698,095	692,344	714,290	757,403	731,847	738,019	774,398	69,341	62,770	66,310
Gain on sale proceeds of excise opium, etc.	150,201	187,634	227,716	213,312	213,445	234,172	257,039	283,047	290,130	303,174	340,895
Duty on ganja	16,450	17,306	19,540	17,808	18,094	20,000	20,070	23,157	25,725	27,461	32,018
Miscellaneous											
Total	4,980,000	5,353,425	5,087,820	5,806,219	6,227,010	6,389,028	6,537,854	7,080,314	7,000,753	8,277,919	8,804,300

CUSTOMS REVENUE.

No. 58.—AMOUNT OF CUSTOMS REVENUE AND CHARGES.

Years.	Duties on Imports by Sea (excluding Salt).						Duty on Exports by Sea.		Total Sea Customs.	Land Customs.	Excise Duty on Cotton Manufactures.	Ware-house and Wharf Rents and Miscellaneous.	Total Revenue.	Charges for Collection.			Net Customs Revenue.	
	Cotton Goods.	Liquors.	Petro-leum.	Silver Bullion or Coin.	Sugar.	Other Articles.	Total.	Rice.										
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£		
1903-4.	638,907	543,369	293,302	268,487	211,993	986,132	2,902,190	802,092	22,546	3,786,828	21,528	138,497	19,445	3,966,298	168,037	128	168,165	3,798,133
1904-5.	811,331	554,737	305,900	274,129	218,061	1,091,060	3,255,818	879,048	23,650	4,158,516	25,087	158,788	19,380	4,301,771	178,898	348	179,246	4,182,525
1905-6.	885,983	649,362	244,316	195,590	266,216	1,097,921	3,339,338	767,416	22,223	4,128,977	20,626	180,452	17,962	4,348,017	182,021	438	182,459	4,165,558
1906-7.	860,901	566,016	251,822	271,955	292,175	1,147,716	3,390,585	702,128	26,527	4,110,240	21,541	193,380	17,531	4,351,692	199,062	222	200,184	4,151,508
1907-8.	1,012,506	670,021	297,569	344,080	298,405	1,390,337	4,022,008	682,245	24,861	4,729,714	28,662	226,648	19,470	5,004,494	205,869	600	206,478	4,798,016
1908-9.	787,491	690,740	353,115	424,275	348,790	1,379,883	3,987,294	545,373	20,676	4,533,943	27,053	236,252	15,016	4,832,264	208,864	159	209,023	4,623,241
1909-10.	825,703	700,986	312,526	356,466	373,340	1,361,495	3,930,716	697,580	23,702	4,651,998	26,267	267,079	19,774	4,965,118	217,124	371	217,495	4,747,623
1910-11.	945,157	803,803	404,213	1,082,681	419,282	1,755,508	5,390,734	872,527	23,710	6,296,971	27,615	285,350	19,073	6,619,009	238,031	635	239,506	6,379,443
1911-12.	1,041,089	830,559	504,004	652,383	348,932	1,774,873	5,152,440	908,213	27,656	6,088,309	34,581	325,200	20,378	6,468,567	250,246	467	250,713	6,217,854
1912-13.	1,282,376	839,831	468,405	723,081	488,784	1,946,094	5,748,571	983,500	34,013	6,766,084	37,469	374,381	19,300	7,197,243	257,126	102	257,288	6,939,955
1913-14.	1,419,615	891,230	470,206	661,665	615,540	2,181,864	6,240,120	858,378	36,676	7,135,174	37,568	362,591	22,887	7,558,230	260,818	434	261,252	7,296,968

No. 59.—AMOUNT OF FOREST REVENUE AND CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
India, General.	£ 46,639	£ 57,404	£ 59,577	£ 61,948	£ 42,908	£ 32,676	£ 35,391	£ 50,842	£ 58,689	£ 53,919	£ 56,413
Bengal†	38,031	42,618	44,606	47,062	44,559	44,236	46,958	48,025	66,410	65,890	62,498
Bihar and Orissa†	71,035	77,832	74,569	71,057	79,843	78,990	72,043	77,830	74,820	106,707	107,741
United Provinces	46,901	45,906	30,507	42,160	47,600	38,932	39,407	42,886	47,002	44,053	42,977
Punjab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,264	32,782
North-West Frontier Province.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23,774	27,710
Burma	152,030	159,821	162,298	166,844	160,650	145,027	153,411	158,563	201,077	236,264	247,499
Central Provinces	72,066	92,772	83,679	86,710	70,001	81,494	80,621	82,529	90,911	108,617	124,401
Assam‡	114,520	124,983	118,774	107,019	97,163	85,919	88,842	81,199	87,339	82,692	90,350
Madras	77,064	67,490	84,244	79,294	78,446	68,775	44,517	49,260	51,010	53,278	61,278
Bombay	6,780	6,068	8,569	12,214	15,899	8,185	11,554	13,689	10,545	18,412	17,783
Charges in England	551,235	4,040	4,897	6,243	5,893	5,769	6,169	4,823	6,962	8,146	8,735
	223,463	597,317	688,638	634,169	585,351	616,576	624,265	673,868	664,506	733,848	771,464
	133,201	229,796	262,359	244,974	244,974	242,673	242,020	260,691	283,876	277,130	286,004
	85,306	134,231	163,373	160,077	152,675	138,544	138,556	140,948	163,990	211,454	212,430
	45,049	88,041	89,525	88,039	95,363	96,425	105,790	105,960	122,559	120,782	130,269
	28,366	33,577	30,544	47,191	53,258	50,423	67,503	102,315	118,591	73,973	73,198
	177,182	188,614	197,840	219,378	230,580	259,395	278,559	258,694	277,928	274,165	290,021
	116,798	132,407	151,107	165,377	185,390	194,484	222,642	216,053	237,458	210,032	196,721
	183,436	201,371	232,333	228,166	243,079	231,137	250,510	217,882	288,705	332,835	340,211
	178,396	129,921	141,730	132,716	130,369	134,268	137,539	138,028	177,629	170,497	172,660
	2,485	4,614	4,260	9,283	4,908	5,666	4,941	6,180	6,183	6,451	4,913
Total	£ 1,481,116	£ 1,601,997	£ 1,779,566	£ 1,768,911	£ 1,732,610	£ 1,700,894	£ 1,735,386	£ 1,829,557	£ 1,932,179	£ 2,153,060	£ 2,229,872
	813,618	869,138	954,513	948,266	980,340	994,168	1,006,697	1,032,201	1,142,202	1,162,685	1,174,468

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.
‡ Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.
§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 60.—DETAILS OF FOREST REVENUE AND CHARGES.

	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
REVENUE:											
Revenue from Timber, &c., removed by Government agency.	£ 598,106	£ 631,197	£ 733,783	£ 634,330	£ 525,650	£ 466,395	£ 462,975	£ 455,906	£ 505,520	£ 501,262	£ 445,353
Doitto by Consumers or Purchasers.	791,062	873,393	933,281	1,025,980	1,065,520	1,133,556	1,165,186	1,261,703	1,323,808	1,513,039	1,633,378
Miscellaneous receipts.	91,948	97,417	112,502	108,601	111,431	100,943	107,225	112,048	122,851	138,708	151,141
Total Revenue	£ 1,481,116	£ 1,601,997	£ 1,779,566	£ 1,768,911	£ 1,732,610	£ 1,700,894	£ 1,735,386	£ 1,829,557	£ 1,952,179	£ 2,153,060	£ 2,229,872
CHARGES:											
Conservancy and Works Establishments, etc.	£ 450,308	£ 502,745	£ 575,502	£ 547,693	£ 533,898	£ 521,018	£ 513,713	£ 514,820	£ 507,423	£ 553,436	£ 505,285
	383,312	806,393	379,316	401,263	440,442	472,240	492,964	518,441	574,779	599,149	669,293
Total Charges	£ 813,618	£ 869,138	£ 954,818	£ 948,956	£ 980,340	£ 994,168	£ 1,006,697	£ 1,032,201	£ 1,142,202	£ 1,162,685	£ 1,174,468

PROVINCIAL RATES.

No. 61.—AMOUNT OF PROVINCIAL RATES AND CHARGES.
NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
India, General	£ 6,817	£ 5,495	£ 4,425	£ 458	£ 666	£ 3,513	£ 1,834	£ 91	£ 721	£ 943	£ 212
Bengal†	331,129	371,061	316,816	241,216	251,896	254,039	203,128	270,030	270,443	213,477	8,756
Bihar and Orissa‡	5,952	5,587	5,242	3,719	3,019	2,702	2,825	2,515	3,911	2,614	—
United Provinces	233,652	257,199	198,102	150,563	157,117	161,856	139,212	160,343	158,277	176,653	11,197
Punjab	138,120	146,244	132,867	6,265	2,719	2,475	2,210	1,651	1,850	2,412	1,372
North-West Frontier Province	13,711	12,425	9,805	1,671	159	605	148	134	185	132	185
Burma	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces	46,284	52,817	37,788	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam§	—	—	59,009	107,468	113,272	111,087	116,671	115,229	117,204	—	785
Madras	174,338	157,973	171,029	660	1,718	1,622	2,120	1,869	1,784	—	—
Bombay	27,508	33,419	33,823	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	1,021,890 6,029	1,036,653 5,617	953,664 6,220	516,671 4,419	525,829 4,737	533,593 4,354	539,223 4,945	554,378 4,924	548,080 5,695	552,149 4,859	180,210 —

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.
‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.
§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 62.—DETAILS OF PROVINCIAL RATES.

Revenue.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Cess on Lands for Roads, Schools, &c.	£ 325,920	£ 333,190	£ 340,004	£ 494,750	£ 497,718	£ 501,277	£ 509,964	£ 525,334	£ 526,287	£ 510,134	£ 146,834
Cess on Lands for Canals and Railways.	145,232	145,812	88,825	1,045	230	238	120	72	33	11,318	—
Cess on Lands for District Post.	28,084	27,358	27,343	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cess on Lands for Village Service and Patwaries.	500,557	514,186	515,791	4,574	1,460	532	839	122	18	2	6
Miscellaneous	13,097	13,109	31,701	26,293	26,421	31,548	28,300	27,850	28,342	30,695	33,370
Total	1,021,890	1,036,653	953,664	516,671	525,829	533,593	539,223	554,378	548,080	552,149	180,210

No. 63.—AMOUNT OF ASSESSED TAXES AND CHARGES.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
India, General	91,965	108,441	132,282	136,348	141,324	146,073	151,700	152,939	161,070	167,671	175,948
Bengal*	335,766	339,691	338,910	328,048	350,328	380,048	376,320	381,413	371,718	370,110	442,528
Bihar and Orissa†	12,311	10,283	10,330	10,016	10,204	10,667	—	10,400	11,043	10,100	10,805
United Provinces	138,436	130,353	140,628	143,738	144,701	156,232	150,553	157,777	161,044	168,017	178,713
Punjab	86,900	84,241	85,750	92,313	95,026	98,309	101,110	104,016	108,124	112,691	114,661
North-West Frontier Province	6,729	7,331	7,850	8,350	8,671	8,956	9,087	9,266	9,570	9,676	10,190
Burma	81,096	83,534	104,698	105,570	118,040	122,431	124,997	129,336	129,336	131,064	152,710
Central Provinces	22,303	22,303	38,252	40,783	41,131	39,585	37,043	42,117	47,043	49,418	57,516
Assam†	17,052	16,982	30,169	68,944	75,488	79,630	81,832	84,006	89,107	20,803	28,471
Madras	172,182	180,807	176,099	186,037	199,339	201,372	207,787	208,308	213,715	232,142	249,891
Bombay	253,925	260,200	257,725	313,656	327,805	320,205	317,006	344,450	393,031	385,430	447,274
Total	1,206,845	1,269,225	1,321,393	1,423,787	1,504,113	1,553,419	1,558,904	1,593,301	1,653,878	1,742,307	1,950,250
	22,614	21,008	22,516	23,828	24,577	25,668	26,126	26,901	28,273	28,387	31,264

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.
† Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 64.—DETAILS OF ASSESSED TAXES.

Taxes.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Income Tax:											
Ordinary Collections	910,725	982,794	1,005,810	1,005,045	1,162,737	1,204,624	1,200,970	1,225,028	1,275,381	1,350,989	1,555,075
Deductions from Salaries and Pensions	231,724	240,689	248,837	250,406	270,169	279,812	287,749	294,694	301,742	308,512	318,400
Deductions from Interest on Government Securities.	52,024	52,248	54,106	55,089	57,881	60,195	59,336	59,706	59,925	64,471	59,778
Recoveries from Surplus Profits of Railway Companies.	8,172	9,520	8,235	7,219	8,761	4,489	6,226	9,603	12,896	11,310	8,810
Miscellaneous	4,200	3,377	4,385	4,828	4,505	4,299	4,083	4,872	5,954	7,145	8,189
Total	1,206,845	1,269,225	1,321,393	1,423,787	1,504,113	1,553,419	1,558,904	1,593,301	1,653,878	1,742,307	1,950,250
Total No. of Income Tax Assessors	230,993	243,172	249,444	255,762	262,008	267,619	275,923	277,822	288,988	†	†

* From 1st April 1906 the minimum taxable income was raised from Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000.
† Information not yet available.

No. 65.—REFUNDS and DRAWBACKS.

	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue	34,085	42,649	39,030	38,667	43,696	50,241	59,504	55,085	56,173	53,668	52,938
Stamps	42,010	41,260	50,038	44,209	47,455	50,201	52,036	54,182	55,595	50,341	58,173
Excise	18,259	20,132	22,053	19,904	22,432	29,721	30,410	23,598	24,865	30,097	30,840
Provincial Rates	811	764	2,003	1,886	1,073	619	923	1,518	580	1,078	522
Assessed Taxes	8,029	6,704	6,715	7,460	8,260	8,843	12,759	9,618	10,827	11,230	13,478
Forest	3,723	2,835	4,442	5,284	4,909	9,030	6,500	6,570	6,537	6,342	9,936
Registration	861	769	821	845	1,244	961	1,052	1,210	1,124	1,038	986
Opium	97	30	15	34	1	6	225,325	201	2	5,568	2,521
Salt	30,459	19,602	20,086	16,931	15,228	13,434	13,103	10,725	9,391	12,028	11,378
Customs	115,474	83,059	75,008	104,030	94,468	93,220	94,172	107,782	150,295	130,935	133,002
Tributes	5,000	3,229	5,770	3,215	5,462	9,315	7,768	7,867	11,221	13,470	13,368
Total	258,808	221,132	226,584	243,358	244,228	265,591	503,552	278,956	335,610	324,795	336,142

No. 66.—ASSIGNMENTS and COMPENSATIONS.

	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue	691,565	685,828	694,438	688,292	693,033	703,781	717,657	709,674	708,197	709,553	717,156
Compensations.											
Salt	238,302	241,610	246,385	250,602	251,382	254,021	251,768	248,459	245,085	245,228	251,426
Compensations.											
Excise	39,662	37,430	44,708	42,853	41,467	46,128	45,218	49,336	52,008	48,473	63,683
Compensations.											
Customs	11,758	11,681	14,043	14,263	14,255	13,960	14,064	14,225	22,543	17,054	14,372
Compensations.											
Opium	4,026	3,376	3,380	3,420	3,590	3,581	3,589	3,573	3,612	3,610	3,569
Compensations.											
Miscellaneous	103,259	209,312	194,793	197,015	189,092	192,765	191,184	190,886	190,136	190,705	190,895
Total	1,178,572	1,189,237	1,197,745	1,196,454	1,193,425	1,214,236	1,224,380	1,216,153	1,221,581	1,214,623	1,241,101

FAMINE RELIEF.

67

No. 67.—EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF (excluding OUTLAY ON PROTECTIVE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION WORKS).

	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	14	—	45,171	28,001	4,673	1,530	2,909	—	988	3,761	261
Bengal*	—	—	—	68,223	44,901	62,675	52,882	—	—	—	—
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Provinces	—	—	60,714	128,576	559,079	838,781	19,803	2,330	1,094	432	125,533
Punjab	—144	—198	328	6,291	2,139	9,064	624	8	10,142	1,426	10,768
North-West Frontier Province.	—	—	—	—	—	77	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	—	15	113	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces	20,372	9	—	—	9,082	74,516	1,600	—18	—30	—2	983
Assam‡	—	8	—	5,396	193	2,201	1,807	17	—7	—	—
Madras	—	—	6,493	—	11	992	3	—1	975	—	—
Bombay	109	2,253	23,908	80,071	984	2,187	130	—	101,133	183,268	19,966
Total	20,351	2,087	136,817	317,458	622,262	992,079	79,758	2,336	114,293	188,885	157,511

No. 68.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF.

	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Relief Works:											
Communications	1,806	259	48,059	83,831	302,209	291,290	7,439	2,581	13,272	484	26,290
Public Improvements.	20	390	38,242	45,522	73,841	133,101	16,239	—294	11,097	9,160	4,088
Irrigation	9,478	1,742	10,707	27,744	18,187	61,005	3,708	—	20,409	47	15,321
Railways	—	—	—	41	14,759	16,519	3,016	—	—	31,010	—
Military Works and Civil Buildings.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—10	953	6,959	—
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	32	—17	293	3,595	10,645	42,349	—969	—	17	74	—
Gratuitous Relief	7,486	17	16,144	98,020	124,287	309,189	24,548	15	8,320	33,792	27,559
Salaries and Establishments.	1,651	71	9,438	12,604	19,542	51,248	4,990	31	1,267	7,193	2,547
Miscellaneous	—122	—376	13,934	46,001	58,732	87,378	20,787	19	58,958	100,166	81,708
Total	20,351	2,087	136,817	317,458	622,262	992,079	79,758	2,336	114,293	188,885	157,511

No. 69.—EXPENDITURE IN INDIA and ENGLAND ON CONSTRUCTION of PROTECTIVE RAILWAY and IRRIGATION WORKS (charged against Famine Relief and Insurance).

Administrations.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General, Railways.	—	—	46,697	3,442	6,561	70	12,015	26,731	29,179	27,399	7,835
" " Irrigation Works.	9,924	5,441	6,393	5,142	5,354	4,428	1,137	—	—	—	—83,689
Central Provinces	35,868	59,467	64,784	68,917	84,070	105,350	95,699	76,138	110,636	117,100	132,032
Burma	—	—	—	—	1,472	850	1,032	229	13	17	661
† Assam	—	—	—	—	4	155	105	213	254	—	—
Bengal	21,805	29,245	31,500	43,004	59,882	49,127	66,520	52,589	42,504	837	493
† Bihar and Orissa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45,944	32,646
United Provinces	10,475	57,531	127,581	161,575	157,621	121,742	98,221	72,692	64,969	72,833	97,985
Punjab	—	—	—	743	916	221	93	1	—	—	—
North-West Frontier Province, Irrigation Works.	188	93	598	—1,833	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras { Railways	74,855	97,121	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
{ Irrigation Works.	42,616	39,443	33,069	32,551	1,478	—1,376	3,270	4,645	4,212	10,515	23,335
Bombay "	23,047	23,793	28,879	40,207	93,302	113,077	159,291	144,914	156,298	171,920	271,784
England, Railways	218,778	312,134	339,501	353,809	410,560	304,245	432,392	378,143	408,060	446,565	483,102
" Irrigation Works.	21,750	18,691	8,581	—	—	—	—	10,164	15,096	14,012	741
	623	—	3,769	6,093	13,241	8,855	12,512	8,262	4,584	7,335	18,167
Total	241,051	330,825	351,851	359,902	423,801	403,100	444,904	396,569	427,740	467,912	500,000

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

No. 70.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE

Services.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
IN INDIA.						
ARMY: EFFECTIVE.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Administration				430,484	432,322	431,841
Military Accounts				144,068	143,706	158,701
Regimental Pay, Allowances and Charges (including Volunteers).				7,571,344	7,599,031	7,699,624
Supply and Transport (including Farms).				2,209,531	2,143,746	2,223,209
Veterinary Services				29,586	30,956	29,940
Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services.				119,082	120,653	121,996
Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services.				403,858	343,959	383,080
Medical Services				424,291	410,835	394,511
Medical Stores				27,843	30,702	32,346
Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services.				830,776	846,004	785,996
Ecclesiastical				27,432	28,474	27,804
Education				75,746	81,096	81,019
Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage.				342,650	420,735	573,948
Miscellaneous Services				184,637	161,858	234,576
Hutting				70,179	43,980	56,205
Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea				88,674	71,547	60,784
Conveyance by Rail				333,951	294,318	261,086
Cantonments				51,041	91,207	88,000
Total	12,136,487	13,079,442	12,952,851	13,455,193	13,304,729	13,650,956
Unadjusted Expenditure	44,523	-56,772	2,079	9,448	14,485	-5,100
Total Effective	12,180,900	13,022,670	12,954,930	13,464,641	13,319,214	13,645,706
NON-EFFECTIVE.						
Rewards for Services	14,014	9,900	11,570	8,023	6,558	7,355
Military Pensions to Europeans	70,161	76,155	84,283	76,063	71,742	74,550
Do. to Indians	524,763	518,262	518,984	514,827	501,833	511,190
Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans.	18,005	19,050	20,542	21,893	23,280	22,584
Departmental Pensions	45,860	48,657	51,008	53,658	56,003	61,091
Total Non-Effective	672,803	672,042	686,387	674,404	659,416	670,770
Re-organisation	—	411,139	458,793	—	—	—
Total Army Charges in India	12,853,793	14,105,851	14,100,110	14,139,105	13,978,630	14,322,536
MARINE	303,794	301,379	273,265	276,396	239,738	244,571
MILITARY WORKS	981,680	981,058	1,046,706	1,008,501	1,096,303	926,295
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS	21,093	35,908	75,252	94,087	95,425	17,015
Total Expenditure in India	14,160,900	15,375,096	15,495,333	15,578,392	15,410,096	15,510,417
IN ENGLAND.						
ARMY: Effective Services:						
Stores for India	1,174,100	1,471,590	714,080	1,573,031	651,380	605,187
Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges.	1,034,945	1,043,326	990,871	1,115,359	1,117,085	1,404,706
Transport Charges	370,506	382,503	320,660	367,133	347,213	333,050
Other Effective Services	39,229	48,706	41,054	37,377	102,612	42,333
Non-effective Services (Pensions, &c.)	2,302,635	2,437,352	2,384,788	2,425,840	2,450,613	2,469,394
Re-organisation	—	686,366	715,567	—	—	—
Total Army Charges in England	5,011,415	6,060,843	5,167,020	5,518,740	4,068,903	4,854,730
MARINE	309,957	319,410	277,805	386,789	245,286	232,386
MILITARY WORKS	52,974	49,641	48,199	58,921	70,640	41,067
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS	5,361	92,387	71,054	44,271	20,802	12,029
Total Expenditure in England	5,379,707	6,531,281	5,564,078	6,008,721	5,005,691	5,140,212
Gross Expenditure	19,540,607	21,906,377	21,059,411	21,587,103	20,415,787	20,650,629
Receipts:						
In India { Army	639,042	606,818	662,055	745,575	616,562	520,438
Marine	244,333	199,791	132,886	148,126	87,686	125,448
Military Works	45,083	45,462	49,306	50,999	57,268	59,254
In England { Army	450,386	354,113	527,641	471,904	405,917	342,501
Marine	21,000	4,000	10,884	49	—	—
Total Receipts	1,399,844	1,210,184	1,382,772	1,416,743	1,167,433	1,047,641
Net Expenditure	18,140,823	20,696,193	19,676,639	20,169,343	19,248,354	19,602,988

* In consequence of a re-classification of the heads under which Military Receipts and Expenditure are

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

69

in INDIA and ENGLAND.

1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	Services.
£	£	£	£	£	
442,217	445,557	461,600	465,018	477,095	IN INDIA.
174,195	131,009	194,369	194,392	200,883	ARMY:
8,186,556	8,245,834	8,304,348	8,139,550	8,158,670	EFFECTIVE.
2,140,904	2,090,854	2,010,051	2,246,179	2,285,221	Administration.
31,348	32,201	32,904	33,335	33,508	Military Accounts.
98,428	84,508	83,920	104,555	128,446	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges (including Volunteers).
339,300	390,415	314,257	328,562	310,164	Supply and Transport (including Farms).
393,096	393,446	385,594	379,755	383,365	Veterinary Services.
22,161	31,407	37,719	33,744	36,788	Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services.
677,210	601,302	587,860	656,940	639,144	Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services.
28,295	27,624	27,865	28,677	28,479	Medical Services.
79,050	84,768	83,485	82,740	89,845	Medical Stores.
417,758	321,504	326,446	383,780	418,736	Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services.
117,884	163,500	594,820	208,346	189,469	Ecclesiastical.
48,734	29,320	20,330	46,588	14,065	Education.
53,122	57,522	58,324	106,387	56,469	Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage.
245,062	251,756	289,016	257,526	283,213	Miscellaneous Services.
88,160	106,822	90,876	98,394	161,833	Hutting.
13,583,489	13,556,007	13,903,783	13,794,408	13,895,393	Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea.
-41,270	53,888	-10,186	-46,279	8,602	Conveyance by Rail.
13,542,219	13,609,895	13,893,598	13,749,189	13,903,995	Cantonments.
6,435	13,034	6,397	9,085	7,812	Total.
73,320	79,667	76,897	73,323	80,450	Unadjusted Expenditure.
519,168	521,853	524,648	537,494	544,631	Total Effective.
22,472	23,520	23,265	23,401	23,348	NON-EFFECTIVE.
62,477	62,923	67,838	72,316	74,254	Rewards for Services.
683,872	700,977	699,045	716,219	730,495	Military Pensions to Europeans.
—	—	—	—	—	Do. to Indians.
14,226,091	14,310,872	14,592,643	14,465,408	14,634,490	Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans.
251,934	237,612	250,796	255,796	255,703	Departmental Pensions.
823,812	871,697	872,407	853,967	905,607	Total Non-Effective.
5,529	2,586	2,705	5,886	7,148	Re-organisation.
15,307,366	15,422,767	15,718,551	15,581,057	15,802,948	Total Army Charges in India.
486,441	506,266	641,927	751,516	782,188	MARINE.
1,415,082	1,464,747	1,466,880	1,443,811	1,431,045	MILITARY WORKS.
280,570	243,070	279,186	270,686	303,162	SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.
20,880	122,145	51,371	123,417	122,481	Total Expenditure in India.
2,463,108	2,484,080	2,504,539	2,521,688	2,515,873	IN ENGLAND.
4,675,090	4,820,908	4,943,903	5,111,118	5,154,749	ARMY:
209,223	208,255	199,932	224,132	257,142	Effective Services:
34,530	28,740	37,250	33,412	41,990	Stores for India.
23,075	5,401	2,001	3,381	9,236	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges.
4,941,918	5,063,304	5,183,086	5,372,043	5,462,817	Transport Charges.
20,249,284	20,486,071	20,961,637	20,953,106	21,265,785	Other Effective Services.
565,057	639,650	690,428	890,708	852,320	Non-Effective Services (Pensions, &c.).
83,469	91,787	94,900	87,609	89,542	Re-organisation.
75,773	76,593	78,791	72,162	76,004	Total Army Charges in England.
412,674	418,999	479,938	387,095	351,186	MARINE.
1,136,961	1,221,029	1,343,057	1,387,634	1,369,652	MILITARY WORKS.
19,112,323	19,265,042	19,558,530	19,565,466	19,896,113	SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.
					Total Expenditure in England.
					Gross Expenditure.
					Receipts:
					In India { Army.
					{ Marine.
					{ Military Works.
					In England { Army.
					{ Marine.
					Total Receipts.
					Net Expenditure.

shown, it is impracticable to give these figures for years prior to 1906-7.

EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND.

No. 71.—DISTRIBUTION of EXPENDITURE (charged against Revenue) and RECEIPTS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA in ENGLAND, in Sterling.

EXPENDITURE.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Interest on Debt (other than that charged to Railways and Irrigation Works), and on other obligations.	2,983,518	3,045,165	2,983,370	1,735,503†	1,763,479	1,924,524	2,105,451	2,272,298	2,283,002	2,296,498	2,087,884
Management of Debt (<i>Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland</i>).	47,730	47,834	47,840	59,307	57,184	61,713	66,780	74,050	65,279	64,612	61,091
Charges on account of Departments in India :— Post Office (<i>Payments under Postal arrangement with H.M.'s Treasury</i>).	52,595	104,487	61,617	61,965	60,120	54,768	54,588	54,588	54,588	54,588	54,505
Telegraphs (<i>Indo-European; Absentee Allowances and Passage Money of Officers, &c.</i>).	74,852	44,427	65,433	74,840	57,672	30,269	20,299	41,045	40,303	51,925	70,163
Political (<i>Diplomatic Charges, &c.</i>)	4,938	3,749	3,070	2,727	2,816	4,522	5,524	4,645	9,065	3,100	8,174
Other Charges (<i>Land Revenue; Forest; Mint; Law and Justice; Education; Ecclesiastical; Medical; Scientific, &c., and Miscellaneous</i>).	47,540	29,426	37,575	42,925	48,133	48,367	39,653	42,225	47,000	40,028	41,077
Railways :—State Railways (<i>Interest, Annuities and Sinking Funds</i>).	5,557,330	5,624,051	5,735,338	7,415,286†	7,525,561	8,240,846	8,580,963	8,740,130	8,804,710	8,979,898	9,000,098
Irrigation (<i>Interest</i>)	1,092,772	1,045,143	1,038,620	584,751	576,576	—	—	—	—	—	—
Public Works (<i>Furlough, Absentee Allowances, &c.</i>).	51,183	38,055	45,419	47,511	37,310	108,580	108,465	112,344	116,505	124,730	118,679
Military (including Marine) Charges :— Effective :—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, &c.	627,100	644,552	505,720	654,187	630,829	901,408	910,037	935,055	914,000	941,643	917,287
Furlough Allowances	380,428	381,381	410,335	441,832	473,612	487,207	485,805	497,441	483,509	487,695	498,295
Troop Service and Passage Money	370,506	392,508	320,000	367,133	347,213	333,050	290,570	243,070	270,186	270,680	303,163
Other Charges	66,695	66,151	65,870	56,717	115,256	58,394	43,169	154,306	120,682	137,860	137,944
Non-Effective :—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer (<i>Retired Pay, Pensions, &c., of British Forces</i>).	659,895	729,615	715,283	772,680	816,586	822,450	859,597	879,875	898,331	919,183	927,029
Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, &c.	1,608,082	1,578,498	1,538,814	1,520,829	1,496,099	1,505,506	1,457,377	1,454,418	1,450,271	1,442,457	1,422,302
Do. Widows and Families, &c.	124,601	129,187	130,691	132,331	137,328	143,438	146,134	150,387	155,387	160,048	166,542
Marine :—H.M. Ships in Indian Seas, &c.	100,023	100,115	100,072	100,066	100,056	100,064	100,169	100,110	100,116	100,051	100,047
Other Charges	1,297	1,668	803	2,466	33,623	33,649	33,652	34,478	37,441	39,354	39,430

EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND.

71

Civil Charges:—												
Secretary of State's Establishment, including the Auditor and his Staff, Store Dept., and Depôt.												
Postage and Telegrams	166,471	166,086	166,795	168,167	168,444	172,789	173,441	173,784	170,951	175,569	178,985	
Contingencies (Rates, Taxes, Coal, &c., &c.)	6,164	6,176	3,523	2,827	3,186	3,752	9,886	3,492	4,247	4,718	4,585	
Royal Indian Engineering College (Establishment)	16,724	13,934	14,934	12,952	16,482	13,558	13,789	13,564	13,654	14,264	14,783	
Passage Money of Officers, &c.	34,256	30,758	28,190	14,323	17,446	1,690	934	795	—	—	—	
Miscellaneous Home Charges	21,314	19,108	31,418	20,805	48,113	52,967	29,871	37,364	92,774	84,211	49,605	
Prisoners	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Indian Civil Service	96,480	88,302	95,692	100,251	145,487	158,905	109,229	159,085	185,602	170,955	186,049	
Military Officers in Civil Employ	72,729	71,707	77,722	78,432	97,406	113,373	114,606	114,808	114,808	121,005	128,514	
Unconvenanted and Pilot Services	69,094	58,683	63,039	74,510	86,466	94,301	109,084	120,302	123,935	118,907	135,763	
Pensions and Allowances	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Territorial and Political	10,845	10,672	11,117	10,460	23,497	11,085	13,750	10,858	11,100	11,050	11,180	
East India Company's Establishments abolished	9,414	7,662	6,408	6,194	513	217	—	—	—	—	—	
Home Establishments Officers	42,714	42,834	43,784	44,196	42,497	49,266	40,682	43,803	40,599	47,954	43,203	
Ditto Widows and Families	15,201	14,638	13,237	13,353	12,933	13,984	13,970	15,186	15,323	14,973	14,929	
Indian Officers from Funds	454,293	476,061	484,623	497,087	508,664	529,772	541,907	550,956	563,341	578,090	590,741	
Judges Unconvenanted Services, and others.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Compassionate and other Allowances	13,405	14,570	14,682	16,898	22,217	19,160	16,891	17,787	17,744	17,333	16,956	
Indian Service Funds (Annuities, Pensions, &c.)	1,473,448	1,461,111	1,454,844	1,443,401	1,438,310	1,441,196	1,425,878	1,419,081	1,403,245	1,408,052	1,387,698	
Donations, Gratuities, and Charities	3,247	2,553	1,739	3,796	3,839	1,517	174	1,645	244	1,700	1,120	
Stores for India	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Stationery and Printing for all Departments	80,109	95,469	83,444	108,535	131,823	121,858	110,710	115,544	96,374	85,314	99,312	
Civil Departments	178,004	185,962	205,982	232,219	283,684	304,455	215,523	198,821	245,842	253,585	296,392	
Marine Stores	179,401	189,421	148,021	254,047	111,407	98,643	75,392	73,667	62,375	84,727	117,656	
Public Works (including Telegraph Stores)	177,462	155,432	255,504	248,394	181,616	125,730	99,690	98,025	153,512	144,773	166,414	
Military (including Special Defence Works)	1,232,435	1,613,618	832,779	1,676,223	742,882	638,283	544,046	540,407	691,178	788,300	853,114	
Ditto Re-organisation	—	696,395	716,121	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Miscellaneous Charges	7,220	56,619	11,803	8,419	10,468	7,810	30,144	11,754	10,498	9,563	12,029	
Total Expenditure in England	£ 18,146,472	19,463,757	18,617,465	19,298,408	18,487,267	18,925,159	19,122,916	19,581,563	19,937,657	20,279,572	20,311,873	
RECEIPTS.												
Military Receipts	450,386	354,113	527,641	472,043	405,917	342,501	412,671	418,900	479,938	337,005	351,186	
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	78,254	73,048	70,883	66,414	68,526	69,746	65,683	62,088	66,719	61,672	61,809	
Receipts of Interest	141,788	160,471	237,877	248,432	180,593	80,588	77,754	412,133	457,002	407,532	319,305	
Other Receipts	76,316	48,471	114,821	87,576	63,601	99,905	65,149	82,037	88,752	110,981	124,198	
Total Revenue in England	746,744	636,103	951,232	874,465	718,637	601,740	711,207	975,837	1,092,411	977,380	856,618	
Net Expenditure	£ 17,399,728	18,827,654	17,666,233	18,333,943	17,768,630	18,323,419	18,411,709	18,605,706	18,865,246	19,302,292	19,455,055	

† See second note on page 51.

‡ Passage money of officers excluded in 1906-7 and subsequently.
§ The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

¶ Includes charges on account of the Royal Visit to India and the Coronation Durbar.

WAYS AND MEANS OF HOME GOVERNMENT.

72.—WAYS and MEANS of the HOME GOVERNMENT, in Sterling.

	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Disbursements:—											
Net Charges against Revenue (<i>see pp. 70-1</i>).	17,399,728	18,827,654	17,060,333	18,383,943	17,708,030	18,323,419	18,411,709	18,805,706	18,865,246	19,302,202	19,455,055
Debt Discharged	4,100,000	3,002,200	750,060	749,900	634,738	1,865,800	6,170,400	6,817,000	7,276,200	6,477,000	1,781,200
Capital Outlay on Railways and Irrigation Works	1,305,583	1,502,352	2,081,254	2,631,059	2,501,431	3,389,453	2,133,514	1,922,180	2,228,249	2,470,800	3,057,382
Cost of Staff for India	4,055,327	4,540,378	8,218,043	12,370,929	4,510,255	—	—	—	—	7,058,619	—
Gold Standard Reserve: Invested in British Funds and Treasury Bills.	2,566,189	2,000,112	6,488,401	3,353,481	4,576,164	10,044,737	9,426,550	13,167,372	9,889,183	11,432,122	10,709,546
Paper Currency Reserve	—	—	2,378,333†	31,726	69,698	463,910	1,000,000	2,545,000	1,986,333	1,600,000	—
Purchase of the Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway.	—	—	12,480,446	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purchase of the Bengal Central Railway.	—	—	500,514	—	2,144,800	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras Railway: Redemption of Liabilities.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
India Midland Railway: Redemption of Liabilities.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Disbursements	2,004,872	1,295,555	806,307	5,576,948	4,457,455	3,836,136	2,981,580	2,449,038	2,945,595	4,375,808	10,271,187
Total Disbursements	31,491,669	31,108,251	51,429,591	43,047,966	36,069,171	37,925,455	40,082,753	51,411,496	43,062,906	52,717,391	45,274,370
Ways and Means by which met:—											
Repayments of Advances made in India on account of Imperial Government and other Public Departments.	2,645,332	936,980	724,929	547,575	1,008,834	510,093	358,213	905,356	1,194,909	1,473,611	1,044,409
Bills drawn on India	23,859,308*	24,325,558*	31,108,973*†	32,907,196	16,232,061*	13,915,426*	27,096,586*†	26,783,308*†	27,058,550†	25,759,706	31,200,827*
Remitted from India in Gold	3,987,128	4,090,338	1,400,309	250,000	—	239,950	—	—	—	327,501	453,024
Deposits by Railway Companies in excess of withdrawals.	—1,349,387	383,408	—7,214,522	—1,669,609	206,444	4,070,405	1,087,024	1,174,244	—711,916	—481,692	2,765,308
Debt incurred in England	3,500,000	3,000,000	14,480,446	2,000,000	10,724,447	11,342,053	15,089,578	13,878,920	7,353,103	3,000,000	—
Release of Gold held as Reserve for Indian Currency Notes.	—	—	100,000	1,650,000	920,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gold Standard Reserve: Net Sale proceeds of Gold received from India, and dividends on investments.	306,189	1,299,716	2,945,401	3,353,481	4,261,063	7,963,845	3,877,260	11,094,403	9,485,534	11,964,076	7,578,901
Paper Currency Reserve	—	—	—	1,076,726	3,394,698	2,663,910	—	—	—	1,600,000	—
Total Ways and Means	33,018,605	34,136,050	49,603,536	40,218,279	30,800,847	40,440,682	47,438,656	53,776,226	44,382,180	43,043,302	43,642,469

* Including £2,200,000, £700,386, £2,543,000, £520,324, £1,491,487, £8,090,000, £260,000, and £2,150,000 drawn against the Gold Standard Reserve in 1903-4, 1904-5, 1905-6, 1907-8, 1908-9, 1909-10, 1910-11, and 1913-14 respectively.

† Includes £1,333,333, £1,000,000, £2,545,000, and £1,988,333 on account of Paper Currency Reserve in 1905-6, 1909-10, 1910-11, and 1911-12 respectively.

‡ Includes £1,333,333 invested in Consols and Exchequer Bonds and £1,045,000 representing the transfer of gold at the Bank of England.

No. 73.—BURDEN OF TAXATION.

Heads of Taxation.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Salt - - - - -	£ 4,981,700	£ 5,093,466	£ 4,109,939	£ 4,095,173	£ 3,072,378	£ 3,008,703	£ 3,054,647	£ 2,916,767	£ 3,136,736	£ 3,077,118	£ 3,182,501
Stamps - - - - -	£ 3,538,200	£ 3,697,102	£ 3,876,326	£ 3,985,706	£ 4,212,194	£ 4,283,955	£ 4,496,267	£ 4,757,510	£ 4,759,534	£ 5,009,774	£ 5,260,120
Excise - - - - -	£ 4,932,500	£ 5,306,198	£ 5,631,395	£ 5,835,462	£ 6,163,111	£ 6,313,779	£ 6,462,226	£ 6,957,379	£ 7,532,880	£ 8,199,349	£ 8,790,777
Provincial Rates - - -	£ 2,822,000	£ 2,820,358	£ 2,792,257	£ 514,785	£ 524,756	£ 532,976	£ 538,300	£ 532,860	£ 548,100	£ 551,071	£ 179,688
Customs - - - - -	£ 3,839,100	£ 4,267,032	£ 4,258,366	£ 4,232,499	£ 4,895,771	£ 4,725,083	£ 4,855,982	£ 6,497,001	£ 6,286,729	£ 7,049,254	£ 7,410,846
Assessed Taxes - - -	£ 1,206,600	£ 1,263,098	£ 1,314,678	£ 1,416,327	£ 1,495,853	£ 1,544,576	£ 1,546,206	£ 1,583,683	£ 1,642,051	£ 1,731,167	£ 1,936,772
Registration - - - - -	£ 326,000	£ 337,921	£ 361,135	£ 378,891	£ 414,068	£ 429,975	£ 429,325	£ 424,645	£ 444,738	£ 480,984	£ 517,976
TOTAL - - - - -	£ 21,646,100	£ 22,785,175	£ 22,344,096	£ 20,458,843	£ 20,778,131	£ 20,849,047	£ 21,382,953	£ 23,689,845	£ 24,350,768	£ 26,098,717	£ 27,278,680
Payment per head, based on estimated population of each year, and assum- ing that the whole taxa- tion is paid by inhabi- tants of British India -	s. d. 1 10½	s. d. 1 11¼	s. d. 1 10¾	s. d. 1 8¾	s. d. 1 8½	s. d. 1 8 7	s. d. 1 9 2	s. d. 1 11 3	s. d. 1 11 8	s. d. 2 1 4	s. d. 2 2 4
Payment per head, if Land Revenue (which is not properly Taxation) be added - - - - -	s. d. 3 5½	s. d. 3 6	s. d. 3 5	s. d. 3 3½	s. d. 3 2½	s. d. 3 3 7	s. d. 3 5 6	s. d. 3 7 1	s. d. 3 7 3	s. d. 3 9 3	s. d. 3 10 4

PUBLIC WORKS.

No. 74.—STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE ON RAILWAYS, IRRIGATION, and other PUBLIC WORKS (chargeable to Revenue), by Provinces.

Year.	Class of Work.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	United Provinces.	Punjab.	North-West Frontier Province.	Burma.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Assam.†	Madras.	Bombay.	Total, India.	England.	Grand Total.
1903-4.	Railways	£ 3,371,234	£ 45,433	—	£ 52,363	£ 2,793	—	£ 13,373	£ 179,803	£ 4,977	£ 24,392	£ 28,427	£ 3,722,795	£ 6,590,102	£ 10,312,897
	Irrigation	625,830	349,156	—	455,371	494,266	13,631	110,314	18,345	—	414,067	262,502	2,674,302	92,150	2,676,452
	Other Public Works.	126,784	663,134	—	387,291	377,720	142,480	642,613	232,465	169,522	245,173	363,141	3,352,123	2,026	3,444,149
	Total	4,123,848	1,057,723	—	895,025	804,799	156,311	766,300	430,613	174,299	684,232	654,070	9,749,220	6,684,278	16,433,498
1904-5.	Railways	£ 3,337,756	£ 204	—	£ 471,496	£ 470,033	—	£ 5,167	—	—	—	—	£ 3,943,187	£ 6,009,194	£ 10,012,381
	Irrigation	637,885	342,171	—	473,532	347,459	20,061	103,724	18,190	—	441,151	276,028	2,781,339	1,998	2,783,337
	Other Public Works.	146,859	603,206	—	473,532	347,459	146,017	636,219	273,131	155,817	310,179	354,497	3,446,036	73,882	3,520,818
	Total	4,722,500	945,641	—	945,048	817,492	166,678	745,110	291,321	155,817	751,330	630,525	10,171,462	6,745,074	16,916,536
1905-6.	Railways	£ 4,131,225	£ 1	—	£ 6,632	£ 539,896	—	£ 1,309	—	—	—	—	£ 4,139,167	£ 6,773,958	£ 10,913,125
	Irrigation	498,161	375,866	—	473,582	443,750	30,567	99,281	24,404	—	447,097	337,084	2,876,613	—	2,876,613
	Other Public Works.	147,084	714,086	—	431,412	443,750	146,511	796,061	291,964	277,598	417,944	465,098	4,123,608	75,023	4,198,631
	Total	4,776,470	1,090,553	—	901,626	1,033,646	177,078	897,251	316,458	278,183	865,041	803,682	11,130,388	6,848,981	17,989,369
1906-7.	Railways	£ 2,669,805	£ 248,477	—	£ 5,734	£ 607,122	—	£ 10	—	584	—	—	£ 2,676,118	£ 8,000,037	£ 10,676,150
	Irrigation	355,484	348,477	—	468,830	419,082	21,654	100,912	22,830	4,287	395,065	394,702	2,629,963	106,798	2,736,761
	Other Public Works.	203,359	704,732	—	430,345	419,082	106,683	742,321	346,725	366,766	444,054	525,627	4,290,794	68,758	4,359,552
	Total	3,228,648	1,053,209	—	904,909	1,026,204	128,337	948,723	369,555	371,637	840,319	830,329	9,390,870	8,175,593	17,572,463
1907-8.	Railways	£ 2,831,934	£ 227	—	£ 951	£ 628,900	—	£ 129	—	244	—	707	£ 2,834,192	£ 8,102,137	£ 10,936,329
	Irrigation	397,139	361,471	—	457,178	431,960	17,696	103,320	32,960	4,846	394,124	327,730	2,725,773	108,344	2,834,117
	Other Public Works.	227,506	727,605	—	426,919	431,960	120,794	770,790	411,553	444,354	450,962	605,098	4,617,541	68,102	4,685,643
	Total	3,456,579	1,089,303	—	885,048	1,060,860	138,490	874,739	444,413	449,444	845,080	933,544	10,177,503	8,276,583	18,454,086

PUBLIC WORKS.

75

1908-9	Railways Irrigation Other Public Works.	2,911,990 338,647 231,172	— 368,723 625,172	— — —	2,294 474,868 396,830	— 649,772 364,905	— 16,342 142,866	936 111,389 647,134	— 38,701 435,596	1,367 3,814 484,434	727 487,242 427,103	3,122 350,682 394,105	2,950,445 2,840,190 4,416,237	8,249,846 168,989 80,105	11,200,291 2,949,179 4,486,342
	Total	3,561,818	990,895	—	873,992	1,014,677	159,208	759,469	494,097	489,675	915,072	947,969	10,200,872	8,438,940	18,645,812
1909-10	Railways Irrigation Other Public Works.	3,036,896 374,652 187,557	— 379,976 514,746	— — —	1,100 475,893 444,147	— 691,923 354,663	20,860 143,002	90,169 462,590	34,200 404,576	1,396 7,310 445,696	— 510,213 507,076	— 361,697 584,640	3,030,493 2,945,392 4,058,603	8,580,963 108,465 78,548	11,020,456 3,053,857 4,137,151
	Total	3,599,105	894,722	—	919,239	1,066,586	163,862	552,761	438,776	454,812	1,017,288	946,337	10,043,488	8,767,976	18,811,464
1910-11	Railways Irrigation Other Public Works.	3,120,286 — 86,787	240 389,211 552,967	— — —	772 504,285 528,946	— 915,043 371,333	50,297 143,618	140,093 586,325	47,881 438,126	803 7,142 446,639	— 594,682 682,803	1,705 435,633 927,388	3,123,806 2,997,300 4,456,998	8,740,159 112,634 80,404	11,863,965 3,110,134 4,537,492
	Total	3,134,352	942,418	—	1,032,093	1,286,376	193,915	726,418	496,007	454,584	1,257,485	1,064,746	10,575,304	8,933,257	19,511,561
1911-12	Railways Irrigation Other Public Works.	3,297,689 — 99,314	— 376,532 757,416	— — —	504,083 519,531	— 983,869 467,234	53,323 153,729	130,743 689,532	57,053 436,774	1,008 8,694 492,531	— 576,652 762,270	526 433,843 966,049	3,208,245 3,057,448 5,369,255	8,804,710 117,435 84,793	12,103,955 3,174,883 5,454,043
	Total	3,353,244	1,133,948	—	1,023,341	1,451,103	209,052	849,295	493,827	472,198	1,338,922	1,400,418	11,725,943	9,006,938	20,732,886
1912-13	Railways Irrigation Other Public Works.	3,587,335 — 100,382	— 143,602 711,572	— 248,771 408,387	567 501,445 550,741	25 1,060,067 488,419	60,496 175,035	162,566 573,802	61,265 513,898	632 4,442 286,059	— 575,849 1,089,173	2 450,252 681,041	3,588,537 3,175,303 5,973,104	8,979,898 126,625 90,665	12,668,435 3,301,928 6,063,769
	Total	3,971,910	855,150	—	1,052,753	1,549,411	235,551	736,398	575,163	301,133	1,665,022	1,137,295	12,736,944	9,197,188	21,934,132
1913-14	Railways Irrigation Other Public Works.	3,833,475 — 9,317	88 172,809 792,006	— 254,116 568,766	2,145 569,627 676,475	35 1,073,447 689,498	67,198 230,853	133,441 688,377	75,004 536,643	310 7,680 445,381	— 618,372 1,130,373	— 480,641 850,285	3,836,093 3,412,018 6,968,654	9,600,098 119,849 101,184	12,836,101 5,631,367 7,010,038
	Total	4,114,355	964,853	822,882	1,188,247	1,762,980	298,051	851,818	611,647	453,371	1,748,745	1,339,926	14,156,875	9,221,131	23,378,006

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.
† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.
‡ From 1904-5 all railways except those for which Provincial Governments have financial responsibility are included under "India, General."

No. 75.—EXPENDITURE ON STATE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION

RAILWAYS.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
STATE RAILWAYS.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Assam-Bengal	132,546	253,983	191,663	17,776	226,154	277,816
Bengal Nagpur Railway Com- pany (for capital stock trans- ferred to the Secretary of State.)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bilaspur-Ktawah	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	266,156	14,180,779	1,221,916	1,045,365	1,165,831	937,182
Bayana Agra	—	—	—	—	—	—
Broach Jambusar	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma (with Extensions) . .	207,107	347,747	361,296	278,922	1,571,496	59,600
East Coast, Northern Section .	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Indian	1,126,205	1,423,636	1,529,454	1,301,372	1,290,348	977,038
Eastern Bengal System . . .	924,548	1,730,912	800,066	908,516	733,408	811,657
Rajabhat Kawa Dalsinghpura	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rangyin Tangla	—	—	—	—	—	1,185
Singjani Fulcheri	—	—	—	—	—	558
Frontier Railway Reserve	1	—	—47	50	—188	—214
Ganges Bridge	—	—	—	5,094	—	—
Great Indian Peninsula . . .	686,923	565,489	558,165	1,141,237	1,217,138	127,630
Agra-Delhi Chord	284,839	72,408	19,813	3,573	1,169	26,931
Baran-Kotah	—	7,125	128,859	87,883	71,327	9,202
Bhopal	5,758	1,588	7,339	8,181	7,485	7,637
Jodhpur-Hyderabad	688	99	3,296	21,516	—8,200	6,008
Jorhat	29	68	895	552	416	1,245
Lucknow-Bareilly	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lower Ganges Bridge	—	—	—	5,444	3,249	231,683
Madras and Southern Mahratta .	135,302	71,847	42,878	5,208,869	61,125	32,503
Bellary-Kistna	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bezwada Extension	180	239	70	90	44	1,504
Dhone-Kurnool	—	905	6,244	25,982	24,227	6,202
Mayavaram-Mutupet	6,221	7,128	2,341	—198,528	—	—
Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Deprecia- tion Account).	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-Western	1,072,510	2,681,464	2,162,165	1,661,998	2,488,447	1,695,772
Jakkhal Hisar	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jullunder-Hoshiarpur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalabagh-Bannu	—	—	—	—	—	14,054
Laki Pezu Tank	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lodhran-Khanewal	—	481	50,069	175,083	32,417	25,886
Saraikala Havelian	—	—	—	—	—	3,407

N.B.—In the case of lines previously owned, either wholly or in part, by Railway Companies, viz., the East Indian, Eastern Bengal, Oude and Rohilkund, North-Western, South Indian, Great Indian Peninsula, Bombay, Baroda, and Central India, and Madras and Southern Mahratta, the expenditure of those Companies thereon is not included. In 1901-2 expenditure from capital raised through Companies towards outlay on State Railways was first included, and adjustments have therefore been made for earlier years under the East Indian and South Indian Railways.

PUBLIC WORKS--CAPITAL EXPENDITURE.

77

WORKS in INDIA chargeable against Capital.*

1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	Total Outlay to 31st March, 1914.†	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	STATE RAILWAYS.
165,455	191,899	178,344	345,963	6,786,811	Assam-Bengal.
—	—	—	4,711	4,711	Bengal Nagpur Railway Com- pany (for capital stock trans- ferred to the Secretary of State.)
—	—	—	—	5,009	Bilaspur-Etawah.
451,654	357,756	735,720	831,412	31,741,522	Bombay, Baroda, and Central Indin.
4,680	118,206	112,750	51,888	267,524	Bayana Agra.
27	19,378	27,373	22,871	69,649	Broach Jambusar.
175,007	193,649	283,359	236,066	8,848,818	Burma (with Extensions).
—	—	—	—	2,061,962	East Coast, Northern Section.
548,031	729,195	987,683	1,791,839	34,051,533	East Indian.
536,069	624,043	901,068	895,715	18,485,010	Eastern Bengal System.
—	20,505	29,306	13,208	63,019	Rajabhat Kawa Dalsingh- para.
34,386	20,791	20,512	8,319	85,193	Rangyia Tangla.
5,856	31,661	67,898	24,910	130,883	Singjani Fulcheri.
-125	208	-172	-2,036	290,688	Frontier Railway Reserve Material.
—	—	—	—	5,004	Ganges Bridge.
9,829,929	1,113,274	1,728,125	2,342,437	27,024,077	Great Indian Peninsula.
19,721	51,258	9,406	8,487	972,976	Agra-Delhi Chord.
-94	2,061	3,398	—	309,851	Baran-Kotah.
6,147	6,514	5,215	5,476	268,231	Bhopal.
-4,813	-1,274	1,281	8,621	291,463	Jodhpur-Hyderabad.
795	836	4,266	1,414	70,991	Jorhat.
—	—	—	—	341,409	Lucknow-Bareilly.
471,429	597,262	554,733	529,054	2,392,854	Lower Ganges Bridge.
-37,623	-5,020	—	—	10,195,177	Madras and Southern Mahratta.
—	—	—	—	1,105,228	Bellary-Kistna.
829	138	702	164	82,256	Bezwada Extension.
133	1,988	1,431	138	67,250	Dhone-Kurnool.
—	—	—	—	—	Mayavaram-Mutupet.
—	—	—	—	43,803	Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Deprecia- tion Account).
1,507,143	1,508,658	1,537,989	2,027,807	51,241,580	North-Western.
6,320	117,083	48,477	15,554	187,434	Jakhal Hisar.
808	50,926	62,682	13,118	128,503	Jullunder-Hoshiarpur.
95,542	142,696	88,907	41,580	383,379	Kalabagh-Bannu.
—	2,136	24,957	44,663	71,756	Laki Pezu Tank.
—	—	—	—	283,936	Lodhran-Khanewal.
5,214	87,941	178,299	22,287	297,208	Sarnikala Havelian.

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.

† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.

No. 75 (cont.)—EXPENDITURE ON STATE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION

RAILWAYS.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
STATE RAILWAYS—(concluded).	£	£	£	£	£	£
Oudh and Rohilkhund . . .	243,938	316,877	286,927	411,476	433,462	533,181
Cawnpore Banda . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peshawar Railway Reserve Material.	—	-19,243	—	—	—	—
Petroleum Operations, Baluchistan.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ranaghat-Bhagwangola . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sabarmati-Dholka . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Indian (including Tinnevely-Quilon).	513,023	383,925	327,369	197,194	196,915	328,061
Coonoor-Ootacamund . .	15,681	43,930	43,573	59,380	43,697	31,939
Dharmapuri Hosur Extension	—	—	—	—	1,131	11,765
Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tirhoot	379,424	343,216	301,733	251,317	90,539	65,477
Khagria Roserah . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samastipur Roserah Extension.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on Works).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vizagapatam-Raipur . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Warora Colliery	-5,260	-6,596	-1,100	-11,416	—	—
State Railway Stores . . .	507	-386	-232	-10,134	20,978	-5,108
Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated.	31,936	53,697	-59,116	-8,919	-153,093	128,034
Total, Railways . . .	6,028,262	22,463,319	7,936,236	12,527,874	9,518,922	6,348,585
IRRIGATION WORKS.						
India, General	5,441	6,303	5,142	5,354	4,429	1,137
Bengal*	31,526	33,330	44,840	62,283	52,366	70,780
Bihar and Orissat	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Provinces	161,039	190,016	321,157	213,231	177,496	137,283
Punjab	136,440	303,127	486,650	589,719	684,086	737,163
North-West Frontier Province .	93	17,415	90,266	41,349	87,595	112,080
Burma	81,826	87,176	85,072	74,400	83,013	80,172
Central Provinces	59,814	70,434	65,045	84,105	106,163	100,740
Assam†	—	—	—	4	155	366
Madras	105,625	118,820	388,354	92,796	79,444	63,386
Bombay	45,854	42,361	54,046	134,779	186,925	184,896
Total Irrigation Works . .	627,658	869,072	1,541,172	1,298,029	1,462,572	1,497,003
Grand Total	6,655,920	23,332,391	9,477,408	13,825,903	10,981,494	7,845,588

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

WORKS IN INDIA chargeable against CAPITAL*—concluded.

1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	Total Outlay to 31st March 1914.†	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	
755,456	474,673	269,587	474,067	18,130,427	STATE RAILWAYS—(concluded).
5,174	129,909	197,118	130,073	462,274	Oudh and Rohilkhund.
—	—	—	—	—	Cawnpore Banda.
—	—	—	—	7,916	Peshawar Railway Reserve Material.
—	—	—	—	20,163	Petroleum Operations, Baluchi- stan.
—	—	—	—	3,993	Ranaghat-Bhagwangola.
192,633	219,628	517,939	612,167	11,877,999	Sabarmati-Dholka.
3,507	8,903	6,231	6,852	264,517	South Indian (including Tinne- velly-Quilon).
36,895	44,275	41,411	8,576	144,053	Coonoor-Ootacamund.
—	—	—	—	35,133	Dharmapuri Hosur Exten- sion.
21,084	43,835	81,182	97,786	5,215,185	Southern Mahratta (Deprecia- tion on Works).
—	34,450	40,937	38,943	123,330	Tirhoot.
6,054	37,516	1,306	2,369	47,245	Khagria Roserah.
—	—	—	—	12,178	Samastipur Roserah Exten- sion.
—	—	—	—	16,336	Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on Works).
—	—	—	—	72,946	Vizagapatam-Raipur.
639	43,494	-15,576	-34,634	1,031	Warora Colliery.
17,077	5,638	116,479	-128,410	18,948	State Railway Stores.
14,861,039	7,026,744	8,858,573	10,493,190	235,130,527	Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated.
					Total, Railways.
					IRRIGATION WORKS.
679	559	280	294	60,799	India, General.
54,209	47,329	917	505	4,707,837	Bengal.‡
—	—	48,907	42,974	91,971	Bihar and Orissa.‡
145,395	134,981	143,298	182,671	7,481,066	United Provinces.
844,239	1,068,002	854,042	661,151	13,505,782	Punjab.
143,043	202,590	203,884	230,889	1,131,762	North-West Frontier Province.
100,885	133,416	176,975	126,814	1,560,794	Burma.
85,022	133,144	103,448	284,995	1,260,114	Central Provinces.
213	254	—	—	992	Assam.‡
53,409	31,312	31,432	47,808	5,846,185	Madras.
102,833	178,315	226,848	294,449	4,483,002	Bombay.
1,589,987	1,930,502	1,880,121	1,872,550	40,130,304	Total, Irrigation Works.
16,451,026	8,957,246	10,738,694	12,365,740	275,260,631	Grand Total.

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.

† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.

‡ See foot-notes on opposite page.

No. 76.—AMOUNT of DEBT and of OTHER OBLIGATIONS (with INTEREST thereon)
in RUPEES

Year.	Permanent Debt in India.	Debt in England.			Net Amount of Permanent Debt Incurred (— Discharged).		Other		
		Per- manent.	Tem- porary (India Bills).	Total.			Special Loans.	Service Funds.	Savings Banks, &c.
	Rupees = £	£	£	£	Rupees.	£	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
1903-4	119,42,43,035 79,616,202	131,045,844	2,000,000	133,045,844	1,87,02,375	749,583	1,69,01,162	1,75,00,613	14,69,75,061
1904-5	122,20,78,235 81,531,882	132,387,191	500,000	132,887,191	2,87,35,200	1,341,347	1,68,91,079	1,78,20,144	15,90,19,780
1905-6	126,08,10,618 84,054,041	146,437,439	—	146,437,439	3,78,32,383	14,070,248	1,08,85,620	1,79,88,631	16,83,41,702
1906-7	130,45,50,655 86,970,043	147,518,634	—	147,518,634	4,37,40,037	1,061,195	1,68,82,419	1,81,55,783	17,92,37,539
1907-8	182,82,94,955 88,552,997	156,481,074	1,000,000	157,481,074	2,37,44,300	8,962,440	1,68,76,805	1,83,01,172	18,08,29,595
1908-9	134,56,60,505 89,710,700	160,973,369	6,000,000	166,973,369	1,73,65,550	4,492,295	1,68,66,844	1,84,09,936	19,05,02,094
1909-10	136,84,33,105 91,228,874	170,105,911	6,000,000	176,105,911	2,27,72,600	9,132,542	1,68,00,944	1,84,75,305	20,21,90,543
1910-11	138,09,72,155 92,064,810	177,998,335	5,000,000	182,998,335	1,25,39,050	7,892,424	1,68,57,658	1,84,83,282	21,96,59,552
1911-12	139,96,36,205 93,369,080	178,486,597	4,500,000	182,986,597	1,86,64,050	488,262	1,68,53,622	1,84,25,442	24,69,49,326
1912-13	142,83,64,790 95,224,319	179,179,193	—	179,179,193	2,87,28,585	692,596	1,68,47,442	1,83,93,632	27,22,79,278
1913-14	145,68,55,790 97,123,719	177,064,757	—	177,064,757	2,84,91,000	—2,114,436	1,68,44,246	1,83,40,297	30,53,65,349

Year.	Particulars of Permanent Debt.											
	Debt in India.						Sterling Debt in England.					
	Bearing Interest.					Not bearing Interest.	Bearing Interest.					Not bear- ing Inter- est.
	4½ per cent.	4 per cent.	3½ per cent.	3 per cent.	Pro- vincial Deben- ture Loans, &c.		3½ per cent. Stock.	3 per cent. Stock.	2½ per cent. Stock.	India Bonds.	Railway Deben- ture Stocks, &c.	
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	£	£	£	£	£	£
1903-4	1,00,00,000	4,39,00,000	102,65,22,700	11,07,10,300	8,61,525	22,48,510	62,817,689	50,135,384	11,892,207	—	6,162,866	37,698
1904-5	1,00,00,000	4,27,00,000	105,65,35,200	11,07,11,100	8,61,525	21,70,410	62,661,236	52,635,384	11,892,207	—	5,160,766	37,598
1905-6	1,00,00,000	4,15,00,000	109,65,35,700	11,07,12,100	6,325	20,56,493	62,501,097	64,724,530	11,892,207	—	7,302,066	37,530
1906-7	1,00,00,000	4,03,00,000	114,15,80,600	11,07,12,100	6,325	19,51,630	62,333,109	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	6,552,166	16,622
1907-8	1,00,00,000	3,91,00,000	116,65,85,600	11,07,12,100	6,325	18,90,930	69,785,487	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	8,062,266	16,584
1908-9	1,00,00,000	3,79,00,000	119,49,77,500	10,09,57,800	6,275	18,18,930	75,143,582	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	7,196,466	16,584
1909-10	1,00,00,000	3,67,00,000	122,60,40,106	9,39,25,800	6,275	17,60,930	84,455,524	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	7,017,066	16,584
1910-11	1,00,00,000	3,55,00,000	124,84,19,400	8,53,20,800	—	17,31,955	85,511,748	66,724,530	11,892,207	4,000,000	9,853,266	16,584
1911-12	1,00,00,000	3,43,00,000	126,91,37,600	8,44,88,100	—	17,10,505	88,276,210	66,724,530	11,892,207	8,500,000	8,077,066	16,584
1912-13	1,00,00,000	3,31,00,000	129,98,49,500	8,42,41,600	—	16,73,690	91,276,210	66,480,596	11,806,337	3,000,000	6,599,466	16,584
1913-14	1,00,00,000	3,19,00,000	133,09,39,400	8,23,18,000	—	16,38,380	91,211,186	66,212,384	11,806,337	2,500,000	5,318,266	16,584

DEBT OF INDIA.

81

of the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA at the close of each of the undermentioned Years and STERLING.

Obligations.			Total Liabilities.				Interest paid on Debt and other Obligations.			
Departmental and Judicial Deposits.	Miscellaneous Obligations.	Total.	In India.		In England.	Total.	In India.		In England.	Total.
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	= £	£	£	Rupees.	= £	£	£
5,41,66,730	71,19,588	24,27,23,154	143,69,66,189	95,797,746	133,045,844	228,843,590	4,80,74,308	3,204,953	4,342,829	7,547,782
5,81,26,174	75,67,215	28,03,24,401	148,33,02,636	98,886,842	132,887,191	231,774,033	4,94,45,941	3,300,497	4,423,911	7,724,408
6,33,44,542	74,76,856	27,40,37,411	153,48,48,029	102,323,202	146,457,439	248,780,641	5,07,23,357	3,384,776	4,418,371	7,803,147
6,00,70,528	75,02,832	29,09,39,121	159,54,89,776	106,365,985	147,518,634	253,884,619	5,29,39,204	3,520,281	4,870,244	8,399,525
7,47,30,926	69,23,391	30,36,61,889	163,19,56,844	108,797,123	157,481,074	266,278,197	5,36,16,624	3,574,441	4,990,485	8,564,926
7,15,43,611	2,83,14,741	32,56,37,226	167,12,97,731	111,419,849	166,973,369	278,393,218	5,56,85,125	3,712,342	5,286,565	8,998,907
7,76,70,509	2,75,82,405	34,27,79,856	171,12,12,961	114,080,364	176,105,911	290,186,775	5,67,26,356	3,781,757	5,519,190	9,300,947
8,00,80,571	2,98,33,904	36,58,15,027	174,67,87,182	116,452,479	182,998,335	299,450,814	5,65,56,675	6,770,445	5,781,552	9,551,997
8,77,37,318	3,28,98,006	40,28,53,714	180,24,89,919	120,165,994	182,986,597	303,152,591	5,79,32,598	3,862,173	6,022,639	9,884,812
9,85,83,993	3,76,72,998	44,37,77,253	187,21,42,043	124,809,469	179,179,193	303,988,662	5,94,24,003	3,961,600	6,203,996	10,165,596
10,49,39,122	5,25,50,654	49,80,39,648	195,48,95,458	130,326,364	177,064,757	307,391,121	6,31,62,713	4,210,848	5,912,796	10,123,644

Classification of Permanent Debt in India and England.				Proportion of the Rupee Debt held in London on 31st March.	Proportion of the Rupee Debt held on 31st December by		Distribution of Interest.			
Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary.	New Capital at Delhi.		Europeans.	Natives.	Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary Debt.	Other Obligations.
£	£	£	£	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	£	£	£	£
122,563,601	25,555,952	62,542,403	—	17,13,92,234	68,76,14,333	50,66,24,475	4,854,992	994,235	1,278,671	419,884
127,693,312	26,143,319	60,082,442	—	16,81,55,234	71,40,88,673	50,88,86,435	5,059,943	1,015,224	1,205,681	443,560
140,035,455	27,050,799	54,425,226	—	16,43,82,933	71,26,97,541	54,83,05,489	5,349,993	1,041,456	958,006	453,692
168,344,748†	28,226,677	37,917,252†	—	16,49,16,833	71,96,43,094	58,60,40,436	5,548,410*	935,231*	1,419,712*	496,172*
177,702,283	29,872,728	37,459,060	—	15,23,21,733	73,21,63,671	59,73,27,759	5,763,170	980,912	1,321,315	499,529
182,213,141	30,738,991	37,731,937	—	14,43,66,433	72,71,85,019	61,93,28,611	6,014,748	1,017,227	1,437,519	529,313
186,517,746	32,256,945	42,560,094	—	15,21,19,933	75,60,39,061	61,24,57,269	6,127,191	1,038,711	1,566,497	548,548
195,836,888	33,800,175	40,426,082	—	12,78,49,733	72,86,13,435	65,24,12,505	6,267,685	1,115,410	1,606,587	562,315
203,015,769	35,733,184	33,041,732	4,992	11,73,03,533	70,36,75,128	69,60,22,702	6,604,210	1,182,867	1,435,152	602,583
211,832,819	37,532,030	94,898,777	119,886	†	†	†	7,072,548	1,282,513	1,169,047	641,488
221,984,419	39,440,938	12,196,999	567,020	†	†	†	7,303,145	1,304,846	726,427	780,226

* See second note on page 51.

† Information not yet received.

‡ An alteration made in 1906-7 in the method of classifying debt had the effect of increasing the portion attributable to Railways and reducing that attributable to Ordinary Debt.

§ Increase due to the exclusion from the general accounts of the Government of India of figures relating to Local Funds.

DEBT OF INDIA.

No. 77.—RETURN of all LOANS bearing INTEREST raised in INDIA and ENGLAND, chargeable on the REVENUES of INDIA, and outstanding on 31st March, 1915, with the date of the TERMINATION of each LOAN.

INDIA.

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Amount of Debt outstanding on 31st March, 1915.
Railway Loan from Maharajah Holkar (raised 1870-77).	4½ per cent.	After 101 years	Rupees. 1,00,00,000
Railway Loan from Maharajah Scindia	4 per cent.	Perpetual	1,50,00,000
Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur	4 „	After 1 year's notice on or after 1st December, 1917.	47,00,000
Gwalior Loan of 1887	4 „	By annual instalments of 12 lakhs (Last instalment not paid.)	1,22,00,000
		Total of 4 per cent. } Rupees Loans.	3,19,00,000
Loan of 1842-43	3½ per cent.	At 3 months' notice	22,45,35,300
Loan of 1854-55	3½ „	ditto	34,21,24,200
Loan of 1865	3½ „	ditto	37,84,12,700
Loan of 1879	3½ „	ditto	3,90,79,800
Loan of 1900-01	3½ „	On or after 31st December, 1920, with 3 months' notice.	39,70,69,400
		Total of 3½ per cent. } Rupees Loans.	1,38,12,21,400
Loan of 1896-97	3 per cent.	At 3 months' notice on or after 31st December, 1916.	8,20,59,500
		Total Debt in India } Rupees bearing interest.	1,50,51,80,900
			== £100,345,393

ENGLAND.

India 3½ per cent. Stock	3½ per cent.	Not redeemable until 5th January, 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council.	£ 91,137,350
India 3 per cent. Stock	3 „	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	60,023,171
India 2½ per cent. Stock	2½ „	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	11,689,987
India Bonds	3½ „	One-eighth part of £4,000,000 to be redeemed at par on the 12th October in each of the eight years from 1911 to 1918, the bonds to be redeemed in each year being determined by lot and paid off.	2,000,000
India Bills			7,000,000
Railway Debenture Stock :			
East Indian	4½ per cent.		1,435,650
Eastern Bengal	4 „		348,000
South Indian	4½ „		425,000
Great Indian Peninsula	4 „		2,701,450
Railway Debentures :			
Indian Midland	3½ „	30th June, 1915	497,500
		Total Debt in England bearing interest.	£183,173,774

SINKING FUNDS, &c.

83

No. 78.—SINKING FUNDS created and the application thereof.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total.
	£232,462 East Indian Railway Annuity.	£261,350 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock.	£22,312 Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity.	£262,642 Eastern Bengal Rail- way 4 per cent. Debenture Stock.	£200,468 Scinde, Punjab, and Delhi Railway Annuity.	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45 Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in re- demption of Liabilities charged on the Revenues of India :						
India 4 per cent. Stock	£ 5,115,339	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 5,115,339
India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt, Rs. 1,06,750 at 1s. 4d. the rupee.	7,117	—	—	—	—	7,117
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,573,467	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,174,621
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March, 1915.	2,404,217	12,400	133,297	8,135	1,361,303	3,919,361
Balance of Debt issued as above out- standing on 31st March, 1915 :						
India 3½ per cent. Stock* £20,661,445	£					
India 3 per cent. Stock† — £238,037						
India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £7,117						
India 2½ per cent. Stock‡ — £160,265		5,100,250	68,356	382,758	59,578	3,550,318
						9,230,260

- * India 3½ per Cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per Cent. Stock.
† India 3 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.
‡ India 2½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ or 3 per cent. Stock.

No. 79.—PRICES OF PRINCIPAL KINDS OF INDIAN GOVERNMENT STOCK.

YEAR.	Selling Price in Calcutta of ¾ per cent. Guaranteed Stock in December of each year.			Prices in London of India Stock.					
				¾ per cent.			3 per cent.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
1903	Rupees annas 2 6 Discount			107½	105½	106½	99½	97½	98½
1904	1 15 Discount			105½	103½	104½	96½	94½	95½
1905	1 15 "			106½	105½	105½	97½	96½	97½
1906	4 14 "			105½	103½	104½	95½	93½	94½
1907	3 10 "			100½	98½	99½	88½	87	87
1908	5 3 "			100½	99	99½	90½	88½	89½
1909	6 15 "			98½	97½	97½	86½	85½	85½
1910	5 3 "			95½	94½	95½	82½	81½	82½
1911	3 8 "			95½	93½	94½	82½	80½	81½
1912	4 11 "			93½	91½	92½	79½	78½	78½
1913	4 8 "			89½	88½	88½	76½	75½	75½

No. 80.—GOVERNMENT PROMISSORY NOTES ENFACED FOR PAYMENT OF INTEREST IN LONDON ; IN RUPEES.

YEAR.	Enfaced for payment in London.	Retransferred to India.	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December.	Prices in London of ¾ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
1904	80,41,600	1,36,06,700	16,56,80,334	£ 65½	£ 65½	£ 65½
1905	1,09,63,600	1,45,40,600	16,21,03,333	66½	65½	66½
1906	2,06,34,000	1,20,20,000	46,92,16,373	65½	65½	65½
1907	65,71,500	2,24,79,000	15,33,09,133	65	64½	64½
1908	68,06,000	1,32,47,700	14,39,27,433	63½	63½	63½
1909	2,06,59,200	2,03,59,000	15,32,26,733	62½	62½	62½
1910	1,33,42,300	2,01,10,700	15,74,58,333	63½	63½	63½
1911	35,16,200	1,07,07,500	42,12,61,033	64½	64	64½
1912	68,73,300	1,56,91,000	13,21,42,733	64½	64½	64½
1913	34,34,100	1,19,11,800	10,30,85,033	64	63½	63½
1914	40,73,800	1,02,91,300	9,74,67,533			

* Information not yet received.

No. 81.—LOANS AND ADVANCES by GOVERNMENT; Balances on 31st March of each year and Amount of Interest received.

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities.	Rupees. 2,08,08,541	Rupees. 2,15,49,920	Rupees. 2,29,97,908	Rupees. 2,34,07,474	Rupees. 2,37,18,768	Rupees. 2,51,25,596	Rupees. 2,63,14,078	Rupees. 2,67,65,000	Rupees. 2,78,43,795	Rupees. 2,91,94,609
Loans to Presidency Corporations.	55,47,727	58,33,905	53,89,950	49,27,014	48,43,722	52,02,436	51,52,385	52,00,320	51,44,385	50,86,102
Loans to Port Funds, &c.:										
Calcutta -	3,18,74,720	3,16,05,856	3,43,24,757	3,10,30,866	3,07,23,000	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566
Madras -	49,88,476	49,60,309	51,65,812	62,66,939	74,98,078	87,43,148	90,25,749	90,12,122	88,41,379	98,39,970
Bombay -	3,02,35,337	3,02,29,383	3,02,14,962	3,02,01,496	3,01,69,510	3,01,61,113	3,01,38,228	3,01,57,561	3,01,51,587	3,01,50,071
Loans to Minor Port Funds	15,74,794	14,81,035	14,07,201	16,22,049	18,47,502	32,72,842	30,46,761	28,76,249	26,99,961	25,16,098
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees.	16,55,639	20,44,522	29,61,106	40,58,563	25,37,904	26,92,829	28,69,832	30,06,636	32,12,010	37,34,105
Regimental and other Military Loans.	7,90,374	8,29,516	8,10,832	7,77,710	7,50,925	7,25,778	8,25,903	7,33,642	2,88,476	3,98,450
Advances to Cultivators -	2,36,50,403	2,61,13,092	3,16,59,035	5,00,62,749	5,83,09,247	4,60,04,867	3,67,70,650	3,71,40,205	3,76,54,634	4,74,32,028
Loans to Native States, Landholders and other Notabilities.	4,64,41,093	4,15,88,739	3,91,33,064	3,98,60,114	3,83,98,565	3,40,48,813	3,08,55,438	2,99,65,900	3,05,09,030	2,62,84,659
Advances under Special Laws.	17,15,832	24,44,039	34,00,971	35,67,686	33,60,004	36,62,039	33,33,053	29,13,669	26,77,526	25,09,793
Loans to Railway Companies.	1,09,78,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances.*	—	—	—	—	—	1,59,525	1,90,357	2,51,390	2,36,409	8,84,585
Rupees -	18,02,70,536	16,86,80,376	17,74,65,598	19,57,82,690	20,21,53,125	19,03,34,552	17,90,78,000	17,86,18,260	17,97,94,718	18,85,66,006
= £	12,018,036	11,245,358	11,831,040	13,082,179	13,476,876	12,688,970	11,938,533	11,907,884	11,986,314	12,571,067
Amount of Interest received	400,897	429,227	441,879	465,269	517,948	602,647	588,777	537,778	517,906	517,989

* Formerly included under other headings.

No. 82.—BANK OF BENGAL RATES OF INTEREST FOR DEMAND LOANS ON GOVERNMENT PAPER.

MONTH.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.
January -	Per cent. 5, 6, & 7	Per cent. 6 & 7	Per cent. 6	Per cent. 7 & 8	Per cent. 9	Per cent. 7, 8, & 9	Per cent. 6, 7, & 8	Per cent. 6	Per cent. 7 & 8	Per cent. 5, 6, 7, & 8	Per cent. 7 & 8
February -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
March -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
September -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
October -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
November -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
December -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

No. 83.—GOLD STANDARD RESERVE.

Balance on 1st April.	Portion of Net Profits on Coinage during the Year credited to the Reserve.		Total Receipts.	Charges.	Balance on 31st March.		How Balance is held.			
	Net Profits on Coinage during Year.	Deduct moiety transferred to Railway to the Capital Account.					Deposit of Gold at Bank of England.	Cash in England placed at short notice.	In Treasury Balances.	In Coined Rupees in India.
1903	£ 3,811,358	£ 2,627,575	£ —	£ 1,452	1904	£ 6,544,095	£ —	£ —	£ 167,158	£ —
1904	£ 6,544,095	£ 1,790,380	£ —	£ 6,473	1905	£ 8,528,631	£ —	£ —	£ 152,000	£ —
1905	£ 8,528,631	£ 3,677,880	£ —	£ —	1906	£ 12,451,912	£ —	£ —	£ 286,879	£ —
1906	£ 12,451,912	£ 4,014,426	£ —	£ —	1907	£ 16,841,543	£ —	£ —	£ 301,305	£ 4,000,000
1907	£ 16,841,543	£ 2,247,207	£ 1,123,604	£ 30,030	1908	£ 18,318,054	£ —	£ 1,131,223	£ 310	£ 4,000,000
1908	£ 18,318,054	£ 192	£ —	£ 116,821	1909	£ 18,471,406	£ —	£ 469,818	£ 344	£ 10,886,734
1909	£ 18,471,406	£ 25,190	£ —	£ —	1910	£ 18,764,047	£ —	£ 3,010,528	£ —	£ 2,534,302
1910	£ 18,764,047	£ —	£ —	£ —	1911	£ 19,250,129	£ —	£ 1,477,358	£ —	£ 1,934,302
1911	£ 19,250,129	£ —	£ —	£ —	1912	£ 19,756,097	£ —	£ 1,073,710	£ —	£ 1,934,302
1912	£ 19,756,097	£ 3,301,025	£ —	£ —	1913	£ 23,567,552	£ 1,620,000	£ 1,005,664	£ 35,327	£ 4,000,000
1913	£ 23,567,552	£ 2,136,872	£ —	£ 315	1914	£ 26,112,704	£ 4,320,000	£ 24,962	£ 22,199	£ 4,000,000

* Purchase value of the securities.

† Market value of the securities on 31st March.

In Gold in India.

Deposit of Gold at Bank of England.

Cash in England placed at short notice.

In Treasury Balances.

In Coined Rupees in India.

In British and Colonial Government Securities and Corporation of London Bonds.

**No. 84.—BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS drawn on INDIA by the
SECRETARY OF STATE.**

Year.	Amount of Bills drawn.		Sums received in respect of Bills drawn.	Rate obtained per Rupee.			Exchange.*
				Highest.	Lowest.	Average.	
	Rs.	£		₹. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
1893-4	15,72,30,031	9,530,235		1 4'031	1 1'500	1 2'546	6,193,368
1894-5	30,96,98,798	16,905,102		1 1'906	1 0'000	1 1'100	14,064,778
1895-6	31,08,54,373	17,064,492		1 2'875	1 1'000	1 1'638	13,420,945
1896-7	25,78,70,106	15,526,547		1 3'842	1 1'781	1 2'451	10,260,464
1897-8	13,81,28,010	8,830,688		1 4'125	1 2'250	1 3'354	4,976,113
1898-9	28,07,63,671	18,692,377		1 4'156	1 3'094	1 3'978	9,383,990
	Rupees.	Equivalent in £ at 16d. per rupee.					Difference of Exchange.
1899-1900	28,48,00,943	18,986,730	19,067,022	1 4'375	1 3'875	1 4'068	+ 80,292
1900-1	19,98,37,693	13,322,513	13,300,277	1 4'156	1 3'875	1 3'973	- 22,236
1901-2	27,83,01,050†	18,553,403	18,539,071	1 4'125	1 3'875	1 3'988	- 14,332
1902-3	27,74,67,265†	18,497,818	18,499,947	1 4'156	1 3'875	1 4'002	+ 2,129
1903-4	45,67,94,845†	23,786,323	23,859,303	1 4'125	1 3'875	1 4'049	+ 72,980
1904-5	36,53,57,364†	24,357,158	24,425,558	1 4'156	1 3'969	1 4'041	+ 68,400
1905-6	47,22,43,256†	31,482,884	31,566,973	1 4'156	1 3'938	1 4'013	+ 84,089
1906-7	49,88,74,935	33,258,329	33,432,196	1 4'187	1 3'969	1 4'084	+173,867
1907-8	22,91,90,151†	15,279,343	15,307,061	1 4'187	1 3'906	1 4'030	+ 27,718
1908-9	20,96,37,188†	13,975,813	13,915,426	1 4'000	1 3'906	1 3'944	- 60,387
1909-10	41,02,12,663†	27,347,511	27,416,586	1 4'156	1 3'906	1 4'041	+ 69,075
1910-11	39,54,50,114†	26,363,341	26,463,303	1 4'156	1 3'906	1 4'061	+ 99,962
1911-12	40,37,70,748§	26,918,050	27,058,549	1 4'156	1 3'937	1 4'084	+140,499
1912-13	38,49,88,178	25,665,870	25,759,706	1 4'156	1 3'969	1 4'058	+ 93,827
1913-14	46,59,68,715†	31,064,581	31,200,827	1 4'156	1 3'937	1 4'070	+136,246

* The Exchange is the sum which must be added to the sterling amount received in order to ascertain the amount in tens of rupees, of the Bills drawn.

† Including Remittance on account of the Gold Standard Reserve.

‡ Including Remittances on account of the Gold Standard Reserve and the Paper Currency Reserve.

§ Including Remittance on account of the Paper Currency Reserve.

CASH BALANCES.

87

No. 85.—CASH BALANCES at the TREASURIES and AGENCIES of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA, at the close of each of the undermentioned YEARS; in RUPEES and STERLING.

No. of Treasures. 31st March 1914.	ADMINISTRATIONS.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
1	India General Reserve Treasury	3,29,70,493	1,83,79,405	2,48,73,118	2,53,83,951	4,25,08,192	3,97,08,111	4,47,06,172	4,43,26,990	2,95,82,100	6,96,41,140	3,57,08,290
3	Presidency Bank Branch	62,42,868	45,61,570	63,20,671	55,72,874	1,03,34,515	64,08,515	82,70,641	60,71,891	73,11,500	81,29,130	80,24,813
12	District Treasuries	3,42,053	3,54,513	7,74,865	12,32,864	17,02,063	12,30,610	13,22,846	13,22,846	20,37,846	20,37,846	30,32,386
	†Bengal:	47,20,322	55,09,567	92,35,358	85,89,688	69,11,488	56,43,320	55,08,970	60,92,997	52,95,002	60,74,992	61,06,402
	Presidency Bank	3,35,777	18,91,391	8,20,542	19,72,005	9,32,207	13,40,379	4,10,409	6,90,317	6,27,063	5,17,189	8,10,082
1	District Treasuries	8,82,790	7,84,252	4,78,123	5,04,918	6,06,809	3,93,009	3,18,885	6,46,838	5,33,025	5,86,659	9,52,002
27	District Treasuries	1,57,99,529	1,30,15,628	1,32,98,713	94,02,185	1,18,32,511	69,64,621	1,03,00,627	92,43,809	1,10,17,888	58,86,659	75,05,477
	†Bihar and Orissa:											
1	Presidency Bank Branches											
10	District Treasuries											
	§Assam:											
	Presidency Bank Branches											
13	District Treasuries											
	†Punjab:											
2	Presidency Bank Branches											
29	District Treasuries											
	N.W. Frontier Province:											
6	District Treasuries											
	United Provinces:											
5	Presidency Bank Branches											
49	District Treasuries											
	*Central Provinces:											
1	Presidency Bank Branch											
22	District Treasuries											
1	Madras: Reserve Treasury											
1	Presidency Bank Branches											
10	District Treasuries											
27	District Treasuries											
1	Bombay: Reserve Treasury											
1	Presidency Bank											
10	District Treasuries											
30	District Treasuries											
	Burma:											
3	Presidency Bank Branches											
30	District Treasuries											
315	Total, India (in Rupees)											
1	Home Treasury Total, England, £											
316	Grand Total - £											

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

COINAGE AND PAPER CURRENCY.

No. 86.—VALUE of MONEY COINED at :

Year.	CALCUTTA.					BOMBAY.		
	Silver.		Copper.	Bronze.	Total.	Silver.		
	Rupees and Small Silver.	Ceylon Coins.				Rupees and Small Silver.	British and Straits Dollars.	Straits Fifty, Twenty, Ten, and Five cent. pieces.
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
1903-4 -	6,90,06,625	—	19,17,864 ^a	—	7,09,24,489	9,63,04,916	4,30,34,527	—
1904-5 -	4,56,41,093	—	19,52,227 ^b	—	4,75,93,320	6,80,63,273	4,76,81,577	—
1905-6 -	7,82,91,213	—	22,03,796 ^c	—	8,04,95,009	12,17,23,238	—	5,05,520
1906-7 -	10,01,26,138	—	10,28,734 ^d	18,66,304	10,30,21,176	16,07,31,267	—	—
1907-8 -	7,23,00,804	—	30,045 ^e	38,39,170 ^f	7,61,70,019	10,88,55,736	44,15,021	—
1908-9 -	1,82,05,316	—	1,35,338 ^g	11,03,958	1,94,44,612	1,03,30,598	1,55,90,338	—
1909-10 -	1,19,84,769	—	35,000 ^h	5,98,720	1,26,18,489	97,71,397	1,35,10,675	19,38,021
1910-11 -	1,38,07,252	—	50,000 ^h	9,45,124	1,48,02,376	81,17,860	1,26,00,062	18,43,564
1911-12 -	1,55,00,111	—	41,891 ⁱ	9,25,625	1,64,67,627	1,25,74,209	8,50,23,954	57,765
1912-13 -	8,37,58,651	—	82,778 ^e	19,18,462 ^j	8,57,59,891	11,16,11,293	1,28,70,459	33,872
1913-14 -	6,63,36,058	4,00,000	30,000 ^h	20,85,438	6,88,51,496	6,52,32,479	35,54,975	58,454

^a Including Straits and Ceylon coins, equivalent to Rs. 1,78,957.^b " " " " " Rs. 1,65,847.^c " " " " " Rs. 33,909.^d " " " " " Rs. 193,959.^e Straits and Ceylon coins.

No. 87.—NUMBER and VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES of

Year.	Number of Notes for Rupees				
	5.	10.	20.	50.	100.
1903-4	979,224	6,591,758	484,402	274,114	998,706
1904-5	1,085,316	7,084,004	486,645	270,175	1,047,591
1905-6	1,266,464	8,545,777	502,006	279,314	1,202,364
1906-7	1,506,288	10,331,745	514,426	273,831	1,375,293
1907-8	1,597,355	9,141,173	487,502	269,668	1,241,364
1908-9	1,869,545	9,820,544	506,307	280,814	1,245,600
1909-10	2,269,962	11,598,068	420,848	342,514	1,436,406
1910-11	2,425,773	12,528,013	106,731	526,488	1,406,613
1911-12	2,599,877	15,090,740	65,633	379,255	1,652,209
1912-13	2,954,978	17,941,958	49,066	344,337	1,776,201
1913-14	3,222,891	17,726,423	38,415	357,059	1,781,370

the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS.

BOMBAY.		TOTAL.						
Nickel.	Total.	Silver.			Nickel.	Copper.	Bronze.	Total.
		Rupees and Small Silver.	British and Straits Dollars and Straits Fifty, Twenty, Ten, and Five cent. pieces.					
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees =	£
—	13,93,39,443	16,53,11,541	4,30,34,527	—	19,17,864	—	21,02,63,932	14,017,595
—	11,57,44,850	11,37,04,366	4,76,81,577	—	19,52,227	—	16,33,38,170	10,889,211
—	12,22,28,758	20,00,14,451	5,05,520	—	22,03,796	—	20,27,23,767	13,514,918
—	16,07,31,267	26,08,57,405	—	—	10,28,734	18,66,304	26,37,52,443	17,583,496
23,28,500	11,55,99,257	18,11,56,540	44,15,021	23,28,500	30,045	38,39,170	19,17,69,276	12,784,618
14,08,500	2,73,29,436	2,35,35,914	1,55,90,338	14,08,500	1,35,338	11,03,958	4,67,74,048	3,118,270
15,50,000	2,67,70,093	2,17,56,166	1,54,48,696	15,50,000	35,000	5,98,720	3,93,88,582	2,625,905
25,12,500	2,50,73,986	2,19,25,112	1,44,43,626	25,12,500	50,000	9,45,124	3,98,76,362	2,658,424
26,10,000	10,02,65,928	2,80,74,320	8,50,81,719	26,10,000	41,891	9,25,625	11,67,33,555	7,782,237
24,86,000	12,70,01,624	19,53,69,944	1,29,04,331	24,86,000	82,778	19,18,462	21,27,61,515	14,184,101
28,95,000	7,17,40,908	13,15,68,537	40,13,429	28,95,000	30,000	20,85,438	14,05,92,404	9,372,827

f Including Rs. 1,00,000 coined for the Bikanir State.

g Straits coins.

h Ceylon coins.

i Ceylon coins and Amman cash.

Including Rs. 3,500 worth of bronze pice for the Sailana Durbar.

each DENOMINATION in CIRCULATION on 31st MARCH in each YEAR.

Number of Notes for Rupees			Total.		
500.	1,000.	10,000.	Pieces.	Value.	
				Rupees	£
60,497	78,230	7,956	9,474,887	38,21,16,540	25,474,436
63,857	73,254	8,231	10,119,073	39,17,59,870	26,117,325
69,467	80,890	9,491	11,955,773	44,65,65,810	29,771,054
69,826	82,118	8,013	14,161,540	46,95,19,260	31,301,284
63,484	72,130	11,821	12,884,497	46,88,50,345	31,256,690
60,265	74,117	9,435	13,866,627	45,48,79,505	30,325,300
62,021	88,350	12,821	16,230,990	54,40,84,250	36,272,283
56,305	85,464	12,976	17,148,363	54,99,05,815	36,660,388
56,102	92,971	14,320	19,951,107	61,36,25,095	40,908,340
54,347	90,392	18,220	23,229,499	68,97,78,240	45,985,216
52,774	91,712	15,294	23,285,938	66,11,75,935	44,078,396

PAPER CURRENCY.

No. 88.—AVERAGE VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES IN CIRCULATION
throughout INDIA ; in thousands of RUPEES.

CIRCLES.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Calcutta -	14,77,27	16,31,74	17,46,31	19,53,02	20,48,02	17,51,07	20,22,68	22,54,03	23,36,30	28,42,62	28,37,07
Cawnpore -	1,96,98	1,97,09	2,26,11	1,91,49	2,33,14	2,71,65	2,44,72	2,64,29	2,71,10	2,40,58	2,63,73
Lahore -	2,70,01	2,87,90	3,06,32	3,09,50	2,87,28	3,16,37	3,48,93	3,52,60	3,70,95	2,91,66	3,62,26
Bombay -	10,19,80	11,33,09	11,27,45	12,04,96	12,15,72	10,30,85	13,33,65	14,70,79	15,08,83	17,06,57	15,76,38
Karachi -	1,09,58	88,00	1,08,36	1,12,18	1,10,06	1,83,20	1,69,08	1,42,31	1,44,39	1,18,43	1,51,42
Madras -	3,92,86	4,07,76	4,41,75	4,07,88	5,38,56	5,54,51	5,49,50*	6,32,54	6,94,44	8,34,42	8,45,38
Calicut -	16,06	19,09	17,30	21,76	18,72	20,52	—	—	—	—	—
Rangoon -	1,57,66	1,55,46	1,78,06	2,23,08	2,80,21	3,22,72	2,97,35	3,18,06	4,10,39	5,27,80	5,18,83
Average for all India.	36,40,91	39,20,13	41,51,66	45,13,87	47,32,31	44,51,58	49,65,91	54,34,62	57,36,49	63,62,08	65,55,07
= 000 £	24,273	26,134	27,678	30,092	31,519	29,677	33,106	36,231	38,243	43,747	43,701

* Includes Calicut sub-circle, which was a separate circle up to 18th Feb. 1910.

No. 89.—VALUE of NOTE CIRCULATION, and AMOUNT of each DESCRIPTION of RESERVE
of the PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT, AND NET RECEIPTS,
on 31st MARCH in each YEAR ; in RUPEES.

Year.	Value of Note Circulation.	Reserve held in India.			Reserve held in England.		Currency Notes in Government Treasuries.	Annual Net Receipts.	
		Gold.	Silver.	Government Securities held at Calcutta.	Gold.	Sterling Securities.		Rupees = £	
1903-4 -	38,21,16,540	16,18,43,503	11,49,75,648	9,99,99,946	—	—	6,66,69,520	26,90,209	179,347
1904-5 -	30,17,59,870	16,11,02,084	11,36,48,837	9,99,99,946	—	—	5,44,77,090	25,32,120	168,808
1905-6 -	44,65,65,810	5,78,94,868	13,58,06,010	9,99,99,946	10,56,75,006	2,00,00,000	6,76,41,930	27,35,189	183,346
1906-7 -	46,95,19,260	5,49,57,611	13,70,39,565	9,99,99,946	10,53,75,000	2,00,00,000	5,75,23,285	32,78,632	218,575
1907-8 -	46,88,50,345	4,06,92,615	25,17,95,814	9,99,99,946	5,55,75,000	2,00,00,000	8,24,21,480	24,54,257	163,617
1908-9 -	45,48,79,505	3,51,209	31,20,28,350	9,99,99,946	2,25,00,000	2,00,00,000	6,25,70,540	25,82,111	172,141
1909-10 -	51,40,84,250	9,30,25,739	29,35,58,565	9,99,99,946	3,75,00,000	2,00,00,000	7,89,77,730	27,00,952	180,063
1910-11 -	54,99,05,815	9,27,97,267	26,14,33,802	9,99,99,946	7,56,75,000	2,00,00,000	9,30,83,585	17,62,829	117,522
1911-12 -	61,36,25,005	23,33,16,262	15,46,06,887	9,99,99,946	8,55,00,000	4,00,00,000	8,11,78,345	22,44,279	149,619
1912-13 -	63,67,78,240	29,37,50,798	16,45,27,496	9,99,99,946	9,15,00,000	4,00,00,000	15,67,00,000*	22,40,503	149,367
1913-14 -	66,11,75,935	22,43,53,073	20,53,22,916	9,99,99,946	9,15,00,000	4,00,00,000	9,94,00,000*	20,17,253	134,484

* Approximate.

POST OFFICE.

91

No. 90.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA.

Year.	Post Offices.	Letter Boxes.	Village Postmen.	Total Strength of Establish- ment.	Length of Railways, Roads, &c., over which the Mails were conveyed.	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets issued.	Number of Inland and Foreign (including Native State) Money Orders.	Revenue.	Expenditure.
					Miles.			£	£
1904-5	16,033	36,037	8,322	80,100	148,836	678,920,431	18,300,528	1,375,980	1,519,813
1905-6	16,775	37,107	8,376	83,426	151,871	734,002,223	20,206,418	1,651,477	1,575,936
1906-7	17,180	39,523	8,383	85,873	153,606	779,556,586	21,620,813	1,751,146	1,602,933
1907-8	17,777	41,648	8,335	88,400	154,338	826,630,323	23,075,478	1,823,009	1,772,720
1908-9	18,399	43,577	8,290	91,187	156,422	875,255,832	23,877,637	1,825,620	1,806,753
1909-10	18,642	45,753	8,378	92,103	156,761	919,524,127	24,069,161	1,927,229	1,927,582
1910-11	18,813	46,884	8,380	93,062	155,652	945,147,612	25,633,628	1,906,822	1,950,802
1911-12	18,801	48,122	8,219	92,755	153,950	965,392,730	27,243,409	2,134,279	2,008,470
1912-13	18,789	48,524	8,190	92,870	154,493	1,014,788,445	29,618,584	2,262,436	2,026,567
1913-14	18,946	49,131	8,234	93,955	155,806	1,049,921,980	30,986,373	2,410,210	2,092,019

No. 91.—ESTIMATED NUMBER OF LETTERS, POSTCARDS, NEWSPAPERS, PARCELS and PACKETS.

Year.	Letters.			Postcards.	Total Letters and Postcards.	Registered News- papers.	Parcels, Regis- tered and Un- regis- tered.	Packets.	Grand Total.
	Paid and Service.	Unpaid.	Regis- tered, Insured, and Value- payable.						
1904-5	253,135,426	31,422,509	13,663,409	299,486,463	507,707,867	37,078,187	4,541,367	30,593,010	678,920,431
1905-6	272,095,430	33,517,246	15,253,767	324,260,499	645,126,942	40,200,838	4,955,379	43,719,064	734,002,223
1906-7	286,418,576	36,100,195	16,022,377	345,166,420	683,707,568	44,045,506	5,281,884	46,521,568	779,556,586
1907-8	305,034,801	38,304,900	17,633,252	362,546,626	723,519,579	48,294,479	5,884,169	48,941,096	826,630,323
1908-9	327,395,044	38,072,793	18,708,647	383,746,244	767,922,728	50,107,799	6,140,819	51,084,486	875,255,832
1909-10	343,380,639	42,228,596	20,101,618	403,597,499	800,308,372	51,395,980	6,412,232	52,407,534	919,524,127
1910-11	356,644,883	36,539,420	20,293,270	418,437,773	832,115,346	49,252,161	6,861,927	56,918,178	945,147,612
1911-12	373,223,612	35,799,583	17,175,338	424,601,054	850,889,587	52,612,161	10,598,068†	51,292,914†	965,392,730
1912-13	403,190,056	36,943,619	16,930,256	435,786,354	891,950,283	54,950,826	11,593,563	56,287,771	1,014,788,445
1913-14	414,808,285	32,861,914	10,405,928	453,945,016	923,016,143	56,422,375	12,067,172	57,816,390	1,049,921,980

* Includes Ordinary and Value-payable registered packets from 1911-12.

† Includes Value-payable unregistered packets from 1911-12.

‡ Ordinary unregistered packets only from 1911-12.

No. 92.—ESTIMATED NUMBER OF LETTERS AND POSTCARDS, NEWSPAPERS,

Postal Circles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
LETTERS (PAID, UNPAID, AND REGISTERED, &C.) AND POSTCARDS.¶										
Bengal - -	93,839,935	105,024,266	115,040,151	121,311,816	129,939,075	137,622,704	141,886,007	143,788,544	149,014,804	151,859,286
Behar* - -	23,113,572	11,970,878								
Eastern Bengal.	18,636,222	26,405,560	52,799,309	56,460,124	61,319,087	65,805,695	67,752,378	70,073,707	75,523,225	80,021,469
Assam - -	8,960,046	13,184,948								
United Provinces.	74,948,370	79,448,220	81,323,043	84,476,306	87,461,690	91,204,583	93,014,542	94,403,363	97,983,747	102,166,523
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	82,534,870	91,058,427	98,676,499	107,206,914	116,100,606	119,804,253	120,376,947	121,943,085	124,475,007	128,494,205
Burma - -	19,132,805	21,794,932	23,388,940	25,101,910	26,846,689	29,706,618	31,971,889	32,783,546	34,208,735	35,949,723
Central Provinces.†	23,092,244	25,335,041	26,315,195	28,029,730	28,570,739	—	—	—	—	—
Madras - -	100,684,046	116,822,760	126,200,548	130,130,583	137,597,049	144,857,498	148,463,202	150,747,639	158,270,509	166,565,132
Bombay - -	112,337,380	120,056,400	125,841,442	149,478,658	156,070,899	165,900,241	174,006,563	179,288,365	194,724,967	196,848,694
Sind and Baluchistan.†	13,081,156	13,464,954	13,550,077	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rajputana.†	18,346,621	20,560,556	20,572,364	21,314,538	24,016,894	—	—	—	—	—
Central Circle‡	—	—	—	—	—	54,256,780	54,043,618	55,803,202	56,714,139	59,670,650
Royal Mail Service.§	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,098,186	1,035,152	1,440,371
Total -	597,707,837	645,126,942	683,707,568	723,519,579	767,922,728	809,308,372	832,115,346	850,880,587	891,950,285	923,016,143
REGISTERED NEWSPAPERS.										
Bengal - -	7,808,028	8,187,889	9,192,108	9,648,645	10,006,345	10,174,531	10,138,657	10,908,395	10,396,556	8,843,000
Behar* - -	1,130,144	598,756								
Eastern Bengal.	1,477,233	2,190,287	4,744,114	5,480,657	5,317,294	5,756,806	5,138,679	5,081,261	5,750,340	6,364,609
Assam - -	1,072,944	1,458,643								
United Provinces.	4,266,720	4,322,825	4,722,943	4,939,754	4,508,680	4,726,333	4,812,785	5,121,778	5,609,946	6,065,805
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	4,473,310	5,416,496	6,361,481	6,963,991	7,013,084	7,260,632	7,202,467	7,534,136	8,194,453	8,449,281
Burma - -	1,513,759	1,750,227	1,856,103	2,182,100	2,466,096	2,613,765	2,545,901	2,569,529	2,716,617	2,930,533
Central Provinces.†	1,707,183	1,852,844	2,055,028	2,439,764	2,615,329	—	—	—	—	—
Madras - -	5,817,579	6,150,094	6,518,066	7,427,255	7,779,036	7,760,604	7,490,191	8,137,173	8,549,760	9,081,461
Bombay - -	5,964,413	6,452,027	6,824,118	8,223,737	9,355,106	9,850,464	9,212,131	9,537,908	10,347,933	10,833,591
Sind and Baluchistan.†	993,061	930,750	859,392	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rajputana.†	853,813	890,000	912,213	988,576	1,046,820	—	—	—	—	—
Central Circle‡	—	—	—	—	—	3,232,854	2,711,350	2,855,793	3,061,490	3,275,823
Royal Mail Service.§	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	258,188	329,751	578,082
Total -	37,078,187	40,200,838	44,045,566	48,294,479	50,107,799	51,395,980	49,232,161	52,612,161	54,956,826	56,422,275

* Behar Circle was abolished on 16th October 1905.

† Abolished from 1st July 1907 and incorporated with Punjab and Bombay Circles.

‡ The Central Circle was formed on 1st April 1909 by combining the Central Provinces and Rajputana Circles.

§ Figures not available before 1911-12.

¶ Including, from 1911-12, Ordinary and Value-payable registered packets.

PARCELS, and PACKETS, received for DELIVERY in each POSTAL CIRCLE.

Postal Circles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
PARCELS, REGISTERED AND UNREGISTERED.										
Bengal - .	1,219,995	1,304,352	1,374,777	1,526,750	1,624,540	1,734,733	1,874,947	2,780,220	3,006,894	3,276,461
Behar* - .	62,362	31,437								
Eastern Bengal.	100,386	124,597	251,917	347,407	427,147	339,712	346,211	479,488	524,467	558,587
Assam - .	57,180	70,495								
United Provinces.	500,532	563,265	554,452	621,908	634,455	663,236	718,423	1,120,123	1,262,115	1,385,645
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	683,322	787,059	845,044	872,987	805,394	849,384	910,055	1,021,055	1,707,468	1,968,126
Burma - .	227,014	237,965	271,031	312,096	332,419	352,541	379,056	445,131	504,023	560,220
Central Provinces.†	82,980	86,973	90,214	94,410	98,526	—	—	—	—	—
Madras - .	652,423	607,103	739,197	838,396	910,785	961,583	1,022,690	1,047,018	1,873,859	2,002,936
Bombay - .	792,251	864,897	961,269	1,146,967	1,189,511	1,279,555	1,373,583	2,208,743	2,326,535	2,512,672
Sind and Baluchistan.†	72,829	79,869	87,421	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rajputana.†	89,193	106,765	106,502	123,153	118,042	—	—	—	—	—
Central Circle‡	—	—	—	—	—	211,488	236,062	287,285	298,202	333,515
Total -	4,541,367	4,955,379	5,281,884	5,884,169	6,140,819	6,412,232	6,861,927	10,508,068	11,593,563	12,667,172
PACKETS.§										
Bengal - .	8,006,770	8,939,528	10,419,317	9,872,129	10,107,683	10,464,524	10,942,100	9,140,589	9,756,580	8,789,539
Behar* - .	1,145,135	509,816								
Eastern Bengal.	1,042,126	1,504,869	3,381,698	3,640,300	4,166,970	4,367,190	4,563,983	3,840,020	4,277,122	4,867,301
Assam - .	1,087,517	1,424,543								
United Provinces.	4,557,521	4,944,681	5,238,610	5,893,417	5,802,561	5,939,410	6,179,945	5,563,958	6,344,195	6,396,051
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	4,871,941	5,190,195	5,553,527	6,150,714	6,455,835	6,977,522	7,425,690	6,659,893	7,477,624	7,751,948
Burma - .	2,760,409	3,005,306	3,035,522	3,481,864	3,874,500	3,800,536	4,616,059	4,159,852	4,256,813	4,305,931
Central Provinces.†	1,482,917	1,591,452	1,666,486	1,819,994	1,906,213	—	—	—	—	—
Madras - .	7,430,827	8,536,254	8,797,594	9,220,917	9,468,517	9,618,923	10,082,001	9,325,523	10,258,430	10,972,968
Bombay - .	5,698,016	6,361,715	6,576,231	7,843,667	8,263,288	8,351,201	9,576,010	9,695,418	10,637,718	11,193,012
Sind and Baluchistan.†	754,977	729,609	857,515	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rajputana.†	754,794	891,096	995,068	1,009,094	1,038,919	—	—	—	—	—
Central Circle‡	—	—	—	—	—	2,888,219	2,882,300	2,654,337	3,009,842	3,377,319
Royal Mail Service.§	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	253,324	249,452	162,321
Total -	39,593,010	43,719,004	46,521,568	48,941,006	51,084,486	52,407,531	56,918,178	51,292,914	56,287,771	57,816,390

* Behar Circle was abolished on 16th October 1905.

† Abolished from 1st July 1907, and incorporated with Punjab and Bombay Circles.

‡ The Central Circle was formed on 1st April 1909 by combining the Central Provinces and Rajputana Circles.

§ Figures not available before 1911-12.

|| Including, from 1911-12, value-payable unregistered packets.

¶ Ordinary unregistered packets only from 1911-12.

POST OFFICE.

No. 93.—NUMBER of INLAND MONEY ORDERS (Ordinary and Telegraphic) issued in each POSTAL CIRCLE.

Postal Circles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Bengal	4,134,817	4,477,794	4,633,512	4,358,477	5,312,570	5,496,241	5,002,712	5,021,007	6,010,937	6,235,325
Behar*	997,746	568,433								
Eastern Bengal	869,945	1,253,146	3,111,067	3,350,303	3,495,152	3,587,506	3,782,183	4,052,078	4,529,842	4,833,954
Assam	528,752	851,239								
United Provinces	2,529,168	2,704,040	2,812,260	2,946,114	3,192,871	3,200,363	3,308,383	3,468,430	3,578,903	3,724,541
Punjab and North-West Frontier Provinces.	1,754,530	1,807,365	1,955,710	2,172,419	2,250,844	2,333,495	2,404,402	2,706,470	2,727,328	2,864,631
Burma	1,076,175	1,188,860	1,295,856	1,471,618	1,506,878	1,028,456	1,703,169	1,940,827	2,590,161	2,592,915
Central Provinces†	875,569	995,924	1,024,880	1,979,084	1,102,007	—	—	—	—	—
Madras	2,423,842	2,864,920	3,260,554	3,255,787	3,349,406	3,448,829	3,573,423	3,787,334	4,202,073	4,334,076
Bombay	1,697,203	2,045,766	2,024,740	2,401,994	2,456,557	2,574,280	2,701,059	2,908,041	3,060,792	3,235,228
Sind and Baluchistan.†	339,544	343,272	344,897	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rajputana†	400,029	461,678	450,907	473,870	479,131	—	—	—	—	—
Central Circle†	—	—	—	—	—	1,609,970	1,706,516	1,836,561	1,924,434	2,060,361
Total	17,057,917	19,622,437	20,923,383	22,109,666	23,132,143	23,888,149	24,781,847	26,322,257	28,624,470	29,940,031

* Behar Circle was abolished on 16th October 1905.

† Abolished from 1st July 1907, and incorporated with Punjab and Bombay Circles.

† The Central Circle was formed on 1st April 1909 by combining the Central Provinces and Rajputana Circles.

No. 94.—TOTAL NUMBER and AMOUNT of MONEY ORDERS, with ANNUAL INCREASE.

Year.	Inland Orders issued in India.		Foreign (including Native State) Orders issued and paid in India.		Grand Total.			
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	Increase per cent. on No.	Increase per cent. on Amount.
1904-5	17,057,917	£ 20,095,253	642,611	£ 1,020,341	18,300,528	£ 22,015,594	7.23	5.64
1905-6	19,622,437	22,095,787	673,981	2,079,811	20,296,418	24,175,598	10.91	6.90
1906-7	20,923,383	23,506,473	697,430	2,305,359	21,620,813	25,811,832	6.52	6.77
1907-8	22,109,666	25,313,891	737,016	2,549,947	22,846,682	27,863,838	5.67	7.95
1908-9	23,132,143	26,128,408	745,522	2,391,240	23,877,637	28,519,648	4.51	2.35
1909-10	23,888,149	26,644,900	781,012	2,408,598	24,669,161	29,048,583	3.31	1.85
1910-11	24,781,847	27,900,896	851,781	2,766,976	25,633,628	30,667,872	3.91	5.57
1911-12	26,322,257	29,528,247	921,152	2,947,636	27,243,409	32,475,933	6.28	5.90
1912-13	28,624,470	31,595,800	993,114	3,258,428	29,618,584	34,854,327	8.72	7.32
1913-14	29,940,031	34,122,382	1,045,742	3,525,263	30,986,373	37,647,645	4.02	8.01

POST OFFICE.

95

No. 95.—RECEIPTS AND CHARGES OF THE POST OFFICE OF BRITISH INDIA.

Year.	RECEIPTS.						CHARGES.						
	Postage (Stamps and Cash).	Service Postage Stamps.	Money Order Receipts.	Other Receipts.	Deduct			Total Receipts.	Adminis- tration, &c.	Convey- ance of Mails.	Payments under the Postal Arrange- ments with H.M. Treasury.	Stationery and Printing and other Charges.	Total Charges.
					Payments to British Post Office, &c.	Civil Share of Stamps.	Telegraph Dept. Share of Stamps.						
1904-5	£ 1,111,423	£ 211,374	£ 245,385	£ 20,016	£ 12,218	£ —	£ —	£ 1,575,980	£ 972,022	£ 318,561	£ 104,487	£ 124,743	£ 1,519,813
1905-6	£ 1,164,973	£ 219,847	£ 262,931	£ 15,053	£ 11,327	£ —	£ —	£ 1,651,477	£ 1,033,029	£ 337,607	£ 61,226	£ 144,074	£ 1,575,936
1906-7	£ 1,229,743	£ 233,606	£ 280,093	£ 14,201	£ 11,502	£ —	£ —	£ 1,751,146	£ 1,053,486	£ 397,804	£ 61,226	£ 90,417	£ 1,602,933
1907-8	£ 1,275,150	£ 250,395	£ 301,478	£ 12,064	£ 15,088	£ —	£ —	£ 1,823,999	£ 1,147,574	£ 428,251	£ 60,120	£ 136,775	£ 1,772,720
1908-9	£ 1,696,743*	£ 288,106*	£ 310,741	£ 14,033	£ 12,804	£ —	£ 471,199*	£ 1,825,620	£ 1,271,969	£ 441,465	£ 54,588	£ 128,731	£ 1,896,753
1909-10	£ 2,120,612	£ 307,235	£ 317,403	£ 13,220	£ 11,939	£ 126,333†	£ 692,969	£ 1,927,229	£ 1,291,072	£ 440,825	£ 54,588	£ 141,097	£ 1,927,582.
1910-11	£ 2,205,271	£ 338,875	£ 333,796	£ 14,317	£ 28,239	£ 128,460	£ 738,638	£ 1,996,922	£ 1,321,088	£ 432,969	£ 54,588	£ 142,247	£ 1,950,892
1911-12	£ 2,456,715	£ 347,988	£ 352,055	£ 14,859	£ 22,885	£ 126,720	£ 887,733	£ 2,131,279	£ 1,384,113	£ 436,677	£ 54,588	£ 133,092	£ 2,008,470
1912-13	£ 2,567,825	£ 357,887	£ 378,662	£ 14,334	£ 15,847	£ 126,720	£ 913,705	£ 2,262,436	£ 1,388,338	£ 439,670	£ 54,588	£ 143,971	£ 2,025,567
1913-14	£ 2,672,731	£ 377,211	£ 406,878	£ 16,500	£ 22,648	£ 126,720	£ 913,742	£ 2,410,210	£ 1,418,249	£ 489,101.	£ 54,588	£ 130,081	£ 2,092,019

N.B.—In consequence of a revision of the headings under which revenue and expenditure are recorded in the annual Post Office Report for 1908-9 this Table has been entirely recast, the figures now being taken from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India. The figures of total receipts and charges for 1905-6 and earlier years in this Table differ from those given in Tables 45 and 46, owing to the fact that in those Tables figures of local transactions are excluded for all years, whilst in this Table it is not practicable to exclude them before 1906-7.

* With effect from 1st April 1908 the use of postage stamps has been prescribed for the purpose of paying the charges on inland and foreign telegrams.

† Not separately shown in the Finance and Revenue Accounts before 1909-10.

No. 96.—NUMBER of DEPOSITORS and AMOUNT (in rupees) of DEPOSITS in the POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS.

Year.	Number of Depositors.			Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest).	Withdrawals each year.	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest).			Interest.		
	European.	Native.	Total.			European.	Native.	Total.	European.	Native.	Total.
1904-5	93,980	959,833	1,058,813	5,55,22,691	4,47,89,278	1,18,83,001	12,21,87,129	13,40,70,130	3,43,974	34,67,864	38,11,838
1905-6	101,638	1,014,120	1,115,758	5,50,05,790	4,91,49,661	1,17,89,740	12,81,36,519	13,99,26,259	3,35,509	36,15,626	39,51,135
1906-7	105,312	1,085,008	1,190,220	5,90,13,087	5,12,69,558	1,24,29,517	13,52,40,272	14,76,69,789	3,48,694	38,03,124	41,51,815
1907-8	110,504	1,152,259	1,262,763	5,94,83,448	5,53,38,894	1,24,36,422	13,93,77,921	15,18,14,343	3,57,340	39,60,677	43,18,017
1908-9	115,834	1,202,798	1,318,632	5,66,56,951	5,61,29,780	1,22,49,600	14,00,91,913	15,23,41,513	3,50,416	39,90,552	43,40,968
1909-10	122,250	1,256,666	1,378,916	6,00,20,609	5,36,90,427	1,26,77,859	14,59,93,927	15,86,71,786	3,60,344	41,17,050	44,77,394
1910-11	127,890	1,302,561	1,430,451	6,50,43,534	5,45,27,095	1,41,81,452	15,50,06,772	16,91,88,254	3,80,136	42,42,722	46,22,858
1911-12	131,895	1,368,939	1,500,834	8,75,69,630	6,80,72,416	1,49,54,214	17,40,31,224	18,89,85,438	4,05,131	46,82,614	50,87,745
1912-13	*	*	1,566,860	9,70,57,377	7,99,28,312	*	*	20,61,14,502	*	*	56,20,480
1913-14	*	*	1,638,725	11,60,36,953	9,04,75,988	*	*	23,16,75,467	*	*	61,90,960

* Beginning with 1912-13, the distinction between European and Indian depositors has been discontinued.

BANKS.

97

No. 97.—PROGRESS OF BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA.

A.

THREE Presidency Banks and the larger Joint Stock Banks whose Head Offices are located in India.

Year.	No. of Joint Stock Banks.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.				Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches
				Presidency Banks.		Other Banks.	Total.	
				Public.	Private.			
1903	8	000 Rs. 4,38,73	000 Rs. 2,97,17	000 Rs. 2,93,41	000 Rs. 17,78,43	000 Rs. 11,11,99	000 Rs. 31,83,83	000 Rs. 7,96,84
1904	8	4,41,49	3,14,28	3,17,84	21,96,67	11,51,11	36,65,63	11,65,47
1905	9	4,44,57	3,41,19	3,11,91	22,26,37	11,98,92	37,37,20	9,96,50
1906	10	4,93,94	3,36,25	3,07,85	27,45,08	11,35,49	42,08,43	12,44,58
1907	20	5,89,61	3,58,20	3,35,78	28,11,26	14,00,29	45,47,34	11,41,90
1908	14	5,99,72	3,78,32	3,25,79	28,61,53	16,26,09	48,13,41	12,83,82
1909	15	6,26,07	4,06,19	3,19,76	32,65,03	20,49,10	56,33,90	14,44,70
1910	16	6,35,66	4,31,58	4,23,63	32,34,38	25,65,85	62,23,86	14,15,37
1911	18	6,45,60	4,66,94	4,38,30	34,19,99	25,29,11	63,87,40	17,20,25
1912	18	6,66,64	4,98,19	4,27,01	35,84,47	27,25,98	67,37,46	15,77,49
1913	18	6,06,33	5,06,01	5,88,66	36,38,50	22,59,19	64,96,35	19,37,92

B.

Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.

Year.	No. of Banks.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.		Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.	
				Out of India.	In India.	Out of India.	In India.
1903	10	000 £ 14,488	000 £ 6,002	000 £ 68,517	000 Rs. 16,14,71	000 £ 13,036	000 Rs. 3,08,14
1904	10	14,878	6,482	82,931	16,32,20	14,230	4,94,05
1905	10	15,204	7,219	94,536	17,04,45	21,504	3,78,13
1906	10	15,867	8,421	104,457	18,08,73	18,436	5,10,50
1907	10	16,671	9,320	94,778	19,17,02	14,860	5,60,20
1908	10	16,692	9,149	103,289	19,51,52	16,665	3,78,63
1909	10	18,952	11,211	116,024	20,27,43	18,121	4,15,86
1910	11	21,735	12,610	134,166	24,79,17	17,811	4,38,51
1911	12	22,600	13,002	157,764	28,16,90	22,136	4,56,92
1912	12	23,657	13,980	172,028	29,53,62	23,052	6,14,82
1913	12	23,640	14,185	181,138	31,03,54	25,688	5,88,24

G

No. 98.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the INDO-EUROPEAN (GOVERNMENT of INDIA) TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Years.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.			Number of Words telegraphed.					Message Revenue.	Capital Expenditure to-end of each Year.	Revenue Account.			Interest on Capital.
	Line.	Wire.	Cable.	State.	Commer- cial and Private.	Press.	Total Words.	Revenue.			Working Expenses.	Surplus.		
													Number.	
Miles.				Knots.					£	£	£	£	Per Cent.	
1903-4	2,036	5,309	1,938	142,445	2,180,732	44,533	2,307,730	103,163	913,320	107,173	61,749	45,424	4-97	
1904-5	2,137	5,349	1,951	128,558	2,440,019	14,252	2,582,020	111,380	931,439	112,907	71,845	41,002	4-41	
1905-6	2,143	5,346	1,951	132,469	2,321,227	47,494	2,321,130	109,950	937,491	111,062	59,438	51,694	5-39	
1906-7	2,451	6,544	1,948	146,238	2,600,061	51,736	2,538,038	101,503	988,204	102,674	72,103	30,571	3-69	
1907-8	2,504	6,544	1,950	138,890	2,700,879	39,224	2,578,903	107,356	997,091	105,003	75,690	33,513	3-74	
1908-9	2,573	6,536	1,945	140,344	2,330,322	65,409	2,436,075	102,479	998,142	105,689	75,287	28,403	2-85	
1909-10	2,721	6,976	1,945	137,730	2,545,523	17,216	2,720,475	110,120	1,000,263	111,489	72,062	39,427	3-94	
1910-11	2,724	6,982	1,948	127,906	3,001,991	14,448	3,234,245	120,242	996,968	131,087	74,748	46,939	4-09	
1911-12	2,725	6,983	1,948	130,102	3,231,747	9,054	3,420,903	130,837	1,002,538	131,822	72,710	59,112	5-90	
1912-13	2,726	6,996	1,948	105,025	3,606,414	13,297	3,874,736	132,752	984,835	134,130	96,455	37,675	3-83	
1913-14	2,725	7,174	1,948	145,249	3,661,231	5,540	3,812,380	129,143	1,008,697	131,130	77,454	53,670	5-32	

No. 99.—GENERAL STATISTICS of GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS in INDIA.

Year.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.		Number of Signal Offices.	Number and Value of Paid Messages, Inland and Foreign, State and Private.		Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.			Percentage of Net Revenue on Capital Outlay.
	Line.	Wire, including Cable.		Number.	£		Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Net Revenue.	
							£	£	£	Per Cent.
1903-4	59,692	212,330	2,127	7,307,087	565,277	5,549,210	741,800	538,278	203,588	3·67
1904-5	61,684	227,749	2,180	9,008,345	587,374	5,824,031	773,193	546,914	226,279	3·88
1905-6	64,730	245,840	2,309	10,461,117	616,424	6,204,505	815,611	599,052	216,559	3·49
1906-7	67,587	250,948	2,438	11,385,166	634,527	6,553,757	838,500	644,205	194,295	2·95
1907-8	68,940	271,944	2,544	12,749,923	668,887	6,837,048	890,505	752,411	138,094	2·04
1908-9	70,065	280,505	2,638	13,006,778	649,320	7,006,719	890,203	783,022	107,181	1·51
1909-10	72,746	287,206	2,762	12,064,697	575,170	7,264,674	1,007,148	807,519	429	0·01
1910-11	74,828	292,001	2,856	13,090,228	616,929	7,412,229	857,947	791,833	66,114	0·89
1911-12	76,578	299,343	2,956	14,671,819	690,934	7,639,441	931,618	821,624	129,994	1·70
1912-13	78,862	311,034	3,115	15,449,071	716,793	7,964,908	1,018,004	854,776	163,228	2·03
1913-14	81,593	321,801	3,396	16,596,697	761,081	8,112,720	1,036,335	910,413	125,922	1·56

No. 100.—STATISTICS of MESSAGES by GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS.

Years.	PAID MESSAGES.													
	Inland Traffic.					Foreign Traffic.*								
	State.		Private (including Press).			Total.		State.		Private (including Press).			Total.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
1903-4	-	-	812,490	£ 120,997	5,581,207	£ 393,703	6,393,787	424,703	16,206	7,707	897,004	£ 132,867	913,300	£ 140,574
1904-5	-	-	801,170	105,849	7,281,734	322,668	8,082,904	428,517	10,942	7,808	998,490	150,989	1,015,441	158,857
1905-6	-	-	857,006	106,797	8,496,077	353,240	9,354,283	462,037	15,963	4,895	1,990,871	140,492	1,100,834	154,387
1906-7	-	-	831,145	107,075	9,906,542	377,832	10,196,487	484,807	15,859	3,617	1,169,820	140,003	1,185,070	149,620
1907-8	-	-	968,418	110,373	10,537,969	404,766	11,506,387	515,739	16,361	4,005	1,227,175	149,143	1,243,536	153,148
1908-9	-	-	976,208	116,720	10,861,923	406,607	11,838,131	513,327	15,820	3,433	1,152,827	132,560	1,168,647	135,993
1909-10	-	-	854,435	51,437	9,963,541	376,066	10,797,976	427,503	15,174	3,040	1,271,547	144,027	1,286,721	147,607
1910-11	-	-	980,459	58,578	10,683,575	391,568	11,678,134	450,146	16,986	4,235	1,400,168	162,539	1,417,094	166,774
1911-12	-	-	1,207,810	74,042	11,928,575	438,655	13,136,385	512,677	19,541	4,596	1,515,893	173,711	1,555,434	176,307
1912-13	-	-	1,130,721	65,747	12,712,301	474,700	13,842,922	540,447	13,144	5,118	1,593,005	171,228	1,606,149	176,340
1913-14	-	-	1,276,738	78,077	13,661,663	509,896	14,938,401	587,973	13,593	4,998	1,644,703	168,110	1,658,236	173,108

Years.	PAID MESSAGES—(cont.).											
	Total State.		Total Private (including Press).		Grand Total.		Details of Press Messages.		Free Messages.		Indian Telegraphic Money Order Advice.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	News-Free.	Concessional (Foreign States, &c.).	Total.	Number.
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.
1903-4	928,786	£ 125,704	6,475,301	£ 436,573	7,307,087	£ 565,277	45,653	£ 11,479	1,506	9,797	11,393	189,233
1904-5	818,112	113,717	8,280,233	473,657	9,098,345	587,374	48,046	9,030	1,730	9,230	10,960	196,311
1905-6	873,569	111,692	9,387,548	504,732	10,461,117	616,424	51,805	10,555	1,730	10,950	18,680	214,002
1906-7	907,004	110,692	10,473,162	523,635	11,385,166	634,327	67,010	13,545	1,690	21,330	23,020	259,648
1907-8	984,779	114,978	11,765,144	553,969	12,749,923	668,987	71,464	14,619	2,194	24,305	26,759	300,198
1908-9	992,028	110,153	12,014,750	539,167	13,006,778	649,320	170,798	14,953	213,000	24,310	257,310†	334,600
1909-10	849,600	55,077	11,233,688	520,093	12,084,697	575,170	173,314	13,896	196,872	32,654	217,086	337,354
1910-11	1,008,445	62,813	12,063,783	534,107	13,072,596	596,924	157,002	12,596	244,890	35,132	277,494	370,885
1911-12	1,227,351	78,638	13,444,468	612,846	14,671,819	690,984	180,278	13,916	227,978	35,132	263,110	435,697
1912-13	1,143,865	70,865	14,305,298	643,928	15,449,071	716,793	207,762	14,719	287,130	35,041	313,194	506,436
1913-14	1,230,581	83,975	15,306,366	678,006	16,596,697	761,981	201,138	15,498	232,351	35,041	267,392	509,596

* The Value of the Messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges. † Increase due to a new and more correct method of counting multiple telegrams.

No. 101.—POPULATION and CONSTITUTION of

Administrations.	No. of Municipalities.	Population within Municipal Limits.	No. of Members of Committee.	Classification of Members.				
				Official.	Non-Official.	Euro-peans.	Indians.	
Bengal (excluding Calcutta).	111	1,978,115	1,526	190	1,336	161	1,365	
Calcutta - - -	1	861,501	50	3	47	17	33	
Bihar and Orissa - -	55	1,179,885	772	100	672	105	667	
United Provinces - -	86	3,000,069	1,181	175	1,006	134	1,047	
Punjab - - - -	104	1,626,579	1,179	237	942	102	1,077	
Delhi - - - -	1	229,144	21	3	18	6	15	
North - West Frontier Province.	6	141,928	119	36	83	18	101	
Burma (excluding Rangoon).	44	689,579	560	198	362	160	400	
Rangoon - - -	1	284,935	25	3	22	13	12	
Central Provinces and Berar.	56	890,684	762*	161	597	71	687	
Assam - - - -	18	125,552	197	50	147	37	160	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	3	114,999	53	9	44	8	45	
Coorg - - - -	5	14,159	50	18	32	7	43	
Madras (excluding Madras City).	62	2,096,585	961	137	824	146	815	
Madras City - - -	1	518,660	36	5	31	13	23	
Bombay (excluding Bombay City).	157	2,369,376	2,166	455	1,711	128	2,038	
Bombay City - - -	1	979,445	72	7	65	18	54	
British Baluchistan -	1	17,021	23	9	14	9	14	
Total, 1913-14 -	713	17,118,216	9,753	1,796	7,953	1,153	8,596	
Totals	1912-13	712	17,085,486	9,718	1,884	7,824	1,173	8,535
	1911-12	714	17,129,575	9,642	1,875	7,758	1,179	8,460
	1910-11	715	16,961,983	9,727	1,958	7,769	1,200	8,527
	1909-10	717	16,739,963	9,759	2,048	7,711	1,258	8,501
	1908-9	717	16,714,025	9,736	2,152	7,584	1,300	8,436
	1907-8	746	16,985,201	10,006	2,215	7,791	1,314	8,692
	1906-7	750	16,760,517	9,985	2,230	7,755	1,309	8,676
	1905-6	749	16,670,774	10,226	2,262	7,964	1,334	8,692
1904-5	746	16,662,696	10,004	2,289	7,715	1,324	8,680	

* Includes 4 vacancies amongst officials and non-officials.

MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES).			Incidence per Head of Population.		Expenditure.	Administrations.
From Rates and Taxes.	From other Sources (including Extra-ordinary and Debt†).	Total.	Rates and Taxes.	Total Income (excluding Extra-ordinary and Debt†).		
£	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	£	
272,399	195,728	468,127	2 10	3 9	463,566	Bengal (excluding Calcutta).
558,265	2,105,639	2,663,904	13 0	16 9	2,743,664	Calcutta.
94,613	182,960	277,573	1 7	2 6	221,892	Bihar and Orissa.
370,293	369,883	740,176	2 5	4 5	708,563	United Provinces.
279,845	229,943	509,788	3 5	6 1	431,421	Punjab.
41,213	34,861	76,074	3 7	6 6	106,308	Delhi.
29,001	24,079	53,080	4 1	7 3	52,605	North-West Frontier Province.
110,828	231,809	342,637	3 2	9 0	314,741	Burma (excluding Rangoon).
199,950	151,560	351,510	14 0	19 8	429,855	Rangoon.
129,338	116,411	245,749	2 11	4 9	239,079	Central Provinces and Berar.
14,762	22,240	37,002	2 4	5 10	34,750	Assam.
*	*	*	*	*	*	Ajmer-Merwara.
1,104	2,071	3,175	1 7	4 5	3,906	Coorg.
210,531	368,267	578,798	2 0	4 7	502,186	Madras (excluding Madras City).
122,741	276,409	399,150	4 9	11 1	446,119	Madras City.
397,649	440,596	838,245	3 4	5 8	795,547	Bombay (excluding Bombay City).
762,321	3,930,088	4,692,409	15 8	17 7	4,704,513	Bombay City.
*	*	*	*	*	*	British Baluchistan.
3,624,445	8,709,844	12,334,289	4 3	6 9	12,268,443	Total, 1913-14.
3,514,696	8,212,345	11,727,041	4 1	6 4	11,345,635	1912-13
3,371,299	5,219,736	8,591,035	3 11	5 10	8,358,278	1911-12
3,215,900	5,167,987	8,383,887	3 9	5 5	8,295,355	1910-11
3,041,393	4,724,728	7,766,121	3 8	5 2	7,544,936	1909-10
2,873,799	3,829,723	6,703,522	3 4	4 9	6,553,804	1908-9
2,848,227	3,420,517	6,268,744	3 4	4 7	6,141,558	1907-8
2,678,682	3,167,828	5,846,510	3 2	4 6	5,746,120	1906-7
2,638,362	3,630,101	6,268,463	3 1	4 3	6,254,640	1905-6
2,591,799	3,609,030	6,200,829	3 0	4 2	6,119,456	1904-5
						Totals.

* Details not available.

† See page 102.

No. 102.—INCOME of MUNICIPALITIES.

Sources of Income.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Municipal Rates and Taxes:										
Octroi	877,160	862,552	808,726	846,836	808,328	861,710	913,757	924,294	982,114	977,524
Tax on houses and lands	727,681	744,752	772,564	819,425	850,917	918,799	992,403	1,056,188	1,084,205	1,107,917
Tax on animals and vehicles.	108,547	111,658	111,674	112,764	116,492	120,859	124,243	128,165	127,482	140,249
Tax on professions and trades.	78,837	80,990	83,608	87,858	91,761	95,648	101,734	105,830	112,062	117,444
Tolls on roads and ferries	83,285	87,036	89,437	90,711	91,009	92,376	95,793	100,034	101,595	108,989
Water rate	350,514	376,550	407,507	443,657	438,061	475,105	495,185	531,162	527,920	589,864
Lighting rate	56,138	59,595	61,917	68,934	98,409	73,332	76,346	81,580	113,523	89,080
Conservancy rates . .	229,341	234,439	255,560	288,176	295,020	309,813	325,580	348,849	363,518	377,220
Other taxes	80,296	80,790	87,680	89,866	83,802	93,751	90,853	95,197	102,277	115,568
Total	2,591,709	2,638,362	2,678,682	2,848,227	2,873,799	3,041,393	3,215,900	3,371,299	3,514,696	3,624,445
Realisations under Special Acts:										
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, &c.	44,350	46,290	46,357	47,752	46,913	47,044	52,291	56,741	65,917	70,053
Other sources of revenue:										
Rents of lands, houses, &c.	83,320	90,745	92,986	96,031	97,862	105,708	109,908	110,621	132,328	137,728
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, &c.	52,894	56,195	66,712	76,757	135,920	105,512	79,882	90,601	97,989	125,206
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), &c.	38,193	40,006	43,139	43,710	43,150	44,705	42,379	46,009	47,043	50,400
Receipts from markets and slaughterhouses.	206,236	237,610	227,051	234,536	237,090	243,242	256,909	271,125	286,008	302,375
Fees from educational institutions.	38,170	33,078	33,832	33,368	33,111	34,776	36,657	38,763	44,371	50,134
Other Fees, &c. . . .	77,016	79,235	85,152	93,242	92,150	118,220	141,263	143,523	161,483	166,613
Fines	27,384	21,980	22,644	21,295	20,506	20,981	28,878	31,053	34,849	38,015
Grants from Government.	156,500	119,653	152,914	161,122	198,010	260,789	282,252	443,246	711,744	872,838
Grants from Local Funds.	44,769	49,039	52,032	47,127	54,626	51,646	52,831	53,562	53,061	68,296
Other grants and contributions.	17,440	24,261	25,593	33,664	26,592	40,236	54,411	65,043	36,560	53,678
Miscellaneous	178,463	169,631	153,315	166,238	171,800	195,092	200,674	231,052	224,171	244,402
Total	920,385	921,439	955,370	1,010,090	1,110,817	1,220,916	1,285,144	1,542,598	1,831,176	2,108,604
Extraordinary and Debt:										
Sale proceeds of securities, &c.	556,503	601,792	449,316	424,233	584,310	594,332	963,206	801,925	879,098	1,222,622
Loans from Government	106,857	161,891	163,366	100,552	129,051	189,394	176,195	146,030	189,438	187,988
Loans raised from private individuals.	444,768	281,517	168,327	346,740	308,433	635,267	382,934	837,650	297,733	442,800
Realisations of sinking fund.	107,259	5,266	38,204	34,995	38,424	35,854	33,758	38,011	44,037	74,602
Advances	179,705	285,790	266,392	302,168	311,613	233,401	292,386	296,838	514,031	1,602,419
Deposits	1,249,203	1,236,116	1,080,586	1,153,987	1,300,162	1,777,520	1,982,073	1,979,943	4,390,315	2,999,666
Total	2,644,295	2,662,372	2,166,101	2,362,675	2,671,993	3,456,768	3,839,552	3,620,397	6,315,252	6,530,097
Grand Total	6,200,829	6,268,463	5,846,510	6,268,744	6,703,522	7,766,121	8,383,887	8,591,035	11,727,041	12,334,289

MUNICIPALITIES.

103

No. 103.—EXPENDITURE of MUNICIPALITIES.

Heads of Expenditure.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
General administration and collection charges.	438,200	445,205	378,713	391,100	392,479	389,372	400,578	416,442	480,858	463,998
Public Safety :										
Lighting - - -	148,547	148,814	153,799	166,256	168,694	203,703	219,651	235,519	232,404	258,026
Police - - -	117,507	91,522	83,377	54,793	46,619	45,021	42,232	11,891	5,987	3,488
Fire, &c. - - -	27,263	24,351	27,186	31,748	34,709	35,559	39,211	47,415	58,166	54,983
Total - -	293,317	264,687	264,362	252,797	270,022	284,283	301,094	294,825	296,557	316,497
Public Health and Convenience :										
Water Supply (including capital outlay).	357,670	318,965	382,929	436,052	426,005	576,813	540,786	560,140	654,565	845,282
Drainage (including capital outlay).	326,834	383,200	292,035	247,993	274,875	350,286	397,978	386,038	439,887	480,217
Conservancy - - -	685,278	742,580	745,729	790,968	875,956	820,819	814,463	842,646	891,764	962,567
Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination.	195,652	220,697	206,540	259,195	275,472	274,681	286,968	283,380	291,872	323,454
Plague charges	44,586	26,653	102,277	98,426	73,228	77,212	61,447	54,452	37,845	35,570
Markets and slaughter-houses.	78,616	69,038	70,229	94,483	93,758	116,388	108,889	116,122	108,734	128,962
Arboriculture, public gardens, &c.	32,523	33,930	32,786	42,817	47,758	38,071	40,685	41,378	47,141	48,032
Public Works :										
Roads - - -	358,055	369,097	372,108	393,839	414,197	455,862	516,548	490,161	573,296	677,598
Buildings - - -	67,089	65,294	50,573	68,075	87,042	84,599	137,957	109,005	155,667	186,077
Establishment - -	62,811	57,957	63,351	70,949	78,604	85,175	87,810	90,490	92,094	101,822
Stores - - -	7,853	5,816	6,347	7,907	7,333	5,494	7,730	10,251	9,418	11,132
Miscellaneous - - -	25,285	26,897	28,563	29,724	35,546	43,663	45,006	54,229	54,011	46,370
Total - -	2,242,252	2,320,124	2,353,467	2,540,428	2,689,774	2,929,063	3,046,276	3,038,292	3,350,804	3,843,883
Public Instruction - -	207,278	203,700	213,363	239,112	245,907	242,687	270,592	281,992	306,845	351,420
Contributions for general purposes.	57,732	52,506	60,847	66,112	71,840	95,038	103,726	112,254	160,732	164,908
Miscellaneous :										
Interest on loans - -	373,773	386,863	400,578	410,133	418,503	428,126	453,051	460,500	469,275	481,198
Other Misc. Exp. - -	90,915	138,640	100,027	123,629	129,331	163,437	148,407	200,121	228,263	226,232
Total - -	464,688	525,503	500,605	533,762	547,834	591,563	601,458	660,621	697,538	707,430
Extraordinary and Debt :										
Investments - - -	639,376	696,704	398,098	429,269	485,730	822,731	1,052,805	973,681	835,302	1,527,558
Payments to sinking funds.	88,385	108,935	116,565	124,267	128,076	130,514	138,458	161,907	169,578	179,012
Repayment of loans -	282,218	113,317	120,872	134,162	139,973	156,646	141,049	153,148	178,007	181,089
Advances - - -	196,947	299,709	282,592	284,687	310,134	149,171	278,908	323,705	1,377,203	604,860
Deposits - - -	1,238,863	1,224,250	1,030,636	1,145,862	1,271,925	1,753,868	1,960,411	1,941,411	3,485,161	3,927,788
Total - -	2,415,989	2,442,915	1,074,763	2,118,247	2,335,858	3,012,930	3,571,631	3,553,852	6,046,211	6,420,307
Grand Total - -	6,119,456	6,254,640	5,746,120	6,141,558	6,553,804	7,544,938	8,295,355	8,358,378	11,345,635	12,268,443

DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS.

No. 104.—INCOME and EXPENDITURE

Administration.	No. of Boards.	No. of Members.		INCOME (EXCLUDING			
		Elected.	<i>Ex-officio</i> and Nominated.	Provincial Rates.	Contri- butions from Provincial Revenues.*	Civil Works.	Other Sources.
Bengal - - -	97	612	749	£ 389,646	£ —	£ 81,598	£ 244,142
Bihar and Orissa -	59	249	634	321,326	—	88,434	153,804
United Provinces -	48	624	273	246,494	—	237,346	350,887
Punjab - - -	41	577	829	218,392	—	159,631	166,335
Delhi - - -	1	—	21	2,165	—	856	2,249
North-West Frontier Province.	5	—	219	13,680	—	7,556	15,364
Central Provinces and Berar.	101	1,328	530	69,935	—	44,589	134,690
Assam - - -	19	184	134	53,325	—	107,340	53,346
Ajmer-Merwara -	1	16	25	1,248	—	1,363	1,513
Coorg - - -	1	2	17	2,061	—	2,187	1,971
Madras - - -	516	1,055	5,094	460,653	—	554,615	480,582
Bombay - - -	242	1,644	2,046	227,569	—	99,536	228,876
Total. 1913-14	1,131	6,291	10,571	2,006,494	—	1,385,051	1,833,759
1912-13	1,126	6,087	10,693	1,594,387	—	1,015,587	1,456,688
1911-12	1,124	5,793	10,834	1,541,919	—	882,575	1,239,323
1910-11	1,106	5,679	10,767	1,567,297	—	702,281	1,207,877
1909-10	1,103	5,360	10,811	1,557,838	501,250	475,574	898,240
Totals 1908-9	1,091	5,310	10,674	1,491,196	576,583	454,111	904,572
1907-8	1,093	5,318	10,676	1,532,351	765,983	354,563	746,353
1906-7	1,087	5,352	10,706	1,520,184	687,319	364,882	652,167
1905-6	1,089	5,424	10,783	1,441,787	636,030	362,738	572,980
1904-5	1,087	5,375	10,609	1,384,900	331,470	268,736	517,244

* From 1910-11 (1909-10 in the case of Bengal) Contributions from Provincial Revenues are included under "Civil Works" and "Other Sources."

of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS.

BALANCES).		EXPENDITURE.					Administration.
Total.	Incidence per Head.	Education.	Civil Works.	Sani- tation, Hos- pitals, &c.	Debt and Miscel- laneous.	Total.	
£	d.	£	£	£	£	£	
715,886	3½	143,905	311,042	35,466	81,742	572,155	Bengal.
563,564	4	77,196	250,755	29,562	65,292	422,805	Bihar and Orissa.
834,727	4	179,159	274,408	77,972	60,307	591,846	United Provinces.
544,358	7	123,379	225,478	45,014	77,838	471,709	Punjab.
5,270	9½	1,575	1,563	614	665	4,417	Delhi.
36,600	4½	11,255	11,064	4,521	5,401	32,241	North-West Frontier Province.
249,214	4	68,400	92,442	13,894	59,803	234,539	Central Provinces and Berar.
214,011	8½	42,157	129,600	16,564	12,425	200,746	Assam.
4,124	2½	368	2,013	522	483	3,386	Ajmer-Merwara.
6,219	8½	1,841	4,638	866	323	7,668	Coorg.
1,495,850	9½	161,048	661,313	136,463	357,861	1,316,685	Madras.
555,981	7½	214,306	235,860	34,338	38,686	523,240	Bombay.
5,225,304	4	1,024,589	2,200,176	395,846	760,826	4,381,437	Total, 1913-14.
4,066,662	4½	877,831	1,893,482	354,751	726,160	3,852,224	1912-13
3,663,817	3½	777,106	1,758,479	340,257	700,061	3,575,903	1911-12
3,477,455	3½	745,160	1,619,613	341,746	679,052	3,385,571	1910-11
3,432,902	4	754,630	1,672,041	337,235	699,257	3,463,163	1909-10
3,426,462	4½	827,777	1,676,595	338,899	775,278	3,618,549	1908-9
3,399,250	3½	746,711	1,607,707	306,392	657,742	3,318,552	1907-8
3,224,502	3½	682,949	1,453,735	290,458	612,977	3,040,119	1906-7
3,013,585	3½	623,319	1,401,343	284,502	505,277	2,814,441	1905-6
2,502,350	3	570,740	1,190,385	281,123	522,867	2,565,115	1904-5
							Totals.

No. 105.—NUMBER OF COLLEGES and SCHOOLS in INDIA*

	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.										
University Education :										
Arts Colleges :										
Institutions { For Males -	139	130	129	127	124	129	129	131	131	130
For Females	12	10	8	8	7	8	8	10	10	11
Total - -	151	140	137	135	131	137	137	141	141	150
Scholars { Males - -	19,366	19,085	19,099	19,736	19,101	22,067	24,845	29,419	33,213	38,019
Females - -	186	148	160	175	185	217	244	279	318	353
Total - -	19,752	19,233	19,259	19,911	19,286	22,184	25,089	29,698	33,531	38,272
Professional Colleges :										
Institutions { For Males -	45	43	43	42	38	45	46	44	43	44
For Females	2	2	3	2	3	3	3	2	1	3
Total - -	47	45	46	44	41	48	49	46	44	47
Scholars { Males - -	6,257	5,786	6,137	5,724	5,791	6,220	6,267	6,546	7,539	7,948
Females - -	94	103	113	101	135	125	130	90	96	117
Total - -	6,351	5,889	6,250	5,825	5,926	6,345	6,397	6,636	7,635	8,065
School Education, General :										
Secondary Schools :										
Institutions { For Males -	5,299	5,325	5,347	5,498	5,659	5,801	5,886	5,892	6,075	6,303
For Females	518	544	567	593	618	642	660	500	520	573
Total - -	5,817	5,869	5,914	6,091	6,277	6,443	6,546	6,392	6,595	6,876
Scholars { Males - -	626,035	632,666	654,392	687,926	727,577	786,989	822,712	864,422	928,557	996,013
Females - -	53,734	56,917	61,358	66,341	72,198	77,004	81,636	86,761	98,154	79,711
Total - -	679,769	689,583	715,750	754,267	799,775	863,993	904,350	928,183	996,711	1,075,724
Primary Schools										
Institutions { For Males -	98,077	100,881	102,992	104,399	106,375	107,508	108,188	110,743	114,086	116,713
For Females	8,384	9,119	9,992	10,853	11,519	11,762	12,037	12,895	13,712	14,731
Total - -	106,461	110,000	112,984	115,252	117,894	119,270	120,225	123,638	127,798	131,444
Scholars { Males - -	3,186,489	3,332,852	3,444,811	3,628,305	3,788,640	3,890,150	3,937,906	4,204,800	4,435,105	4,612,386
Females - -	443,666	476,398	495,895	570,841	632,251	668,909	689,800	783,868	833,788	909,657
Total - -	3,630,155	3,809,250	3,940,706	4,199,146	4,420,891	4,559,119	4,627,706	4,990,668	5,268,893	5,522,043
School Education, Special :										
Training Schools :										
Institutions { For Males -	250	308	315	466	472	466	470	492	532	618
For Females	60	64	63	65	67	70	83	85	80	88
Total - -	310	372	378	531	539	536	553	577	618	706
Scholars { Males - -	6,649	7,970	7,785	10,257	10,682	10,553	10,545	11,334	13,285	14,672
Females - -	1,872	2,136	1,407	1,672	1,566	1,552	1,588	1,578	1,663	1,884
Total - -	8,521	10,106	9,192	11,929	12,248	12,105	12,133	12,912	14,948	16,556

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

EDUCATION.

107

and Number of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS.

	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS— <i>continued.</i> School Education, Special <i>—continued.</i> All other Special Schools: Institutions { For Males For Females	1,281 42	1,356 48	1,890 58	3,156 45	3,757 215	4,459 24	4,773 499	4,994 634	5,548 741	5,643 859
Total - -	1,323	1,404	1,948	3,201	3,972	4,483	5,272	5,628	6,289	6,502
Scholars { Males - - Females - -	37,305 2,003	39,879 2,105	55,857 3,067	80,920 9,153	102,977 14,536	114,647 16,381	133,066 20,919	142,463 24,791	155,609 26,026	160,960 28,609
Total - -	39,308	41,984	58,924	90,073	117,513	131,028	153,985	167,254	182,235	189,569
Total of Public Institu- tions: Institutions { For Males - For Females	105,091 9,018	108,043 9,787	110,716 10,691	113,688 11,566	116,425 12,429	118,408 12,500	119,402 13,290	122,206 14,126	126,415 15,070	129,460 16,265
Total - -	114,109	117,830	121,407	125,254	128,854	130,917	132,782	136,422	141,485	145,725
Scholars { Males - - Females - -	3,882,301 501,555	4,038,238 537,807	4,188,081 562,000	4,432,868 648,283	4,654,768 720,871	4,831,526 764,248	4,935,341 794,319	5,258,984 876,367	5,573,308 930,645	5,830,838 1,020,328
Total - -	4,383,856	4,576,045	4,750,081	5,081,151	5,375,639	5,595,774	5,729,660	6,135,351	6,503,953	6,851,166
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS. Advanced: Institutions { For Males - For Females	3,038 3	3,838 3	3,700 11	3,305 12	3,064 25	2,922 22	2,750 22	2,614 23	2,637 21	2,767 21
Total - -	3,041	3,841	3,711	3,317	3,089	2,944	2,772	2,637	2,658	2,788
Scholars { Males - - Females - -	60,044 1,300	59,550 1,054	60,310 1,173	56,172 2,006	53,178 1,607	50,995 1,958	50,627 1,929	53,515 1,900	55,907 2,929	58,308 2,534
Total - -	61,344	60,604	61,483	58,178	54,785	52,953	52,556	55,415	58,836	60,842
Elementary: Institutions { For Males - For Females	37,151 1,535	37,173 1,590	35,804 1,768	35,163 1,739	34,529 1,657	34,955 1,653	35,159 1,765	35,424 1,904	35,539 1,977	34,967 2,084
Total - -	38,686	38,763	37,572	36,902	36,186	36,608	36,924	37,328	37,516	37,071
Scholars { Males - - Females - -	533,554 57,486	540,200 65,192	526,981 59,317	508,354 60,555	489,686 61,036	497,920 65,271	503,045 69,399	525,367 75,722	535,847 74,707	538,380 80,927
Total - -	591,040	605,392	586,298	568,909	550,722	563,191	572,444	601,089	610,554	619,507
Total of Private Institu- tions: Institutions { For Males - For Females	41,089 1,538	41,011 1,593	39,504 1,779	38,468 1,751	37,593 1,682	37,877 1,675	37,909 1,787	38,038 1,987	38,176 1,998	37,554 2,105
Total - -	42,627	42,604	41,283	40,219	39,275	39,552	39,696	40,025	40,174	39,559
Scholars { Males - - Females - -	593,598 58,786	599,750 66,246	587,291 60,490	564,526 62,551	542,864 62,643	548,915 67,229	553,672 71,328	578,882 77,622	591,754 77,636	596,888 83,461
Total - -	652,384	665,996	647,781	627,087	605,507	616,144	625,000	656,504	669,390	680,349
GRAND TOTAL, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS: Institutions { For Males - For Females	146,180 10,556	149,054 11,380	150,220 12,470	152,156 13,317	154,018 14,111	156,285 14,184	157,401 15,077	160,394 16,113	164,591 17,068	167,214 18,370
Total - -	158,736	160,434	162,690	165,473	168,129	170,469	172,478	176,447	181,659	185,584
Scholars { Males - - Females - -	4,475,899 560,341	4,637,988 604,653	4,775,372 622,490	4,997,394 710,844	5,197,632 783,514	5,380,441 831,477	5,489,013 865,647	5,837,866 953,989	6,165,062 1,068,281	6,427,726 1,103,789
Total - -	5,036,240	5,242,641	5,397,862	5,708,238	5,981,146	6,211,918	6,354,660	6,791,855	7,173,343	7,531,515

106.—DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS

	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.										
Arts Colleges :										
English	{ Institutions	143	130	126	128	123	121	124	124	126
	{ Scholars	18,948	18,262	18,329	19,109	18,418	21,804	23,714	23,246	37,003
Oriental	{ Institutions	8	10	11	7	8	14	16	17	24
	{ Scholars	804	971	960	802	868	1,320	1,375	1,452	1,609
Professional Colleges :										
Law	{ Institutions	30	28	27	26	19	24	23	22	21
	{ Scholars	3,228	2,778	2,808	2,543	2,558	2,879	2,772	3,036	4,055
Medicine	{ Institutions	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
	{ Scholars	1,655	1,591	1,542	1,459	1,498	1,569	1,620	1,396	1,676
Engineering	{ Institutions	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	4	4
	{ Scholars	998	1,027	1,243	1,234	1,177	1,203	1,225	1,187	1,211
Teaching	{ Institutions	6	7	8	7	12	12	14	12	13
	{ Scholars	317	373	362	403	438	434	498	552	703
Agriculture	{ Institutions	3	2	3	3	2	3	3	3	3
	{ Scholars	153	120	205	186	255	260	282	267	156
Veterinary	{ Institutions	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1
	{ Scholars	—	—	—	—	—	—	196	181	172
Commercial	{ Institutions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	{ Scholars	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	92
Total	{ Institutions	198	185	183	179	172	185	186	185	107
	{ Scholars	26,103	25,122	25,509	25,736	25,212	29,529	31,466	36,334	47,337
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.										
Secondary Schools :										
For Boys :										
High Schools	{ Institutions	1,157	1,150	1,165	1,169	1,174	1,190	1,203	1,219	1,349
	{ Scholars	271,466	273,504	286,063	301,606	315,834	344,561	364,210	390,562	466,159
Middle English Schools	{ Institutions	2,118	2,144	2,134	2,192	2,207	2,264	2,343	2,477	2,698
	{ Scholars	184,538	185,431	189,474	203,462	217,465	233,776	249,950	280,349	319,565
Middle Vernacular Schools	{ Institutions	2,024	2,031	2,048	2,187	2,278	2,347	2,340	2,196	2,206
	{ Scholars	174,559	178,581	184,913	190,828	203,541	219,428	219,730	206,676	227,079
For Girls :										
High Schools	{ Institutions	109	106	112	114	124	125	130	135	157
	{ Scholars	12,021	11,903	12,213	12,883	13,725	14,343	15,358	17,203	21,312
Middle English Schools	{ Institutions	186	190	193	271	199	196	195	197	213
	{ Scholars	14,523	15,575	16,424	26,105	17,568	16,561	17,326	17,659	19,084
Middle Vernacular Schools	{ Institutions	223	248	262	208	295	321	335	168	203
	{ Scholars	22,662	24,529	26,663	19,383	31,642	35,324	37,776	15,734	21,625
Total	{ Institutions	5,817	5,869	5,914	6,091	6,277	6,443	6,546	6,392	6,876
	{ Scholars	679,769	689,583	715,750	754,287	799,775	863,993	904,350	928,183	1,075,724
Primary Schools :										
For Boys :										
	{ Institutions	98,077	100,881	102,992	104,399	106,375	107,508	108,188	110,743	116,713
	{ Scholars	3,305,962	3,521,641	3,633,155	3,860,102	4,050,406	4,169,776	4,225,032	4,524,787	4,976,897
For Girls :										
	{ Institutions	8,384	9,119	9,992	10,853	11,519	11,762	12,037	12,895	13,712
	{ Scholars	264,198	287,609	307,551	339,044	370,485	389,343	402,674	465,881	545,146
Total	{ Institutions	106,461	110,000	112,984	115,252	117,894	119,270	120,225	123,638	131,444
	{ Scholars	3,630,165	3,809,250	3,940,706	4,199,146	4,420,891	4,559,119	4,627,706	4,990,668	5,522,043

EDUCATION.

109

in INDIA*, and Number of SCHOLARS attending them.

		1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.											
Schools for Special Instruction :—											
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	250	308	315	406	472	466	470	492	532	618
	Scholars	6,838	8,147	7,914	10,376	10,811	10,611	10,612	11,404	13,348	14,762
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	60	64	63	65	67	70	83	85	86	88
	Scholars	1,683	1,959	1,278	1,553	1,437	1,494	1,521	1,508	1,600	1,791
Schools of Art	Institutions	7	9	10	9	8	7	7	8	10	9
	Scholars	1,460	1,633	1,664	1,649	1,756	1,673	1,678	1,602	1,543	1,307
Law Schools	Institutions	5	6	6	6	6	6	4	1	2	2
	Scholars	59	86	77	96	99	126	82	10	21	28
Medical Schools	Institutions	25	24	26	27	26	27	28	24	24	24
	Scholars	3,201	3,038	3,178	3,296	3,378	3,624	3,938	3,860	3,530	3,718
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	13	16	18	17	20	16	18	14	19	19
	Scholars	745	938	1,120	1,101	1,302	1,150	1,063	926	952	819
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	103	124	147	168	182	173	223	247	225	244
	Scholars	5,737	6,054	6,820	8,136	8,510	8,447	10,735	12,262	11,051	12,948
Commercial Schools	Institutions	11	13	12	17	21	27	26	28	73	76
	Scholars	450	654	584	1,016	1,140	1,460	1,560	1,543	3,153	2,798
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	6	6	5	3	3	1	1	1	2	1
	Scholars	277	288	168	24	20	6	12	11	56	11
Reformatory Schools	Institutions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7
	Scholars	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,217	1,202
Other Schools	Institutions	1,153	1,206	1,724	2,954	3,706	4,226	4,065	5,305	5,027	6,120
	Scholars	27,379	29,293	45,313	74,755	101,308	114,542	134,917	147,040	160,712	166,588
Total	Institutions	1,633	1,776	2,326	3,732	4,511	5,019	5,825	6,205	6,907	7,208
	Scholars	47,820	52,090	68,116	102,002	129,761	143,133	166,118	180,166	197,133	206,062
Total of Colleges and Schools of Public Instruction	Institutions	114,109	117,830	121,407	125,254	128,854	130,917	132,782	136,422	141,485	145,725
	Scholars	4,383,856	4,576,045	4,750,081	5,081,151	5,375,039	5,595,774	5,720,660	6,135,351	6,503,953	6,851,166
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.											
Advanced Teaching :											
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	2,243	2,191	2,070	1,735	1,669	1,505	1,470	1,447	1,434	1,526
	Scholars	39,119	38,744	39,736	34,219	33,089	30,160	31,346	34,503	36,345	37,791
Sanskrit	Institutions	1,680	1,643	1,635	1,574	1,412	1,429	1,291	1,145	1,212	1,246
	Scholars	21,761	21,576	21,463	23,584	21,318	22,210	20,610	20,207	21,894	22,195
Any other Oriental Classic	Institutions	9	3	6	8	8	10	11	45	12	16
	Scholars	464	144	284	375	378	583	600	705	597	856
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly :—											
For Boys	Institutions	26,192	25,772	24,750	24,909	24,728	25,339	25,467	26,345	26,290	25,827
	Scholars	365,651	364,915	343,607	330,083	324,273	332,519	335,835	357,968	360,747	358,511
For Girls	Institutions	450	375	377	400	432	447	377	521	420	406
	Scholars	7,997	7,679	8,439	8,554	10,287	10,983	9,753	13,053	10,872	11,793
Elementary teaching, the Koran :—											
For Boys	Institutions	9,340	9,425	9,179	8,171	7,189	7,400	7,387	6,944	7,158	6,988
	Scholars	165,051	172,929	170,142	152,159	136,552	144,034	141,460	142,774	143,145	146,206
For Girls	Institutions	1,019	1,145	1,327	1,248	1,169	1,132	1,305	1,344	1,442	1,602
	Scholars	15,085	18,650	19,624	20,502	19,517	20,204	23,964	25,632	27,725	31,032
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards :—											
For Boys	Institutions	1,619	1,979	1,875	2,083	2,612	2,216	2,335	2,135	2,091	2,171
	Scholars	33,452	37,248	40,400	42,308	57,187	51,359	57,050	56,651	61,993	67,717
For Girls	Institutions	66	71	64	91	56	74	83	99	115	77
	Scholars	3,804	4,111	4,026	4,740	2,906	4,092	4,380	5,011	6,072	4,248
Total of Private Institutions	Institutions	42,627	42,604	41,283	40,219	39,275	39,552	39,096	40,025	40,174	39,859
	Scholars	632,384	665,996	647,781	627,087	605,507	616,144	625,000	656,504	669,390	680,349
Grand Total	Institutions	166,736	160,434	162,690	165,473	168,129	170,469	172,478	176,447	181,659	185,584
	Scholars	5,036,240	5,242,041	5,397,862	5,708,238	5,981,140	6,211,918	6,364,060	6,791,855	7,173,343	7,531,515

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

No. 107.—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS

Administra- tions.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Institu- tions.	Private Insti- tutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Bengal	Institutions :										
	Males	31	15	2,334	27,470	127	2,924	32,951	157	1,831	31,939
	Females	3	2	86	7,038	8	480	7,617	—	279	7,896
	Total	34	17	2,470	34,508	135	3,404	40,568	157	2,110	42,835
	Scholars :										
Bihar and Orissa	Males	14,633	3,244	363,093	982,610	2,343	86,390	1,452,313	5,181	44,824	1,502,318
	Females	113	27	10,614	210,137	132	14,411	235,431	10	9,846	215,290
	Total	14,746	3,271	373,707	1,192,747	2,475	100,801	1,687,747	5,191	54,670	1,747,608
	Institutions :										
	Males	7	4	433	22,509	133	1,994	25,085	655	2,307	28,017
United Provinces	Females	—	—	19	1,345	8	537	2,209	—	50	2,259
	Total	7	4	457	24,354	141	2,331	27,294	655	2,357	30,306
	Scholars :										
	Males	2,062	143	60,816	597,962	2,362	40,158	712,503	8,581	32,064	753,148
	Females	—	1	1,754	91,567	121	12,036	105,479	239	2,660	108,387
Punjab (including Delhi)	Total	2,062	144	62,570	689,529	2,483	61,194	817,982	8,820	34,733	861,535
	Institutions :										
	Males	35	9	601	10,444	191	97	11,377	1,050	3,828	16,255
	Females	5	—	85	1,067	17	10	1,184	5	212	1,401
	Total	40	9	686	11,511	208	107	12,561	1,055	4,040	17,656
North West Frontier Province	Scholars :										
	Males	5,286	1,142	100,745	554,067	1,017	5,250	668,707	21,977	67,454	758,138
	Female	60	6	8,290	46,693	139	338	55,526	365	5,443	61,334
	Total	5,346	1,148	109,035	600,760	1,156	5,588	724,233	22,342	72,897	819,472
	Institutions :										
Burma	Males	11	6	360	4,234	23	33	4,607	242	2,336	7,245
	Females	1	1	64	803	7	6	882	—	1,015	1,897
	Total	12	7	424	5,037	30	39	5,549	242	3,351	9,142
	Scholars :										
	Males	3,399	792	100,866	224,673	795	3,276	333,891	4,936	48,184	386,921
Central Provinces and Berar	Females	13	37	8,345	37,715	111	527	46,748	38	19,182	65,963
	Total	3,412	829	109,211	262,388	906	3,803	380,519	4,974	67,366	452,889
	Institutions :										
	Males	2	—	41	440	1	—	484	101	323	903
	Females	—	—	1	30	—	—	31	2	76	109
Central Provinces and Berar	Total	2	—	42	470	1	—	515	103	399	1,017
	Scholars :										
	Males	77	—	10,650	22,327	75	—	33,129	987	5,797	39,913
	Females	—	—	375	2,230	—	—	2,614	45	1,873	4,532
	Total	77	—	11,025	24,560	75	—	35,743	1,032	7,670	44,415
Burma	Institutions :										
	Males	2	—	988	5,046	8	316	6,360	—	17,160	23,520
	Females	—	—	100	569	4	3	706	—	57	763
	Total	2	—	1,088	5,615	12	319	7,066	—	17,217	24,283
	Scholars :										
Central Provinces and Berar	Males	446	—	79,227	143,422	410	3,521	227,035	—	176,254	403,289
	Females	7	—	20,297	70,324	170	252	97,050	—	4,589	101,639
	Total	453	—	105,524	213,746	580	3,773	324,085	—	180,843	504,928
	Institutions :										
	Males	4	2	392	3,846	6	8	4,258	8	2	4,268
	Females	—	—	42	320	2	1	365	—	1	366
Central Provinces and Berar	Total	4	2	434	4,166	8	9	4,623	8	3	4,634
	Scholars :										
	Males	800	196	52,284	274,664	468	405	328,877	161	67	329,105
	Females	—	—	2,317	33,051	59	—	35,927	—	96	36,023
	Total	800	196	55,101	307,715	527	405	364,804	161	163	365,128

EDUCATION.

111

attending them during the Year 1913-14, by Provinces.

Administra- tions.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Institu- tions.	Private Insti- tutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Assam	Institutions:										
	Males	2	—	189	3,760	9	104	4,064	33	157	4,254
	Females	—	—	16	300	2	—	318	—	6	324
	Total	2	—	205	4,060	11	104	4,382	33	163	4,578
	Scholars:										
Ajmer- Merwara	Males	441	—	29,070	150,584	408	3,083	185,386	831	5,239	191,456
	Females	1	—	1,755	20,932	24	35	22,747	—	938	23,085
	Total	442	—	31,725	171,516	432	4,018	208,133	831	6,177	215,141
	Scholars:										
Coorg	Males	1	—	24	63	2	5	95	4	117	216
	Females	—	—	3	9	—	—	12	—	23	35
	Total	1	—	27	72	2	5	107	4	140	251
	Scholars:										
	Males	83	—	4,210	2,981	66	197	7,546	610	3,665	11,821
Madras	Females	—	—	393	391	—	—	784	—	763	1,547
	Total	83	—	4,602	3,372	66	197	8,330	610	4,428	13,368
	Scholars:										
	Males	—	—	401	4,965	24	—	5,390	—	293	5,683
	Females	—	—	109	2,184	1	—	2,294	—	62	2,356
Bombay	Total	—	—	510	7,149	25	—	7,684	—	355	8,039
	Institutions:										
	Males	34	3	364	26,018	97	68	26,584	351	4,239	31,174
	Females	2	—	69	1,443	23	16	1,553	4	118	1,675
	Total	36	3	433	27,461	120	84	28,137	355	4,357	32,849
Grand TOTAL	Scholars:										
	Males	7,028	983	117,956	952,035	4,573	3,273	1,085,818	10,431	95,532	1,191,811
	Females	66	3	10,201	248,214	513	709	259,706	387	18,041	278,134
	Total	7,094	986	128,157	1,200,249	5,086	3,982	1,345,554	10,818	113,573	1,469,945
	Scholars:										
Grand TOTAL	Males	139	44	6,303	116,713	618	5,643	129,460	2,767	34,987	167,214
	Females	11	3	573	14,731	83	859	16,265	21	2,084	18,370
	Total	150	47	6,876	131,444	706	6,502	145,725	2,788	37,071	185,584
	Scholars:										
	Males	33,919	7,948	996,013	4,612,386	14,672	160,900	5,830,838	58,308	538,580	6,427,726
Grand TOTAL	Females	353	117	79,711	909,657	1,881	28,609	1,020,328	2,534	80,927	1,103,789
	Total	39,272	8,065	1,075,724	5,522,043	16,553	189,509	6,851,166	60,842	619,507	7,531,515

N. B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

No. 108.—NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS in PUBLIC and PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS; by PROVINCES.

Province:	Public Institutions.				Private Institutions, Advanced and Elementary.		Total.	
	Colleges.		Schools.					
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Bengal - -	17,877	140	1,434,436	235,294	50,005	9,856	1,502,318	245,290
Bihar and Orissa -	2,205	1	710,298	105,478	40,645	2,908	753,148	108,387
United Provinces	6,428	66	662,279	55,460	89,431	5,808	758,138	61,334
Punjab (including Delhi).	4,191	50	329,610	46,698	53,120	19,220	386,921	65,968
North-West Frontier Province.	77	—	33,052	2,614	6,784	1,918	39,913	4,532
Burma - -	446	7	226,589	97,043	176,254	4,589	403,289	101,639
Central Provinces and Berar.	1,056	—	327,821	35,927	228	96	329,105	36,023
Assam - -	441	1	184,945	22,746	6,070	938	191,456	23,685
Ajmer-Merwar -	83	—	7,463	784	4,275	763	11,821	1,547
Coorg - - -	—	—	5,390	2,294	293	62	5,683	2,356
Madras - -	8,011	69	1,077,837	259,637	105,963	18,428	1,191,811	278,134
Bombay - -	6,052	136	784,251	155,883	65,820	18,875	854,123	174,894
British Baluchistan	—	—	2,622	536	852	40	3,474	576
Total, 1913-14	46,867	470	5,786,593	1,020,394	597,740	83,501	6,431,200	1,104,365
1912-13	49,752	414	5,534,904	930,754	592,589	77,724	6,168,245	1,008,892
1911-12	35,965	369	5,225,437	876,472	579,953	77,775	5,841,355	954,616
1910-11	31,112	374	4,906,300	794,313	555,010	71,556	5,492,422	866,243
1909-10	29,187	342	4,804,033	764,261	549,821	67,351	5,383,041	831,954
Totals 1908-9	24,892	320	4,631,442	720,981	543,701	62,774	5,200,035	784,075
1907-8	25,460	276	4,408,795	648,331	565,855	62,768	5,000,110	711,375
1906-7	25,236	273	4,164,092	562,009	588,038	60,645	4,777,366	622,927
1905-6	24,871	251	4,014,519	537,788	599,750	66,246	4,639,140	604,285
1904-5	25,823	280	3,857,457	501,502	593,598	58,786	4,476,878	560,568

No. 109.—NUMBER of UNIVERSITY GRADUATES and UNDERGRADUATES in ART
LAW, MEDICINE, ENGINEERING, and ORIENTAL LEARNING.

Province.	Years.	Number of Graduates in					Number of Undergraduates in					Total.
		Arts.	Law.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Arts.	Law.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	
Bengal	1904-5	519	269	3	7	—	1,013	—	160	6	—	1,977
	*1905-6	481	86	6	9	—	702	—	233	16	—	1,533
	1906-7	451	229	4	14	—	769	—	195	11	—	1,673
	1907-8	676	210	2	11	—	671	—	272	11	—	1,853
	1908-9	779	265	7	14	—	715	53	216	21	—	2,070
	1909-10	447	36	8	12	—	868	388	233	21	—	2,013
	1910-11	661	102	7	13	—	1,584	179	224	12	—	2,842
	1911-12	921	246	3	16	—	1,792	—	257	31	—	3,266
	*1912-13	1,427	254	25	10	—	2,239	—	246	11	—	4,212
	1913-14	1,618	316	53	10	—	2,437	—	125	10	—	4,569
United Provinces.	1904-5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	291	291
	1905-6	188	30	—	—	—	272	—	—	—	482	972
	1906-7	271	43	—	—	—	299	—	—	—	553	1,166
	1907-8	261	52	—	—	—	473	33	—	—	412	1,231
	1908-9	235	72	—	—	—	397	92	—	—	395	1,191
	1909-10	300	278	—	—	—	494	—	—	—	507	1,579
	1910-11	431	192	—	—	—	514	—	—	—	644	1,781
	1911-12	408	380	—	—	—	469	—	—	—	691	1,948
	1912-13	411	490	—	—	—	600	—	—	—	926	2,436
	1913-14	421	178	—	—	—	673	251	53	—	1,057	2,633
Panjab (including Delhi).	1904-5	182	10	3	—	3	266	76	90	—	111	741
	1905-6	129	14	1	—	1	298	93	87	—	152	775
	1906-7	116	15	2	—	3	293	105	90	—	119	743
	1907-8	143	32	1	—	2	294	182	138	—	108	900
	1908-9	172	55	—	—	—	459	178	77	—	153	1,094
	1909-10	212	65	4	—	1	283	106	104	—	163	938
	1910-11	188	93	3	—	—	353	117	128	—	180	1,062
	1911-12	188	94	3	—	—	354	117	128	—	180	1,064
	1912-13	218	77	—	—	—	517	53	125	—	174	1,164
	1913-14	259	56	—	—	—	635	78	—	—	208	1,296
Madras	1904-5	535	202	7	4	—	2,043	145	66	6	—	3,008
	1905-6	570	112	6	2	—	1,807	102	81	8	—	2,688
	1906-7	599	169	9	8	—	2,206	208	94	13	—	3,306
	1907-8	564	124	13	6	—	2,163	127	98	12	—	3,107
	1908-9	579	106	7	6	—	2,057	156	124	11	—	3,046
	1909-10	669	—	16	5	—	2,424	—	122	9	—	3,245
	1910-11	—	146	9	—	—	592	118	97	—	—	902
	1911-12	897	82	—	5	—	2,288	189	—	15	—	3,476
	1912-13	910	177	—	18	—	2,515	249	—	37	—	3,906
	1913-14	1,025	211	—	10	—	1,713	229	—	10	—	3,198
Bombay	1904-5	303	122	—	—	—	1,062	171	254	122	—	2,084
	1905-6	310	82	—	—	—	948	236	246	145	—	1,967
	1906-7	377	115	1	—	—	1,020	189	291	122	—	2,124
	1907-8	326	132	1	—	—	891	188	272	127	—	1,937
	1908-9	407	113	—	—	—	1,064	160	252	164	—	2,160
	1909-10	398	154	2	—	—	1,143	281	334	102	—	2,416
	1910-11	340	145	2	—	—	1,371	215	250	92	—	2,424
	1911-12	529	180	6	—	—	1,427	187	254	50	—	2,642
	1912-13	483	174	7	—	—	1,551	187	418	134	—	2,954
	1913-14	505	108	45	31	—	911	190	366	93	—	2,300
Other Provinces.	1904-5	20	20	—	—	—	107	—	—	—	7	154
	1905-6	59	14	—	—	—	365	—	—	—	11	449
	1906-7	41	13	—	—	—	377	—	—	—	14	445
	1907-8	108	36	—	—	—	440	9	—	—	7	600
	1908-9	85	85	—	—	—	274	1	—	—	7	452
	1909-10	90	43	—	—	—	417	53	—	—	9	612
	1910-11	158	76	—	—	—	734	43	—	—	7	1,018
	1911-12	251	23	—	—	—	851	23	—	—	—	1,148
	1912-13	259	35	—	—	—	544	48	—	—	—	886
	1913-14	248	69	—	—	—	609	61	—	—	—	987
Total of all Provinces.	1904-5	1,559	623	13	11	3	4,491	392	570	134	409	8,205
	1905-6	1,737	338	13	11	1	4,392	431	647	169	645	8,384
	1906-7	1,855	584	16	22	3	4,973	502	670	146	686	9,457
	1907-8	2,078	586	17	17	2	4,932	539	780	150	527	9,628
	1908-9	2,257	696	14	20	—	4,966	640	609	196	555	10,013
	1909-10	2,116	578	30	17	1	5,031	828	793	132	670	10,803
	1910-11	1,778	814	21	13	—	5,148	672	708	104	831	10,669
	1911-12	3,194	1,005	12	21	—	7,181	516	639	105	871	13,544
	1912-13	3,708	1,216	32	28	—	7,966	537	789	182	1,100	15,558
	1913-14	4,076	998	98	51	—	6,978	809	544	113	1,266	14,932

* The figures for Bengal for 1905-6 and 1912-13 are not comparable with those for previous years owing to the reconstitution of that Province.

N.B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

No. 110.—RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS in INDIA*

	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
DEGREES TAKEN BY PASSED EXAMINEES.										
Arts Colleges :										
Master of Arts . . .	111	129	175	212	270	149	195	327	355	455
" Science . . .	—	—	—	9	12	14	29	62	—	81
Bachelor of Arts . . .	1,435	1,570	1,639	1,789	1,880	1,152	1,299	2,480	2,863	3,162
" Science . . .	13	30	33	68	95	801	255	265	368	353
First B.A.	1,067	1,131	1,443	1,076	1,012	1,574	—	1,507	1,703	554
First B.Sc.	22	23	29	30	15	—	—	—	—	—
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations	2,740	2,682	2,885	3,314	3,227	3,412	4,316	4,765	5,399	6,151
Previous Examination . . .	662	556	616	503	712	645	832	814	964	165
NUMBER PASSED.										
Oriental Colleges :										
Master of Oriental Learning . . .	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Oriental Learning . . .	2	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
First Arts, Oriental Faculty . . .	4	1	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	—
Honours in Sanskrit . . .	75	77	84	70	75	96	116	136	173	197
" Arabic . . .	10	9	15	6	9	7	23	22	9	11
" Persian . . .	12	11	9	12	12	11	13	12	20	12
" Gurumukhi . . .	—	—	—	—	—	5	6	5	7	17
" Panjabi . . .	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
High Proficiency in										
" Sanskrit . . .	148	110	147	203	186	281	324	355	496	560
" Arabic . . .	3	8	6	6	8	10	11	15	14	5
" Persian . . .	4	4	3	11	9	13	15	14	9	2
" Gurumukhi . . .	—	—	—	—	—	10	7	—	—	—
" Urdu . . .	1	3	2	—	—	—	5	5	—	3
" Panjabi . . .	5	33	20	3	5	—	—	7	7	12
" Hindi . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—
" Pashto . . .	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Proficiency in Sanskrit										
" Arabic . . .	110	165	158	100	199	211	282	267	332	420
" Persian . . .	9	8	7	10	15	12	16	19	28	16
" Urdu . . .	7	5	5	11	20	19	8	8	—	3
" Gurumukhi . . .	2	193	223	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
" Hindi . . .	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	1	—
" Panjabi . . .	17	15	4	3	3	—	1	1	2	2
Colleges for Professional Training :										
Law :										
Doctor of Law . . .	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Master of Law . . .	4	1	—	7	2	—	7	3	5	5
Honours in Law . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Law . . .	618	337	580	579	694	576	807	1,025	1,258	1,805
First LL.B. Examination . . .	171	236	189	188	213	281	215	187	187	190
First Examination in Law . . .	145	102	240	160	340	132	278	306	302	307
Intermediate " " . . .	18	14	23	4	5	—	—	—	—	—
Licentiate " " . . .	11	23	25	91	69	—	—	—	—	—
First Certificate " " . . .	20	17	17	87	12	—	—	—	—	—
Preliminary " " . . .	27	39	4	9	1	415	179	—	—	—
Special Test " " . . .	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medicine :										
M.S.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
M.D.	1	—	1	1	—	2	2	1	1	3
M.B.	12	13	15	16	14	28	19	6	25	51
Second Professional Exam. for M.B. B.S. . . .	—	—	—	—	—	12	44	46	54	92
First M.B.	42	59	152	112	89	108	119	106	126	105
L.M.S.	108	168	72	173	124	172	139	130	61	178
First L.M.S.	306	291	240	278	232	222	134	63	131	13
Additional test in Chemistry . . .	—	—	—	—	25	44	41	41	51	58
Preliminary Scientific M.B. . . .	25	33	10	206	110	105	105	99	120	143
Preliminary Scientific L.M.S. . . .	59	65	194	—	87	63	61	82	152	109
Combined Preliminary Scientific and First M.B. . . .	25	26	—	10	—	15	—	—	—	—
First Professional Exam. for M.B. B.S. . . .	—	—	—	—	—	25	22	36	81	69
Special Certificate for females . . .	3	2	2	1	2	1	2	2	3	—
Intermediate M.B. B.S. Examination . . .	—	—	—	—	—	26	38	54	48	62

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

EDUCATION.

115

showing the Number who obtained EACH DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS.

	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
NUMBER PASSED— continued.										
Colleges for Professional Training—continued.										
Engineering :										
B.C.E.	11	11	22	17	20	17	13	24	16	20
L.C.E.	52	105	57	45	75	49	44	59	44	24
First L.C.E.	82	64	89	105	82	44	18	—	—	—
Licentiate in Teaching .	530	684	677	383	410	490	343	413	415	523
Examinations in Agriculture.	37	64	116	80	177	118	94	85	92	70
Schools for General Education :										
Upper Secondary Examination.	104	89	53	64	62	111	7,570	—	—	—
Matriculation :										
Boys	8,308	8,085	10,703	8,935	11,746	9,227	8,708	10,357	11,432	12,741
Girls	125	152	177	105	205	129	98	12	120	189
High School Examination (for Europeans) :										
Boys	138	106	168	93	121	148	137	117	128	131
Girls	93	80	89	71	76	172	80	88	68	63
Middle School Examination										
Boys	23,076	24,194	25,121	26,314	30,587	35,303	36,733	37,853	43,229	46,038
Girls	755	855	925	923	1,005	1,032	1,198	1,164	1,261	1,472
Upper Primary Examination :										
Boys	90,221	98,455	103,942	112,286	105,299	114,977	115,351	121,470	137,024	142,664
Girls	4,134	4,711	4,504	4,495	5,047	5,328	5,459	5,517	6,458	7,132
Lower Primary Examination :										
Boys	182,053	185,087	192,133	203,201	207,057	212,577	220,380	226,651	232,402	254,796
Girls	15,223	15,899	17,085	18,988	18,004	19,171	18,202	20,033	19,867	25,296
University School Final Examination.	168	191	333	364	393	456	674	5,626	450	6,052
Public Service Certificate Examination.	23,012	1,559	2,043	2,958	2,920	3,431	2,749	3,693	3,873	3,500
Teachers' Examination for Students outside Training School.	—	—	—	303	126	64	307	168	423	238
Schools for Special Instruction :										
Training School Examination for Masters.	2,882	3,197	3,516	4,089	4,113	4,220	3,921	3,686	4,213	5,747
Training School Examination for Mistresses.	502	568	647	640	548	617	650	604	770	653
School of Arts Examination.	1,405	3,294	4,288	5,780	6,252	7,402	6,403	6,058	8,397	11,314
Medical Examination .	602	549	549	593	415	417	309	406	491	592
Engineering and Surveying Examination.	452	573	591	527	609	480	472	432	719	571
Industrial School Examination.	551	468	540	466	577	317	290	342	724	905
Commercial School Examination.	95	97	91	108	72	105	102	102	94	186
Agricultural Examination.	217	247	114	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

No. 111.—NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS under PUBLIC and
with NUMBER of

Administrations.	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.			PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT (AIDED AND UNAIDED).			
	Number of Insti- tutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attend- ance.	Number of Institu- tions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attend- ance.	
Bengal - - -	2,930	168,262	129,606	37,638	1,519,485	1,173,339	
Bihar and Orissa - -	877	53,853	39,624	26,417	764,129	588,479	
United Provinces -	7,667	517,633	383,294	4,894	206,600	163,226	
Punjab (including Delhi).	3,847	256,769	215,536	1,702	123,780	93,178	
North-West Frontier Province.	467	27,961	21,574	48	7,782	6,172	
Burma - - -	105	14,119	13,294	6,961	309,966	307,388	
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,846	325,067	236,528	787	39,737	30,126	
Assam - - -	3,229	160,829	109,310	1,153	47,304	33,922	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	78	4,782	3,870	29	3,548	2,927	
Coorg - - -	93	7,064	5,754	10	620	469	
Madras - - -	7,143	446,084	351,551	20,994	899,470	730,045	
Bombay - - -	11,673	759,545	561,537	3,147	186,777	144,316	
British Baluchistan -	52	2,111	1,825	16	1,047	- 568	
Total, 1913-14	42,007	2,744,079	2,073,303	103,796	4,110,245	3,274,155	
Totals - {	1912-13	39,181	2,537,495	1,905,339	102,362	3,969,329	3,184,061
	1911-12	34,737	2,245,468	1,649,715	101,745	3,892,775	3,075,866
	1910-11	33,298	2,065,743	1,539,940	99,541	3,666,356	2,910,731
	1909-10	32,371	2,020,989	1,515,990	98,597	3,576,856	2,844,146
	1908-9	32,002	1,948,778	1,416,361	96,896	3,428,857	2,686,775
	1907-8	30,376	1,810,766	1,314,822	94,916	3,272,096	2,572,562
	1906-7	28,944	1,660,921	1,229,910	92,499	3,090,701	2,442,244
	1905-6	27,220	1,582,907	1,168,859	90,645	2,994,522	2,363,135
	1904-5	25,508	1,451,560	1,076,662	88,624	2,933,502	2,322,708

PRIVATE MANAGEMENT and of PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS
SCHOLARS attending them.

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.		Grand Total of Institutions.	Grand Total of Scholars.	SCHOLARS LEARNING			Administrations.
Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.			English.	A Classical Language.	A Vernacular Language.	
2,267	59,861	42,835	1,747,608	312,608	263,946	1,687,600	Bengal.
3,012	43,553	30,306	861,535	49,920	69,202	842,387	Bihar and Orissa.
5,095	95,239	17,656	819,472	60,865	63,856	761,460	United Provinces.
3,593	72,340	9,142	452,889	63,090	85,882	419,080	Punjab (including Delhi).
502	8,702	1,017	44,445	3,799	15,557	36,688	North-West Frontier Province.
17,217	180,843	24,283	504,928	33,542	225,407	476,248	Burma.
11	324	4,644	365,128	20,977	4,247	358,748	Central Provinces and Berar.
196	7,008	4,578	215,141	25,455	15,217	208,849	Assam.
144	5,038	251	13,368	2,741	1,684	11,725	Ajmer-Merwara.
16	355	119	8,039	2,043	—	8,039	Coorg.
4,712	124,391	32,849	1,469,945	179,972	86,337	1,427,188	Madras.
3,094	82,695	17,914	1,029,017	94,167	84,173	956,297	Bombay.
69	892	137	4,050	542	1,779	3,024	British Baluchistan.
39,928	681,241	185,731	7,535,565	849,721	917,287	7,197,333	Total, 1913-14.
40,247	670,313	181,790	7,177,137	780,240	882,607	6,849,942	1902-13
40,121	657,728	176,603	6,795,971	704,771	884,092	6,476,393	1911-12
39,826	626,566	172,665	6,358,665	646,060	848,505	6,045,146	1910-11
39,622	617,150	170,590	6,214,995	612,165	805,036	5,912,021	1909-10
39,330	606,475	168,228	5,984,110	565,972	807,123	5,665,796	1908-9
40,320	628,623	165,612	5,711,485	532,447	758,641	5,327,133	1907-8
41,314	648,671	162,757	5,400,293	508,965	750,939	4,946,240	1906-7
42,604	665,996	160,469	5,243,425	507,964	688,417	4,833,900	1905-6
42,627	652,384	156,759	5,037,446	510,297	676,249	4,632,213	1904-5
							Totals.

No. 112.—NUMBER of PUBLIC EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in India under management of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and maintained by NATIVE STATES and under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, also of PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS ; and NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS.

Institutions.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.										
Managed by Government :										
Number of Institutions	1,433	1,506	1,532	1,789	1,840	1,971	2,001	2,083	2,143	2,208
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	125,718	132,375	131,142	142,468	154,269	167,158	185,089	192,238	203,317	217,731
Average daily attendance	98,156	105,014	101,621	109,594	118,152	132,449	147,011	152,666	163,489	175,751
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :										
Number of Institutions	20,705	22,708	24,276	25,176	26,547	27,217	27,907	29,284	33,527	36,161
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	1,141,559	1,282,576	1,361,095	1,478,429	1,584,830	1,654,004	1,679,487	1,833,935	2,108,898	2,287,656
Average daily attendance	841,965	939,057	1,003,369	1,067,794	1,147,977	1,237,652	1,245,206	1,338,666	1,576,509	1,723,693
Maintained by Native States :										
Number of Institutions	3,370	3,006	3,136	3,411	3,615	3,183	3,300	3,370	3,511	3,638
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	184,283	167,956	168,684	180,869	209,070	199,707	201,167	219,295	225,280	238,692
Average daily attendance	136,541	124,788	124,920	137,434	150,232	145,889	147,723	158,383	165,341	173,859
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.										
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :										
Number of Institutions	70,970	73,192	75,624	77,450	79,760	80,699	81,166	82,489	83,003	84,953
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	2,423,964	2,491,959	2,593,675	2,755,079	2,889,069	3,002,639	3,066,659	3,239,826	3,291,928	3,423,920
Average daily attendance	1,926,944	1,974,185	2,044,354	2,176,373	2,268,935	2,401,282	2,450,328	2,576,594	2,665,887	2,750,389
Unaided :										
Number of Institutions	17,654	17,453	16,875	17,466	17,136	17,898	18,375	19,256	19,359	18,843
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	509,538	502,572	497,026	517,917	539,788	574,217	600,297	652,949	677,401	686,325
Average daily attendance	395,764	388,950	397,890	396,189	417,840	442,864	460,403	499,272	518,174	523,766
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
Number of Institutions	42,627	42,604	41,314	40,320	39,330	39,622	39,820	40,121	40,247	39,928
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	652,384	665,996	648,671	628,623	606,475	617,150	626,566	637,728	670,313	681,241
Grand Total of Institutions.	156,750	160,460	162,757	165,612	168,228	170,590	172,665	176,603	181,790	185,731
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	5,037,446	5,243,425	5,400,293	5,711,485	5,984,110	6,214,995	6,358,665	6,705,971	7,177,137	7,535,565
Number of Scholars on 31 March learning :										
English	510,297	507,964	508,965	532,447	565,972	612,165	646,060	704,771	780,240	849,721
A classical language	676,249	688,417	750,939	758,641	807,123	805,036	848,505	884,092	882,807	917,287
A vernacular language	4,632,213	4,833,900	4,946,240	5,327,183	5,665,796	5,912,021	6,045,146	6,476,393	6,849,042	7,197,333
Classification of Scholars on 31 March according to Race or Creed :										
Europeans and Eurasians	31,733	31,433	31,053	31,631	32,261	32,852	34,285	34,958	35,415	38,444
Indian Christians	163,889	168,937	170,065	171,217	171,883	181,209	189,731	197,431	209,433	217,549
Hindus	3,330,710	3,470,941	3,552,466	3,740,206	3,906,518	4,032,887	4,121,432	4,406,983	4,677,794	4,895,381
Muhammadans	1,074,430	1,117,606	1,175,481	1,262,739	1,349,592	1,394,688	1,443,161	1,562,007	1,629,990	1,705,120
Others (mainly Buddhists).	436,684	454,448	471,228	505,692	523,856	573,959	570,056	600,254	624,305	679,071
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools.	238,699	251,844	270,056	280,858	333,637	357,949	369,246	407,556	425,696	462,438
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools.	22,205	21,730	22,277	24,823	26,120	27,941	29,794	31,177	33,101	36,255

No. 113.—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION in each PROVINCE.

Administrations.	From Provincial Revenues.	From Local Funds.	From Municipal Funds.	From Fees.	From Subscrip- tions, Endow- ments, and other Sources.	Total.
Bengal - -	£ 433,289	£ 148,173	£ 11,323	£ 636,671	£ 242,318	£ 1,471,773
Bihar and Orissa -	224,737	75,250	6,104	137,302	89,379	532,772
United Provinces -	311,593	201,663	32,993	167,128	141,963	855,340
Punjab (including Delhi).	192,913	148,187	33,613	153,596	114,633	642,942
North-West Fron- tier Province.	20,679	14,047	4,317	5,446	23,886	68,375
Burma - -	171,436	37,834	29,812	123,231	47,998	410,311
Central Provinces and Berar.	92,135	94,294	23,560	26,095	39,240	275,314
Assam - - -	71,755	41,692	2,191	23,322	16,259	155,219
Ajmer-Merwara -	6,605*	405	1,145	2,902	3,938	14,995
Coorg - - -	3,544	1,132	105	954	347	6,082
Madras - -	437,933	159,578	37,534	307,086	257,785	1,199,916
Bombay - -	470,281	64,185	69,560	196,751	262,770	1,063,548
Total, 1913-14	2,436,900	986,440	252,247	1,780,484	1,240,516	6,696,587
1912-13	£ 2,279,146	£ 821,656	£ 223,773	£ 1,612,435	£ 1,117,818	£ 6,054,828
1911-12	1,800,886	705,957	199,978	1,462,897	1,081,204	5,250,922
1910-11	1,617,635	669,323	187,570	1,339,826	987,224	4,801,578
1909-10	1,565,416	682,116	164,639	1,237,982	937,929	4,588,082
Totals { 1908-9	1,419,579	782,072	162,763	1,130,389	902,749	4,397,552
1907-8	1,327,179	679,543	149,100	1,049,976	812,966	4,018,764
1906-7	1,236,617	608,140	135,816	989,279	764,355	3,734,207
1905-6	1,114,004	580,895	130,671	965,254	737,734	3,528,558
1904-5	941,027	510,683	126,646	943,987	686,663	3,209,006

* Expenditure from Imperial Revenues.

N.B.—Expenditure in British Baluchistan is excluded.

No. 114.—DISTRIBUTION of EXPENDITURE

Administrations.	Direct Expenditure.							
	Arts and Profes- sional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.		Primary Schools.		Training Schools.	All other Special Schools.	Total.
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal - -	160,449	401,174	48,555	217,687	31,330	21,611	77,644	958,450
Bihar and Orissa	23,225	79,671	5,494	146,610	15,044	18,271	39,690	328,005
United Provinces	110,734	187,546	41,443	136,152	15,093	16,059	33,748	540,775
Punjab (includ- ing Delhi).	64,243	150,267	21,577	82,905	18,984	8,565	17,335	363,876
North-West Fron- tier Province.	3,811	14,120	146	7,612	1,079	1,085	—	27,853
Burma - -	11,926	145,917	24,819	56,943	8,728	12,277	6,413	267,023
Central Provinces and Berar.	16,436	63,971	4,324	81,090	10,663	6,883	2,896	186,263
Assam - -	6,141	30,666	3,118	36,782	2,756	2,493	4,504	86,460
Ajmer-Merwara -	1,932	6,549	781	1,572	533	605	—	11,972
Coorg - -	—	1,386	447	2,658	278	354	—	5,123
Madras - -	88,791	213,202	32,584	324,705	57,782	51,814	28,492	797,370
Bombay - -	79,416	204,722	38,917	388,284	63,634	24,121	56,543	855,637
British Baluchis- tan.	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Total, 1913-14	567,104	1,499,191	222,205	1,483,000	225,904	164,138	267,265	4,428,807
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1912-13	526,439	1,321,130	189,795	1,320,932	216,701	142,884	234,147	3,952,028
1911-12	471,620	1,216,766	175,503	1,194,475	188,680	123,815	234,691	3,605,550
1910-11	433,441	1,140,984	187,588	1,133,309	159,245	116,153	217,905	3,388,625
1909-10	403,387	1,075,090	173,665	1,102,993	153,697	111,650	183,634	3,204,116
Totals { 1908-9	354,197	1,006,360	164,255	1,062,855	146,649	108,077	185,542	3,027,935
1907-8	344,738	921,916	151,088	981,024	134,107	88,557	166,088	2,787,518
1906-7	317,208	863,558	144,493	912,396	125,968	78,520	154,862	2,597,005
1905-6	289,176	791,943	129,121	858,176	118,831	73,896	135,712	2,427,290
1904-5	291,137	822,378	117,806	812,006	109,627	62,462	122,198	2,307,179

* Details not available.

on EDUCATION.

Indirect Expenditure.						Grand Total.	Administrations.
Univer- sity.	Direction and Inspection.	Scholar- ships.	Build- ings.	Miscel- laneous.	Total.		
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
57,126	61,764	23,039	179,191	192,203	513,323	1,471,773	Bengal.
3,450	39,997	6,350	98,591	56,380	204,768	532,773	Bihar and Orissa.
10,691	42,693	18,535	158,861	83,784	314,564	855,339	United Provinces.
19,447	27,743	15,599	123,581	92,696	279,066	642,942	Punjab (including Delhi).
—	4,037	1,335	25,515	9,634	40,521	68,374	North-West Frontier Province.
—	35,602	4,426	39,492	63,768	143,288	410,311	Burma.
—	21,001	5,149	34,938	27,963	89,051	275,314	Central Provinces and Berar.
—	13,084	4,646	35,432	15,597	68,759	155,219	Assam.
133	341	464	1,885	200	3,023	14,995	Ajmer-Merwara.
—	350	226	100	282	958	6,081	Coorg.
33,730	65,351	10,971	131,334	161,161	402,547	1,199,917	Madras.
17,000	44,763	15,621	84,107	46,421	207,912	1,063,549	Bombay.
*	*	*	*	*	*	12,070	British Baluchistan.
141,577	356,726	106,361	913,027	750,089	2,267,780	6,708,657	Total, 1913-14.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
194,244	329,656	95,885	838,452	644,563	2,102,800	6,066,751	1912-13
105,925	318,709	89,555	553,788	577,395	1,645,372	5,256,034	1911-12
100,923	309,233	86,104	427,285	489,408	1,412,953	4,806,172	1910-11
88,772	297,697	82,289	455,190	460,018	1,383,966	4,592,437	1909-10
85,234	288,345	79,930	465,983	450,125	1,369,617	4,401,551	1908-9
80,157	264,099	75,119	411,452	400,419	1,231,246	4,021,575	1907-8
69,279	243,636	70,575	401,620	352,092	1,137,202	3,736,770	1906-7
60,995	227,793	68,592	418,853	325,035	1,101,268	3,531,443	1905-6
52,035	205,495	65,662	269,376	311,250	903,818	3,210,997	1904-5
							Totals.

* Details not available.

NOTE.—In 1905-6 and succeeding years the details of the expenditure on Education in British Baluchistan are not available, so that for these years the figures in the "Grand Total" column exceed the sum of the figures in the two "Total" columns by the expenditure in British Baluchistan.

No. 115.—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION IN INDIA.*

Institutions.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.										
Managed by Govt. :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Prov. Revenues . . .	386,335	443,386	514,961	561,782	638,869	661,756	649,494	770,502	859,478	941,248
Local Funds . . .	26,202	30,165	6,899	6,927	6,583	5,893	11,433	7,073	6,418	5,990
Municipal Funds . . .	10,994	5,567	3,437	2,495	1,726	2,323	2,718	2,471	2,865	4,434
Fees . . .	121,815	126,203	112,262	121,832	125,637	141,498	169,456	180,133	203,107	228,426
Subscriptions . . .	3,874	1,077	2,342	4,212	1,114	3,970	2,438	1,602	1,288	4,084
Endowments, &c. . .	13,593	16,799	15,523	14,202	16,014	18,266	17,236	17,548	25,300	26,423
Total . . .	562,813	623,197	654,924	711,450	789,946	833,706	852,775	979,929	1,098,546	1,210,605
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :										
Prov. Revenues . . .	106,805	118,700	124,949	124,898	128,292	137,707	155,064	156,229	219,490	208,500
Local Funds . . .	259,004	313,944	347,457	390,560	491,666	468,752	451,996	488,928	604,667	710,658
Municipal Funds . . .	63,928	68,016	72,103	85,357	96,905	97,792	118,353	127,640	149,083	167,567
Fees . . .	80,682	85,455	97,729	103,845	108,832	114,424	106,588	110,037	129,286	136,724
Subscriptions . . .	2,617	3,318	3,194	4,580	5,658	4,657	4,602	5,346	8,473	7,154
Endowments, &c. . .	5,482	5,116	4,957	6,704	7,477	6,028	3,999	3,964	5,512	4,961
Total . . .	516,968	594,540	650,389	715,944	838,830	829,960	840,602	892,144	1,116,311	1,235,564
Maintained by Native States :										
Native State Revenues . . .	83,356	77,287	77,292	80,114	85,542	88,994	90,125	96,014	96,020	106,815
Local Funds . . .	5,357	3,437	3,979	4,727	4,672	3,767	5,077	6,166	5,395	6,289
Municipal Funds . . .	914	627	941	1,278	1,598	1,431	1,140	1,605	922	1,070
Fees . . .	15,448	14,297	14,281	13,794	14,576	14,282	13,572	14,062	16,052	16,512
Subscriptions . . .	795	404	406	1,009	910	683	512	639	545	3,176
Endowments, &c. . .	3,325	3,264	3,152	4,666	3,686	2,025	3,078	2,757	4,123	4,267
Total . . .	109,195	99,316	100,051	105,588	110,984	111,182	113,504	122,143	123,057	138,129
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.										
Aided by Govt. or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :										
Prov. Revenues . . .	217,797	299,562	295,255	296,365	286,546	375,439	399,895	448,519	617,352	724,557
Local Funds . . .	153,731	180,854	185,852	211,454	208,892	145,683	144,092	144,475	158,523	218,015
Municipal Funds . . .	45,747	50,240	52,651	52,581	56,633	57,197	59,120	61,227	63,402	71,019
Fees . . .	412,898	427,072	434,501	478,443	488,057	552,227	604,951	658,164	730,156	797,213
Subscriptions . . .	97,031	98,196	115,667	118,415	132,138	131,905	148,468	154,920	161,625	206,125
Endowments, &c. . .	222,899	271,557	285,051	305,806	332,017	334,267	339,000	382,150	426,956	448,400
Total . . .	1,150,103	1,307,481	1,368,977	1,463,064	1,504,283	1,596,718	1,696,735	1,849,455	2,158,014	2,465,319
Unaided :										
Fees . . .	148,514	151,234	157,095	150,388	178,063	182,506	204,163	222,302	243,115	270,395
Subscriptions . . .	44,477	32,283	31,729	33,193	38,298	48,845	49,605	44,230	53,207	55,197
Endowments, &c. . .	74,790	82,275	82,133	77,166	91,846	103,610	109,762	145,256	120,264	123,201
Total . . .	267,781	265,792	270,957	260,746	308,207	334,961	363,530	411,788	416,586	448,853
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, and MISCELLANEOUS :										
Prov. Revenues . . .	224,776	251,714	299,412	342,903	361,283	389,797	410,127	420,962	574,725	545,806
Local Funds . . .	71,746	75,323	68,432	70,551	74,836	61,701	60,963	64,808	51,910	50,901
Municipal Funds . . .	6,657	6,793	7,618	8,261	7,471	7,357	7,397	8,645	8,398	9,191
Fees . . .	165,279	161,028	173,524	181,073	215,156	233,043	241,096	277,298	290,719	331,213
All other sources . . .	133,688	142,766	139,923	158,584	186,556	189,657	214,849	225,022	216,562	261,006
Total . . .	602,146	638,223	688,909	761,972	845,302	881,555	934,432	996,730	1,142,314	1,198,117
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM :										
Prov. Revenues . . .	941,027	1,114,004	1,236,617	1,327,179	1,419,579	1,565,416	1,617,635	1,800,886	2,279,146	2,436,900
Local Funds . . .	510,683	580,896	608,140	679,543	782,072	682,116	669,523	705,957	821,656	980,440
Municipal Funds . . .	126,646	130,670	135,816	149,100	162,763	164,639	187,570	199,978	223,773	232,247
Fees . . .	943,987	965,254	989,279	1,049,976	1,130,389	1,237,982	1,339,826	1,462,897	1,612,435	1,780,434
All other sources . . .	686,663	737,734	764,365	812,968	902,749	937,929	987,224	1,081,204	1,117,818	1,240,516
Total . . .	3,269,006	3,528,558	3,734,207	4,018,764	4,397,552	4,588,082	4,801,578	5,250,922	6,054,828	6,690,587

* Exclusive of that in British Baluchistan.

No. 116.—NUMBER of PRINTING PRESSES at WORK, and NUMBER of NEWSPAPERS, PERIODICALS, and BOOKS PUBLISHED.

Province.	Printing Presses.	News- papers.	Periodi- cals.	Books.		
				In English or other European Languages.	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language.	
Bengal - - - -	754	154	202	351	2,341	
Bihar and Orissa - -	127	22	31	73	712	
United Provinces - -	506	121	172	297	1,582	
Punjab (including Delhi)	261	166	135	129	1,696	
North - West Frontier Province.	25	2	—	—	—	
Burma - - - -	163	55	61	36	319	
Central Provinces and Berar.	80	15	14	6	97	
Assam - - - -	38	12	6	2	59	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	12	1	7	1	22	
Coorg - - - -	2	—	1	—	—	
Madras - - - -	612	132	1,898	461	2,088	
Bombay - - - -	440	147	321	121	1,796	
Total, 1913-14 - -	3,020	827	2,848	1,477	10,712	
Totals - - -	1912-13	2,828	673	2,395	1,662	9,651
	1911-12	2,780	656	2,268	1,596	9,988
	1910-11	2,751	658	1,902	1,578	10,063
	1909-10	2,736	726	829	2,112	9,934
	1908-9	2,594	738	895	1,687	8,345
	1907-8	2,571	753	1,062	1,524	7,095
	1906-7	2,490	744	973	1,589	8,126
	1905-6	2,380	747	793	1,411	7,644
	1904-5	2,252	713	747	1,321	7,023

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

No. 117.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP and FINANCIAL POSITION of Co-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

Province.	Kind of Society.	No. of Societies at close of the Year.	No. of Members.	Loans from Private Persons and other Societies.	Share Capital.	Deposits by Members.	State Aid.	Reserve.	Loans issued to Members and other Societies.	Loans repaid to Non-Members and other Societies.
				£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Burma	Central - -	96	2,748	151,262	17,233	3,548	—	1,969	91,180	157,593
	Agricultural -	1,214	29,889	137,259	38,455	3,435	19,583	18,787	124,411	55,167
	Non-Agric'l -	49	3,414	12,506	20,515	3,698	—	4,225	40,152	5,695
Punjab	Central - -	38	2,379	155,442	41,298	77,958	—	2,224	143,325	78,317
	Agricultural -	3,261	155,250	478,198	210,955	116,341	3,972	59,685	518,071	114,486
	Non-Agric'l -	34	3,263	21,159	11,628	22,529	267	1,303	52,188	8,032
Bengal	Central - -	40	4,729	158,342	25,787	29,630	653	2,377	152,161	39,685
	Agricultural -	1,547	71,282	227,695	3,838	32,757	7,618	22,097	209,230	40,935
	Non-Agric'l -	80	14,352	20,749	38,718	20,732	226	3,517	76,070	8,323
Assam	Central - -	9	421	7,946	1,672	1,329	19	363	3,771	1,722
	Agricultural -	224	11,536	9,039	14	5,313	2,348	2,673	9,844	956
	Non-Agric'l -	16	1,672	4,313	3,851	5,475	233	858	8,588	653
Bihar and Orissa	Central - -	12	1,142	29,222	7,666	15,627	—	991	44,240	11,202
	Agricultural -	766	37,270	71,550	1,616	10,009	596	5,879	79,954	27,016
	Non-Agric'l -	41	12,377	2,892	4,450	1,554	—	478	9,077	498
Coorg -	Agricultural -	31	2,839	1,459	2,904	1,169	268	1,026	5,882	17
Madras	Central - -	16	1,173	203,423	26,457	109,957	—	4,935	127,024	213,616
	Agricultural -	1,256	77,902	312,033	24,785	14,061	1,692	19,288	177,181	51,952
	Non-Agric'l -	66	21,694	37,205	27,094	27,506	—	5,980	73,965	31,923
Bombay	Central - -	6	1,682	39,470	27,215	52,469	63	416	86,048	230,427
	Agricultural -	584	40,470	122,915	1,092	42,791	13,610	9,664	154,573	68,429
	Non-Agric'l -	125	26,525	27,846	47,535	45,323	3,021	4,490	120,178	11,264
United Provinces	Central - -	55	12,959	276,260	42,042	44,229	3,499	20,765	298,728	166,945
	Agricultural -	2,560	99,891	280,366	34,393	6,551	661	15,779	275,041	183,074
	Non-Agric'l -	185	5,755	19,807	4,568	3,151	180	1,257	28,950	20,065
Central Provinces and Berar	Central - -	38	6,131	158,993	52,957	36,167	—	2,684	239,941	61,968
	Agricultural -	2,087	34,313	160,648	428	5,464	15	5,143	136,383	77,068
	Non-Agric'l -	88	1,778	3,415	963	1,308	—	726	7,606	4,221
Ajmer	Central - -	5	775	12,066	8,152	27,201	2,111	492	34,889	14,549
	Agricultural -	352	10,387	38,715	8,203	5	2,111	—	32,503	16,628
Total, 1913-14		14,881	695,998	3,182,195	736,484	767,287	62,746	220,071	3,361,154	1,702,426
Totals	1912-13 -	11,792	543,388	2,160,538	527,062	608,454	62,887	103,708	2,765,819	1,074,023
	1911-12 -	8,177	403,318	1,325,820	337,202	433,846	62,311	66,164	1,803,376	645,565
	1910-11 -	5,321	305,058	752,077	210,640	278,932	48,564	36,755	1,131,522	269,255
	1909-10 -	3,428	224,397	432,488	143,310	166,201	48,028	22,041	692,608	183,825
	1908-9 -	1,963	180,338	272,029	91,408	107,016	45,700	12,729	514,159	142,167
	1907-8 -	1,357	149,160	121,884	62,395	61,301	43,454	5,237	290,046	43,238
	1906-7* -	846	91,343	43,739	37,054	38,402	18,982	3,907	174,650	11,468
	1905-6 -	283	28,629	9,369	8,747	8,262	4,677	493	22,670	1,357

* Fifteen months' figures.

NOTE.—For the years 1905-6 to 1907-8, statistics of Mysore societies are included.

NORMAL AND ACTUAL RAINFALL

125

No. 118.—NORMAL AND ACTUAL RAINFALL according to CHIEF
POLITICAL DIVISIONS.

Political Divisions.	Sub-divisions.	Normal Rain-fall.	Actual Rainfall.								Variation of 1913 Rainfall from the Normal.	Percentage Variation from the Normal.
			1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.			
		Inches.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Inches.	%.
Andamans and Nicobars.	Bay Islands -	101·23	105·53	102·46	113·01	91·17	87·00	104·11	86·00	-15·23	-15	
Burma	Lower Burma -	122·81	137·68	127·55	132·58	117·81	128·31	129·83	122·48	-0·33	0	
	Upper Burma -	42·07	33·89	44·08	47·21	48·49	43·30	43·67	43·47	+1·40	+3	
Assam	Assam -	98·11	96·81	89·01	89·26	105·20	117·14	101·28	105·89	+7·78	+8	
Bengal	Eastern Bengal -	75·28	75·19	66·31	96·66	94·76	100·85	79·76	88·96	+13·68	+18	
	Bengal -		52·07	52·69	69·96	59·07	55·11					
Bihar and Orissa.	Orissa -	57·52	58·02	57·54	59·70	59·28	49·85	54·07	61·23	+3·71	+6	
	Chota Nagpur -	53·38	56·60	47·69	55·07	47·88	54·53	44·81	63·24	+9·86	+18	
	Bihar -	50·13	42·77	27·63	53·67	53·09	58·94	43·41	60·43	+10·30	+21	
United Provinces	United Provinces, East.	40·12	25·72	29·86	42·02	41·49	41·96	33·46	30·39	-9·73	-24	
	United Provinces, West.	38·90	25·77	37·38	42·23	42·62	33·13	34·86	23·30	-15·60	-40	
Punjab	Punjab, East and North.	23·65	21·38	32·41	31·85	26·37	21·63	22·30	22·71	-0·94	-4	
	Punjab, South-west	8·84	9·62	17·88	11·51	9·27	9·25	8·51	12·59	+3·75	+42	
Kashmir	Kashmir -	25·58	27·39	28·81	29·65	26·36	29·43	21·63	25·61	+0·03	0	
North-West Frontier Province.	North-West Frontier Province.	16·24	18·51	27·61	18·65	22·95	20·00	15·78	14·66	-1·58	-10	
Baluchistan	Baluchistan -	8·29	9·06	6·90	7·16	7·63	11·17	8·39	9·71	+1·42	+17	
Sind	Sind -	6·37	7·90	12·18	6·28	9·00	1·03	5·12	18·79	+12·42	+195	
Rajputana	Rajputana, West -	11·81	15·27	26·32	18·29	12·35	5·84	12·53	10·10	-1·71	-14	
	Rajputana, East -	24·51	21·61	36·75	29·12	28·72	18·29	27·39	15·65	-8·86	-36	
Central India	Central India, West	34·43	26·41	32·64	34·08	37·85	25·80	32·71	30·22	-4·21	-12	
	Central India, East	45·45	33·97	51·08	39·74	41·41	44·84	37·33	31·16	-14·29	-31	
Central Provinces	Berar -	31·35	30·32	35·07	31·23	40·59	23·78	25·93	33·93	+2·58	+8	
	Central Provinces, West.	45·63	38·69	46·59	39·91	47·59	40·42	40·99	39·98	-5·65	-12	
	Central Provinces, East.	52·90	48·39	59·93	50·39	56·46	55·11	54·89	47·72	-5·18	-10	
Bombay	Gujarat -	32·73	33·75	35·00	34·86	35·82	13·73	41·89	41·30	+8·57	+26	
	Konkan -	109·41	112·19	109·13	111·40	99·82	81·50	110·90	103·99	-5·42	-5	
	Bombay, Deccan -	31·06	31·07	26·78	28·65	34·87	21·27	31·37	28·02	-3·04	-10	
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	35·79	27·83	32·87	30·02	43·24	24·94	23·39	27·10	-8·69	-24	
	Hyderabad, South	29·71	27·39	34·15	28·02	31·35	21·11	25·05	19·76	-9·95	-33	
Mysore	Mysore -	36·23	36·23	27·48	41·14	43·85	33·94	44·02	52·40	-3·83	-11	
	Malabar -	126·95	156·60	131·24	138·00	121·78	114·42	151·14	111·61	-15·34	-12	
Madras	Madras, South-east	35·20	47·38	30·64	36·15	36·35	32·24	34·81	35·89	+0·69	+2	
	Madras, Deccan -	24·29	19·51	20·33	26·84	33·55	18·66	25·87	20·52	-3·77	-16	
	Madras Coast, North.	39·65	35·64	36·35	38·28	49·63	36·25	40·11	36·91	-2·74	-7	

Note.—Owing to the introduction in 1907 of a revised system of territorial divisions for meteorological purposes, figures for the sub-divisions in the above table are not available for years anterior to 1907.

No. 119.—AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA—SUMMARY.

	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Net Area by professional survey.	555,974,330	556,599,298	583,739,245	619,456,133	623,135,293	624,358,714	618,581,099	618,605,938	618,927,145	619,594,406
Area under forest	68,560,296	67,976,325	81,748,198	83,425,363	82,489,268	81,189,511	80,613,076	80,851,368	82,400,281	82,621,975
Not available for cultivation	136,206,779	135,329,173	137,164,249	153,526,625	157,636,634	157,627,145	149,994,347	149,606,179	146,386,582	147,169,602
Culturable waste other than fallow.	104,600,518	104,646,615	106,696,580	113,288,334	113,066,521	114,665,202	115,096,768	114,700,370	115,024,887	115,586,851
Fallow land	39,488,114	41,601,052	39,935,421	54,208,922	50,153,056	45,335,412	46,948,606	54,982,324	48,760,388	52,620,492
Net area sown with crops	207,720,904	207,683,741	214,025,596	210,883,511	218,039,911	222,911,547	223,064,601	215,981,683	224,165,602	219,191,773
Area irrigated	31,026,687	35,346,538	36,653,779	39,913,573	42,486,724	41,531,436	40,895,474	40,679,142	45,539,074	46,836,019
Area under Food-grains—										
Rice	73,525,388	73,400,528	73,541,118	75,980,682	72,800,536	78,730,642	78,524,391	76,636,887	78,752,493	76,907,895
Wheat	23,509,802	22,402,307	25,137,416	18,424,191	21,198,764	22,769,918	24,397,699	25,025,236	23,861,185	22,685,024
Barley	7,494,609	7,326,755	7,700,109	7,629,550	8,002,683	8,104,753	7,840,222	8,432,503	7,420,335	7,206,144
Jawar	23,080,900	20,742,047	20,781,623	21,963,751	24,780,144	21,801,934	21,184,164	18,386,332	20,967,730	21,405,397
Bajra	10,369,765	11,530,710	15,033,738	15,133,229	16,007,989	16,303,400	15,540,225	13,092,938	16,268,801	15,365,537
Ragi	3,351,350	3,415,664	3,567,712	4,539,472	4,464,399	4,545,335	4,288,927	4,296,207	4,455,537	4,370,676
Maize	5,961,487	5,790,543	6,171,715	6,296,375	6,784,224	6,857,925	6,311,637	5,591,349	6,316,089	6,166,939
Gram	10,905,058	11,024,170	13,411,948	6,816,816	11,264,479	13,153,400	13,946,210	14,128,881	12,422,848	9,296,672
Other grains and pulse	27,254,683	28,022,722	29,771,837	29,585,726	31,534,019	31,396,982	32,069,948	29,507,101	30,907,560	28,149,109
Total Food-grains	185,453,042	183,655,446	195,117,216	186,369,792	196,837,237	203,664,289	204,103,413	195,097,434	201,372,578	191,573,393
Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, &c.).	6,776,719	7,012,968	7,274,315	7,493,186	7,193,324	7,446,923	7,467,584	7,582,433	8,188,499	8,124,809

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS.

127

Area under—		2,569,020	2,414,860	2,623,873	2,876,965	2,408,212	2,442,033	2,540,541	2,565,770	2,712,085	2,707,373
Sugar	-	-	99,326	96,050	99,511	97,233	94,455	92,874	91,913	86,723	86,723
Coffee	-	-	505,025	507,920	505,417	513,437	520,487	525,729	543,565	557,856	572,108
Tea	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Area under Oilseeds—		3,057,743	2,232,523	2,514,884	1,401,220	1,981,826	2,116,981	2,512,032	3,763,222	3,125,067	2,268,801
Linseed	-	-	4,023,847	3,914,737	3,908,328	4,287,728	4,232,568	4,740,092	4,174,341	4,164,045	4,278,855
Sesamum (oil)	-	-	3,240,107	3,503,060	4,231,554	3,297,455	3,887,122	4,093,590	4,224,736	3,555,300	4,083,135
Rape and Mustard	-	-	3,197,071	2,850,933	3,310,599	3,499,570	4,004,982	3,675,094	4,332,566	4,091,368	4,027,236
Other Oilseeds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Oilseeds	-	-	13,518,768	12,501,253	13,965,365	12,485,973	14,105,598	14,625,057	16,494,865	14,935,780	14,658,027
Area under—		13,017,092	13,099,359	13,771,268	13,909,269	12,958,974	13,172,188	14,447,690	14,568,189	14,138,497	15,844,363
Cotton	-	-	2,941,201	3,140,822	3,523,558	3,912,675	2,835,453	2,756,520	3,090,827	3,323,951	3,137,165
Jute	-	-	642,499	651,729	692,484	746,696	722,718	824,569	688,868	805,911	913,803
Other fibres	-	-	510,289	401,138	448,594	405,905	285,601	294,970	274,476	227,046	163,221
Indigo	-	-	612,230	654,078	614,879	538,042	416,318	374,208	220,164	197,314	170,503
Opium	-	-	964,534	1,018,506	1,009,210	974,458	953,712	1,013,352	998,943	964,726	1,001,708
Tobacco	-	-	3,985,774	3,933,735	4,547,723	4,908,324	4,627,378	4,748,599	4,977,924	5,770,466	6,910,087
Fodder crops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Estimated yield* of—		22,423,000	21,657,000	21,387,000	18,960,000	19,549,000	27,857,000	27,897,000	30,074,000	28,485,000	28,167,000
Rice (Cleaned)	- tons	-	8,570,100	8,492,700	8,492,700	6,125,600	7,639,200	10,061,500	9,924,500	9,853,000	8,427,000
Wheat	- "	-	29,069,258	31,171,668	17,777,032	33,042,427	27,648,357	34,983,569	268,269,400	297,378,100	307,249,600
Coffee	- lb.	-	221,367,000	221,400,200	241,077,500	244,292,600	247,024,500	258,136,400	4,004,000	4,563,000	5,797,000
Tea†	- "	-	3,943,602	4,168,451	4,834,579	3,782,401	4,200,150	4,928,000	8,234,700	9,842,800	8,893,900
Cotton	- 400 lb. bales	-	7,400,000	8,140,900	9,206,400	9,817,800	6,310,800	7,206,600	639,800	538,600	382,200
Jute	- "	-	347,400	353,200	425,200	163,500	297,700	427,800	1,308,500	1,234,800	1,042,900
Linseed	- tons	-	876,400	961,600	1,053,100	688,000	987,500	1,270,200	397,600	474,000	407,900
Rape and Mustard	- "	-	335,400	389,800	541,000	285,700	464,300	560,800	605,700	619,900	731,900
Sesamum (oil)	- "	-	214,900	211,200	273,700	352,500	493,300	499,800	46,000	47,700	26,800
Groundnut	- "	-	58,900	48,200	65,700	52,300	38,800	39,300	2,217,800	2,383,600	2,262,600
Indigo	- cut.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Raw Sugar (Gur)	- tons	-	2,169,000	1,725,500	2,205,300	2,046,900	1,873,900	2,127,100	2,451,100	-	-

* The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain of the Native States.
† The statistics of the production of tea are for calendar years; those for coffee were for calendar years before 1908-9. † Return of production discontinued.

No. 126.—AREA, CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED, in 1913-14; in ACRES.

Administrations.	Area according to Survey.	DEDUCT		NET AREA.		CULTIVATED.		UNCULTIVATED.		Forests.
		Feudatory and Tributary States.	Area for which no Returns exist.	According to Survey.	According to Village Papers.	Net Area actually Cropped.	Current Fallows.	Culturable Waste other than Fallow.	Not available for Cultivation.	
Bengal - - -	53,981,504	3,451,520	—	50,479,984	50,479,984	24,269,000	4,653,750	5,998,272	11,296,388	4,237,574
Bihar and Orissa -	71,501,533	18,334,720	—	53,166,813	53,166,813	25,947,800	4,634,211	7,946,876	10,080,805	4,537,121
Assam - - -	39,275,494	7,969,920	—	31,305,574	31,305,574	5,903,295	2,641,863	14,503,999	5,511,000	2,745,417
United Provinces (Agra).	57,372,937	4,345,232	—	53,027,705	52,821,663	24,317,432	4,490,043	7,604,326	7,692,642	8,716,970
United Provinces (Oudh).	15,306,720	—	—	15,306,720	15,477,896	8,866,541	940,156	2,845,034	2,203,997	613,168
Punjab - - -	86,367,319	24,511,384	—	61,855,935	60,880,888	24,258,002	3,749,778	17,174,282	12,368,832	3,329,994
Delhi - - -	338,317	—	—	338,317	338,317	170,030	36,587	51,736	79,964	—
North-West Frontier Province.	8,573,508	140,800	—	8,437,708	8,573,653	2,389,871	472,362	2,708,354	2,628,036	375,030
Upper Burma -	57,800,953	3,997,722	—	53,803,231	53,803,231	5,117,912	4,132,643	10,387,008	21,827,648	12,338,020
Lower Burma -	55,077,569	—	—	55,077,569	55,077,569	9,153,507	628,333	14,583,762	23,707,079	7,004,888
Central Provinces	72,552,216	19,960,343	—	52,591,873	52,597,954	17,490,551	2,806,387	13,454,945	4,096,090	14,749,931
Berar - - -	11,329,013	—	—	11,329,013	11,374,327	6,989,756	840,134	453,272	931,518	2,157,647
Aimer-Merwara -	1,770,921	—	—	1,770,921	1,770,921	283,609	393,650	149,087	847,793	96,782
Coorg - - -	1,012,260	—	—	1,012,260	1,012,260	138,205	159,257	21,364	335,694	357,740
Madras - - -	97,516,305	6,378,899	—	91,137,406	89,556,266	34,182,658	8,702,565	10,643,886	23,063,129	12,964,028
Bombay - - -	85,614,611	36,970,880	—	48,643,731	48,643,731	25,384,926	8,281,912	1,432,314	5,980,157	7,564,422
Sind - - -	34,150,264	3,872,000	—	30,278,264	30,278,264	4,321,471	5,022,580	5,618,814	14,517,957	797,442
Pargana Manipur*	31,382	—	—	31,382	31,382	7,157	231	7,320	873	15,751
Total - - -	749,527,826	129,933,420	—	619,594,406	617,190,693	219,191,773	52,620,492	115,586,851	147,169,602	82,621,975

* A British district in Central India.

No. 121.—AREA under IRRIGATION in 1913-14; in Acres.

Administrations.	Total Area Cropped.	AREA IRRIGATED.				CROPS IRRIGATED.*			
		By Canals.		By Tanks.	By Wells.	Other Sources.	Total Area Irrigated.	Wheat.	Other Cereals and Pulses.
		Govern- ment.	Private.						
Bengal - - -	28,699,300	108,103	168,387	804,420	16,390	1,045,265	2,142,565	20,560	1,303,947
Bihar and Orissa - -	31,864,900	846,589	373,552	828,262	729,451	1,253,089	4,030,943	271,809	2,764,663
Assam - - -	6,415,606	978	116,708	-	-	239,616	357,302	41	324,865
United Provinces	28,721,723	2,681,828	40,805	57,660	4,834,842	1,214,755	8,829,890	2,808,928	5,062,835
(Agra), Province	10,751,453	-	-	-	2,140,459	592,842	2,733,301	1,200,709	1,387,397
(Oudh).	27,328,403	7,038,659	476,997	17,615	3,761,337	155,464	11,470,072	4,506,204	2,768,669
Punjab - - -	188,275	26,809	-	377	22,622	-	49,808	16,698	16,661
Delhi - - -	2,837,664	239,570	468,229	-	99,225	86,421	893,445	277,391	425,414
North-West Fron- tier Province.	5,599,896	501,119	178,316	130,187	12,828	119,970	942,420	524	938,783
Upper Burma - -	9,197,633	297	21,862	2,824	2,379	102,401	129,763	-	116,577
Lower Burma - -	19,801,868	26,543	6,274	792,110	78,126	46,306	949,449	28,453	860,563
Central Provinces -	7,011,455	-	-	278	27,020	556	27,854	6,336	1,217
Berar - - -	317,327	-	-	16,356	65,014	52	81,422	4,522	42,889
Ajmer-Merwara - -	139,037	2,427	-	1,692	-	-	4,119	-	4,119
Coorg - - -	38,345,737	3,531,345	232,387	3,545,407	1,527,085	967,228	9,853,452	5,352	9,572,624
Madras - - -	26,115,475	183,670	15,227	106,361	512,557	78,050	895,865	149,173	497,745
Bombay - - -	4,646,051	3,013,119	76,448	191	37,418	317,008	3,444,184	409,058	2,586,393
Sind - - -	7,425	-	-	-	165	-	165	128	30
Pargana Manipur -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total -	246,989,228	18,271,056	2,175,192	6,303,740	13,866,918	6,219,113	46,836,019	9,705,946	28,675,391
									4,080,162
									8,065,927

* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.

Administrations and Class of Tenure.	Area according to Survey, less Feudatory States.	Deduct Area not fully assessed, including Area for which returns are not avail- able.	Balance of Area fully assessed.	Cul- tivated.	Land Revenue (excluding cesses).	Population of Surveyed Area.
BENGAL.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	£	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	39,210,956	2,147,730	37,063,220	21,550,805	1,500,493	44,588,115
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,269,028	7,217,605	4,051,423	2,453,994	307,477 23,144†	
BIHAR AND ORISSA.						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,452,033	1,861,420	39,590,613	21,224,941	714,778	34,490,084
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,760,399	6,253,506	5,506,893	3,086,564	234,026 48,103†	
ASSAM.						
Raiyatwari	25,943,585	22,758,434	3,085,151	2,130,196	449,198	6,713,635
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	1,531,603	1,500,004	31,590	3,348	44,676	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,930,386	175	3,930,211	302,558	25,107	
UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	46,750,869	10,143,891	36,606,978	23,039,519	2,887,985	29,528,447
Zamindari (permanently settled)	6,276,836	1,286,378	4,990,458	2,986,120	306,072	4,865,549
UNITED PROVINCES (OUDH).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	14,042,156	609,121	13,433,035	8,570,137	1,129,969	12,059,447
Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,264,564	420,241	844,323	629,956	60,523	736,326
PUNJAB.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	61,855,935	10,262,884	45,593,051	23,481,629	2,529,358	19,548,100
DELHI.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	393,317	4,878	333,439	209,892	26,680	396,997
N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,437,708	1,358,297	7,079,411	2,484,227	179,330	2,255,073
UPPER BURMA.						
Raiyatwari	53,803,231	40,498,528	13,304,703	4,715,130	1,058,305	4,112,228
LOWER BURMA.						
Raiyatwari	55,077,569	45,439,681	9,637,888	8,947,471	2,146,905	6,465,253
CENTRAL PROVINCES.						
Raiyatwari	1,855,640	—	1,855,640	632,566	696,983	10,872,772
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	40,453,549	13,590,471	26,863,078	14,022,771		
Government Forests	10,286,765	10,286,765	—	—		
BERAR.						
Raiyatwari	9,171,366	1,715,724	7,455,642	6,305,938	581,942	3,065,243
Government Forests	2,157,647	2,157,647	—	—		
AJMER-MERWARA.						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	797,226	—	797,226	191,564	16,411	501,395
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,605	154,321	819,374	131,034	7,926	
COORG.						
Raiyatwari	1,012,200	862,694	149,506	*	24,307	174,976
MADRAS.						
Raiyatwari	61,285,412	34,673,660	26,611,752	21,361,635	3,953,288	29,468,100
Zamindari (permanently settled)	25,391,615	16,064,274	9,327,341	7,174,349	443,014	9,472,905
Whole Inam villages	4,460,370	4,460,379	—	—	89,948	2,464,389
BOMBAY.						
Raiyatwari	44,875,749	22,629,287	22,246,462	13,113,371	2,061,885	15,133,597
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	2,753,604	1,220,340	2,533,264	1,457,108		
SIND.						
Raiyatwari	30,257,376	27,074,104	3,183,272	2,850,150	597,427	3,513,435
MANPUR.						
Raiyatwari	31,382	21,235	10,148	7,157	1,040	6,609

* Figures not available.

† Miscellaneous Revenue.

and ASSESSED in 1913-14.

Land Revenue per head of Population.	Land Revenue assessed on fully Assessed Area.	Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed Area per Acre.		Population of fully Assessed Area.	Land Revenue assessed per head of Population of fully Assessed Area.	Administrations and Class of Tenure.
		For Total Area.	For Cultivated Area only.			
<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>		<i>s. d.</i>	
0 10 {	1,425,166 299,712	0 9 1 6	1 4 2 5	40,285,444	0 11 {	BENGAL. Zamindari (permanently settled). Zamindari (temporarily settled).
0 7 {	704,709 264,045	0 4 1 0	0 8 1 5	29,524,838†	0 8 {	BIHAR AND ORISSA. Zamindari (permanently settled). Zamindari (temporarily settled).
1 7 {	404,506 2,989 25,107	2 8 1 11 0 1	* — *	* * *	* * *	ASSAM. Raiyatwari. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Zamindari (permanently settled).
2 0	2,844,468	1 7	2 6	27,608,202	2 1	UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA). Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 3	305,145	1 3	2 1	4,342,022	1 5	Zamindari (permanently settled).
1 11	1,138,309	1 8	2 8	11,528,262	2 0	UNITED PROVINCES (ODDH). Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 8	45,920	1 1	1 6	531,150	1 9	Zamindari (permanently settled).
2 7	2,416,410	1 0	2 1	*	*	PUNJAB. Zamindari (temporarily settled).
1 4	23,290	1 6	2 5	*	*	DELHI. Zamindari (temporarily settled).
1 7	163,118	0 5	1 4	*	*	N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE. Zamindari (temporarily settled).
5 2	575,158	0 10	2 5	3,907,291	2 11	UPPER BURMA. Raiyatwari.
6 8	1,697,946	3 6	3 10	*	*	LOWER BURMA. Raiyatwari.
1 3 {	25,534 612,898 —	0 3 0 5 —	0 10 0 10 —	8,805,603	1 5 {	CENTRAL PROVINCES. Raiyatwari. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Government Forests.
3 10 {	553,845 —	1 6	1 9	2,825,440	3 11	BERAR. Raiyatwari. Government Forests.
0 8 {	16,411	0 5	1 9	501,305 {	0 8	AJMER-MERWARA. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
0 4 {	7,927	0 2	1 2		0 4	Zamindari (permanently settled).
2 9	17,498	2 4	*	*	*	COORG. Raiyatwari.
2 8	3,640,000	2 9	3 5	29,468,100	2 6	MADRAS. Raiyatwari.
0 11	403,555	0 10	1 1	9,473,905	0 10	Zamindari (permanently settled). Whole Inam villages.
0 9	—	—	—	—	—	BOMBAY. Raiyatwari.
2 9 {	1,651,891 84,025	1 6 0 8	2 2 1 2	12,510,389 1,186,839	3 4 1 8	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
3 5	564,713	3 7	4 0	*	*	SIND. Raiyatwari.
3 2	1,040	2 1	2 11	6,325	3 3	MANPUR. Raiyatwari.

* Figures not available.

† Excluding Gaya, for which figures are not available.

No. 123.—Crops under Cultivation in 1913-14; in Acres.

Administration.	Rice.	Wheat.	Barley.	Jawar or Cholam. (Great Millet).	Bajra or Gulab (Spiked Millet).	Ragi or Maru. (millet).	Maize.	Gram (pulse).	Other Food Grains and Pulses.	Total Food Grains and Pulses.	Lih- seed.	Ses- amum (Til or Jinjili).	Rapo and Mustard.	Other Oil Seeds.	Total Oil Seeds.	Condi- ments and Spices.	Sugar Cane.	Sugar, Other.
Bengal . . .	10,735,200	144,100	93,800	2,400	6,400	15,000	92,500	197,700	1,287,400	21,574,500	195,100	239,600	1,321,700	48,500	1,804,900	150,000	216,500	60,100
Bihar and Orissa .	16,233,500	1,342,300	1,305,200	128,800	74,900	952,200	1,714,100	1,075,000	4,375,000	27,204,900	652,000	219,900	767,900	389,900	2,014,000	82,800	292,900	300
Assam . . .	4,755,525	—	—	—	—	1,920	19,116	—	103,782	4,880,343	12,484	8,031	311,207	—	331,742	2,635	37,859	—
United Provinces (Agra).	4,015,507	4,541,856	3,306,068	1,758,433	1,757,472	163,263	1,206,385	2,144,737	4,322,943	23,308,094	176,214	353,747	90,022	19,780	689,752	61,663	1,153,772	—
United Provinces (Oudh).	2,133,436	1,898,814	1,121,646	304,556	430,511	47,043	842,518	892,730	2,165,330	9,861,372	52,237	25,147	63,503	5,874	140,761	11,647	235,575	—
Punjab . . .	800,517	8,472,533	939,792	1,247,523	2,820,142	20,521	1,082,354	2,849,418	1,409,484	19,681,564	38,291	146,836	1,002,894	872	1,188,863	26,341	410,857	—
Belhi . . .	303	19,843	106,650	30,527	51,067	—	1,455	6,133	15,700	136,350	—	—	5,440	—	5,561	713	9,461	—
N. West Frontier Province.	43,702	1,030,546	290,807	102,573	192,800	—	431,245	190,285	115,124	2,400,136	35	7,826	144,432	4,103	156,416	3,200	31,813	—
Upper Burma . .	2,089,863	24,458	—	550,771	225,342	—	100,433	40,906	112,374	3,204,197	—	1,146,889	211	242,429	1,389,529	70,297	2,271	23,760
Lower Burma . .	8,313,041	—	—	14	6	—	22,019	1,200	14	8,336,294	—	85,831	3,407	5,275	94,513	21,119	12,769	825
Central Provinces	4,348,395	2,989,570	8,275	1,653,817	40,938	13,878	140,489	1,037,148	3,783,007	14,653,537	888,928	785,968	25,707	368,264	2,008,897	48,434	10,405	—
Berar . . .	27,062	278,629	90	2,263,311	104,806	65	1,708	103,252	637,107	3,409,280	63,217	79,607	1,174	54,528	108,586	21,080	1,013	—
Ajmer-Merwara .	103	5,902	45,521	69,407	29,770	76	66,550	1,399	15,850	234,098	429	10,864	—	482	11,775	1,272	287	—
Goorg . . .	82,500	—	—	—	—	4,224	—	169	1,178	88,071	—	236	89	14	339	3,505	—	—
Madras . . .	10,679,439	24,023	3,079	5,789,517	3,273,355	2,489,081	125,889	166,375	6,892,706	29,442,364	20,886	809,291	—	2,346,542	3,176,722	606,414	89,639	78,337
Bombay . . .	1,908,527	1,454,246	23,211	6,806,335	5,257,893	660,054	100,546	479,639	2,687,394	19,439,395	107,945	272,075	6,721	535,609	982,440	167,133	59,875	275
Sind . . .	1,105,400	456,062	27,870	690,940	1,110,496	451	1,512	97,839	235,244	3,725,814	6	86,548	354,768	4,721	445,963	6,491	3,549	2,224
Pargana Munpar	85	2,088	2	1,929	19	—	1,030	742	73	5,978	129	275	—	234	638	—	7	—
Total . . .	76,907,895	22,685,024	7,206,144	15,385,537	4,370,676	1,605,939	9,296,672	28,149,100	101,573,303	2,268,801	4,278,855	4,063,135	4,063,135	4,067,236	14,658,097	1,287,848	2,541,552	105,821

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS.

133

Administration.	Cotton.	Jute.	Other Fibres.	Total Fibres.	Indigo.	Other Dyes.	Opium.	Coffee.	Tea.	Tobacco.	Other Drugs and Narcotics.	Fodder Crops.	Fruits and Vegetables, including Root Crops.	Miscellaneous Crops.		Total Area Cropped.	Deduct Area Cropped more than once.	Net Area Cropped.
														Food.	Non-Food.			
Bengal . . .	20,200	2,716,000	30,300	2,778,500	1,200	—	—	—	155,900	319,400	3,400	123,200	832,600	303,000	286,100	28,030,300	4,430,300	24,200,000
Bihar and Orissa .	73,600	318,300	20,800	412,700	63,100	9,700	—	—	2,200	115,800	—	22,300	793,800	541,300	333,500	31,864,900	5,317,100	25,947,800
Assam . . .	33,170	101,285	256	136,720	—	—	—	—	367,549	8,431	—	117	407,443	—	†114,767	50,413,606	512,311	5,003,295
United Provinces (Agra).	1,451,258	—	154,078	1,605,336	19,304	246	92,430	—	7,959	60,797	1,203	1,037,370	322,901	36,065	8,178	*28,721,723	4,404,241	24,317,482
United Provinces (Oudh).	90,459	—	34,415	130,674	4,931	—	75,452	—	—	14,611	1,387	141,145	122,232	4,842	374	10,751,453	1,884,912	8,866,541
Punjab . . .	1,324,450	—	55,924	1,382,374	22,780	2,139	2,421	—	9,878	49,425	832	53,713,329	237,891	77,620	2,319	27,328,403	3,070,401	24,258,002
Delhi . . .	9,409	1,101	—	10,510	—	4	—	—	—	602	—	20,766	3,954	206	92	188,275	18,246	170,030
N. W. Frontier Province.	59,539	419	409	60,367	6	—	—	—	—	5,421	24	101,118	18,176	49,007	5,971	2,337,664	447,793	2,389,871
Upper Burma . . .	257,912	—	155	258,067	123	21	200	70	1,774	34,003	1,122	41,550	567,692	—	5,250	5,590,806	431,984	5,117,912
Lower Burma . . .	43,889	10	393	44,292	—	—	—	4	—	61,293	38,930	1,961	450,873	—	134,760	9,107,633	44,126	9,153,507
Central Provinces .	1,462,484	—	99,861	1,662,345	34	20	—	—	—	12,061	246	361,475	93,090	1,931	390	18,501,803	1,311,317	17,490,551
Berar . . .	3,291,865	—	59,813	3,351,678	8	2	—	—	—	14,146	—	688	12,775	2,010	180	7,011,455	21,609	6,989,756
Ajmer-Merwara . .	53,162	—	9	53,171	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1,810	591	7,320	1,395	317,327	33,718	283,609
Coorg . . .	6	—	169	175	—	—	—	42,070	—	34	237	—	4,510	—	—	139,037	832	138,205
Madras . . .	2,696,604	—	303,184	3,004,788	55,246	3,157	—	43,522	26,322	207,819	40,123	226,505	1,195,346	—	143,904	38,345,737	4,163,079	34,182,658
Bombay . . .	4,121,990	1	142,292	4,264,283	23	403,144	—	51	24	80,401	25,105	83,481	506,094	1,379	2,472	20,115,475	730,549	25,384,926
Sind . . .	332,643	—	745	333,388	2,466	642	—	—	—	8,404	126	13,266	40,422	64	63,212	4,640,031	324,580	4,321,471
Pargana Manipur .	714	49	—	763	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	30	7,425	208	7,157
TOTAL . . .	15,844,363	3,137,165	913,303	19,895,331	169,221	419,125	170,503	85,723	572,108	1,001,708	118,764	5,910,087	5,721,319	1,113,647	1,112,903	246,989,228	27,797,455	219,191,773

* Includes 342,153 acres in Almora and Nainital for which details are not available.
† Includes area under food crops. Separate figures not available.
‡ Includes 123,000 acres in Naga Hills for which details are not available.

No. 124.—Number of TRANSFERS of LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, in each Province in BRITISH INDIA.

PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE.	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS		AREA TRANSFERRED	
	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.
BENGAL :			Acres.	Acres.
Proprietors { revenue-paying	•	•	•	•
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	•	•	•	•
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	•	•	•	•
BIHAR and ORISSA :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	441	11,023	25,967	161,471
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	41	5,912	1,075	10,813
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	3,516	256,310	28,061	657,442
ASSAM :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1,431	23,302	3,184	38,802
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	65	151	6,530	7,470
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	—	—	—	—
UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA) :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	6,804	60,757	145,388	655,725
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	191	1,720	6,035	13,901
UNITED PROVINCES (OUDH) :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	2,339	28,263	61,649	235,830
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	5	185	3	6,115
PUNJAB :				
Superior ownership and talukdari	—	312	—	35,684
Ownership	2,746	158,486	25,803	514,502
Right of occupancy	—	17,872	—	40,143
N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCE :				
Superior ownership and talukdari	2	30	2,328	5,087
Ownership	353	43,869	4,110	142,521
Right of occupancy	27	5,426	238	13,700
UPPER BURMA :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	347	42,444	4,152	175,421
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	2	13	—	—
LOWER BURMA :				
Proprietors, revenue-paying	1,060	52,196	11,490	571,264
CENTRAL PROVINCES :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	363	1,054	78,307	331,318
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	17	53	4,607	14,499
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	233	3,501	2,241	15,724
BERAR :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	246	10,050	5,649	180,475
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	1	2	350	3,436
AJMER-MERWARA :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	6	8,616	19	21,012
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	—	916	—	3,015
COORG :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	53	859	316	6,295
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	13	18	48	100
MADRAS :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	•	•	•	•
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	•	•	•	•
SIND :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	30	11,036	278	143,476
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	—	537	—	9,578
BOMBAY :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	551	93,597	4,094	658,161
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	38	12,735	385	88,470
TOTAL, 1913-14	20,016	858,288	422,296	4,760,359
TOTALS	1912-13	29,288	948,486	628,936
	1911-12	25,738	897,244	442,645
	1910-11	24,886	1,020,514	601,091
	1909-10	25,822	1,122,245	605,146
	1908-9	22,577	1,121,947	703,874
	1907-8	21,867	698,350	547,744
	1906-7	22,850	621,726	603,201
	1905-6	23,539	599,412	588,551
	1904-5	25,134	580,525	528,968
				4,471,815

* No information.

FORESTS.

135

No. 125.—AREA OF FOREST LANDS, OUTTURN OF PRODUCE, and REVENUE and EXPENDITURE OF FOREST DEPARTMENT.

Province.	Area of Province.	Forest Area.			Proportion of Forests to whole Area of Province.	Outturn of Produce.		Revenue.	Expenditure.	Surplus.
		Reserved Forests.	Protected Forests.	Unclassified State Forests, &c.		Timber and Fuel.	Minor Produce.			
		Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.		Cu. ft.	£	£	£	£
Bengal		78,875	1,711	4,030	13.5	25,436,044	23,538	107,741	42,677	65,064
United Provinces		106,773	33	89	3.9	16,129,492	59,263	247,499	126,401	121,098
Punjab		96,650	2,165	946	8.6	22,470,841	156,475	90,330	61,279	29,050
Burma (including Shan States)		224,854	—	114,111	02.9	60,946,689	56,927	761,695	284,993	476,702
Bihar and Orissa		83,073	1,068	—	3.4	17,552,235	15,561	32,782	23,710	9,073
Assam		46,915	4,381	18,401	46.6	14,263,135	40,655	73,198	60,633	12,515
Central Provinces and Berar		99,876	—	—	19.7	46,531,731	149,987	212,430	130,200	82,231
Coorg		1,582	520	—	32.9	561,045	1,692	21,948	11,901	10,047
North-West Frontier Province		13,184	236	—	1.8	4,674,153	2,450	17,783	8,735	9,048
Ajmer-Merwara		2,767	142	—	5.1	458,442	1,369	2,260	1,573	687
Baluchistan		54,228	313	472	1.4	216,342	2,908	1,333	1,087	— 354
Andamans		3,143	85	2,124	70.3	1,821,555	344	29,731	18,312	11,409
Madras		142,402	13,863	802	13.8	28,501,273	124,563	280,021	195,721	84,300
Bombay		123,316	11,837	—	9.9	46,677,346	73,906	340,210	172,658	167,552
Total, 1913-14		1,079,638	96,297	140,925	22.7	294,643,323	719,927	2,220,103*	1,169,564†	1,050,539‡
Totals	1912-3	1,079,163	96,867	133,564	22.1	280,718,866	733,978	2,147,321	1,147,187	1,000,134
	1911-12	1,071,051	96,148	138,316	22.7	257,184,423	708,983	1,937,157	1,129,771	807,386
	1910-11	1,071,010	96,387	138,584	22.7	260,583,175	633,183	1,927,680	1,016,208	810,762
	1909-10	1,042,718	96,474	140,293	23.5	241,132,890	554,095	1,735,053	994,710	740,343
	1908-9	1,040,872	94,561	138,378	23.3	232,035,865	526,069	1,697,120	981,736	715,384
Totals	1907-8	1,040,698	94,059	136,817	22.8	234,982,123	551,144	1,724,198	967,238	756,970
	1906-7	1,042,477	94,683	140,138	23.0	222,146,948	504,419	1,706,030	937,587	823,512
	1905-6	1,025,345	92,496	131,137	22.8	246,331,940	461,300	1,778,306	950,568	827,738
	1904-5	1,021,983	92,182	131,324	22.8	231,508,276	387,703	1,691,997	864,524	737,473

* Including receipts under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (7837.) : Imperial Forest College (387.).
† Including expenditure under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (5,820.) : Imperial Forest College (2,516.).
‡ Including deficits under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (3,855.) : Imperial Forest College (10,502.). Forest Surveys (2,516.).
|| Excluding value of Bamboos obtained.

No. 126.—RAILWAY STATISTICS.—SUMMARY.

	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913- 14.
Mileage open for traffic at end of year:										
Standard Gauge (5½') -	15,028	15,548	15,821	15,951	16,309	16,701	17,016	17,189	17,227	17,641
Metre Gauge (3' 3½") -	11,959	12,149	12,613	12,863	13,323	13,530	13,759	14,165	14,214	14,389
Special Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0") -	1,308	1,400	1,576	1,762	1,858	1,868	2,004	2,130	2,158	2,020
Total mileage -	28,295	29,097	30,010	30,576	31,490	32,099	32,839	33,484	33,599	34,050
Capital outlay to end of year.* 000£	239,012	247,514	261,246	274,011	286,555	292,098	300,045	310,100	313,938	330,058
Gross earnings - 000£	27,790	29,424	31,537	29,885	31,376	34,095	36,853	41,100	10,824	42,390
Working expenses - "	13,302	14,681	16,216	18,002	17,590	18,105	19,226	20,106	5,659	21,954
Net earnings - "	14,497	14,743	15,321	11,883	13,786	15,990	17,627	20,994	5,165	20,436
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay.	6·07	5·96	5·86	4·33	4·81	5·46	5·87	6·77	1·67	6·19
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	47·85	49·89	51·42	60·24	56·06	53·10	52·17	48·92	52·28	51·79
Net earnings per mile open	£ 512	£ 507	£ 511	£ 389	£ 438	£ 498	£ 537	£ 627	£ 154	£ 590
Net earnings per train mile	·13	·13	·12	·09	·11	·12	·12	·14	·13	·13
No. of Passengers:—										
1st class - 000	662	684	732	748	748	778	799	796	230	813
2nd „ - „	2,949	3,026	3,308	3,327	3,345	2,962	3,135	3,223	844	3,460
Intermediate class „	8,104	8,494	9,873	10,000	10,029	11,033	11,762	10,833	2,883	12,371
3rd class - „	218,413	239,391	271,224	284,579	291,544	332,462	348,479	375,567	98,221	410,960
Season and vendors' tickets.	18,029	19,468	20,733	22,455	23,714	24,341	25,688	26,810	7,441	30,114
Total - „	248,157	271,063	305,865	321,169	329,380	371,576	389,863	417,220	109,619	457,718
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets):—										
1st class -	d. 1·11	d. 1·10	d. 1·09	d. 1·08	d. 1·07	d. 1·21	d. 1·19	d. 1·19	d. 1·21	d. 1·21
2nd „ -	·48	·48	·48	·48	·50	·56	·56	·55	·56	·55
Intermediate class -	·26	·26	·25	·25	·26	·26	·26	·26	·26	·26
3rd class -	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19
Season and vendors' -	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12
Weight of goods carried - 000 tons	54,936	58,869	62,099	62,398	60,902	65,603	71,268	78,475	21,463	82,613
Average rate charged per ton, per mile.	d. ·43	d. ·45	d. ·43	d. ·42	d. ·48	d. ·40	d. ·39	d. ·39	d. ·39	d. ·39
Gain (+) or loss (−) to State: 000£	+1,759	+1,650	+2,552	−1,558	+114	+1,992	+2,713	+5,489	†	+4,738
Railway Staff:—										
Europeans -	6,535	6,850	7,180	7,344	7,293	7,411	7,699	7,850	†	7,988
Anglo-Indians -	9,175	9,926	9,982	9,951	9,698	9,583	9,877	10,066	†	10,437
Indians -	436,348	463,108	499,594	508,288	498,722	526,499	545,454	571,506	†	615,269
Total -	452,058	479,884	516,756	525,583	515,703	543,493	563,030	589,422	†	633,694

* Outlay on lines wholly under construction omitted. † Figures not available.
NOTE.—From 1912 Railway Statistics are recorded for the financial year beginning on the first of April.

RAILWAYS.

137

No. 127.—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC at end of YEAR.

Railways.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913-14.
STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.										
Bengal Central	128	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Cawnpore-Banda	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
Cawnpore-Burhwal	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
Eastern Bengal	971	1,235	1,272	1,274	1,274	1,503	1,508	1,510	1,570	1,581
Jankhal-Hissar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
Jorhat Provincial State	30	30	32	32	32	32	30	32	32	32
Kalka-Simla	59	59	59	59	59	60	60	60	60	60
Kohat-Thal	92	92	92	92	62	62	62	62	62	62
North-Western	3,192	3,275	3,378	3,430	3,463	3,568	3,570	3,656	3,650	3,710
Nowshera-Durgai	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Quah and Rohilkhand	1,158	1,105	1,213	1,223	1,223	1,231	1,327	1,434	1,524	1,525
Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90
Total	5,750	5,976	6,168	6,230	6,233	6,576	6,677	6,874	7,018	7,264
STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.										
Agra-Delhi Chord	120	120	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126
Assam-Bengal	775	775	775	775	775	771	790	790	805	812
Baran-Kotah	—	—	—	—	14	40	40	40	40	40
Bengal-Nagpur	1,696	1,690	1,695	1,734	1,774	1,791	1,808	1,852	1,852	1,877
Bezwada-Extension	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Bhopal-Itarsi	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	12	12	12
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	504	504	504	605	641	843	843	843	2,762	2,812
Burma	1,340	1,340	1,340	1,475	1,527	1,527	1,527	1,527	1,529	1,529
Dhone-Kurnool	—	—	—	—	—	32	32	32	32	32
East Indian	1,933	1,972	2,165	2,208	2,213	2,212	2,213	2,266	2,331	2,424
Gondia-Chanda	—	—	—	—	148	153	183	181	181	216
Great Indian Peninsula	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,590	1,590	1,606	2,420	2,419	2,484
Indian Midland	805	808	810	810	813	813	813	†	†	†
Jodhpur-Hyderabad	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124
Jubbulpore-Gondia	214	229	245	250	250	275	275	275	276	311
Lucknow-Bareilly	237	237	237	237	237	237	237	258	296	298
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	2,563	2,630	2,644	2,647	2,543	2,546	2,553	2,553	2,553	2,553
Morappur-Dharmapuri	—	—	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	73
Mysore Section (Madras and Southern Mahratta).	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296
Nagpur Chhindwara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	51	98
Nilgiri	17	17	17	17	20	20	29	29	29	29
Palampur-Deesa	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Purulia-Ranchi	—	—	—	72	72	73	73	73	73	115
Raipur-Dhamtari	56	56	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57
Rajputana-Malwa	1,823	1,923	1,915	1,919	1,919	1,919	1,919	1,919	†	†
Southern Indian	1,123	1,123	1,186	1,207	1,323	1,323	1,323	1,323	1,323	1,326
Southern Shan States	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	23
Tinnevely-Quilon	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Tirhoot	535	565	614	764	775	775	776	769	792	788
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri	—	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Total	15,824	16,106	16,457	17,030	17,400	17,706	17,788	17,948	18,107	18,568
LEASED LINE.										
South Bihar	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
DISTRICT BOARD'S LINES.										
Bezwada-Masulipatam	—	—	—	—	49	52	52	52	52	52
Tanjore District Board	99	99	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103
Total	99	99	103	103	152	155	155	155	155	155

* Amalgamated with Eastern Bengal Railway.

† Now worked by Great Indian Peninsula Railway.

‡ Amalgamated with Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway.

No. 127 cont.—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—continued.

Railways.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913-14.
DISTRICT BOARD'S LINE, GUARANTEED BY NATIVE STATES.										
Bowringpet-Kolar . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
BRANCH LINE COMPANIES' RAILWAYS ASSISTED UNDER "REBATE" TERMS.										
Ahmedabad-Dholka . . .	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Ahmedabad-Purantij . . .	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	89	89	89
Amritsar-Patti . . .	—	—	28	28	28	28	54	54	54	54
Darjeeling-Himalayan Ex- tension . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Godhra-Lunavada . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
Jullundur-Doab . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	103
Murtajapur-Ellichpur . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jag- annath-ganj . . .	51	51	53	54	54	54	55	55	55	55
Nadiad-Kapadvanj . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
Southern Punjab . . .	425	502	580	575	573	573	576	576	576	576
Sutlej Valley . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	209	209	209	209
Tapti Valley . . .	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155
Total . . .	719	796	904	900	900	900	1,137	1,171	1,190	1,383
BRANCH LINE COMPANIES' RAILWAY ASSISTED UNDER "GUARANTEE" TERMS.										
Hardwar-Dehra . . .	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
COMPANIES' LINES GUARANTEED BY NATIVE STATES.										
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley Nizam's . . .	391 330	391 330	391 330	391 330	391 330	391 330	391 330	391 330	391 330	391 330
Total . . .	721	721	721	721	721	721	721	721	721	721
ASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES SUBSIDISED BY GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.										
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka . . .	162 54	162 54	162 118	162 171	162 203	162 202	192 202	192 225	192 256	192 256
Rohilkund and Kumaon . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total . . .	216	216	280	333	365	364	394	417	448	448
ASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES SUBSIDISED BY LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.										
Darjeeling-Himalayan . . .	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Dibru-Sadiya . . .	78	78	78	78	78	78	86	86	86	86
Thaton-Duyinzaik Light . . .	8	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total . . .	137	137	137	129	129	129	137	137	137	137

RAILWAYS.

138

"No. 127 cont.—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—continued.

Railways.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913-14.
ASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES SUBSIDISED BY DISTRICT BOARDS.										
Arrah-Sasaram Light . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	61	61
Baraset-Basirhat Light . . .	—	26	26	26	26	35	51	51	51	51
Bengal Doocars . . .	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light . . .	18	18	18	18	18	28	28	33	33	33
Howrah-Ainta . . .	37	37	37	37	44	44	44	44	44	44
Howrah-Sheakhala . . .	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Jessore-Jhenidah Light . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
Tezapore-Balipara Light . . .	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Total . . .	131	157	157	157	164	183	199	205	205	302
ASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES RECEIVING LAND ONLY FROM GOVERNMENT.										
Barsi Light . . .	22	28	79	79	79	79	79	116	116	116
Bengal and North Western . . .	871	901	932	1,015	1,017	1,002	1,117	1,176	1,177	1,239
Bengal Doocars Extension . . .	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	20	20
Deoghur . . .	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Matheran Light . . .	—	—	—	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
Mirpur-Khas-Jhudo . . .	—	—	—	—	—	50	50	50	50	50
Mirpur-Khas-Khadro . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
Powayan Light . . .	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light . . .	—	—	—	93	93	93	93	93	93	93
Tarkessur . . .	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
Total . . .	1,077	1,113	1,195	1,384	1,386	1,511	1,536	1,647	1,698	1,760
UNASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES.										
Dehri-Rohtas Light . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	24	24
Jagadhri Light . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	3
Ledo and Tikak Margherita Colliery . . .	9	9	9	9	9	6	6	6	6	6
Madaya Light . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8
Turkessur-Magra Light . . .	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Total . . .	42	42	42	42	42	39	39	66	74	74
NATIVE STATE LINES WORKED BY NATIVE STATES.										
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad- Porbandar . . .	334	334	334	334	338	338	374	—	—	—
Bhavnagar† . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	158	173	206
Bikaner . . .	245	245	245	245	245	251	306	385	471	471
Cutch . . .	—	12	12	12	36	36	37	37	37	37
Dholpur-Bari . . .	—	—	—	—	20	20	20	20	20	20
Dhrangadra . . .	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Gondal-Porbandar† . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	148	148	148
Gwalior Light . . .	184	184	184	184	203	250	250	250	250	250
Jamnagar . . .	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
Jetalpur-Rajkot . . .	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46
Jodhpur . . .	455	464	464	464	464	525	525	525	525	587
Junagad† . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	89	101	113
Khijadia-Dhari . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
Morvi . . .	94	94	94	94	93	93	93	93	93	93
Pipar Road-Bhavi Light . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	25	25
Udaipur-Chitorgarh . . .	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67
Total . . .	1,500	1,521	1,521	1,521	1,687	1,701	1,812	1,912	2,031	2,172

* Amalgamated with East Indian Railway.

† Formerly worked as part of the Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.

No. 127 (*concl'd.*)—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*concluded.*

Railways.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913-14.
NATIVE STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.										
Bhopal-Itarsi - - -	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
Bhopal-Ujjain - - -	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113
Bina-Govna-Baran - - -	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146
Birur-Shimoga - - -	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
Gaekwar's Dabhoi - - -	95	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	118	143
Gaekwar's Mehsana - - -	93	93	93	93	130	138	138	138	138	138
Hindupur - - -	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Hingoli Branch - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	50
Jaipur - - -	—	32	32	73	73	73	73	73	73	73
Kolar Gold Fields - - -	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Kolhapur - - -	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Kosamba-Zankhoav - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	26
Mourbhanj - - -	—	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Mysore-Nanjangud - - -	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Nagda-Ujjain - - -	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
Parlakimedi Light - - -	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Petlad-Cambay - - -	32	32	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
Rajpipla - - -	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
Sangli - - -	—	—	—	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Shoranur-Cochin - - -	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
Tinnevely-Quilon - - -	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58
Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi - - -	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	46	46
Total - - -	928	991	993	1,039	1,076	1,084	1,084	1,084	1,188	1,213
NATIVE STATE LINES WORKED BY STATE RAILWAY AGENCY.										
Cooch Behar - - -	34	33	34	34	34	34	33	33	33	33
Jammu and Kashmir - - -	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Khanpur-Chachran - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	22	22
Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal - - -	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	70	79
Rajpura-Bhatinda - - -	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	108	108
Total - - -	236	235	236	236	236	236	235	257	258	258
LINES IN FOREIGN TERRITORY.										
Paralam-Karnikkal - - -	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Pondicherry - - -	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
West of India Portuguese - - -	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Total - - -	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74
Grand Total -	27,565	28,295	29,097	30,010	30,576	31,490	32,099	32,839	33,484	34,656

RAILWAYS.

139

No. 128.—NUMBER (in thousands) of PASSENGERS (including Season Ticket-Holders) CONVEYED on the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913-14.
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	231	291	88	395
Assam-Bengal	2,476	2,732	3,074	3,239	3,383	3,669	4,198	4,686	1,414	5,114
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	252	274	314	280	412	365	377	706	91	381
Buraset-Basirhat Light	298	412	501	410	476	538	671	772	220	839
Barsi Light	101	177	658	506	735	805	780	917	219	1,067
Bengal and North-Western <i>a</i>	14,006	15,100	16,855	18,271	18,073	20,594	22,515	23,619	5,819	26,215
Bengal Doonars	486	453	606	663	683	695	760	877	274	891
Bengal Nagpur <i>b</i>	8,902	9,834	11,178	11,849	12,906	13,738	14,755	16,326	4,381	17,095
Bhavnagar <i>c</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,398	1,389	403	1,496
Bhavnagar-Gondal	2,105	2,250	2,612	2,755	2,693	3,185	—	—	—	—
Junagad-Portbandar <i>d</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India <i>e</i>	23,489	24,889	28,673	30,548	32,009	34,022	35,532	62,061	16,233	67,160
Bowringpet-Kolar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
Burma <i>f</i>	16,874	17,610	17,571	19,996	20,502	21,550	23,297	25,709	7,395	28,066
Champamer-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	97	34	142
Cutch	3	9	21	23	76	99	87	81	21	75
Darjeeling-Himalayan	137	134	145	166	174	206	237	264	52	253
Dehri-Rohas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	40	12	51
Deoghur	273	329	316	319	311	†	—	—	—	—
Dibra Sadia <i>g</i>	353	396	416	496	512	540	606	691	198	740
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	39	52	73	72	71	19	85
East Indian <i>h</i>	25,938	28,143	31,187	31,707	31,717	34,287	36,556	39,231	10,074	41,562
Eastern Bengal <i>i</i>	18,160	21,138	24,225	26,524	26,257	39,097	31,748	32,975	8,907	36,230
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
Gondal-Portbandar <i>j</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,393	1,306	407	1,442
Great Indian Peninsula & Gwalior Light	25,293	27,391	29,529	29,357	29,068	31,584	33,118	35,491	9,623	37,705
Howrah-Ainta	940	993	1,047	1,131	1,231	1,343	1,465	1,621	440	1,845
Howrah-Sheakhala	351	364	392	446	485	562	622	712	188	868
Hyderabad-Godavari and Lingoli Branch.	1,591	1,803	2,095	2,223	2,342	2,221	2,064	2,395	683	2,881
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	153	67	160
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	295	282	91	315
Jodhpore-Bikaner <i>l</i>	1,970	2,107	2,458	2,708	2,813	3,043	4,391	4,476	1,276	5,079
Jorhat Provincial State	197	162	185	194	195	202	269	208	54	222
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	633	757	239	898
Madras and Southern Mahratta <i>m</i>	22,800	24,364	27,333	25,798	27,017	29,506	30,093	32,143	8,519	35,890
Morvi	286	295	341	400	390	402	491	514	155	607
Mourbhaj	30	64	68	70	72	65	73	67	19	80
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	202
Nizam's <i>n</i>	1,583	1,707	1,945	1,828	2,023	1,922	1,800	1,838	515	2,192
North-Western <i>o</i>	30,114	33,684	40,024	40,745	42,713	48,489	53,560	54,048	14,043	61,350
Oudh and Rohilkhand <i>p</i>	10,797	11,809	13,025	12,203	13,068	15,018	16,924	18,619	4,867	21,444
Parlakinedi Light	68	82	115	119	123	130	132	129	46	161
Pipar Road-Bhavi Light	—	—	—	—	—	4	54	74	14	69
Powayan Light	299	322	329	351	317	364	393	420	96	450
Rajputana-Malwa	15,223	16,891	19,535	19,741	19,556	22,727	24,023	†	†	†
Rohilkhand and Kumaon <i>q</i>	1,772	2,807	3,195	3,046	3,390	3,921	4,076	4,914	1,200	5,272
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	—	—	165	601	661	862	953	994	248	1,107
South Indian <i>r</i>	20,152	21,338	24,796	31,290	31,900	34,050	37,968	42,984	10,646	47,197
Tarkessur-Magra	456	508	551	640	599	593	598	635	166	580
Tezpur-Balipara	155	156	157	153	144	155	168	181	44	189
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	257	276	288	284	273	301	349	365	96	408
Grand Total	248,157	271,063	305,865	321,169	329,380	371,576	380,863	417,220	109,619	457,718

a Includes Tirhoot.*b* Includes Gondia-Chanda, Raipur-Dhamtari, Purulia-Ranchi, Nagpur Chhindwara Extension, and Jabulpore-Gondia extension.*c* Includes Dhrangadra.*d* Includes Jetalsar-Rajkot, Jamnagar, and Dhrangadra.
e Includes Tapti Valley, Petlad-Cambay, Nagda-Ujjain, Rajpipla, Gaekwar's Dabhoi, Gaekwar's Mehsana, Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi, Ahmedabad-Parantij, Ahmedabad-Dholka, Palanpur-Deesa, Jaipur, and Kosamba-Zankhvav.*f* Includes Southern Shan States.*g* Includes Ledo and Tikak-Margherita Colliery.
h Includes Delhi-Umballa-Kalka, South Bihar, and Tarkessur.*i* Includes Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannath-Ganj and Cooch-Bihar.*j* Includes Jetalsar-Rajkot and Khijadia-Dhuri.
k Includes Agra-Delhi Chord, Baran-Kotah, Bhopal-Itarsi, Bina-Gooma-Baran, Murtajapur-Ellichpur, Matheran, and Bhopal-Ujjain.*l* Includes Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section), Mirpur Khas-Jhudo, and Mirpur Khas-Khadro.*m* Includes Bezwada-Masulipatam, Kolar Goldfields, Mysore Section, West of India Portuguese, Kolhapur, Hindupur, Mysore-Naujangud, Birur-Shimoga, Dhone-Kurnool, and Sangli.*n* Includes Bezwada Extension.*o* Includes Southern Punjab, Rajpura-Bhatinda, Jammu and Kashmir, Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal, Nowshera-Durgai, Kohat-Thal, Amritsar-Patti, Sulej Valley, Khanpur-Chachran, Kalka-Simla, Jullundur Doab, Jakhal-Hissar, and Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Banna).*p* Includes Hurdwar-Dehra, Cawnpore-Banda and Cawnpore-Burhwal.*q* Includes Lucknow-Bareilly.*r* Includes Pondicherry-Tanjore District Board, Peralam-Karaikkal, Tinnevely-Qulon (Travancore Branch), Nilgiri, Shoranur-Cochin, Marappur-Dharmapuri, and Tirupattur-Krishnagiri.

* Formerly worked as part of the Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Portbandar.

† Information not furnished; amalgamated with East Indian from 1911.

‡ Amalgamated with Bombay, Baroda, and Central India from 1912.

No. 129.—QUANTITY of GOODS and MINERALS CONVEYED by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA; in thousands of Tons.

Railways.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913- 14.
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	18	3	24
Assam-Bengal	432	604	658	607	661	621	664	720	133	834
Bakhtiarpur - Behar Light.	19	28	21	28	29	26	28	33	5	28
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2	4	3	2	2	13	17	27	5	21
Barsi Light	82	57	82	69	110	108	113	139	43	164
Bengal and North-Western.	1,815	2,089	2,260	2,105	2,103	2,301	2,557	2,763	752	2,430
Bengal Dooars	194	201	144	114	108	123	140	161	37	198
Bengal-Nagpur	3,975	4,645	4,828	4,918	4,689	5,276	5,846	6,083	1,916	7,286
Bhuvnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	218	258	48	241
Bhuvnagar-Gondalga- Porbandar.	284	316	378	344	358	374	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	2,055	2,344	2,610	2,561	2,814	2,911	3,374	6,094	1,899	7,146
Bowringpet-Kolar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Burma	2,430	2,589	2,670	3,004	2,932	2,956	2,941	2,887	950	3,144
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	67	25	60
Cutch	7	11	11	10	16	18	19	22	4	18
Darjeeling-Himalayan	44	44	46	43	47	46	50	53	12	57
Dehri Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	44	17	87
Deoghur	14	15	21	20	19	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	642	667	684	636	714	703	758	738	190	710
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	17	26	19	21	20	4	22
East Indian	12,236	12,517	13,001	14,172	13,296	14,345	14,892	16,773	4,308	17,034
Eastern Bengal	3,051	3,694	4,101	4,174	4,153	4,250	4,820	5,003	1,399	5,611
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	226	235	70	255
Great Indian Peninsula	5,676	5,859	5,889	5,592	6,421	6,720	7,379	8,413	2,275	9,981
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	79
Howrah-Amta	17	20	16	17	19	20	26	33	9	41
Howrah-Sheakhala	6	7	7	6	8	8	9	11	3	12
Hyderabad - Godavari and Kingle Branch.	373	342	312	362	409	418	386	623	152	482
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	16	3	9
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	32	8	43
Jodhpur-Bikaner	471	587	530	518	629	687	977	1,180	290	1,187
Jorhat Provincial State	10	15	14	17	18	19	21	24	5	25
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	103	28	123
Madras and Southern Maharatta.	4,164	4,306	4,525	3,592	3,478	3,427	3,617	3,963	1,084	4,132
Morvi	49	34	54	75	64	58	76	97	21	88
Mourbhanj	13	12	11	16	15	18	20	15	6	21
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	12
Nizam's	857	870	884	878	844	987	1,064	1,079	296	1,222
North-Western	7,264	8,083	8,511	8,571	8,659	10,460	10,807	11,309	3,182	12,288
Oudh and Rohilkhand	2,340	2,256	2,486	2,425	2,238	2,332	2,918	4,040	1,065	3,436
Parlakimedi Light	10	7	8	8	6	6	6	10	4	16
Pipar Road - Bhavi Light.	—	—	—	—	—	0	3	3	1	3
Powayan Light	30	32	24	22	34	27	36	31	5	24
Rajputana-Malwa	2,069	2,691	2,856	2,439	2,573	2,788	3,296	—	—	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon.	441	502	634	783	661	665	645	729	222	689
Shahdara (Delhi).	—	—	14	45	71	75	80	106	42	92
Saharanpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Indian	3,212	3,352	3,720	4,002	2,601	2,717	2,955	3,161	858	3,246
Tarkessur-Magra	22	26	33	30	46	48	53	51	14	41
Tezpur-Balipara	14	16	15	9	9	10	14	17	4	22
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	16	27	23	17	22	23	21	31	9	23
Grand Total	54,936	58,869	62,099	62,398	60,902	65,003	71,268	78,475	21,463	82,613

N.B.—See notes on page 139.

RAILWAYS.

141

No. 130.—GROSS EARNINGS of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913- 14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,867	11,468	3,000	12,933
Assam-Bengal	232,200	281,333	326,000	313,133	327,667	344,667	371,734	430,000	120,533	469,533
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	5,933	7,400	7,333	7,333	10,133	8,267	8,933	16,667	2,400	10,534
Baraset-Basirhat Light	7,400	10,066	11,533	9,933	11,600	15,733	18,533	22,533	6,067	21,867
Barsi Light	14,600	14,600	36,200	28,733	43,000	46,533	49,667	68,733	20,667	87,867
Bengal and North-Western	824,067	958,867	1,099,934	1,076,600	1,041,333	1,118,133	1,256,333	1,465,333	367,733	1,396,333
Bengal Dockers	58,800	66,200	68,333	70,467	70,333	76,333	80,133	95,600	21,467	109,400
Bengal-Nagpur	1,631,400	1,796,467	1,932,000	1,810,400	1,918,134	2,056,867	2,264,667	2,634,200	768,400	2,803,933
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	103,467	102,667	25,867	102,000
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Juna- gad-Portbandar	149,334	157,133	183,800	192,200	188,733	213,867	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India	1,411,533	1,461,533	1,542,800	1,514,600	1,661,467	1,883,333	2,045,333	4,589,533	1,211,067	4,710,400
Bowingpet-Kolar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	533
Burma	1,051,734	1,048,800	1,119,000	1,253,934	1,297,933	1,321,734	1,378,067	1,460,333	495,800	1,646,334
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,267	5,866	2,200	5,800
Cutch	1,467	2,667	2,867	2,667	5,667	6,267	6,733	6,800	1,533	6,467
Darjeeling-Himalayan	64,800	65,400	63,333	62,933	65,934	66,867	68,667	75,934	16,200	79,933
Dehri-Rohas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,600	5,267	2,067	10,000
Deoghur	3,000	3,600	3,733	3,400	3,333	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	67,600	71,533	73,267	72,933	79,333	86,000	84,800	93,000	25,333	96,467
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	1,400	2,400	3,200	2,733	2,666	933	3,600
East Indian	5,196,400	5,597,133	5,586,067	5,688,333	5,524,667	5,935,534	6,384,067	7,011,067	1,734,200	7,081,067
Eastern Bengal	1,426,933	1,671,467	1,865,267	1,860,400	1,886,400	1,930,400	2,145,200	2,333,400	608,533	2,556,933
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	866
Gondal-Portbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	81,333	83,000	27,600	94,800
Great Indian Peninsula	4,202,933	4,293,467	4,500,267	4,037,533	4,407,400	4,895,600	5,163,333	5,771,933	1,086,467	6,115,600
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34,267
Howrah-Amta	21,933	23,400	24,667	26,534	29,133	32,267	33,267	37,267	10,200	39,600
Howrah-Sheakhala	5,867	6,067	6,333	6,734	7,133	8,000	8,400	9,400	2,533	10,534
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch	197,600	202,200	217,000	216,133	217,000	243,733	233,133	295,067	87,200	296,733
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	533	1,666	467	1,667
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	16,400	15,866	5,267	19,467
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,333
Jodhpur-Bikaner	234,933	271,733	255,200	230,800	250,333	316,733	414,333	469,467	119,067	465,533
Jorhat Provincial State	5,267	6,200	6,133	6,733	6,600	6,400	7,267	8,133	2,067	8,667
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,733	35,534	10,867	41,267
Madras and Southern Maharatta	2,103,333	2,257,134	2,397,600	2,207,600	2,285,934	2,403,600	2,520,267	2,709,067	746,133	2,875,933
Morvi	21,533	20,533	27,467	33,867	31,467	35,267	42,400	43,333	12,733	51,800
Mourbhanj	2,067	3,000	2,933	3,400	3,667	3,667	4,133	3,400	1,200	4,467
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	400	6,866
Nizam's	308,400	323,200	353,400	335,867	333,600	377,200	404,133	410,733	117,600	472,600
North-Western	4,331,733	4,623,400	5,252,606	4,247,067	4,949,267	5,492,538	5,929,400	6,773,000	1,492,200	6,570,733
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1,046,600	1,120,067	1,238,867	1,102,534	1,103,733	1,247,200	1,388,000	1,664,000	415,133	1,640,600
Parlakimedi Light	1,800	1,400	1,667	1,733	1,733	1,800	2,200	2,667	1,000	3,400
Pipar Road — Bhavi Light	—	—	—	—	—	133	1,067	1,533	400	1,734
Powayan Light	6,133	6,667	5,800	5,400	6,133	6,333	6,867	6,734	1,333	6,466
Rajputana-Malwa	1,955,200	1,930,133	1,986,066	1,727,067	1,766,467	1,999,866	2,161,000	—	—	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	132,533	163,933	184,334	184,000	199,200	211,400	227,600	277,867	77,000	275,667
Shahdara (Delhi) Saha- ranpur Light	—	—	6,733	22,400	27,067	33,000	35,467	40,667	12,800	41,133
South Indian	987,867	1,017,267	1,086,734	1,490,400	1,581,733	1,640,200	1,838,733	1,976,334	500,266	2,055,533
Tarkessur-Magra	5,800	6,667	7,333	7,533	8,267	8,267	8,400	8,734	2,267	8,933
Tezpur-Balipara	6,867	7,667	7,467	5,933	5,733	6,266	7,667	8,066	1,800	9,000
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	13,867	16,533	16,733	15,933	16,200	16,800	18,933	20,334	6,133	21,267
Grand Total	27,799,467	29,423,867	31,536,667	29,884,600	31,375,967	34,004,800	36,852,800	41,100,467	10,824,133	42,390,400

N.B.—See notes on page 139.

No. 131.—WORKING EXPENSES of the several RAILWAYS in INDIA.

Railways.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913- 14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,934	7,533	1,933	8,200
Assam-Bengal	220,000	252,800	283,333	309,333	297,800	292,400	295,867	314,667	80,800	318,133
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	3,533	4,200	4,333	4,333	6,267	4,000	4,500	7,200	1,933	7,407
Baraset-Basirhat Light	3,667	4,733	5,800	6,000	7,000	10,800	11,066	11,733	3,534	12,800
Barsi Light	5,333	7,267	21,267	17,267	17,000	20,533	23,067	31,000	8,200	31,400
Bengaland North-Western	355,400	426,200	487,000	486,200	483,333	472,206	521,133	480,000	128,800	537,000
Bengal Doonars	29,000	27,000	28,533	27,267	25,733	28,400	30,333	34,467	9,267	42,533
Bengal-Nagpur	737,867	853,067	942,267	1,049,933	1,042,000	1,054,733	1,143,200	1,227,000	374,933	1,370,200
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	40,067	40,067	12,534	49,933
Bhavnagar-Gondal Juna- gad-Forbandar	73,267	73,200	84,533	88,000	107,733	98,800	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India	616,467	690,267	676,800	708,000	802,000	923,333	907,400	2,270,533	554,334	2,337,800
Bowringpet Kolar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	533
Burma	639,067	658,000	718,867	745,267	825,467	812,067	898,400	868,400	214,800	682,267
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,267	3,733	1,000	4,133
Cutch	400	1,333	1,267	1,467	2,467	2,467	2,800	3,000	606	4,267
Darjeeling-Himalayan	37,400	38,533	34,800	34,806	36,000	37,467	30,000	41,867	10,400	46,533
Dehri-Rohas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,400	3,000	867	3,733
Deoghur	2,133	2,200	2,733	2,333	2,200	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	37,000	42,067	45,734	41,066	44,733	48,133	54,067	53,400	14,066	55,534
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	2,133	2,000	1,867	1,800	2,133	533	2,133
East Indian	1,881,000	2,145,000	2,236,400	2,012,000	2,216,000	2,332,267	2,501,800	2,637,800	749,000	2,837,200
Eastern Bengal	761,333	949,067	1,090,334	1,201,667	1,215,733	1,129,467	1,339,067	1,379,733	370,200	1,418,733
Godhra-Lunavata	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	733
Gondal-Forbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	38,333	41,133	11,133	44,800
Great Indian Peninsula	2,035,800	2,146,733	2,434,200	2,511,933	2,542,400	2,751,333	2,855,533	3,114,733	916,467	3,077,400
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,267
Howrah-Amta	10,067	11,600	11,134	13,467	15,067	17,867	16,400	16,867	5,067	21,067
Howrah-Sheakhala	3,334	3,600	3,733	4,467	4,600	3,733	4,267	4,400	1,066	5,867
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch	100,000	107,400	98,733	112,000	123,533	123,333	145,066	158,200	53,933	153,200
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	406	1,533	334	1,467
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,000	9,333	2,534	9,067
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,533
Jodhpur-Bikaner	90,400	124,400	131,133	127,533	141,533	143,000	173,066	217,400	47,067	233,200
Jorhat Provincial State	5,067	5,333	6,066	6,000	5,867	5,867	5,200	5,933	1,400	6,000
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	15,933	17,867	5,200	21,400
Madras and Southern Maharatta	1,287,200	1,351,200	1,351,333	1,430,400	1,368,134	1,398,867	1,432,867	1,477,200	364,333	1,607,600
Morvi	9,933	9,800	10,400	15,067	17,267	15,533	14,200	18,000	3,400	18,267
Mourbhanj	1,000	1,533	1,467	1,467	2,067	2,200	1,933	1,867	467	2,000
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	333	4,133
Nizam's	104,800	122,867	120,933	122,067	147,200	176,867	213,866	185,333	65,467	240,733
North-Western	2,190,800	2,430,934	2,728,866	3,382,734	3,320,000	3,547,533	3,538,467	3,506,800	1,082,733	3,738,600
Oudh and Rohilkhand	614,733	590,200	788,267	754,734	785,133	641,733	674,400	717,533	220,400	803,000
Parlakimedi Light	1,533	2,067	2,067	1,067	1,267	1,267	1,533	1,867	400	2,200
Pipar Road-Bhavi Light	—	—	—	—	—	67	734	1,133	267	1,067
Pownyan Light	3,733	4,000	3,467	3,267	3,667	3,800	4,134	4,067	800	3,983
Rajputana-Malwa	839,000	913,066	983,133	1,062,933	996,867	982,533	1,100,733	—	—	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	67,533	83,800	85,867	95,267	105,133	92,867	104,600	109,867	29,933	122,067
Shabdara (Delhi)-Saharan- pur Light	—	—	4,800	12,983	14,000	15,000	14,800	17,067	4,466	17,983
South Indian	498,867	560,000	553,467	807,067	843,733	897,800	924,467	1,021,267	301,083	1,202,400
Tarkessur-Magra	4,333	4,467	5,066	5,533	5,733	5,400	5,600	5,467	4,467	5,800
Tezpur-Balipara	5,067	5,334	5,634	4,633	4,133	4,533	5,534	5,733	1,533	6,267
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	6,933	7,400	7,000	8,066	7,867	7,867	8,733	9,867	2,466	10,267
Grand Total	13,302,200	14,081,400	15,215,467	18,001,867	17,589,867	18,104,800	19,223,133	20,106,133	5,658,933	21,053,400

N.B.—See notes on page 139.

RAILWAYS.

143

No. 132.—NET EARNINGS of the several RAILWAYS in INDIA.

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* indicate excess expenditure.

Railways.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913- 14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,933	3,933	1,067	4,733
Assam-Bengal	12,200	28,533	42,667	3,000	29,867	52,267	75,867	115,333	30,733	151,400
Bakhtiarpur-Belhar Light	2,400	3,200	3,000	3,000	3,866	3,667	4,133	9,467	467	3,067
Baraset-Basirhat Light	3,733	5,833	5,733	3,933	4,600	4,933	7,467	10,800	2,533	9,067
Barsi Light	9,267	7,333	14,933	11,466	26,000	26,000	26,600	37,733	12,467	56,467
Bengal and North-Western.	468,667	532,667	612,934	590,400	558,000	645,867	735,200	925,333	238,933	858,733
Bengal Doonars	29,800	39,200	30,800	43,200	44,000	47,933	49,800	61,133	12,200	60,867
Bengal-Nagpur	893,533	943,400	980,733	760,467	876,134	1,002,134	1,121,467	1,456,000	396,467	1,433,733
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	63,400	53,600	13,333	52,067
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Juna- gad-Portbandar	76,067	83,933	90,267	104,200	81,000	115,067	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	795,066	771,266	800,000	716,000	850,467	960,000	1,047,933	2,310,200	656,733	2,372,600
Bowringpet-Kolar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Birga	412,067	399,500	400,133	508,067	472,466	509,067	479,667	591,933	281,000	704,067
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000	2,133	1,200	1,667
Onch	1,067	1,334	1,600	1,200	3,200	3,800	3,933	3,800	867	2,200
Darjeeling-Himalayan	27,400	26,867	28,533	28,067	29,334	29,400	29,067	34,067	5,800	33,400
Dohri-Rohitas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—300	2,267	1,200	6,267
Deoghur	867	1,400	1,000	1,067	1,133	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	30,690	28,866	27,533	31,867	34,000	31,867	30,733	40,200	11,267	42,933
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—733	400	1,333	933	533	400	1,467
East Indian	3,315,400	3,362,133	3,349,667	3,076,333	3,308,067	3,603,267	3,882,267	4,374,267	1,035,200	4,243,867
Eastern Bengal	665,000	722,400	705,933	568,733	670,667	800,933	806,133	953,667	238,333	1,438,200
Godhra-Lanavada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	133
Gondal-Portbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	43,000	41,867	16,467	50,000
Great Indian Peninsula	2,167,133	2,146,734	2,156,067	1,525,000	1,865,000	2,144,267	2,367,800	2,657,200	771,000	2,438,200
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14,000
Howrah-Amta	11,866	11,800	13,533	13,067	14,066	14,400	16,867	20,400	5,133	17,933
Howrah-Sheakhah	2,533	2,467	2,600	2,267	2,533	4,267	4,133	5,000	1,467	4,667
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	88,000	94,800	118,267	104,133	93,467	120,400	87,467	136,867	33,267	143,533
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	133	133	200
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,800	6,533	2,733	10,400
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	800
Jodhpur-Bikaner	135,533	147,333	124,667	108,267	108,800	173,133	240,667	292,067	71,400	232,333
Jorhat Provincial State	200	867	67	733	733	533	2,067	2,200	667	2,667
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	13,800	17,067	5,667	19,867
Madras and Southern Maharatta.	876,133	905,934	846,067	777,290	917,800	1,009,733	1,087,400	1,231,867	381,800	1,268,333
Morvi	11,000	10,667	17,067	19,800	14,200	19,734	28,200	30,333	9,333	33,533
Mourbhanj	467	1,467	1,466	1,933	1,600	1,667	2,300	1,533	733	2,467
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	2,733
Nizam's	203,000	199,333	232,467	213,800	186,400	200,333	190,267	225,400	52,133	231,867
North-Western	2,140,933	2,192,466	2,523,800	864,333	1,629,267	1,945,000	2,300,933	3,266,200	400,467	2,832,133
Oudh and Rohilkhand	431,867	529,867	450,400	347,800	318,000	605,467	713,000	946,467	194,733	837,600
Parlakimedi Light	267	—667	—400	66	466	533	667	800	000	1,200
Pipar Road-Bhavi Light	—	—	—	—	—	66	333	400	133	67
Powayna Light	2,400	2,667	2,333	2,133	2,466	2,533	2,733	2,667	533	2,533
Rajputana-Malwa	1,116,200	1,017,067	997,933	664,134	769,600	1,017,333	1,060,567	—	—	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	65,000	80,133	93,467	88,733	94,067	118,533	123,000	168,000	47,067	153,000
Shahdara (Dohi)-Saha- ranpur Light.	—	—	1,933	—9,467	13,067	18,000	20,667	23,600	8,400	23,200
South Indian	489,000	437,267	533,267	682,733	738,000	742,466	890,266	955,067	198,333	853,133
Tarkessur-Mogra	1,467	2,200	2,267	2,000	2,534	2,867	2,800	3,267	800	3,133
Tezpur-Balipara	1,800	2,333	1,933	1,400	1,600	1,733	2,133	2,333	267	2,733
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	6,934	9,067	9,133	7,867	8,333	8,933	10,200	10,467	3,067	11,000
Grand Total	14,497,267	14,742,467	15,321,200	11,882,933	13,786,000	16,900,000	17,626,067	20,994,334	5,165,200	20,436,800

N.B.—See notes on page 139.

RAILWAYS.

No. 133.—PERCENTAGE of WORKING EXPENSES TO GROSS EARNINGS of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913- 14.
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	66·70	65·54	63·94	63·37
Assam-Bengal	94·75	80·86	86·91	98·87	90·90	84·83	79·59	73·18	66·90	67·78
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	59·84	56·77	58·45	59·04	61·70	55·90	53·38	43·10	80·48	70·63
Baraset-Basirhat Light	49·93	47·23	50·26	60·69	60·10	68·80	59·67	51·90	58·18	58·42
Barsi Light	36·39	49·90	58·76	60·08	39·58	44·18	46·44	45·05	39·00	35·78
Bengal and North-Western	43·13	44·45	44·28	45·10	46·42	42·25	41·47	34·16	35·03	36·48
Bengal Doars	49·32	40·79	41·76	38·60	36·59	37·20	37·88	36·05	43·06	38·80
Bengal-Nagpur	45·23	47·49	48·77	57·90	54·32	51·28	50·48	45·74	48·40	48·87
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	38·72	47·70	48·38	48·95
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagadh-Portlandar.	49·06	46·58	45·90	45·70	57·08	46·10	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	43·67	47·23	43·87	52·73	48·27	49·03	48·76	49·67	45·77	49·63
Bowringpet Kolar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	103·33
Burma	60·82	62·74	64·24	59·43	63·60	61·49	65·19	59·47	43·32	53·50
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	75·74	63·86	44·50	70·92
Cutch	26·63	50·54	44·31	54·41	43·01	40·24	42·05	44·67	45·07	65·77
Darjeeling-Himalayan	57·90	59·07	54·81	55·38	55·52	55·96	56·86	55·11	64·15	58·18
Dhri-Rohas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	151·07	56·17	43·20	37·33
Deoghur	65·89	57·12	72·20	69·19	66·26	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	54·73	59·65	62·42	56·31	56·39	60·17	63·75	57·05	55·53	55·40
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	152·74	84·06	58·90	65·50	80·27	60·04	60·04
East Indian	36·20	38·95	40·04	45·92	40·12	39·20	39·19	37·02	41·98	40·07
Eastern Bengal	53·35	56·78	60·90	60·43	64·45	58·51	62·42	59·14	60·84	55·40
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	80·00
Gondal-Portlandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	47·00	49·54	40·27	47·28
Great Indian Peninsula	48·44	50·00	53·63	62·21	57·69	56·20	55·30	53·96	54·28	60·13
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59·14
Howrah-Amta	45·42	49·45	44·13	50·67	51·79	55·48	49·36	45·32	49·89	54·75
Howrah-Sheakhala	56·80	50·11	53·81	66·06	64·16	47·11	50·68	46·93	42·62	53·87
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	55·16	53·12	45·50	51·82	56·93	50·62	62·48	53·63	61·02	51·63
Jagadiri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	87·36	93·13	78·48	86·41
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	52·30	58·64	47·70	46·62
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75·55
Jodhpur-Bikaner	42·31	45·78	51·38	55·26	56·54	45·34	41·91	46·31	40·03	50·09
Jorhat Provincial State	96·87	85·96	99·43	88·86	88·66	92·16	71·56	72·95	69·46	69·23
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	53·70	50·19	48·02	51·93
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	60·82	59·87	64·71	64·79	59·85	57·99	56·85	54·53	48·83	53·89
Morvi	46·09	48·11	37·89	44·43	54·88	44·00	33·57	37·32	26·57	33·25
Mourbhanj	70·01	51·17	50·46	43·62	56·26	56·70	46·77	54·90	43·16	44·78
Nadad-Kupadvanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72·45	59·87
Nizam's	33·98	38·13	34·22	36·34	44·12	46·89	52·92	45·12	35·67	50·94
North-Western	50·57	52·58	51·94	79·65	67·08	64·58	59·67	51·77	72·56	56·90
Oudh and Rohilkhand	58·74	52·60	63·64	63·45	71·14	51·45	48·59	43·12	53·09	48·94
Parlakimedi Light	83·52	145·14	123·10	96·82	73·05	69·50	69·60	70·00	41·39	64·71
Pipar Road—Bhavi Light.	—	—	—	—	—	63·51	67·20	76·08	63·18	96·15
Powayan Light	60·37	60·34	60·34	60·35	60·35	60·31	60·00	60·26	60·00	60·82
Rajputana-Mulwa	42·91	47·31	49·75	61·53	56·43	49·13	50·94	—	—	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	50·96	51·12	46·58	51·78	52·78	64·17	45·95	39·53	38·92	44·28
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	—	—	70·55	57·73	51·73	44·80	41·61	41·87	34·28	43·53
South Indian	50·50	57·01	50·93	54·20	53·34	54·74	50·69	51·08	60·35	58·49
Turkessur-Magra	74·81	67·26	68·70	73·04	69·46	65·36	66·05	62·00	66·10	65·15
Tezpur-Balipara	73·80	69·51	74·05	76·43	72·52	72·40	72·23	71·23	85·26	69·93
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	50·19	45·33	45·43	50·50	48·62	47·05	46·07	48·50	40·48	48·18
	47·85	49·89	51·42	60·24	56·06	53·10	52·17	48·92	52·28	51·70

N.B.—See notes on page 130.

RAILWAYS.

145

Railways.	1904.		1905.		1906.		1907.		1908.		1909.		1910.		1911.		1912.		1913-14.	
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam-Bengal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barsi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Central	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Doours	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal-Nagpur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Jungad-Porbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cawnpore-Burlival	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cooch Behar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Darjeeling-Himalayan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dehri Rohtas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deogarh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dibrui-Sadiya	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Indian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eastern Bengal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gadkwar's Dabhol	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Great Indian Peninsula	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Howrah-Amra	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Howrah-Sheakhali	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indian Midland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jodhpore-Bikanir	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jorhat Provincial State	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jungad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalka-Simla	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras and Southern Mahratta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morri	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nizam's	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-Western	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oudh and Rohilkhand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Powayan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rajpipla	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rajputana-Malwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Indian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tapti Valley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tarkessur-Magra	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tezpur-Balipara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	1,156	1,080	1,305	1,203	1,614	1,494	1,834	1,665	2,137	1,852	1,931	1,923	1,857	1,664	2,078	1,860	2,145	2,109	2,338	2,142
Pasengers	116	404	118	406	164	562	195	606	277	725	190	614	167	650	210	609	206	704	268	815
Railway Servants	273	467	323	577	380	500	445	663	454	590	365	662	430	653	423	701	405	866	480	845
Others (Trespassers, Suicides, &c.)	767	218	864	280	1,070	333	1,104	390	1,406	373	1,376	547	1,272	352	1,445	379	1,534	440	1,590	482
Total	1,156	1,080	1,305	1,203	1,614	1,494	1,834	1,665	2,137	1,852	1,931	1,923	1,857	1,664	2,078	1,860	2,145	2,109	2,338	2,142

IRRIGATION WORKS.

No. 135.—IRRIGATION WORKS.—PRINCIPAL RESULTS OF

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect).	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect).	NET REVENUE.		Interest at 3·3870 per cent. on Direct Capital outlay to end of previous year, plus half the outlay for the year.	Percentage of working expenses on receipts.
	Main Canals and Branches.	Distributaries.					Amount.	Per centage on total Capital outlay.		
PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	Miles.	Miles.	Acres.	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.	£	Per Cent.
<i>Irrigation Works.</i>										
Central Provinces - - -	—	58	2,557	322,329	456	370	77	0·02	8,122	83·15
Burma - - - - -	109	509	279,488	1,275,107	98,881	33,000	65,872	5·16	41,043	33·38
Bengal : Midnapur Canal - - -	70	254	—	566,287	13,998	12,427	1,571	0·27	18,767	88·78
Bihar and Orissa : Orissa Project - - -	327	1,279	279,095	1,798,283	34,649	36,104	—1,455	—	50,418	104·20
Sone Project - - -	368	1,234	530,438	1,789,662	130,340	52,267	78,073	4·36	58,513	40·10
TOTAL - - - - -	695	2,513	809,533	3,587,945	164,989	88,371	76,618	2·13	117,931	53·56
United Provinces : Ganges Canal - - -	567	3,247	1,179,407	2,440,484	322,746	85,271	237,475	0·73	76,630	26·42
Lower Ganges Canal - - -	662	3,133	1,199,918	2,778,779	229,303	73,137	156,166	5·62	87,641	31·89
Agra Canal - - - - -	100	899	297,479	806,151	56,448	22,698	33,750	4·19	25,365	40·21
Eastern Jumna Canal - - -	129	799	355,437	343,735	116,048	25,834	90,214	26·25	10,862	22·26
Dun Canal - - - - -	—	87	21,423	91,323	9,488	3,469	6,019	6·59	3,026	36·57
Bijnor Canal - - - - -	—	78	28,604	22,338	3,461	1,848	1,613	7·22	669	58·40
Garai Canal - - - - -	—	—	—	5,959	—	—	—	—	102	—
TOTAL - - - - -	1,458	8,243	3,082,468	6,488,769	737,494	212,257	525,237	8·09	204,295	28·77
Punjab : Western Jumna Canal - - -	294	1,537	779,139	1,173,607	235,275	90,631	144,644	12·32	37,791	38·52
Upper Bari Doab Canal - - -	325	1,609	1,120,137	1,429,498	326,432	102,668	223,764	15·65	46,524	31·45
Sirhind Canal - - - - -	319	1,751	892,869	1,693,235	272,325	80,463	191,862	11·33	54,525	29·55
Lower Chenab Canal - - -	427	2,278	2,245,598	2,079,566	1,031,931	155,301	876,630	42·15	68,459	15·05
Upper Sutlej Inundation Canal - - -	324	391	287,290	119,957	50,261	24,167	26,094	21·75	3,822	48·08
Sidhnai Canal - - - - -	68	252	254,705	88,787	38,982	10,747	28,235	31·80	2,930	27·57
Lower Jhelum Canal - - -	150	1,046	823,532	1,064,406	286,944	65,327	221,617	20·82	35,184	22·76
Indus Inundation Canal - - -	440	292	245,704	187,930	33,720	25,426	8,294	4·41	6,145	75·40
Upper Chenab Canal - - -	140	383	164,110	2,102,100	37,285	26,872	10,413	0·49	67,216	72·07
Upper Jhelum Canal - - -	—	—	—	2,442,024	—	—	—	—	75,408	—
Lower Bari Doab Canal - - -	117	647	64,940	1,246,754	2,813	5,799	—2,986	—	30,178	206·18
TOTAL - - - - -	2,604	10,186	6,878,024	13,627,864	2,315,968	587,401	1,728,567	12·18	437,182	25·36
North West Frontier Province.	123	219	243,016	1,431,847	61,548	21,590	39,958	2·79	43,428	35·08
Madras : Godavari Delta System - - -	502	2,001	839,148	974,365	272,430	70,310	202,120	20·74	28,450	25·81
Kistna Delta System - - -	349	2,182	661,334	1,072,026	251,358	62,123	189,235	17·65	33,934	24·71
Cauvery Delta System - - -	1,507	1,971	212,651	275,490	68,068	13,143	55,525	20·15	8,859	19·14
Penner River Canal System - - - - -	31	477	66,807	445,768	38,047	7,289	30,758	6·90	12,790	19·16
Kurnool-Cuddapah Canal - - -	407	286	77,432	1,510,332	20,067	10,119	10,848	0·72	51,073	48·26
Periyar System - - - - -	103	106	90,891	794,678	40,137	13,192	26,945	3·82	23,000	32·87
Other Systems - - - - -	943	1,224	194,370	633,171	59,285	22,837	36,448	5·76	20,555	58·52
TOTAL - - - - -	3,842	8,247	2,145,633	5,615,830	750,892	199,013	551,879	9·83	178,661	26·50

IRRIGATION WORKS.

147

OPERATIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1914.

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect).	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect).	NET REVENUE.		Interest at 3'3879 per cent. on Direct Capital outlay to end of previous year, plus half the outlay for the year.	Per- centage of working expenses - on receipts.
	Main Canals and Branches.	Dis- tribu- taries.					Amount.	Per- centage on total Capital outlay.		
PRODUCTIVE WORKS— concluded. Irrigation Works—cont.	<i>Miles.</i>	<i>Miles.</i>	<i>Acres.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>Per Cent.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>Per Cent.</i>
Bombay	2,459	881	1,307,882	2,669,091	237,101	100,439	127,662	4·78	86,922	46·16
TOTAL	11,420	31,110	14,748,601	35,585,069	4,381,327	1,263,886	3,117,441	8·76	1,136,351	28·84
Navigation Works.										
Bengal (Tidal Canal) . .	29	—	—	174,288	2,427	8,183	—5,756	—	5,761	337·17
Burma (Twante Canal) . .	22	—	—	335,408	—	—	—	—	9,635	—
TOTAL	51	—	—	509,696	2,427	8,183	—5,756	—	15,396	337·17
TOTAL PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	11,471	31,110	14,748,601	36,094,765	4,383,754	1,272,069	3,111,685	8·62	1,151,747	29·02
PROTECTIVE IRRIGATION WORKS.										
Bihar and Orissa	69	93	44,900	523,962	6,103	4,665	1,438	0·27	10,747	76·45
United Provinces	389	990	236,349	1,386,920	29,577	32,906	—3,410	—	43,676	111·56
Central Provinces	—	564	46,600	791,325	9,150	4,831	4,319	0·54	23,605	52·79
Madras	80	151	49,271	420,412	13,309	5,126	8,273	1·97	12,747	38·26
Bombay	314	257	117,218	1,882,801	57,141	19,074	38,067	2·02	56,323	33·38
TOTAL PROTECTIVE WORKS.	852	2,055	494,338	5,005,420	115,370	66,692	48,678	0·97	153,098	57·80
MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.										
Irrigation Works.										
Baluchistan	17	76	—	233,605	4,438	4,062	376	—	7,412	91·54
Rajputana	—	—	—	230,491	6,304	4,568	1,736	0·75	7,494	72·47
Burma	—	—	480,570	265,379	95,495	16,003	79,492	29·95	—	16·75
Central Provinces	—	49	2,051	26,110	89	—	89	—	—	—
Bihar and Orissa	11	12	—	47,654	34	198	—164	—	—	579·88
United Provinces	—	529	131,096	254,138	12,476	8,681	3,795	1·40	7,787	69·58
Punjab	110	106	58,519	39,468	8,945	5,953	2,992	7·58	1,290	66·55
Madras	735	489	124,011	674,965	48,136	17,145	30,991	4·59	20,877	35·62
Bombay	2,161	219	911,269	917,174	131,480	44,668	86,812	9·46	29,183	33·97
TOTAL	3,034	1,480	1,716,506	2,688,979	307,397	101,278	206,119	7·66	74,043	32·95
Navigation Works.										
Bengal	—	—	—	786,630	31,023	34,010	—3,587	—	—	111·48
Bihar and Orissa	130	—	—	298,490	1,219	4,802	—3,583	—	—	393·71
Madras	304	—	—	622,323	5,037	11,084	—6,047	—	19,941	220·05
TOTAL	434	—	—	1,707,443	37,279	50,496	—13,217	—	19,941	136·46
TOTAL MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.	3,468	1,480	1,716,506	4,396,422	344,676	151,774	192,902	4·39	93,984	44·03

	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
SEA-BORNE TRADE.					
	£	£	£	£	£
Imports :					
Private Merchandise - - -	64,452,192	68,722,713	72,205,055	86,669,735	80,849,618
Government Stores - - -	5,156,305	6,019,781	5,956,410	4,428,635	5,008,302
Total Merchandise - - -	69,608,497	74,742,494	78,161,465	91,098,370	85,857,920
Treasure :					
Private - - - - -	22,018,353	13,947,526	18,133,990	21,880,286	15,087,902
Government - - - - -	4,320,430	7,153,150	11,585,884	6,309,379	74,876
Total Treasure - - - - -	26,338,783	21,100,676	29,719,874	28,189,665	15,162,778
Total Imports - - - - -	95,947,280	95,843,170	107,881,339	119,288,035	101,020,698
Exports :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian Produce and Manufactures.	102,760,848	105,459,482	115,625,135	115,727,126	99,904,842
Foreign Produce and Manufactures.	2,248,715	2,352,540	2,322,693	2,511,557	2,113,820
Total Private Merchandise	105,009,563	107,812,022	117,947,828	118,238,683	102,018,662
Government Stores - - -	138,472	78,392	71,940	84,922	76,801
Total Merchandise - - -	105,148,035	107,890,414	118,019,768	118,323,605	102,095,463
Treasure :					
Private - - - - -	5,392,377	4,299,838	3,808,672	3,630,819	3,971,116
Government - - - - -	5,631,834	6,013,499	3,497	1,515	242,382
Total Treasure - - - - -	11,027,211	10,313,337	3,812,169	3,632,334	4,213,498
Total Exports - - - - -	116,175,246	118,203,751	121,831,937	121,955,939	106,308,961
Total Sea-borne Trade - - -	212,122,526	214,046,921	229,713,276	241,243,974	207,329,659
Net Exports of Merchandise - - -	35,539,538	33,147,920	39,858,303	27,225,235	16,237,543
Net Imports of Treasure - - -	15,311,572	10,787,339	25,907,705	24,557,331	10,949,280
Excess of Exports - - - - -	20,227,966	22,360,581	13,950,598	2,667,904	5,288,263
LAND TRADE.					
Imports :					
Merchandise - - - - -	3,886,566	4,454,267	4,524,201	4,930,458	4,829,268
Treasure - - - - -	520,770	700,367	626,510	739,890	696,577
Total Imports - - - - -	4,407,336	5,154,634	5,150,711	5,670,348	5,525,845
Exports :					
Merchandise - - - - -	3,281,859	3,498,105	3,547,369	4,076,454	4,144,137
Treasure - - - - -	418,486	494,261	727,965	566,376	496,157
Total Exports - - - - -	3,700,345	3,992,366	4,275,334	4,642,830	4,640,294
Total Land Trade - - - - -	8,107,681	9,147,000	9,426,045	10,313,178	10,166,139

Note.—For years up to and including 1906-7 imports were classified as received from the countries whence they were shipped direct to India; in and from 1907-8 they are classified as received from the countries whence they were consigned to India. The recorded imports from such countries as Belgium, Holland, Germany, and Austria-Hungary are largely affected by the change. Similarly exports, which up

TOTAL TRADE.

1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	
£	£	£	£	£	
78,040,286	86,236,011	92,383,255	107,332,470	122,165,288	SEA-BORNE TRADE.
3,727,226	2,901,152	3,653,703	3,753,985	5,373,350	
81,767,512	89,137,163	96,036,958	111,086,455	127,538,638	Imports : Private Merchandise. Government Stores.
					Total Merchandise.
24,950,716	26,444,723	35,614,729	34,132,002	24,413,630	Treasure : Private. Government.
64,933	45,853	32,503	7,089,166	4,546,136	
25,015,649	26,490,576	35,647,232	41,221,168	28,959,766	Total Treasure.
106,783,161	115,627,739	131,684,190	152,307,623	156,498,404	Total Imports.
					Exports : Private Merchandise : Indian Produce and Manufactures. Foreign Produce and Manufactures.
122,997,605	137,080,646	147,879,063	160,899,289	162,800,999	
2,259,090	2,840,700	4,018,100	3,160,044	3,118,219	Total Private Merchandise.
125,256,695	139,921,346	151,897,163	164,059,333	165,919,218	Government Stores.
55,428	53,056	96,041	86,221	85,775	Total Merchandise.
125,312,123	139,974,402	151,993,204	164,145,554	166,004,993	Treasure : Private. Government.
4,262,221	4,745,327	6,907,746	4,697,193	4,701,390	
3,807	5,956	8,191	2,390,651	20,533	Total Treasure.
4,266,028	4,751,283	6,915,937	7,087,844	4,721,923	Total Exports.
129,578,151	144,725,685	158,909,141	171,233,398	170,726,916	Total Sea-borne Trade.
236,361,312	250,353,424	290,593,331	323,541,021	327,225,320	
43,544,611	50,837,239	55,956,246	53,059,099	38,466,355	Net Exports of Merchandise.
20,749,621	21,739,293	28,731,295	34,133,324	24,237,843	Net Imports of Treasure.
22,794,990	29,097,946	27,224,951	18,925,775	14,228,512	Excess of Exports.
					LAND TRADE.
4,835,736	5,329,807	6,233,274	6,919,558	7,241,040	
802,176	797,397	686,722	743,902	773,220	Imports : Merchandise. Treasure.
5,637,912	6,127,204	6,919,996	7,663,460	8,014,260	Total Imports.
4,012,703	4,325,790	5,273,518	6,330,716	5,592,428	Exports : Merchandise. Treasure.
531,914	624,276	611,644	650,498	689,292	
4,544,617	4,950,066	5,885,162	6,981,214	6,281,720	Total Exports.
10,182,529	11,077,270	12,805,158	14,644,674	14,295,980	Total Land Trade.

to 1906-7 were credited to the country containing the port of discharge, are from 1907-8 credited to the country of final destination, whether that country possesses a sea-board or not. Figures for countries which possess no sea-board, such as Switzerland, thus appear for the first time in the following tables in the year 1907-8.

No. 137.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into

Countries.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
EUROPE :	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	42,021,951	45,825,871	48,198,645	57,772,091	50,731,542
Austria-Hungary	2,672,187	2,738,356	2,015,655	1,680,936	2,437,514
Belgium	2,346,768	2,084,002	2,903,595	1,388,023	1,548,061
Denmark	115	934	234	10,337	12,645
France	1,203,467	1,152,525	975,156	1,315,719	1,171,845
Germany	2,488,208	2,915,040	3,800,580	5,130,205	4,875,525
Greece	552	2,620	1,088	8,700	4,708
Holland	309,113	400,851	418,551	569,037	644,717
Italy	844,275	802,295	720,728	677,280	609,488
Malta	604	847	1,775	3,022	1,953
Norway	48,886	64,225	76,128	109,734	107,070
Portugal	2,348	3,176	12,268	25,992	38,796
Roumania	0	0	76,362	291,286	359,945
Russia	1,115,144	188,664	71,767	270,188	230,115
Spain	39,235	71,825	63,464	147,915	146,782
„ Gibraltar	2,578	3,465	4,437	3,919	5,109
Sweden	67,848	115,291	148,592	290,941	345,633
Switzerland	—	—	—	342,218	349,794
Turkey in Europe	2,608	3,695	4,495	5,044	3,678
Other Countries	26	2	549	920	21
Total	53,256,001	57,273,693	59,584,069	70,052,527	63,715,061
AFRICA :					
Cape Colony	11,568	1,150	1,420	475	27,740
East Africa Protectorate† .	163,348	179,507	141,040	23,390	25,873
Egypt	405,445	228,966	104,777	170,114	160,833
German East Africa . . .	214	1,211	1,186	1,227	6,893
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).	8,652	10,390	1,260	0	775
Madagascar	681	1,543	813	397	316
Mauritius and Dependencies†	1,325,376	1,385,803	1,445,055	1,629,023	1,705,903
Natal	16,344	5,027	3,653	40,737	82,883
Portuguese East Africa . .	6,012	5,771	5,606	6,310	18,351
Réunion	15,406	22,509	57,778	13,991	11,726
Seychelles	†	†	†	13,799	10,976
Somaliland (British and French)	1,236	514	6,980	4,734	371
Transvaal	—	—	—	0	0
Zanzibar and Pemba . . .	†	†	†	190,947	191,340
Other Countries	8,240	6,953	1,149	2,875	353
Total	1,902,531	1,849,650	1,770,723	2,098,019	2,243,523
AMERICA :					
Canada	425	11	1,656	105	242
United States	990,494	1,495,043	1,608,037	2,384,144	2,193,698
Other Countries	20,772	12,385	621	1,948	534
• Total	1,011,691	1,507,439	1,700,314	2,386,197	2,194,474
ASIA :					
Aden	182,578	214,626	166,318	188,800	222,178
Arabia	471,508	565,106	349,328	313,535	250,915
Bahrein Islands	0	0	344,042	298,806	182,207
Borneo	199,517	98,091	26,055	257,118	270,802
Ceylon	415,201	447,301	566,312	607,527	451,121
China, Hong Kong . . .	820,993	679,440	561,890	642,347	651,732
„ Treaty Ports	461,083	508,651	433,923	790,936	889,921
French Indo-China . . .	24	26	4,530	152	119
Japan	782,269	856,244	1,073,401	1,500,156	1,431,365
„ Formosa	1,345,018	1,207,536	1,036,271	3,870,749	4,134,720
Maldives	4,655	6,301	7,407	7,907	7,489
Mekran and Sonmiani . .	35,580	42,849	41,756	37,507	62,565
Persia	294,048	288,316	317,774	302,742	294,447
Philippines	8,545	22,777	13,031	60,646	36,990
Siam	264,786	363,200	376,527	383,399	298,661
Straits Settlements . . .	2,019,029	1,701,164	1,845,726	1,928,458	2,107,514
Sumatra	126,265	110,194	252,261	76,425	200,612
Turkey in Asia	245,240	360,922	370,345	377,632	443,470
Other Countries	0	0	0	550	12
Total	7,676,339	7,470,744	8,670,816	11,645,392	11,908,840
AUSTRALASIA :					
Australia	541,601	606,873	467,626	481,600	682,097
New Zealand	3,998	7,863	5,507	5,935	14,479
Islands in the Pacific . .	31	451	0	65	1,144
Total	545,630	615,187	473,133	487,600	697,720
Grand Total	64,452,192	68,722,713	72,205,855	86,609,735	80,849,618

* Not separately shown.

† For the years previous to 1907-8 Zanzibar and Pemba were included with East African Protectorate and Seychelles with Mauritius and Dependencies.

TRADE—IMPORTS.

151

BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED.

1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	Countries.
£	£	£	£	£	EUROPE :
48,890,570	52,721,918	57,635,248	67,628,061	78,388,119	United Kingdom.
1,713,758	1,928,363	1,770,750	2,351,688	2,860,279	Austria-Hungary.
1,313,072	1,477,198	1,542,367	2,028,945	2,538,542	Belgium.
12,286	9,556	13,292	19,682	24,509	Denmark.
1,171,172	1,504,590	1,427,218	1,452,674	1,794,406	France.
4,307,357	5,596,424	5,068,841	6,868,933	8,413,862	Germany.
5,638	3,094	6,483	8,408	7,068	Greece.
699,007	711,433	803,948	971,574	1,035,425	Holland.
621,332	856,509	838,517	1,047,062	1,463,610	Italy.
1,873	3,849	2,086	2,132	1,162	Malta.
120,574	121,210	137,071	161,552	154,730	Norway.
32,090	29,756	28,057	39,619	76,036	Portugal.
25,612	31	11	87,550	1,504	Roumania.
107,498	175,323	76,507	344,551	38,605	Russia.
138,075	94,344	112,372	111,423	125,356	Spain.
6,423	6,338	8,045	28,282	4,483	" Gibraltar.
208,734	300,600	381,365	416,505	343,731	Sweden.
300,610	350,285	369,098	410,395	457,837	Switzerland.
3,695	3,295	3,974	5,191	5,782	Turkey in Europe.
16	90	12	188	127	Other Countries.
50,739,310	65,896,555	71,125,274	83,985,414	98,065,913	Total.
18,767	4,084	2,020	5,203	222	AFRICA :
48,442	47,855	32,436	51,056	23,404	Cape Colony.
131,862	165,850	162,200	209,010	200,463	East African Protectorate.
2,819	4,195	2,083	3,565	919	Egypt.
34,111	65,162	30,731	46,648	53,413	German East Africa.
889	1,130	1,110	2,048	1,545	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).*
1,670,094	2,046,015	1,276,832	2,159,142	1,684,076	Madagascar.
83,824	18,448	27,006	129,768	148,410	Mauritius and Dependencies.
15,147	5,593	13,510	64,310	109,485	Natal.
228	78	0	0	1,521	Portuguese East Africa.
7,141	420	556	283	441	Réunion.
1,743	165	40	40	119	Seychelles.
0	0	29	72,042	7,875	Somaliland (British and French).*
181,036	170,201	237,552	171,670	235,440	Transvaal.
460	377	550	1,383	347	Zanzibar and Pemba.
2,200,103	2,409,612	1,787,255	2,916,182	2,459,180	Other Countries.
26,668	398	1,636	1,814	5,932	AMERICA :
2,452,772	2,325,297	3,527,290	3,468,730	3,193,579	Canada.
262	692	756	387	1,040	United States.
2,479,702	2,326,387	3,529,082	3,470,931	3,200,521	Other Countries.
211,730	230,634	294,729	352,869	291,777	ASIA :
340,726	282,002	315,973	352,721	383,176	Aden.
279,143	274,096	324,116	400,007	485,972	Arabia.
227,437	186,279	408,463	372,739	597,740	Bahrain Islands.
442,551	471,863	440,076	503,564	539,000	Bombay.
509,426	778,388	608,910	635,280	654,845	Ceylon.
883,175	835,928	1,034,024	1,375,825	1,130,894	China, Hong Kong.
32,601	347	350	252	209	" Treaty Ports.
1,680,807	2,247,935	2,318,307	2,711,132	3,186,782	French Indo-China.
5,296,803	6,033,973	6,314,048	6,359,405	7,163,586	Japan.
8,602	8,645	8,804	10,561	10,892	Java.
349,560	413,589	405,283	473,336	474,726	Maldives.
39,258	39,848	34,229	44,694	42,594	Mekran and Sonmiani. †
225,530	202,402	249,850	206,793	185,350	Persia.
1,889,726	2,069,061	1,985,243	2,057,024	2,281,752	Philippines.
103,596	163,088	32,595	81,360	12,734	Siam.
374,740	420,334	413,070	374,756	379,100	Straits Settlements.
2,482	1,843	721	1,903	1,248	Sumatra.
12,979,811	14,752,995	15,209,391	16,323,221	17,828,437	Turkey in Asia.
637,519	756,003	730,713	636,202	611,023	Other Countries.
3,745	3,736	560	264	198	AUSTRALASIA :
36	123	380	250	16	Australia.
641,300	700,462	731,653	636,722	611,237	New Zealand.
78,040,286	86,236,011	92,383,255	107,332,470	122,165,283	Islands in the Pacific.
					Total.
					Grand Total.

* For the years previous to 1908-9 figures against Somaliland (British and French) relate to British, French, and Italian Somaliland.
† From 1st April 1909, trade with Mekran and Sonmiani is omitted except as regards Persian Mekran, which is included with Persia.

N.B.—See Note on pages 148-9.

No. 138.—VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF PRIVATE

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	1,302,864	704,273	619,425	749,248	688,317
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	187,814	146,807	192,042	324,865	216,502
Belting for Machinery					
Books	213,050	216,577	202,680	220,905	269,193
Boots and Shoes	230,576	229,694	193,873	253,654	259,710
Building and Engineering Ma- terials.	235,382	306,600	332,219	350,542	410,538
Cabinet-ware and Furniture	92,169	105,144	102,964	129,373	122,269
Carriages, Carts, &c.	366,807§	169,776	184,593	216,071	172,631
Chemicals	408,823	459,103	458,258	526,522	494,414
Clocks and Watches	128,258	124,711	122,880	133,436	123,006
Coal, Coke, &c.	296,430	214,119	323,907	395,656	548,318
Cotton : Raw	425,093	360,219	305,931	473,035	353,534
Twist and Yarn	1,658,432	2,283,599	2,148,773	2,462,103	2,432,554
Manufactures	23,706,109	26,011,709	25,129,553	29,566,201	22,910,503
Cutlery	90,696	93,675	93,869	121,975	116,781
Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts.		107,469	133,900	147,020	158,264
Drugs and Medicines	471,595	449,959	517,057	602,481	482,328
Dyeing and Tanning Substances	617,867	631,521	631,107	694,890	667,968
Fish	210,895	254,123	201,921	228,751	233,227
Flax Manufactures	142,670	137,599	135,156	177,895	165,599
Fruits and Vegetables	479,819	535,162	531,892	651,044	618,501
Glass and Glassware	750,473	749,807	807,607	963,452	779,556
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	28,814	205,093	188,303	244,792	822,423
Gums and Resins	109,314	130,285	139,472	129,858	111,654
Haberdashery and Millinery		572,013	623,624	754,903	711,009
Hardware	1,419,361	1,344,411	1,596,487	1,912,595	1,752,519
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.	142,584	157,223	170,283	140,925	135,976
Horses	369,863	311,734	299,262	255,530	189,520
Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.	404,351	571,882	751,820	865,358	708,250
Ivory, and Manufactures of	124,028	112,938	99,783	124,489	113,487
Jewellery and Precious Stones	701,615	1,033,112	745,688	574,586	465,792
Jute Manufactures	77,540	89,822	88,004	103,519	96,840
Leather, and Manufactures of	168,127	204,055	217,245	255,561	242,175
Liquors : Malt, &c.	404,097	421,619	403,880	490,265	390,061
Spirits	670,619	725,233	657,967	736,268	751,215
Wines	174,599	198,356	175,988	191,075	182,047
Machinery and Millwork	2,783,563	3,392,888	3,985,982	4,573,542	4,554,179
Matches	326,352	302,217	420,849	491,789	496,671
Metals : Iron and Steel	4,083,633	4,429,273	5,045,468	6,507,914	6,029,616
Brass	38,412	46,285	50,433	86,436	89,171
Copper	1,365,837	929,407	899,775	1,339,929	1,766,120
Zinc or Spelter	97,497	99,328	138,013	100,180	101,819
Tin	262,402	161,153	196,271	289,949	283,090
Lead	122,705	126,518	105,504	136,689	129,103
German Silver	127,842	107,838	120,022	181,888	114,134
Unenumerated	74,100	101,582	108,819	122,532	107,766
Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts		234,830	297,839	422,956	287,615
Oils : Mineral	2,210,307	1,489,525	1,615,397	2,126,546	2,602,765
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable.	112,059	139,044	227,193	334,404	166,277
Paints and Painters' Materials	312,790	328,357	378,310	415,525	397,093
Paper and Pasteboard	429,153	469,932	534,074	661,617	617,560
Pitch, Tar and Dammer	61,628	65,584	75,983	77,400	75,219
Porcelain and Earthenware	195,454	224,052	259,988	281,659	282,523
Provisions	809,041	870,431	938,011	1,031,721	1,086,086
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock†	939,772	1,081,745	2,772,260	4,890,550	4,946,600
Rubber Manufactures	50,456	51,927	66,985	75,545	97,055
Salt	474,199	438,125	445,159	534,746	560,507
Ships, parts of	166,533	70,754	29,283	199,137	251,200
Silk	489,408	474,603	378,085	654,342	679,266
Manufactures	1,412,100	1,267,673	1,216,697	1,423,244	1,520,915
Soap	181,580	212,726	215,210	278,143	271,731
Spices	688,237	733,726	959,527	1,041,130	915,939
Stationery	245,191	251,362	269,356	295,876	291,936
Sugar	4,601,821	5,183,013	5,828,791	6,155,092	7,274,225
Tallow	45,337	54,447	60,989	79,654	84,789
Tea	126,401	122,329	107,659	151,564	143,754
Tea-Chests	139,102	127,868	157,141	179,025	219,589
Tobacco	370,857	440,587	462,225	562,390	529,458
Toys and Requisites for Games	184,914	194,104	190,780	233,634	208,807
Umbrellas and Fittings	126,338†	227,401	283,308	305,843	247,694
Wood, and Manufactures of	437,197	606,262	574,156	594,376	534,664
Wool : Raw	45,376	61,226	57,033	76,348	52,682
Manufactures	2,050,952	1,616,792	1,368,111	1,845,401	1,940,621
All other Articles	1,377,305	1,528,038	1,835,252	1,912,588	1,923,193
Total	64,452,192	68,722,713	72,295,055	86,669,735	80,849,618

* Not separately enumerated.

† Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 163.

‡ Excluding Umbrella fittings.

§ Including Cycles, and Motor Cars and Cycles.

|| Including Haberdashery and Millinery.

MERCHANDISE INTO BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	Articles.
£	£	£	£	£	
717,035	929,981	1,027,032	1,073,962	1,140,892	Apparel.
104,887	216,348	234,605	243,389	236,713	Arms, Ammunition, &c.
			245,246	281,037	Belting for Machinery.
252,268	267,726	303,958	282,425	329,041	Books.
248,707	304,715	306,606	442,548	528,397	Boots and Shoes
381,535	467,377	490,748	613,917	707,139	Building and Engineering Materials.
116,902	135,909	155,578	149,000	160,041	Cabinet-ware and Furniture.
119,426	183,021	166,334	171,617	169,169	Carriages, Carts, &c.
530,745	572,063	615,284	621,728	676,506	Chemicals.
125,652	134,334	155,798	166,298	177,501	Clocks and Watches.
484,064	381,415	341,961	778,045	710,920	Coal, Coke, &c.
223,880	128,509	1,390,963	1,482,572	181,819	Cotton: Raw.
2,213,045	2,091,504	2,527,137	2,964,977	2,776,163	Twist and Yarn.
24,033,944	27,801,866	30,519,731	37,582,741	41,423,347	Manufactures.
98,493	141,545	145,061	149,059	188,882	Cutlery.
173,005	182,955	220,654	236,399	231,456	Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts.
597,181	650,345	689,186	703,889	780,490	Drugs and Medicines.
739,441	896,154	841,172	1,014,188	942,633	Dyeing and Tanning Substances.
243,675	179,190	198,282	201,390	208,377	Fish.
140,757	174,993	193,538	227,560	283,597	Flax Manufactures.
651,149	727,076	729,706	729,137	753,583	Fruits and Vegetables.
856,860	1,045,489	1,029,134	1,168,931	1,296,853	Glass and Glassware.
199,753	97,449	84,976	87,195	186,560	Grain, Pulse, and Flour.
133,392	137,368	170,700	193,499	149,306	Gums and Resins.
662,815	883,468	1,022,028	914,410	1,066,551	Haberdashery and Millinery.
1,645,030	1,930,337	2,083,778	2,278,817	2,632,080	Hardware.
155,399	166,869	178,517	185,307	203,556	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
220,170	363,434	308,434	199,451	237,934	Horses.
679,639	778,431	866,794	988,581	1,214,014	Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.
206,558	197,743	148,146	148,073	153,037	Ivory, and Manufactures of.
681,282	667,925	844,408	848,357	845,475	Jewellery and Precious Stones.
81,957	105,183	135,819	132,096	170,737	Jute Manufactures.
221,435	249,422	258,013	192,606	164,193	Leather, and Manufactures of.
364,898	369,798	303,716	454,165	444,667	Liquors: Malt, &c.
735,313	715,419	737,603	778,889	852,670	Spirits.
176,321	180,282	191,727	189,152	194,096	Wines.
3,521,642	3,359,769	3,040,585	3,611,203	5,172,206	Machinery and Millwork.
543,684	559,411	583,884	655,714	597,651	Matches.
5,893,033	6,294,890	6,716,763	7,671,152	10,671,928	Metals: Iron and Steel.
62,224	70,069	65,417	76,239	114,199	Brass.
1,721,862	2,418,030	1,792,881	1,580,587	2,745,411	Copper.
*116,134	127,837	136,808	145,295	190,779	Zinc or Spelter.
294,465	300,362	354,057	344,811	435,376	Tin.
122,930	119,936	112,722	120,909	152,630	Lead.
120,519	123,958	110,168	86,628	147,715	German Silver.
138,461	148,278	188,439	280,997	257,989	Unenumerated.
317,139	488,293	609,020	858,179	1,022,042	Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts.
2,088,210	2,248,707	2,818,127	2,502,007	2,743,761	Oils: Mineral.
135,283	145,332	132,140	158,070	190,847	Animal, Essential and Vegetable.
381,986	443,880	482,350	509,507	548,869	Paints and Painters' Materials.
675,350	752,909	785,043	963,967	1,058,154	Paper and Pasteboard.
70,722	77,882	75,633	88,344	83,399	Pitch, Tar and Dammer.
290,492	309,448	354,260	362,073	423,279	Porcelain and Earthenware.
1,119,204	1,210,516	1,291,628	1,566,146	1,649,087	Provisions.
3627,064	2,830,221	2,957,970	4,268,598	6,689,794	Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.†
76,552	93,907	117,086	131,244	352,661	Rubber Manufactures.
459,198	467,371	560,967	566,549	584,432	Salt.
262,765	66,357	44,372	97,314	150,585	Ships, parts of.
651,312	568,187	706,494	1,142,974	839,309	Silk: Raw.
1,511,285	1,843,082	1,769,062	2,035,401	2,067,553	Manufactures.
309,155	358,231	418,413	476,138	500,400	Soap.
858,378	1,027,768	1,028,846	1,087,409	1,134,875	Spices.
321,806	350,901	367,615	420,214	466,528	Stationery.
7,685,437	8,785,922	7,959,568	9,519,172	9,971,251	Sugar.
71,520	79,963	117,394	126,887	139,436	Tallow.
117,199	139,438	195,391	139,690	152,409	Tea.
252,371	252,178	308,932	290,618	349,435	Tea-Chests.
632,152	327,612	444,805	462,596	501,923	Tobacco.
231,042	255,085	271,863	279,417	294,451	Toys and Requisites for Games.
210,509	267,587	273,046	293,149	333,986	Umbrellas and Fittings.
505,390	589,403	524,828	447,002	579,872	Wood, and Manufactures of.
72,208	107,398	92,606	134,990	132,801	Wool: Raw.
1,387,407	2,013,125	2,271,560	2,639,022	2,568,168	Manufactures.
1,890,488	2,157,090	2,559,951	2,900,380	3,409,263	All other Articles.
78,040,286	86,236,011	92,383,255	107,332,170	122,165,588	Total.

* Not separately enumerated.

† Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 163.

No. 139.—QUANTITY of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PRIVATE

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
Boots and Shoes - Pairs	1,613,215	1,603,437	1,277,919	1,873,992	1,671,220
Clocks and Watches No.	551,879	557,726	464,605	508,137	489,321
Coal, Coke, &c. - Tons	252,393	179,935	257,203	308,348	455,806
Cotton, Raw - Cwt.	192,554	161,476	116,198	157,529	125,487
Twist and Yarn - Lb.	30,575,855	45,776,742	37,673,288	37,315,737	41,524,055
Piece Goods, &c. - Yards	2,290,111,360	2,465,582,564	2,319,630,659	2,534,055,795	1,994,211,223
Rope, Thread, &c. Lb.	13,733,201	15,039,801	15,874,405	16,062,464	12,954,848
Handkerchiefs and No. Shawls.	14,366,998	18,390,590	25,908,216	14,318,410	19,733,785
Blankets - Lb.	*	*	*	*	*
Cycles, excluding No. Motor Cycles.	*	*	*	*	*
Flax, Canvas and Yards	3,929,097	3,946,817	3,314,315	4,588,517	4,604,470
Piece Goods.					
Thread, &c. - Lb.	283,606	318,761	342,397	500,261	473,463
Glass, Sheet and Sup. ft. Plate.	9,540,105	17,301,555	13,769,052	13,326,728	13,408,050
Grain and Pulse - Cwt.	85,526	622,234	524,691	584,500	1,908,008
Gums and Resins - "	132,766	153,772	168,432	148,875	132,365
Hides and Skins, " Raw and Dressed.	32,130	36,795	33,930	33,000	28,556
Horses - - - No.	14,389	11,457	9,904	8,327	6,400
Ivory, Unmanufactured.	278,702	242,309	208,751	242,941	236,213
Jute, Gunny Bags - No.	4,284,370	4,521,649	4,425,893	4,357,994	3,590,127
Canvas - - - Yards	1,349,353	1,377,102	1,243,842	1,671,820	1,626,673
Liquors:					
Malt, &c. - - - Galls.	4,613,549	5,011,357	4,926,513	4,889,171	4,307,153
Spirits - - - "	1,444,207	1,620,492	1,489,361	1,660,290	1,681,883
Wines - - - "	319,209	341,669	329,342	347,051	337,724
Motor Cars, Cycles, No. and Wagons.	*	*	*	*	*
Metals:					
Iron and Steel - Tons	467,453	520,531	523,726	617,088	610,986
Brass - - - Cwt.	9,810	10,783	11,138	21,736	24,579
Copper - - - "	423,438	269,043	209,437	312,475	492,350
Zinc or Spelter - "	82,903	74,672	91,398	70,327	80,028
Tin - - - "	39,323	21,152	20,336	32,171	37,142
Lead - - - "	134,057	143,844	102,455	123,077	138,277
German Silver - "	22,735	21,527	19,753	27,885	20,383
Oils:					
Mineral - - - Galls.	83,631,167	61,206,544	63,186,902	79,581,615	96,846,544
Animal, Essential and Vegetable.	1,064,035	1,446,568	2,063,631	2,746,699	1,541,413
Pitch, Tar and Cwt. Dammer.	230,932	246,630	277,501	285,563	291,444
Salt - - - - Tons	486,980	464,531	467,949	558,684	588,887
Silk, Raw - - - Lb.	1,858,709	1,645,696	1,422,467	2,050,839	2,168,458
Piece Goods and Yards Mixed.	24,857,200	20,242,912	20,513,983	24,543,765	24,820,789
Yarns, Noils, and Lb. Warps, &c.	1,032,982	1,051,003	696,197	422,046	857,960
Soap - - - - Cwt.	164,624	188,641	183,998	217,409	222,803
Spices - - - - Lb.	114,847,322	117,034,410	128,156,418	128,868,048	130,353,527
Sugar - - - - Cwt.	6,936,817	8,271,129	11,104,188	11,179,940	12,078,384
Tallow - - - - "	27,467	34,126	36,837	40,298	45,345
Tea - - - - Lb.	3,734,579	3,799,272	2,683,875	3,910,714	4,447,506
Tea-Chests - - - No.	*	*	*	*	*
Timber - - - - Cub. Tons	75,295	109,421	94,721	99,557	92,365
Tobacco - - - - Lb.	5,083,189	5,511,205	5,935,789	6,305,650	5,557,363
Umbrellas - - - No.	2,129,463	2,031,976	1,845,280	2,011,241	1,735,678
Wool, Raw - - - Lb.	2,117,734	2,908,039	2,451,237	2,968,447	2,557,913
Piece Goods - Yards	23,742,250	19,980,990	15,322,617	19,680,790	19,788,721
Shawls - - - - No.	2,481,049	1,112,858	790,118	1,203,372	2,030,081
Braids, Carpets, Lb. &c.	4,196,261	3,716,067	3,421,904	3,250,191	3,524,355

* Not separately enumerated.

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1909-10..	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	Articles.
1,527,680	1,790,858	2,316,147	2,683,091	3,295,038	<i>Pairs</i> Boots and Shoes.
547,704	647,160	799,389	786,114	846,273	<i>No.</i> Clocks and Watches.
428,535	334,181	297,912	653,694	559,190	<i>Tons</i> Coal, Coke, &c.
93,994	45,291	482,795	548,071	56,077	<i>Cwt.</i> Cotton, Raw.
40,300,460	32,503,657	41,958,910	50,035,210	44,171,167	<i>Lb.</i> Twist and Yarn.
2,194,734,136	2,310,565,751	2,440,064,745	3,025,140,145	3,199,410,219	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods, &c.
14,605,162	17,196,799	18,738,742	4,789,074	5,056,932	<i>Lb.</i> Rope, Thread, &c.
16,452,562	18,450,704	19,940,312	27,136,385	38,088,145	<i>No.</i> Handkerchiefs and Shawls.
*	*	*	15,371,084	20,783,876	<i>Lb.</i> Blankets.
*	*	*	29,150	34,577	<i>No.</i> Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles.
3,722,011	5,042,223	5,013,652	5,509,328	6,644,152	<i>Yards</i> Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods.
456,949	395,988	476,693	439,456	587,487	<i>Lb.</i> Thread, &c.
13,133,354	15,908,803	15,226,979	18,705,688	17,958,235	<i>Sup. ft.</i> Glass, Sheet and Plate.
495,485	223,336	190,693	184,652	370,452	<i>Cwt.</i> Grain and Pulse.
155,554	139,153	153,671	164,371	139,538	" Gums and Resins.
31,368	34,520	32,928	35,571	37,682	" Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
7,552	11,444	9,886	6,874	7,867	<i>No.</i> Horses.
366,861	343,861	248,407	212,434	232,861	<i>Lb.</i> Ivory, Unmanufactured.
3,368,599	4,156,265	5,447,151	5,656,730	5,427,493	<i>No.</i> Jute, Gunny Bags.
1,219,190	1,835,408	1,882,065	1,919,058	1,640,216	<i>Yards</i> Canvas.
4,193,714	4,254,339	4,250,868	4,745,769	4,652,279	<i>Liquors:</i>
1,694,125	1,537,142	1,557,833	1,634,900	1,795,501	<i>Galls.</i> Malt, &c.
338,500	331,514	335,716	341,627	338,183	" Spirits.
*	*	*	3,089	4,003	" Wines.
602,283	642,751	684,047	729,468	1,018,248	<i>No.</i> Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons.
16,799	18,594	18,207	19,186	28,519	<i>Metals:</i>
503,120	728,400	549,435	444,992	746,870	<i>Tons</i> Iron and Steel.
89,533	97,082	96,790	111,955	134,792	<i>Cwt.</i> Brass.
38,621	36,936	36,807	35,580	42,695	" Copper.
135,946	136,494	118,010	117,723	127,944	" Zinc or Spelter.
22,310	23,055	22,836	16,403	25,824	" Tin.
77,478,962	79,644,448	107,416,529	95,262,006	95,023,073	" Lead.
1,228,077	1,166,421	848,724	1,201,263	1,538,948	" German Silver.
287,606	293,007	281,863	304,278	285,464	<i>Oils:</i>
498,448	480,777	563,984	574,757	606,940	<i>Galls.</i> Mineral.
2,330,185	2,121,799	2,239,105	3,578,837	2,563,720	" Animal, Essential and Vegetable.
26,231,332	32,371,891	31,336,097	37,086,767	35,502,235	<i>Cwt.</i> Pitch, Tar and Dammer.
950,053	951,612	984,250	1,213,247	1,227,062	<i>Tons</i> Salt.
255,111	275,244	324,651	350,617	362,860	<i>Lb.</i> Silk, Raw.
137,116,069	156,845,355	144,919,670	143,169,687	142,778,101	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods and Mixed.
12,609,683	14,782,376	12,241,837	15,443,063	17,937,390	<i>Lb.</i> Yarn, Noils, and Warps, &c.
41,303	42,569	68,027	64,105	67,476	<i>Cwt.</i> Soap.
3,679,587	4,625,327	6,611,816	4,521,310	4,772,532	<i>Lb.</i> Spices.
89,179	106,825	92,373	2,028,092	2,504,128	<i>Cwt.</i> Sugar.
7,328,656	1,803,070	2,204,863	2,352,118	2,457,690	<i>Lb.</i> Tea.
1,149,249	1,250,462	1,382,459	1,556,490	1,967,560	<i>No.</i> Tea-Chests.
2,587,395	3,140,235	2,799,527	3,735,903	3,749,401	<i>Cub. Tons</i> Timber.
15,849,751	24,319,524	21,046,095	20,558,218	27,328,772	<i>Lb.</i> Tobacco.
849,555	1,190,357	2,033,271	2,163,931	2,100,748	<i>No.</i> Umbrellas.
3,341,582	3,607,638	3,647,034	4,394,785	5,167,751	<i>Lb.</i> Wool, Raw.
					<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods.
					<i>No.</i> Shawls.
					<i>Lb.</i> Braids, Carpets, &c.

* Not separately enumerated.

No. 140.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and COUNTRIES to

Countries.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
EUROPE :	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	28,287,046	26,065,055	31,403,979	29,959,200	24,235,039
Austria-Hungary	3,116,023	3,194,192	4,012,295	4,229,302	3,224,595
Belgium	5,591,172	4,333,644	4,830,822	5,760,769	4,006,997
Bulgaria	1,942	3,611	27,274	26,222	39,594
Denmark	46,943	3,161	0,250	18,464	23,153
France	6,363,188	6,359,873	7,480,189	7,358,468	6,152,654
Germany	9,514,199	9,798,577	13,149,723	13,886,938	10,301,060
Greece	16,804	7,146	17,845	32,819	24,411
Holland	1,612,281	1,186,597	1,201,816	1,688,831	1,194,935
Italy	2,839,111	3,126,447	3,803,607	3,727,782	3,304,480
Norway	140	1,400	2,032	7,287	7,267
Portugal	3,449	10,757	9,463	13,488	27,545
Roumania	44,097	41,778	52,335	131,831	104,465
Russia	373,718	387,541	494,342	613,690	739,190
Spain	779,724	1,023,427	1,055,104	1,065,175	1,050,474
Sweden	140,889	119,638	152,557	120,837	112,888
Turkey in Europe	113,341	116,950	128,372	129,539	66,232
Other Countries	9,006	31,152	9,029	18,940	16,225
Total	58,853,073	56,410,946	67,838,534	68,995,662	54,721,174
AFRICA :					
Cape Colony	214,593	207,187	248,479	215,778	159,218
East African Protectorate†	381,720	327,745	368,927	149,974	137,975
Egypt	808,366	1,061,329	1,316,820	1,133,143	1,357,518
German East Africa . . .	33,170	90,072	120,763	134,480	151,819
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland). . . .	187,424	120,870	51,335	0	36,856
Madagascar	11,005	10,831	9,204	11,140	10,162
Mauritius and Dependencies†	755,309	753,058	832,740	710,354	763,103
Natal	359,668	361,648	358,416	446,648	361,034
Portuguese East Africa . .	131,855	166,205	205,595	209,639	237,412
Réunion	57,863	60,716	21,589	29,449	242
Seychelles	†	†	†	24,813	25,495
Somaliland (British & French)	63,672	88,855	47,187	24,141	38,506
Zanzibar and Pemba . . .	†	†	†	262,522	263,967
Other Countries	56,517	64,248	22,261	67,067	27,814
Total	3,121,162	3,312,764	3,603,316	3,478,748	3,569,211
AMERICA :					
Canada	385,890	506,511	517,942	351,729	351,680
United States	6,473,954	8,672,130	10,495,970	9,125,680	8,863,842
West Indies	253,775	411,538	341,247	369,695	309,935
Argentine Republic . . .	980,584	1,027,816	938,087	1,725,600	1,608,688
Brazil	273,453	118,394	68,714	9,867	15,874
Chile	358,566	497,264	384,325	474,875	349,033
Peru	45,493	47,661	91,026	81,073	52,408
Uruguay	48,250	45,471	36,448	67,623	89,658
Other Countries	115,897	82,286	68,068	102,340	75,001
Total	8,035,862	11,409,071	12,941,827	12,308,482	11,715,136
ASIA :					
Aden	862,086	838,002	746,420	650,677	532,412
Arabia	980,321	731,700	566,322	325,232	356,537
Bahrein Islands	80,506	90,295	94,275	127,891	215,025
Celebes and other Islands .	367	500	1,213	6,220	9,701
Ceylon	3,308,412	3,690,112	4,254,377	4,021,006	3,865,487
China, Hong Kong . . .	7,602,647	8,836,349	7,249,573	5,026,173	5,309,427
Treaty Ports	5,351,696	5,374,068	5,318,539	4,348,512	6,575,374
Federated Malay States . .	0	0	0	31	3,899
French Indo-China . . .	173,128	177,580	214,771	384,099	383,607
Japan	6,478,115	6,617,937	4,729,064	5,914,914	4,798,286
Java	300,027	677,535	350,876	788,126	406,359
Macao	0	0	0	0	0
Persia	345,210	216,388	257,816	367,019	331,529
Philippines	88,441	138,950	123,050	99,889	73,120
Siam	149,434	200,076	170,293	205,456	277,194
Strait Settlements . . .	4,167,077	4,199,791	4,352,661	4,524,357	3,479,329
Sumatra	28,645	58,701	92,605	119,884	117,749
Turkey in Asia	725,720	788,397	800,003	1,196,959	1,120,502
Other Countries	47,375	45,189	44,163	49,923	51,630
Total	30,693,897	32,601,179	29,306,921	28,750,968	27,905,767
AUSTRALASIA :					
Australia	913,360	1,346,385	1,587,620	1,718,207	1,529,288
New Zealand	214,120	248,803	304,297	304,297	303,597
Sandwich Islands	26,283	38,733	78,080	39,516	116,831
Other Islands in the Pacific	3,091	1,601	4,483	125,246	43,838
Total	1,156,854	1,635,522	1,934,537	2,187,266	1,993,554
Grand Total	102,760,848	105,459,482	115,625,135	115,727,126	99,904,942

† For the years previous to 1907-8 Zanzibar and Pemba were included with East African Protectorate, and Seychelles with Mauritius and Dependencies.

MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing which EXPORTED.

1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	Countries.
£	£	£	£	£	EUROPE:
32,283,119	34,118,179	38,427,836	40,433,623	38,236,780	United Kingdom.
4,317,197	4,023,767	5,046,924	4,834,774	6,049,886	Austria-Hungary.
6,760,246	7,361,777	8,883,270	8,738,162	8,043,230	Belgium.
32,322	42,977	67,896	30,951	25,746	Bulgaria.
10,416	28,714	20,721	47,236	98,111	Denmark.
7,085,923	10,102,739	9,162,078	10,592,714	11,788,462	France.
12,002,479	13,138,394	15,058,119	16,575,543	17,570,514	Germany.
33,768	35,280	38,763	44,026	63,176	Greece.
1,585,972	1,905,041	2,212,893	2,488,251	2,941,792	Holland.
4,067,125	5,308,902	4,186,906	4,000,736	5,223,411	Italy.
17,088	15,833	19,333	55,481	33,377	Norway.
26,964	24,423	26,873	27,116	38,773	Portugal.
103,829	142,268	133,311	192,639	258,808	Roumania.
989,225	1,237,060	1,158,206	1,328,586	1,636,149	Russia.
1,188,035	1,564,111	1,191,316	1,217,326	1,485,420	Spain.
139,252	275,044	176,205	212,018	281,644	Sweden.
75,985	120,941	162,526	97,958	70,825	Turkey in Europe.
46,567	18,168	19,315	15,965	14,562	Other Countries.
71,366,112	80,364,518	85,992,491	91,463,105	94,460,606	Total.
176,093	194,249	216,283	266,197	243,929	AFRICA:
148,265	186,345	217,111	266,957	272,231	Cape Colony.
1,117,017	1,223,196	1,137,334	1,252,288	1,160,299	East African Protectorate.
177,165	209,089	322,883	286,719	254,710	Egypt.
52,983	52,750	41,515	95,430	176,214	German East Africa.
16,313	11,414	13,103	22,979	22,352	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).*
692,205	828,217	937,928	896,198	821,696	Madagascar.
382,173	416,187	427,999	548,160	535,103	Mauritius and Dependencies.
271,713	297,540	306,608	391,481	325,089	Natal.
378	1,315	154,001	84,272	32,262	Portuguese East Africa.
26,684	29,134	28,475	27,081	27,082	Réunion.
48,187	28,231	47,354	41,154	53,987	Seychelles.
219,923	264,961	291,130	211,165	235,792	Somaliland (British & French)*
20,573	21,272	37,024	53,045	77,160	Zanzibar and Pemba.
3,340,762	3,763,970	4,178,838	4,443,132	4,535,006	Other Countries.
470,431	584,105	678,305	958,822	952,016	Total.
9,667,038	9,013,438	10,393,786	12,326,696	14,518,894	AMERICA:
335,984	374,707	410,825	514,430	561,575	Canada.
1,222,878	1,070,151	1,025,257	2,162,508	2,090,302	United States.
17,304	47,489	25,988	104,657	102,590	West Indies.
539,965	574,065	482,308	604,237	709,496	Argentine Republic.
44,681	64,332	44,331	81,625	70,034	Brazil.
70,014	53,388	76,218	95,647	115,115	Chile.
49,290	48,957	58,221	68,001	100,317	Peru.
12,428,645	11,831,742	13,195,289	17,114,643	19,220,341	Uruguay.
568,687	579,932	745,961	834,040	815,666	Other Countries.
365,566	557,495	595,615	533,133	795,001	Total.
246,604	247,096	287,401	288,999	337,902	ASIA:
14,159	28,213	44,297	64,460	48,802	Aden.
4,199,183	5,176,179	5,529,826	5,974,001	5,863,696	Arabia.
6,368,549	7,284,482	5,421,761	6,251,910	5,102,066	Bahrain Islands.
5,789,878	5,430,028	6,730,538	7,337,000	3,801,207	Celebes and other Islands.
26,381	41,201	76,164	121,575	131,428	Ceylon.
427,239	506,757	491,694	285,688	509,435	China, Hong Kong.
8,417,180	8,996,568	11,152,767	12,472,839	15,115,684	Treaty Ports.
978,804	2,388,695	2,845,360	2,159,732	1,285,303	Federated Malay States.
0	0	0	236,420	18,295	French Indo-China.
411,494	336,246	312,840	333,292	438,833	Japan.
94,337	99,853	211,942	264,888	54,217	Java.
348,963	348,963	362,201	517,041	621,945	Macao.
3,980,595	5,074,806	5,734,658	6,006,663	4,367,462	Persia.
169,977	161,943	178,670	180,399	125,981	Philippines.
1,290,953	1,290,122	1,431,927	1,455,649	1,784,649	Siam.
12,522	16,334	19,814	37,215	42,905	Straits Settlements.
33,592,110	38,564,913	42,173,436	45,360,134	41,262,617	Sumatra.
1,792,535	2,117,893	1,851,634	1,954,842	2,728,533	Turkey in Asia.
355,061	296,071	294,922	370,220	372,552	Other Countries.
190,283	99,596	119,125	133,739	175,641	Total.
22,087	41,043	73,328	59,474	44,743	AUSTRALASIA:
2,269,976	2,555,503	2,339,009	2,518,275	3,321,469	Australia.
122,997,605	137,080,646	147,879,063	160,899,289	162,800,090	New Zealand.
					Sandwich Islands.
					Other Islands in the Pacific.
					Grand Total.

* For the years previous to 1908-9 figures against Somaliland (British and French) relate to British, French, and Italian Somalilands.

N.B.—See Note on pages 148-9.

No. 141.—VALUE of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIAN FOREIGN

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
Animals, Living	£ 129,342	£ 128,922	£ 150,878	£ 143,909	£ 103,746
Apparel	93,945	96,803	99,269	97,794	81,028
Bran and Pollardst	293,339	360,455	329,037	585,404	420,798
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.	122,657	143,402	117,929	102,969	136,898
Candles	63,210	110,243	94,730	103,199	90,989
Coal, Coke, &c.	310,214	436,568	498,683	393,047	336,743
Coffee	1,107,317	1,171,149	661,319	743,014	926,653
Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).	354,717	368,591	380,460	365,185	425,177
Cotton, Raw	11,623,125	14,227,080	14,652,307	17,135,013	13,178,998
" Twist and Yarn	6,543,788	8,258,458	6,981,021	5,982,025	6,453,687
" Manufactures	1,218,340	1,358,542	1,181,139	1,195,799	1,237,758
Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).	118,953	107,384	77,184	95,116	102,821
Dyeing and Tanning Substances :					
Indigo	556,405	390,918	406,985	424,849	326,986
Myrobalans	283,938	297,378	293,173	393,017	381,353
Other sorts	94,600	99,282	166,158	177,381	138,534
Fish	154,300	144,187	138,540	137,645	187,409
Fruits & Vegetables	128,192	157,766	164,166	193,863	187,029
Grain and Pulse :					
Barley	84,544	20,837	83,450	405,202	54,366
Gram	178,998	97,681	215,450	224,041	58,315
Jawar and Bajra	625,937	450,689	201,236	289,971	139,730
Maize*					
Pulse	711,596	534,592	336,155	403,007	274,647
Rice	13,079,399	12,424,578	12,350,041	13,557,667	10,591,644
Wheat	11,937,380	5,689,600	4,836,810	5,723,357	893,385
Wheat-flour	461,441	425,551	390,474	373,684	347,423
Other sorts	354,927	39,062	23,765	20,022	28,573
Gums and Resins	34,047	43,882	49,656	49,117	37,723
Hemp, Raw	298,754	361,317	458,226	537,570	397,892
Hides and Skins, Raw	4,702,759	6,732,454	7,262,604	4,701,201	5,559,103
" Dressed and Tanned	1,901,145	2,438,954	2,967,593	2,599,821	2,752,967
Horn and Hornmeal	91,491	116,663	112,769	109,985	104,270
Jute, Raw	7,977,097	11,417,109	17,892,454	11,981,868	13,223,037
" Manufactures	6,625,912	8,298,656	10,477,487	12,198,430	10,490,866
Lac (of all sorts)	2,050,941	2,120,077	2,333,182	2,722,039	4,893,131
Manures (chiefly Animal Bones)	291,856	359,857	499,701	426,743	393,745
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)	217,694	351,537	849,539	770,543	567,825
Mica	97,932	159,627	254,999	226,161	126,834
Oil-cake	287,241	459,892	506,608	501,160	597,608
Oils	594,460	467,324	382,891	440,761	482,995
Opium	7,082,295	6,314,512	6,205,281	5,781,652	6,232,829
Paraffin Wax	74,252	77,226	82,840	131,355	146,627
Provisions	239,181	273,335	285,494	262,563	243,502
Rubber, Raw	60,784	85,475	74,566	38,560	21,269
Saltpetre	241,588	256,861	276,168	278,954	302,351
Seeds	9,730,927	7,219,979	8,807,599	11,354,010	8,138,710
Silk, Raw	331,332	375,979	457,688	425,210	360,338
" Manufactures	48,706	47,674	45,738	55,395	48,848
Spices	462,674	605,244	401,358	351,516	390,222
Sugar	97,532	122,734	71,340	83,399	83,681
Tea	5,613,658	5,898,402	6,571,843	6,866,899	6,929,141
Tobacco	138,752	156,029	206,399	195,453	154,778
Wood, and Manufactures of	522,784	597,344	554,499	551,242	384,110
Wool, Raw	1,261,116	1,409,819	1,617,690	1,402,572	1,389,148
" Manufactures	151,165	138,356	162,866	181,287	166,986
All other Articles	892,264	1,002,856	1,063,348	1,195,780	1,211,306
Total	102,760,848	105,439,482	115,625,135	115,727,126	99,904,842

* Separately recorded from April 1912.

† Figures prior to April 1912 represent Rice-bran only.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	Articles.
£	£	£	£	£	
129,911	151,737	182,787	222,200	245,087	Animals, Living.
86,609	101,832	145,028	106,309	100,760	Apparel.
444,385	451,019	629,428	699,015	478,780	Bran and Pollards.†
154,509	160,437	188,057	201,230	182,045	Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
88,024	102,389	105,844	115,964	157,800	Candles.
417,500	513,388	513,956	589,266	461,424	Coal, Coke, &c.
739,936	887,742	897,450	1,013,503	1,024,402	Coffee.
495,194	472,161	516,570	557,018	604,190	Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).
20,054,906	24,037,051	19,683,627	18,890,196	27,381,655	Cotton, Raw.
6,472,726	5,749,360	5,000,097	6,611,230	6,551,873	„ Twist and Yarn.
1,471,002	1,591,974	1,459,144	1,522,367	1,525,099	„ Manufactures.
101,359	156,477	120,343	124,943	138,093	Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).
					Dyeing and Tanning Substances :
					Indigo.
234,544	223,520	250,535	146,755	141,938	Myrobalsans.
400,028	465,007	333,520	414,280	379,626	Other sorts.
115,945	186,998	189,735	175,812	171,962	Fish.
232,628	277,619	264,818	250,685	261,584	Fruits and Vegetables.
227,670	278,234	317,238	318,626	412,762	Grain and Pulse :
					Barley.
122,500	68,984	1,497,885	3,705,451	1,043,799	Gram.
306,639	231,575	1,831,759	794,120	415,104	Jawar and Bajra.
206,081	124,377	127,503	218,514	376,164	Maize.*
					Pulse.
476,129	674,520	1,346,231	1,118,910	711,000	Rice.
12,161,663	15,487,775	19,366,081	21,703,930	17,737,617	Wheat.
8,472,726	8,638,820	8,896,072	11,795,816	8,755,571	Wheat-flour.
305,877	420,078	530,850	717,795	834,063	Other sorts.
242,720	69,815	706,370	9,712	6,978	Gums and Resins.
39,445	50,394	70,824	54,519	66,080	Hemp, Raw.
397,128	409,819	477,216	642,373	682,319	Hides and Skins, Raw.
6,434,147	5,996,131	6,295,718	7,845,484	7,815,276	„ Dressed and Tanned.
2,645,735	2,727,069	2,989,936	3,068,333	2,817,166	Horn and Hornmeal.
129,226	156,336	144,206	161,140	106,013	Jute, Raw.
10,058,873	10,326,049	15,037,734	18,033,782	20,550,920	„ Manufactures.
11,397,653	11,329,648	10,672,401	15,247,404	18,848,750	Lac (of all sorts).
1,847,782	1,428,572	1,342,694	1,408,881	1,310,535	Manures (chiefly Animal Bones).
417,719	441,812	503,402	646,043	629,870	Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore).
708,443	934,015	1,010,581	1,478,667	1,402,994	Mica.
154,978	188,083	207,778	341,349	302,564	Oil-cake.
553,366	559,504	600,920	821,387	920,249	Oils.
538,941	572,539	722,985	571,945	657,085	Opium.
6,209,105	8,509,316	8,726,060	7,481,088	2,280,031	Paraffin Wax.
266,820	368,008	349,334	400,198	448,736	Provisions.
259,048	277,759	301,275	320,069	362,939	Rubber, Raw.
33,994	106,450	230,603	304,200	524,486	Saltpetre.
204,996	248,154	214,399	237,251	205,508	Seeds.
12,980,063	17,275,068	18,719,883	15,139,836	17,116,959	Silk, Raw.
338,383	347,019	305,589	278,248	161,943	„ Manufactures.
54,487	51,267	43,430	49,189	37,873	Spices.
472,316	539,617	619,374	621,875	666,404	Sugar.
70,359	104,244	97,705	169,780	91,649	Tea.
7,804,936	8,277,579	8,630,952	8,892,651	9,983,372	Tobacco.
176,552	212,662	271,065	255,762	319,306	Wood, and Manufactures of.
465,637	722,086	635,864	809,582	714,092	Wool, Raw.
1,093,159	1,890,987	1,724,209	1,756,448	1,669,646	„ Manufactures.
160,407	186,542	186,064	172,160	167,849	All other Articles.
1,048,226	1,315,547	1,452,624	1,432,958	1,638,068	
122,997,606	137,080,646	147,879,063	160,890,289	162,800,999	Total.

* Separately recorded from April 1912.

† Figures prior to April 1912 represent Rice-bran only.

No. 142.—QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIAN FOREIGN

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
Animals, Living . . . <i>No.</i>	800,372	254,730	316,096	383,228	356,414
Bran and Pollardst . . . <i>Tons</i>	167,529	189,142	146,063	226,498	156,605
Bristles and Fibre for } Brushes, &c. } <i>Cwt.</i>	81,290	93,873	88,158	62,207	90,389
Candles <i>Lb.</i>	3,352,652	6,009,241	5,094,038	5,481,831	4,897,573
Coal, &c. <i>Tons</i>	594,832	836,149	935,350	727,881	571,582
Coffee <i>Cwt.</i>	329,647	360,182	228,094	244,234	302,022
Coir (excluding Cordage)	528,746	557,370	570,646	517,425	584,884
Cotton, Raw	5,657,743	7,899,534	7,400,839	8,562,024	6,798,411
„ Twist and Yarn . . . <i>Lb.</i>	217,854,797	297,634,314	243,516,827	215,575,798	235,409,089
„ Piece Goods, &c. . . <i>Yards</i>	87,470,590	91,993,677	76,779,100	74,191,321	78,018,634
Dyes : Indigo <i>Cwt.</i>	49,252	31,186	35,402	32,490	24,946
Myrobalans	1,187,585	1,206,398	1,162,210	1,493,294	1,406,340
Other Sorts	133,035	134,051	188,634	203,884	182,619
Grain and Pulse :					
Barley	376,548	92,810	406,067	1,637,745	188,457
Gram	777,297	417,672	846,583	853,873	151,557
Jawar and Bajra	2,526,544	1,670,070	780,182	1,125,993	459,480
Maize	3,126,020	2,136,517	1,097,945	1,190,431	735,531
Pulse	49,486,372	43,040,614	38,709,105	38,253,323	30,251,470
Rice	43,000,502	18,750,407	16,028,914	17,600,183	2,195,145
Wheat	1,031,425	809,056	818,462	744,380	602,087
Wheat-Flour	1,730,064	172,714	82,909	105,709	106,504
Other Sorts					
Gums and Resins	33,005	39,376	30,170	41,388	33,600
Hemp, Raw	439,439	512,662	598,502	658,607	472,441
Hides and Skins, Raw	1,076,522	1,482,022	1,555,402	989,882	1,238,085
„ Dressed and Tanned	262,604	340,880	370,320	283,316	313,607
Horn and Hornmeal	61,582	73,521	78,771	74,073	77,257
Jute, Raw <i>Tons</i>	643,765	724,020	798,524	790,580	803,995
„ Bags <i>No.</i>	201,436,286	233,326,201	257,683,115	293,029,510	300,906,317
„ Cloth <i>Yards</i>	575,511,587	658,671,353	696,067,945	789,855,788	769,798,640
Lac (of all sorts) <i>Cwt.</i>	240,431	274,445	269,276	362,748	380,816
Manures <i>Tons</i>	78,068	94,529	105,931	105,901	96,309
Metals, Manganese Ore	180,945	316,604	492,993	518,420	438,013
„ Other	7,042	6,499	10,179	18,482	12,037
Mica <i>Cwt.</i>	19,375	31,564	51,426	38,922	26,392
Oil Cake	1,404,631	2,217,452	2,107,591	2,116,202	2,360,935
Oils <i>Galls.</i>	9,006,669	5,611,608	3,952,971	9,156,737	6,360,385
Opium <i>Cwt.</i>	93,844	89,247	94,449	89,976	93,726
Paraffin Wax	54,707	56,795	60,209	87,564	92,846
Rubber, Raw	4,226	5,582	4,189	2,990	1,964
Saltpetre	348,741	330,429	353,378	303,954	400,271
Seeds	27,029,678	17,752,935	19,862,144	23,304,088	16,637,821
Silk, Raw <i>Lb.</i>	1,313,003	4,779,316	1,943,438	1,043,126	1,833,644
„ Piece Goods, &c. . . <i>Yards</i>	697,571	682,308	661,985	703,258	617,497
Spices <i>Lb.</i>	31,441,870	37,701,229	26,513,808	25,710,821	28,503,942
Sugar <i>Cwt.</i>	218,657	256,456	187,789	219,407	195,263
Tea <i>Lb.</i>	211,887,158	214,223,788	243,653,637	227,021,657	239,961,638
Teak <i>Cub. tons</i>	46,912	52,708	44,202	89,539	27,274
Tobacco <i>Lb.</i>	13,380,126	14,272,042	22,320,166	21,158,639	11,927,023
Wool, Raw	38,571,968	42,514,894	45,009,898	39,780,090	43,365,760

* Separately recorded from April 1912. † Figures prior to 1912-13 represent Rice-bran only.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	Articles.
417,537	466,462	527,706	544,588	448,088	<i>No.</i> Animals, Living.
180,411	188,939	233,237	228,971	221,994	<i>Tons</i> Bran and Pollards.†
97,925	99,938	93,804	91,281	84,533	<i>Cwt.</i> { Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
4,732,643	5,414,675	5,645,733	6,157,202	8,395,078	<i>Lb.</i> Candles.
758,828	889,601	873,987	881,239	723,641	<i>Tons</i> Coal, &c.
232,645	272,249	241,085	266,978	259,900	<i>Cwt.</i> Coffee.
690,471	654,212	759,044	733,644	787,074	" Coir (excluding Cordage).
8,908,043	8,686,400	7,328,523	7,377,512	10,626,312	" Cotton, Raw.
227,364,488	183,425,046	151,488,835	203,961,357	197,978,265	<i>Lb.</i> " Twist and Yarn.
94,167,286	99,836,587	81,540,420	86,519,022	89,233,716	<i>Yards</i> " Piece Goods, &c.
18,061	16,939	19,155	11,857	10,939	<i>Cwt.</i> Dyes : Indigo.
1,467,104	1,658,895	1,233,661	1,397,755	1,236,394	" " Myrobalans.
158,903	199,489	210,845	204,537	229,986	" " Other Sorts.
					Grain and Pulse :
448,885	266,914	5,848,560	12,303,532	3,808,006	" Barley.
1,069,936	909,012	6,934,840	2,898,384	1,391,934	" Gram.
824,349	519,054	446,158	637,829	1,685,884	" Jawar and Bajra.
1,528,997	2,485,654	5,518,185	4,001,200	57,613	" Maize.
39,205,013	47,906,731	52,477,427	55,263,287	2,292,565	" Pulse.
21,011,484	25,323,017	27,223,324	33,203,742	49,006,989	" Rice.
701,082	805,037	1,030,915	1,370,401	24,044,105	" Wheat.
1,066,284	334,631	2,020,605	27,846	1,588,245	" Wheat-Flour.
				19,235	" Other Sorts.
36,192	47,199	49,090	36,785	47,073	" Gums and Resins.
480,695	500,187	530,949	623,269	711,548	" Hemp, Raw.
1,453,540	1,401,948	1,738,163	1,797,179	1,631,795	" Hides and Skins, Raw.
310,661	293,729	329,085	363,670	304,621	" " Dressed and Tanned.
88,876	84,874	85,147	100,757	79,819	" Horn and Hornmeal.
730,418	636,623	810,155	876,294	768,451	<i>Tons</i> Jute, Raw.
364,308,835	360,880,236	289,894,141	311,707,646	368,759,260	<i>No.</i> " Bags.
940,101,340	935,300,737	871,484,312	1,021,816,869	1,061,151,537	<i>Yards</i> " Cloth.
554,796	421,628	428,006	428,163	339,161	<i>Cwt.</i> Lac (of all sorts).
99,842	104,143	111,892	139,967	127,433	<i>Tons</i> Manures.
500,344	572,979	536,077	708,081	718,049	" Metals, Manganese
25,644	29,304	40,779	118,591	104,778	" " Other.
33,963	42,593	48,871	66,574	53,891	<i>Cwt.</i> Mica.
2,215,121	2,294,856	2,764,438	3,235,703	3,506,272	" Oil Cake.
9,216,640	6,930,845	19,589,805	24,489,692	25,991,315	<i>Galls.</i> Oils.
79,659	63,030	52,945	43,505	16,858	<i>Cwt.</i> Opium.
173,211	241,505	236,284	268,310	303,153	" Paraffin Wax.
1,611	3,885	8,951	14,627	23,264	" Rubber, Raw.
358,232	327,657	274,562	296,770	268,070	" Saltpetre.
27,680,704	31,432,873	30,013,530	24,536,676	31,632,825	" Seeds.
2,075,612	1,850,551	1,749,946	1,677,841	1,203,098	<i>Lb.</i> Silk, Raw.
786,641	821,387	742,018	825,389	622,222	<i>Yards</i> " Piece Goods, &c.
31,513,543	33,042,832	38,382,078	38,859,720	40,237,002	<i>Lb.</i> Spices.
144,843	201,826	201,283	320,150	191,950	<i>Cwt.</i> Sugar.
249,442,934	254,307,089	260,778,218	278,518,411	289,473,591	<i>Lb.</i> Tea.
35,628	53,088	48,375	61,421	50,737	<i>Cub. tons.</i> Teak.
12,224,773	19,305,284	28,485,248	21,693,667	30,023,326	<i>Lb.</i> Tobacco.
59,826,526	58,305,651	52,384,758	53,426,508	48,922,061	" Wool, Raw.

* Separately recorded from April 1912.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 represent Rice-bran only.

No. 143.—VALUE of EXPORTS of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS) from
BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED.

Countries.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
EUROPE:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom . . .	457,807	453,662	540,726	566,359	489,123	496,676	569,980	1,626,924	792,467	664,755
Other Countries . . .	113,607	146,060	134,124	151,454	167,575	204,020	208,967	164,461	167,450	173,080
Total . . .	571,414	599,722	674,850	717,813	656,698	700,696	778,947	1,791,385	959,917	837,835
AFRICA:										
East African Protec- torate.†	113,730	102,731	95,510	48,542	34,389	41,119	54,704	77,786	94,130	109,410
German East Africa - Mauritius and De- pendencies.†	21,064	32,405	42,484	50,025	39,067	56,112	69,926	77,004	74,710	62,847
Portuguese East Africa Zanzibar and Pemba - Other Countries . . .	49,616	34,760	40,564	33,486	29,033	33,773	40,679	35,071	28,850	21,050
	63,685	65,278	57,107	63,827	55,127	69,769	96,212	76,238	81,820	82,374
	†	†	†	60,892	43,582	40,753	59,657	58,638	61,030	63,089
	63,858	55,884	52,149	57,176	56,441	63,107	69,573	68,312	73,387	97,642
Total . . .	311,953	291,058	287,814	322,948	258,239	304,033	390,751	303,049	413,427	436,412
AMERICA:										
All Countries . . .	13,905	15,444	20,432	12,683	8,649	10,789	55,532	52,992	60,976	50,519
ASIA:										
Aden	94,542	118,048	112,852	123,916	101,013	101,972	123,422	134,238	151,978	115,000
Arabia	296,818	400,443	291,148	175,381	121,425	159,436	312,272	358,898	369,075	333,630
Bahrain Islands . . .	0	0	71,911	118,425	84,498	111,893	179,218	223,265	229,307	164,189
Ceylon	104,689	104,755	85,540	101,346	108,203	131,461	133,257	165,331	145,143	160,705
China, Hong Kong . .	135,652	107,450	117,620	106,696	106,374	92,418	85,312	73,479	83,749	112,395
Persia	371,641	408,977	359,358	440,353	316,650	337,029	464,394	514,955	409,993	498,900
Straits Settlements . .	133,914	95,503	91,504	89,196	84,943	95,446	111,573	122,769	121,960	156,441
Turkey in Asia . . .	94,893	123,447	112,656	194,163	170,499	156,344	144,926	128,863	141,188	172,831
Other Countries . . .	111,633	82,674	92,808	104,065	95,909	53,227	58,552	52,646	68,777	73,563
Total . . .	1,343,782	1,441,357	1,335,397	1,453,541	1,187,514	1,239,228	1,612,926	1,774,444	1,721,170	1,788,053
AUSTRALASIA . . .	7,571	4,959	4,200	4,572	2,720	3,746	2,544	6,230	4,554	5,400
Total . . .	2,248,715	2,352,540	2,322,693	2,511,557	2,113,820	2,250,000	2,840,700	4,018,100	3,160,044	3,118,219

† For the years previous to 1907-8 Zanzibar and Pemba were included with East African Protectorate.

‡ Including Seychelles for years previous to 1907-8.

N.B.—See Note on pages 148-9.

No. 144.—VALUE and QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of FOREIGN
MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS).

Value.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	97,846	93,950	107,718	124,337	97,941	103,166	123,273	146,258	77,416	70,446
Cotton Manufactures . .	835,116	898,414	843,202	929,129	713,729	748,513	1,015,063	1,175,505	1,051,723	982,657
Twist and Yarn . .	60,841	41,505	34,973	60,505	37,715	59,990	53,909	48,282	46,750	57,414
Fruits & Vegetables . .	27,196	31,261	51,087	48,971	60,921	62,706	82,605	120,730	92,330	78,092
Gums and Resins . . .	79,484	67,159	59,587	47,298	46,925	46,158	70,835	65,310	81,165	87,860
Hardware*	69,205	74,698	82,511	90,396	69,907	72,844	97,023	197,168	91,464	94,607
Metals	98,505	133,019	198,119	138,156	89,009	97,036	138,038	151,928	133,035	148,392
Sugar	64,158	134,941	97,671	67,385	78,232	110,384	216,071	1,154,603	144,652	139,444
Wool, Raw	172,663	172,066	197,242	218,431	186,064	192,016	196,542	249,673	447,958	330,510
Other Articles	743,701	702,927	650,583	787,009	732,477	766,277	845,341	798,643	993,051	1,119,797
Total . . .	2,218,715	2,352,540	2,322,693	2,511,557	2,113,820	2,250,000	2,840,700	4,018,100	3,160,044	3,118,219

Quantity.

Cotton Piece Goods Yds.	63,130,966	67,467,164	61,599,122	63,367,074	49,327,276	51,781,144	68,119,977	75,516,324	67,300,270	62,086,267
Twist & Yarn Lb.	1,290,680	890,253	753,167	1,090,028	672,863	1,084,118	969,390	830,839	781,745	962,305
Gums and Resins - Cwt.	65,433	45,584	45,944	39,653	40,510	38,622	52,291	43,837	57,807	71,035
Metals	14,441	21,486	19,064	13,284	13,678	17,846	25,332	19,359	17,447	20,810
Sugar	88,757	165,745	165,104	110,645	120,958	165,854	320,285	1,776,471	200,160	194,161
Wool, Raw	5,178,556	5,044,625	5,220,891	5,262,962	4,994,593	5,154,040	5,754,632	7,746,590	13,997,834	10,245,538

* Including Cutlery up to April 1912.

No. 145.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA,
by SEA.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.	1912-1913.	1913-1914.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes.	42,200	111,176	36,679	39,028	56,891	30,759	23,215	10,388	25,228	42,196
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	614,866	312,418	791,006	282,726	105,427	74,219	142,785	94,204	146,050	350,111
Books and Printed Matter.	39,397	55,573	57,346	88,295	116,305	65,331	88,896	88,863	14,916	5,543
Building and Engineering Materials.	27,656	15,268	27,178	55,330	52,143	40,361	23,139	64,863	82,749	89,900
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines.	57,629	57,623	38,373	60,305	46,080	71,944	66,873	77,380	121,620	77,940
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.	32,841	7,872	5,833	3,294	27,861	47,712	18,067	60,145	103,498	276,160
Cotton Manufactures .	57,392	43,306	62,960	42,068	42,010	37,569	30,430	41,721	23,302	26,179
Flax Manufactures .	30,251	80,771	33,382	19,475	29,149	41,234	17,985	23,354	30,316	23,465
Hardware and Cutlery	193,255	286,728	199,643	321,119	68,400	233,453	154,560	195,483	175,880	226,853
Instruments and Apparatus.	67,810	115,912	94,321	115,985	135,600	10,687	95,397	122,814	139,583	136,834
Machinery and Millwork	230,191	198,189	220,634	180,371	255,605	184,831	165,924	211,197	172,436	203,769
Metals	390,286	680,853	756,557	540,343	379,847	337,699	322,499	403,698	473,606	532,361
Paper, Stationery, &c. .	57,510	55,681	56,256	120,213	123,683	103,456	97,396	80,214	116,253	189,096
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.	2,803,843	3,410,835	2,889,682	1,791,081	3,012,991	1,966,756	1,293,802	1,679,971	1,694,632	2,684,559
Ships, Parts of . . .	1,272	5,216	4,157	267,714	2,141	2,510	16,333	8,770	11,611	25,915
Telegraph Materials .	98,662	91,290	186,072	104,825	63,398	63,515	70,697	86,303	72,397	100,995
Woollen Manufactures .	67,154	83,803	112,087	97,142	58,008	32,893	34,113	77,520	34,434	39,806
All other Articles . .	343,430	398,147	381,182	293,321	291,409	282,247	239,032	320,806	315,474	341,648
Total	5,156,305	6,019,781	5,956,410	4,428,635	5,008,302	3,727,226	2,901,152	3,653,793	3,753,985	5,373,350

No. 146.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES (INDIAN and FOREIGN)
EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.	1912-1913.	1913-1914.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes.	28,839	8,692	9,595	11,153	7,342	4,109	3,653	16,911	12,307	12,968
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	12,370	11,619	8,266	11,505	14,863	12,391	9,651	31,944	21,831	22,926
Metals	8,464	4,902	3,031	8,153	11,574	2,365	10,785	3,929	8,765	2,662
All other Articles . .	88,790	53,860	50,148	54,111	43,022	36,563	28,907	44,157	43,318	47,219
Total	138,472	78,392	71,940	84,922	76,891	55,428	53,056	96,041	86,221	85,775

No. 147.—TOTAL SEA-BORNE TRADE (IMPORTS, EXPORTS, and RE-EXPORTS) in PRIVATE MERCHANDISE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, and with CONTINENTS, in order of MAGNITUDE.

COUNTRIES.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1. United Kingdom.	70,766,804	72,944,588	80,143,350	88,297,650	75,455,704	81,670,374	87,413,107	97,090,008	108,854,151	117,289,084
2. Germany -	12,025,584	12,739,653	17,041,938	19,048,982	15,216,045	16,340,471	18,767,234	21,074,500	23,491,092	26,056,604
3. United States.	7,478,189	10,181,347	12,212,562	11,519,635	11,065,500	12,129,327	11,391,836	13,972,548	16,055,223	17,761,068
4. China - Hong Kong	8,559,292	9,623,239	7,929,002	6,375,216	6,067,533	7,000,393	8,148,182	6,104,150	6,970,939	5,869,246
Treaty Ports	5,860,292	5,887,665	5,760,930	5,152,069	7,460,329	6,670,713	6,279,005	7,769,087	8,723,458	4,946,363
5. Japan -	7,279,007	7,490,607	5,814,963	7,422,200	6,239,591	10,103,595	11,251,288	13,481,571	15,200,209	18,316,768
6. France -	7,576,475	7,536,544	8,487,576	8,711,871	7,349,163	8,916,516	11,644,177	10,803,342	11,976,177	13,607,630
7. Belgium -	7,946,357	7,327,708	7,740,539	7,161,489	5,585,380	8,087,317	8,849,720	10,446,893	10,807,413	10,902,589
8. Austria-Hungary.	5,813,384	5,948,399	6,081,541	5,942,337	5,085,085	6,053,632	6,878,521	6,846,720	7,207,362	9,534,157
9. Java -	1,646,712	1,886,783	2,289,000	4,662,633	4,548,745	6,282,547	8,427,902	9,165,234	8,526,926	8,400,550
10. Straits Settlements.	6,320,020	5,996,519	6,289,891	6,542,011	5,671,786	5,965,767	7,255,440	7,842,670	8,185,647	6,805,655
11. Italy -	3,710,842	3,984,313	4,554,748	4,442,825	4,097,243	4,730,325	6,220,078	5,063,429	5,676,869	6,725,447
12. Ceylon -	3,823,302	4,242,168	4,906,220	4,730,479	4,422,811	4,773,195	5,781,200	6,155,833	6,022,708	6,565,401
13. Holland -	2,011,754	1,587,564	1,620,623	2,258,653	1,840,095	2,284,719	2,617,197	3,017,854	3,402,053	3,970,461
14. Australia and New Zealand.	1,680,650	2,214,882	2,320,299	2,513,891	2,532,172	2,792,540	3,176,737	2,883,699	2,963,343	3,713,448
15. South America.	1,827,900	1,818,609	1,576,623	2,465,555	2,191,015	1,936,153	1,860,976	1,714,247	3,117,586	3,190,216
16. Mauritius and Depend- encies (in- cluding Sey- chelles).	2,130,301	2,173,620	2,318,355	2,419,281	2,534,192	2,434,424	2,922,755	2,281,122	3,115,280	2,560,306
17. Turkey in Asia.	1,065,853	1,281,767	1,283,005	1,768,754	1,736,471	1,822,037	1,855,382	1,973,860	1,971,593	2,336,640
18. Egypt -	1,291,145	1,304,906	1,440,872	1,323,711	1,541,931	1,278,134	1,417,341	1,326,600	1,480,096	1,712,771
19. Russia -	1,503,772	586,581	573,669	1,093,382	981,711	1,120,509	1,455,109	1,243,371	1,097,622	1,088,432
20. Spain -	818,960	1,095,279	1,118,508	1,213,183	1,227,256	1,326,112	1,058,481	1,304,096	1,328,765	1,610,942
21. Arabia -	1,757,647	1,697,248	1,146,797	814,148	728,877	865,728	1,152,759	1,270,486	1,254,929	1,511,816
22. Persia -	1,010,898	913,681	934,948	1,110,114	942,626	1,008,083	1,214,179	1,233,078	1,221,611	1,412,549
23. Aden -	1,139,207	1,171,276	1,025,500	963,393	855,603	882,398	933,988	1,174,928	1,338,887	1,222,443
Other Countries.	4,417,312	4,899,699	5,532,265	6,954,947	6,882,326	6,663,972	7,584,595	8,641,092	10,130,874	10,391,326
Continents:										
Europe -	112,680,488	114,284,361	128,007,453	139,766,002	119,092,933	131,806,118	147,040,020	158,900,150	176,408,436	193,364,414
Asia -	39,714,018	41,609,280	39,319,134	41,855,901	41,092,121	47,811,147	54,930,834	59,157,271	63,404,525	60,879,107
America -	9,961,548	12,931,954	14,062,573	14,707,362	13,918,289	14,949,136	14,213,661	16,777,963	20,646,550	22,471,381
Africa -	5,395,646	5,453,472	5,061,853	5,899,715	6,070,973	5,845,558	6,654,333	6,359,142	7,772,741	7,431,498
Australasia	1,710,055	2,255,668	2,411,870	2,679,438	2,693,994	2,915,022	3,318,509	3,076,892	3,159,551	3,938,106
Total -	100,461,755	176,534,735	190,152,883	204,908,418	192,868,280	203,296,981	226,157,357	244,280,418	271,391,803	288,084,506

N.B.—See Note on pages 148-9.

No. 148.—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE by SEA
in order of MAGNITUDE.

ARTICLES.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
IMPORTS.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn).	25,364,541	28,295,398	27,278,326	32,028,364	25,343,057	26,246,989	29,893,370	33,046,865	40,547,718	44,199,510
Metals :										
Iron and Steel -	4,083,633	4,429,273	5,045,468	6,507,914	6,029,616	5,893,933	6,204,890	6,716,763	7,671,152	10,671,928
Copper -	1,365,837	929,407	899,775	1,339,929	1,766,120	1,721,302	2,418,030	1,792,881	1,580,387	2,745,411
Other -	722,958	642,704	719,062	917,583	825,083	854,735	889,890	967,611	1,083,570	1,298,638
Sugar -	4,601,821	5,183,013	5,828,791	6,155,002	7,274,225	7,085,437	8,783,922	7,959,563	9,519,172	9,971,251
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.*	939,772	1,081,745	2,772,200	4,800,550	4,946,000	3,627,064	2,830,221	2,957,970	4,268,598	6,689,794
Machinery and Millwork.	2,783,563	3,392,888	3,985,982	4,573,542	4,554,179	3,521,642	3,359,169	3,040,583	3,611,203	5,172,206
Mineral Oil -	2,216,307	1,489,525	1,615,397	2,126,546	2,602,765	2,088,240	2,248,707	2,818,127	2,502,097	2,743,764
Hardware -	1,410,361	1,344,411	1,596,487	1,912,995	1,752,519	1,643,030	1,930,337	2,083,778	2,278,817	2,632,089
Woollen Manufactures.	2,050,952	1,616,792	1,308,111	1,845,101	1,940,621	1,387,407	2,013,125	2,271,500	2,039,022	2,568,168
Silk Manufactures	1,412,100	1,267,673	1,216,697	1,423,244	1,520,915	1,511,285	1,843,082	1,769,062	2,035,401	2,067,533
Provisions -	899,041	870,431	938,011	1,031,721	1,086,086	1,119,204	1,210,516	1,291,628	1,566,146	1,649,087
Liquors -	1,249,315	1,345,208	1,237,844	1,336,608	1,323,323	1,276,534	1,265,444	1,293,046	1,422,206	1,491,433
Glass and Glassware.	750,473	740,807	807,607	963,452	779,556	856,860	1,045,489	1,029,134	1,163,931	1,296,833
Instruments, Apparatus, Appliances, and parts thereof.	464,351	571,882	751,820	865,358	768,250	679,639	778,431	866,794	988,584	1,214,014
Spices -	688,237	733,726	959,527	1,041,130	915,999	858,378	1,027,768	1,028,846	1,087,409	1,154,875
Apparel -	11,302,864	704,273	619,425	749,248	688,317	717,035	929,984	1,027,052	1,073,962	1,140,992
Haberdashery and Millinery.†	—	572,013	623,924	754,903	711,609	662,815	885,466	1,022,028	914,410	1,060,551
Dyeing and Tanning Substances.	617,867	631,521	631,107	694,890	667,908	739,441	896,154	841,172	1,014,188	942,633
RE-EXPORTS.										
Cotton Yarn and Manufactures.	895,957	939,919	878,175	989,634	751,444	808,503	1,070,972	1,223,787	1,098,473	1,010,071
EXPORTS of Indian Produce, &c.										
Raw Cotton -	11,623,125	14,227,680	14,652,307	17,135,013	13,178,998	20,954,996	24,087,051	19,683,627	18,890,196	27,361,653
Raw Jute -	7,977,697	11,417,109	17,892,454	11,981,868	13,223,037	10,058,873	10,326,649	15,037,734	18,033,782	20,550,929
Jute Manufactures	6,625,912	8,298,056	10,477,487	12,198,430	10,490,666	11,397,653	11,329,648	10,672,101	15,247,404	18,848,759
Rice -	13,079,309	12,424,578	12,350,041	13,557,567	10,501,644	12,161,663	15,487,775	19,366,681	21,703,930	17,737,617
Seeds -	9,730,927	7,219,979	8,807,509	11,354,010	8,138,710	12,980,663	17,273,098	18,719,883	15,139,836	17,116,959
Hides and Skins -	6,603,904	9,171,408	10,230,167	7,301,022	8,311,470	9,079,882	8,723,200	9,285,654	10,913,817	10,632,442
Tea -	5,643,658	5,898,402	6,571,843	6,866,899	6,929,141	7,804,936	8,277,579	8,630,952	8,862,651	9,983,372
Wheat -	11,937,380	5,089,600	4,836,310	5,723,357	893,385	8,472,726	8,638,820	8,898,973	11,795,816	8,753,571
Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn).	7,762,128	9,617,000	8,112,160	7,177,734	7,691,445	7,943,728	7,341,343	6,519,241	8,133,617	8,079,972
Opium -	7,082,295	6,314,512	6,205,281	5,781,652	6,232,820	6,209,105	8,509,316	8,726,060	7,481,088	2,280,031
Raw Wool -	1,261,116	1,400,819	1,617,600	1,402,572	1,389,148	1,905,159	1,890,857	1,724,209	1,756,448	1,669,646
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore).	217,694	351,537	849,539	779,543	507,823	708,443	934,915	1,049,581	1,478,667	1,162,994
Lac -	2,050,941	2,120,077	2,333,182	2,722,039	1,863,131	1,847,782	1,423,572	1,342,094	1,408,881	1,310,535
Barley -	84,544	20,837	83,450	405,203	54,366	122,590	68,084	1,497,885	3,705,451	1,043,799
Coffee -	1,107,317	1,171,149	664,319	743,014	926,633	730,936	887,742	897,450	1,043,503	1,024,402
Pulse -	711,596	534,592	336,155	403,007	274,647	476,129	674,520	1,346,281	1,118,910	711,009

* Exclusive of materials for State Railways, for which see page 163.

† Separately enumerated from April 1905.

‡ Including Haberdashery and Millinery.

No. 149.—VALUE of TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA
together with TOTAL

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* are

Countries.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
GOLD.					
EUROPE :	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	4,044,836	4,016,079	5,436,659	5,878,695	3,335,443
Austria-Hungary	2,067	6,338	2,952	2,153	927
France	21,164	11,418	26,040	24,220	4,377
Malta	—	49	—	—	—
Other Countries	186	379	24	146	143
Total	4,068,233	4,034,203	5,465,675	5,905,214	3,340,890
AFRICA :					
East African Protectorate (in- cluding Zanzibar and Pemba).	7,644	2,812	975	1,638	1,639
Egypt	1,355,820	404,778	191,876	1,858,321	99,216
Cape Colony	250,000	14,000	265,000	0	5,090
Natal	105,350	21,571	451,279	100,250	84,262
Other Countries	2,729	882	200	1,300	1,205
Total	1,721,543	444,043	909,330	1,761,509	191,322
AMERICA :					
United States	443	—	—	—	—
ASIA :					
Aden	23,695	140,646	94,611	125,530	90,374
Arabia	2	4,001	41,733	12,025	1
Arabia	361,124	391,475	326,163	189,741	14,936
Ceylon	1,753	28,817	60,200	15,604	62,261
China, Hong-Kong	738,633	555,904	527,616	680,114	528,878
„ Treaty Ports	49	800	800	5,629	160
Straits Settlements	55,197	10,081	623,804	104,445	19,495
Turkey in Asia	6,250	13,866	10,113	299,016	355,663
Other Countries	2,972	545	310	1,480	12,102
Total	1,189,675	1,145,425	1,691,440	1,433,584	1,092,800
AUSTRALASIA	7,561,404	4,208,918	4,289,142	4,734,787	977,809
Total, Private	14,541,316	9,828,648	12,313,854	13,823,069	5,602,820
„ Government	2	4,001	41,733	12,025	1
Total Value	14,541,318	9,832,649	12,355,587	13,835,094	5,602,821
„ Quantity Oz.	3,605,016	2,396,410	3,019,161	3,380,405	1,334,107
SILVER.					
EUROPE :					
United Kingdom	4,130,932	2,761,836	4,290,541	5,163,298	7,984,246
France	4,276,959	6,737,187	10,188,648	4,064,382	24,553
Other Countries	35,030	—	20,902	88	189
Total	5,408	690	344	86	—
AFRICA :					
East African Protectorate (in- cluding Zanzibar and Pemba).	21,717	1,277	14,150	64,208	79,043
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	74,113	1,200	44,100	156,493	102,527
Other Countries	2,404	388	2,163	1,429	1,716
Total	98,234	2,865	60,413	222,130	183,286
AMERICA :					
United States	9,706	14,585	—	—	10,622
ASIA :					
Aden	153,932	43,326	3,168	26,494	60,976
Arabia	6,681	7,882	2,182	2,637	5,775
Arabia	203,529	126,175	143,741	167,085	54,506
Bahrein Islands	—	111	14,914	10,667	10,133
Ceylon	—	—	50,189	105,957	64,545
Ceylon	349,129	167,713	203,498	221,188	122,691
China, Hong-Kong	161,301	69,101	21,477	305,741	—
„ Treaty Ports	211,827	105,590	176,596	362,038	148,071
Persia	98,448	157,971	110,439	83,175	221,202
Siam	36,321	297,356	508,679	1,712,086	55,368
Siam	7	171,036	103,316	75,353	63,834
Straits Settlements	1,588,913	1,023	14,467	33,314	—
Turkey in Asia	53,016	21,480	1,801	303,068	246
Other Countries	467	108,520	186,432	111,231	73,777
Other Countries	662	123	20	1,212	2,966
Total	2,864,233	1,337,414	2,330,116	3,578,862	879,223
AUSTRALASIA	376,963	413,450	468,542	524,725	477,838
Total, Private	7,477,037	4,118,878	5,820,136	8,057,217	9,485,082
„ Government	4,320,428	7,149,140	11,544,151	6,297,354	74,875
Total Value	11,797,465	11,268,027	17,364,287	14,354,571	9,559,957
„ Quantity Oz.	98,118,908	88,853,079	125,878,008	106,358,274	85,048,761
Grand Total, Imports of Treasure, Value.	26,338,783	21,100,676	29,719,874	28,189,665	15,162,778

* Figure defective, the weight of certain postal parcels not being declared by Post Office.

by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED ;
 QUANTITY in OUNCES.
 those of Government Imports.

1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	Countries.
GOLD.					
£ 7,642,434 24,263 1,017,261 — 2,318	£ 10,734,157 59,913 317,475 19,000 —	£ 11,638,870 7,804 669,015 19,395 6,033	£ 9,950,196 192,347 79,371 15,290 4,345	£ 11,085,013 39,101 18,843 7,900 2,515	EUROPE: United Kingdom. Austria-Hungary. France. Malta. Other Countries.
8,686,276	11,130,545	12,341,717	10,241,549	11,153,372	Total.
677	0	13,000	0	0	AFRICA: East African Protectorate (in- cluding Zanzibar and Pemba). Egypt. Cape Colony. Natal. Other Countries.
4,690,714 15,000 46,835 704	4,433,484 10,000 365 1,898	5,450,255 0 69,154 2,051	7,963,666 0 58,049 887	4,451,516 0 11,547 0	Total.
4,753,930	4,445,747	5,540,460	8,023,202	4,463,063	AMERICA: United States.
—	—	—	—	5,000	ASIA: Aden. Arabia. Ceylon. China, Hong-Kong. " Treaty Ports. Straits Settlements. Turkey in Asia. Other Countries.
173,970 7,000 4,774 51,548 580,899 110,808 336,167 1,546 2,000	193,187 1,026 60,978 409,809 85,229 302,054 253	447,214 805 75,066 157,958 142,024 207,850 338,965 0.876	288,914 3,089 75,002 102,582 319,746 837,153 450,817 8,784	347,842 7,827 18 108,892 391,118 695,560 507,475 11,449	Total.
1,208,712	1,119,136	1,436,764	2,086,087	2,070,181	AUSTRALASIA.
1,948,430	1,890,581	8,343,463	7,176,352	1,125,980	Total, Private. " Government.
16,678,348 9,000	18,595,009	27,662,404	27,527,190	18,817,605	Total Value.
16,687,348	18,505,009	27,662,404	27,527,190	18,817,605	" Quantity Oz.
4,095,942	4,527,061	6,871,312	6,813,489	4,593,163	
SILVER.					
6,632,770 60,557 128	5,970,070 — 30 — 87	6,961,591 — 27 — 93	5,197,137 5,411,248 — 292	4,247,481 3,816,138 — 68	EUROPE: United Kingdom. France. Other Countries.
6,693,455	5,970,166	6,961,711	10,008,677	8,063,687	Total.
42,542 384 898	13,333 — 677	333 — 1,288	10,541 — 300	486 62,000 1,174	AFRICA: East African Protectorate (in- cluding Zanzibar and Pemba). Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles). Other Countries.
43,824	14,010	1,621	10,841	63,660	Total.
26,883	21,801	15,333	149,835	12,001	AMERICA: United States.
18,963 1,840 32,574 11,309 108,743 174,741 435,881 34,033 64,084 3,408 247,656 98,129 —	6,803 1,691 20,532 13,333 128,371 333,280 648,379 48,981 44,123 1,623 33,413 74,313 1,000	179 664 49,684 4,990 35,065 5,729 87,741 46,050 48,975 26,822 14,713 6,286 64,587 —	1,395 527 57,771 127,934 1,508 102,040 300,000 219,261 1,357,391 85,470 20,000 4,886 2,202 122,268 —	18,995 2,143 98,054 111,298 14,611 9,310 16,304 173,931 676,722 95,659 38,962 1,454 4,280 130,050 — 633	ASIA: Aden. Arabia. Bahrein Islands. Ceylon. China, Hong-Kong. " Treaty Ports. Persia. Siam. Straits Settlements. Turkey in Asia. Other Countries.
1,221,370	1,304,842	391,485	2,402,633	1,393,608	Total.
342,769	524,718	614,678	521,972	600,967 2,238	AUSTRALASIA.
8,272,368 65,933	7,840,714 45,863	7,052,325 32,503	6,604,812 7,089,166	5,596,025 4,646,139	Total, Private. " Government.
8,328,391	7,895,567	7,984,828	13,693,978	10,142,161	Total Value.
75,501,745	69,272,319	70,378,747	107,190,427	79,834,999	" Quantity Oz.
25,015,040	26,490,376	35,047,232	41,221,168	28,959,766	Grand Total, Imports of Treasure. Value.

**No. 150.—VALUE of TREASURE EXPORTED from BRITISH
together with TOTAL**

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* are

Countries.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
GOLD.					
EUROPE :	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>
United Kingdom	{ 2,334,691 5,600,002 }	{ 2,363,066 6,000,000 }	2,013,062	2,201,143	{ 2,166,344 240,249 }
Other Countries	—	24	—	19	50
Total	7,934,693	8,363,090	2,013,062	2,201,162	2,406,603
AFRICA	{ 1,018 5,000 }	—	3	—	598
ASIA :					
Arabia	3,662	5,686	21,281	7,057	3,368
Bahrein Islands	—	—	12,290	18,488	12,512
Ceylon	—	3,500	20,129	99	208,505
China, Hong-Kong	5,000	65,000	54	89	2,559
Japan	—	1,000,000	250,001	—	—
Persia	2,776	5,153	3,525	3,208	—
Straits Settlements	105,000	81,920	117,841	6,184	55,302
Turkey in Asia	13,579	2,973	3,366	20,282	9,373
Other Countries	2	—	10,001	40	{ 97 200 }
Total	130,019	1,164,232	438,497	55,447	291,916
AUSTRALASIA	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Private	2,465,726	3,527,322	2,451,562	2,256,609	2,458,728
„ Government	5,605,002	6,000,000	—	—	240,449
Total, Value	8,070,728	9,527,322	2,451,562	2,256,609	2,699,177
„ Quantity Oz.	2,088,025	2,461,892	*642,010	*509,065	*708,769
SILVER.					
EUROPE :					
United Kingdom	32	{ 133 232 }	23,202	3,499	3,125
Other Countries	27	48	8	63	2
Total	59	413	23,210	3,562	3,127
AFRICA :					
East African Protectorate (in- cluding Zanzibar and Pemba).	113,260	53,600	70,157	150,297	63,333
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	67,877	48,264	67,437	213,627	200,033
Other Countries	{ 438 26,645 }	178	127	85	236
Total	208,220	102,042	137,721	364,009	263,602
ASIA :					
Aden	—	{ 8,030 2,667 }	7,145	467	7,329
Arabia	157,689	387,361.	415,397	139,693	129,054
Bahrein Islands	—	—	130,261	162,692	67,983
Ceylon	389,374	147,546	454,058	308,670	249,755
China, Hong-Kong	55,191	—	—	214,727	609,183
„ Treaty Ports	—	9,265	—	10,654	82,809
Persia	75,058	{ 41,150 467 }	58,413	66,771	34,337
Siam	27,000	26,133	72,933	59,733	20,258
Straits Settlements	2,039,838	47,067	53,671	31,854	36,459
Turkey in Asia	{ 260 133 }	267	{ 1,667 200 }	7,645	{ 8,423 133 }
Other Countries	{ 607 3,054 }	{ 3,164 9,933 }	{ 633 3,210 }	733	{ 69 600 }
Total	2,748,204	683,250	1,199,675	1,008,154	1,247,592
AUSTRALASIA	—	310	1	—	—
Total, Private	2,926,651	772,516	1,357,110	1,374,210	1,512,388
„ Government	29,832	13,499	3,497	1,515	1,933
Total, Value	2,956,483	786,015	1,360,607	1,375,725	1,514,321
„ Quantity Oz.	23,769,313	4,535,314	*7,679,151	*8,442,915	*11,308,630
Grand Total, Exports of Treasure, Value }	11,027,211	10,313,337	3,812,169	3,632,334	4,213,498

* Figures defective, the weight of certain postal parcels not being declared by Post Office.

INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED ;
QUANTITY, in OUNCES.

those of Government Exports.

1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	Countries.
GOLD.					
£	£	£	£	£	
2,190,128	2,205,058	2,250,242	{ 2,264,037 }	2,290,218	EUROPE :
43	10	2,760	{ 2,382,613 }	29	United Kingdom.
			—		Other Countries.
2,190,171	2,205,068	2,253,002	4,646,650	2,290,247	Total.
20	1,104	635	52	3,446	AFRICA.
996	4,101	10,729	17,531	57,057	ASIA :
11,827	14,321	59,314	97,361	191,813	Arabia.
97	129	72,788	12,284	100,345	Bahrain Islands.
2,166	499	529	1,057	507	Ceylon.
					China, Hong-Kong.
					Japan.
{ 16,593 }	265	{ 22,372 }	4,750	21,187	Persia.
2,000		5,000	2,260		Straits Settlements.
619	366,411	2,529	17,184	501,093	Turkey in Asia.
9,813	5,184	62,253	54,623	3,707	Other Countries.
39	9,158	60	6,033	1	
44,150	403,068	235,583	213,013	965,710	Total.
—	—	—	—	2	AUSTRALASIA.
2,232,341	2,600,240	2,484,220	2,474,852	3,268,405	Total, Private.
2,000	—	5,000	2,384,563	—	" Government.
2,234,341	2,600,240	2,489,220	4,859,715	3,268,405	Total Value.
*589,906	683,638	647,286	1,251,418	843,726	" Quantity Oz.
SILVER.					
3,207	3,318	3,298	3,094	{ 3,059 }	EUROPE :
6	12	1	16	{ 19 }	United Kingdom.
					Other Countries.
3,213	3,330	3,299	3,110	3,078	Total.
90,427	175,333	173,400	170,400	230,333	AFRICA :
81,597	130,007	3,273	2,126	2,969	East African Protectorate (in-
98	428	574	218	223	cluding Zanzibar and Pemba).
					Mauritius and Dependencies
					(including Seychelles).
					Other Countries.
172,122	305,768	177,247	172,744	233,525	Total.
{ 5,000 }	{ 333 }	—	{ — }	—	ASIA :
800	2,933 }	—	2,533 }	—	Aden.
197,525	228,872	190,737	176,305	124,411	Arabia.
290,793	308,491	316,291	456,634	234,795	Bahrain Islands.
507,030	474,933	216,787	238,155	{ 546,839 }	Ceylon.
518,041	485,815	3,333,552	967,123	20,000	China, Hong-Kong.
70,496	—	—	413	142,807	" Treaty Ports.
100,826	106,390	85,780	51,647	17,517	Persia.
367	2,803	3,045	2,903	287	Siam.
7,637	48,240	20,417	35,156	61,784	Straits Settlements.
144,747	171,794	58,425	75,053	65,813	Turkey in Asia.
12,450	1,914	18,553	41,653	{ 67 }	
140	100	146	261	227	Other Countries.
—	207	2,438	4,343	2,333	
1,856,352	1,832,945	4,246,171	2,052,274	1,216,900	Total.
—	—	—	—	15	AUSTRALASIA.
2,029,880	2,136,087	4,423,526	2,222,341	1,432,985	Total, Private.
1,807	5,956	3,101	5,787	20,533	" Government.
2,031,687	2,142,043	4,426,717	2,228,128	1,453,518	Total Value.
*14,486,993	14,396,030	38,149,647	16,112,785	8,727,648	" Quantity Oz.
4,266,028	4,751,283	6,915,937	7,067,843	4,721,923	{ Grand Total, Exports of Treasure.
					Value.

* Figures defective, the weight of certain postal parcels not being declared by Post Office.

TRADE—PRINCIPAL PORTS.

No. 151.—DISTRIBUTION of TRADE IN PRIVATE MERCHANDISE among the PROVINCES and PRINCIPAL PORTS.

Ports.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.	1912-1913.	1913-1914.
IMPORTS.										
Bengal:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Calcutta	25,568,368	27,733,707	28,003,970	35,085,917	29,491,484	31,081,033	32,360,483	34,651,817	40,901,089	47,125,364
Chittagong	175,528	200,529	252,006	349,454	402,075	371,058	345,862	430,430	563,257	928,591
Other Ports*	—	—	—	—	—	13,330	18,026	0	0	0
Total	25,743,896	27,934,236	28,256,036	35,435,371	29,893,559	31,467,421	32,724,371	35,082,247	41,464,346	48,053,955
Bihar and Orissa:										
All Ports	41	0	0	0	0	47	21	0	0	0
Bombay & Sind:										
Bombay	21,991,816	24,330,242	25,369,752	29,870,068	26,939,843	26,349,752	31,560,832	32,893,039	37,841,811	41,679,615
Karachi	5,135,718	5,808,581	6,279,123	7,087,479	7,550,823	6,648,584	7,682,667	8,816,446	10,076,247	10,851,449
Other Ports	4,073	7,024	4,772	7,320	14,465	12,245	8,774	8,056	10,260	9,637
Total	27,131,607	30,154,847	31,653,647	36,964,876	34,505,131	33,010,581	39,252,273	41,717,541	47,928,318	52,540,701
Madras:										
Madras	4,677,344	4,230,162	5,090,096	5,739,629	6,454,544	4,953,692	5,696,958	6,241,353	6,883,389	8,903,601
Other Ports	959,723	952,906	953,901	1,006,954	1,242,633	1,355,725	1,393,845	1,553,455	1,809,063	1,969,425
Total	5,637,067	5,183,158	6,043,997	6,836,583	7,697,177	6,309,417	7,090,803	7,794,808	8,692,452	10,873,026
Burma:										
Rangoon	5,812,554	5,346,933	6,075,825	7,250,876	8,578,617	7,108,535	6,998,448	7,623,787	8,044,232	10,451,734
Other Ports	127,027	103,530	174,950	182,030	175,134	144,253	170,095	164,872	203,122	215,912
Total	5,939,581	5,450,472	6,250,775	7,432,905	8,753,751	7,252,820	7,168,543	7,788,659	8,247,354	10,667,546
Grand Total	64,452,192	68,722,713	72,205,055	86,609,735	80,849,618	78,040,286	86,236,011	92,383,255	107,332,470	122,105,288
EXPORTS (including Re-exports).										
Bengal:										
Calcutta	40,883,307	44,946,302	52,319,588	46,619,049	44,161,820	46,591,334	51,898,574	57,248,864	63,072,210	65,268,202
Chittagong	1,812,065	1,917,900	2,601,503	2,520,801	3,153,851	2,806,250	2,908,925	3,561,438	3,700,904	3,232,463
Total	42,695,372	46,864,202	54,921,091	49,148,850	47,315,671	49,487,584	54,807,499	60,810,302	66,773,114	68,500,665
Bihar and Orissa:										
All Ports	199,046	219,154	282,568	89,334	105,394	283,321	312,791	220,012	207,573	199,262
Bombay & Sind:										
Bombay	29,414,235	32,333,386	30,417,005	32,574,592	28,063,527	37,033,054	42,023,849	42,037,125	39,412,944	46,315,581
Karachi	11,978,467	7,636,227	10,534,789	12,057,157	5,736,319	14,725,147	14,737,705	16,470,472	21,880,715	17,690,857
Other Ports	1,323	1,694	558	2,801	5,915	2,278	2,515	3,497	2,369	1,472
Total	41,394,025	39,971,307	40,952,352	44,634,550	33,805,761	51,760,479	56,764,069	58,531,094	61,296,028	64,007,910
Madras:										
Madras	3,378,141	3,638,009	4,456,742	4,163,545	3,747,675	4,209,354	4,446,546	4,656,843	4,977,640	5,019,471
Tuticorin	1,828,622	1,917,500	2,081,373	2,502,907	2,590,924	2,951,348	3,315,363	3,484,218	3,790,870	3,825,078
Other Ports	4,649,029	4,641,150	5,115,205	5,847,349	5,834,207	5,849,305	6,291,419	7,259,385	7,660,281	8,428,302
Total	9,855,792	10,396,758	11,653,320	12,513,801	12,172,806	13,010,007	14,053,328	15,400,446	16,628,771	17,272,851
Burma:										
Rangoon	8,597,654	8,684,790	8,085,822	9,413,361	6,245,167	8,036,879	11,145,151	13,566,108	14,229,608	11,556,750
Other Ports	2,296,774	1,675,811	2,052,675	2,438,097	2,373,503	2,673,425	2,748,508	3,369,201	4,924,239	4,381,780
Total	10,894,428	10,360,601	10,138,497	11,852,058	8,619,030	10,710,304	13,893,659	16,935,309	19,153,847	15,938,530
Grand Total	105,009,563	107,812,022	117,947,825	118,238,083	102,018,662	125,256,695	139,921,346	151,897,163	164,059,333	165,919,218

* Separately shown from 1908-9.

No. 152.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.	1912-1913.	1913-1914.
United Kingdom.										
Imports therefrom :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	† 588,320	313,361	230,472	258,034	270,396	281,547	338,768	417,091	458,026	480,782
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	181,795	140,003	181,925	306,213	107,205	179,053	196,155	210,240	222,681	211,959
Belt for Machinery									227,277	256,209
Books and Printed Matter.	201,483	205,873	190,373	209,542	254,908	240,145	251,887	292,707	268,651	315,073
Boots and Shoes	181,028	197,000	168,637	209,802	227,415	220,505	272,793	328,485	408,030	481,037
Building and Engineering Materials.	185,985	242,875	270,601	280,618	333,460	299,270	373,145	350,618	453,562	519,773
Carrriages and Carts	302,010	142,390	148,317	169,783	137,005	100,415	151,004	134,568	134,506	116,332
Chemicals	319,131	343,075	300,772	413,423	388,581	418,078	448,898	479,290	466,102	505,271
Coal and Coke	220,907	173,136	286,095	295,903	297,117	356,243	301,690	229,046	290,369	254,343
Cotton :										
Raw	306,535	277,617	230,324	387,514	252,003	128,239	49,273	973,507	670,380	134,134
Twist and Yarn	1,531,445	2,137,807	2,012,090	2,274,563	2,226,095	2,025,843	1,914,528	2,243,589	2,010,246	2,378,346
Piece Goods :										
Grey	10,844,540	12,450,200	12,321,978	12,843,475	9,987,521	11,508,065	11,623,177	12,914,909	16,392,579	16,684,012
White	5,336,054	5,482,648	4,783,368	7,679,313	4,903,090	4,951,959	6,143,824	7,097,203	8,766,475	9,284,491
Coloured, &c.	5,532,672	5,795,770	5,829,081	6,546,211	5,416,763	5,067,804	6,933,363	7,198,544	8,233,292	10,227,693
Other Manufactures	487,063	620,631	628,037	722,630	742,115	649,243	829,073	874,580	1,060,640	1,261,548
Cycles		101,501	129,595	141,236	153,639	166,009	104,804	203,917	220,324	222,245
Drugs and Medicines	228,961	231,741	228,069	202,170	252,809	306,908	347,538	371,314	373,874	400,340
Earthenware and Porcelain.	120,311	125,516	134,368	147,348	173,790	168,305	176,585	209,949	216,521	245,005
Flax Manufactures	131,937	120,030	126,412	169,887	156,171	133,283	167,771	182,383	213,487	264,010
Glass and Glassware	104,769	112,205	111,811	126,930	128,319	134,164	134,438	143,100	155,686	174,699
Haberdashery, &c.		333,005	351,084	376,076	354,990	356,726	408,930	437,019	396,020	441,061
Hardware	941,051	928,527	1,054,507	1,218,013	1,168,741	1,079,339	1,156,876	1,240,529	1,305,394	1,505,016
Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.	364,891	462,858	567,271	613,827	675,393	533,220	802,548	708,323	750,955	910,828
Jewellery, &c.	227,777	415,726	122,901	68,176	73,441	65,728	70,923	181,036	81,651	84,345
Leather, Saddlery, &c.	206,907	245,799	259,718	280,122	270,547	258,702	273,941	299,387	231,051	222,271
Liquors : Ale, &c.	351,296	350,908	337,733	337,251	304,253	290,201	286,281	274,000	341,286	329,595
Spirits	413,809	442,568	398,036	425,384	438,435	432,470	438,151	463,748	406,638	514,683
Wines	98,542	113,872	97,369	92,265	87,140	90,770	93,309	97,876	81,215	90,694
Machinery and Millwork	2,632,233	3,223,843	3,777,617	4,200,807	4,214,085	3,250,153	2,804,790	2,584,382	3,212,799	4,638,519
Metals :										
Copper	985,373	656,549	502,880	962,424	1,156,580	990,667	1,391,585	1,022,889	813,402	1,334,038
Iron and Steel	2,759,404	2,722,632	3,561,046	4,126,979	3,970,331	4,131,686	4,208,298	4,512,843	5,170,770	7,454,304
Zinc	65,080	66,374	94,569	54,767	69,225	86,144	87,529	89,134	105,370	126,715
Other (including all sorts of Ores).	248,210	286,850	278,865	377,054	316,769	328,676	320,172	323,776	360,340	431,624
Motor Cars and Cycles		170,222	218,201	353,949	228,363	252,425	352,498	516,009	638,221	724,283
Oils :										
Mineral	108,003	98,147	86,739	116,908	121,417	111,535	173,101	158,973	145,590	154,595
Other	63,228	93,363	85,126	118,530	123,779	109,213	118,824	140,730	117,162	142,100
Paints, Colours, &c.	227,506	245,214	281,026	321,410	302,631	298,219	331,909	373,440	420,066	443,063
Paper, Pasteboard, &c.	257,703	269,869	293,754	361,440	384,095	404,116	440,600	448,054	550,984	595,129
Provisions§	559,906	609,590	651,537	706,850	730,741	759,716	823,810	871,580	1,010,058	1,006,626
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.	838,001	981,122	2,611,752	4,666,597	4,745,709	3,251,473	2,528,964	2,584,423	3,898,513	6,219,223
Rubber	39,767	39,871	50,240	60,463	58,438	63,550	73,214	92,522	107,687	211,526
Salt	239,002	190,483	210,635	189,037	177,106	138,757	166,672	193,369	146,162	136,321
Ships, Parts of	166,082	60,354	27,258	196,161	243,361	260,499	63,213	42,447	92,950	141,856
Silk Manufactures	113,953	98,207	93,045	89,721	94,377	84,401	102,076	95,183	167,463	185,819
Soap	161,017	187,969	192,134	249,573	245,343	283,240	320,847	382,561	410,299	456,961
Stationery	183,128	180,166	193,426	215,538	224,417	232,541	252,005	264,043	300,683	331,553
Sugar	154,631	275,782	217,773	130,501	113,813	139,461	154,674	172,590	193,115	185,744
Tea-chests	122,990	113,015	147,470	171,889	238,006	242,000	237,668	288,870	278,011	330,731
Tobacco	231,312	251,736	271,933	338,510	340,580	402,945	256,609	367,017	382,130	418,177
Toys, &c.	92,609	93,342	92,331	106,711	100,105	99,377	169,047	116,544	120,827	112,375
Umbrellas	106,820	113,871	113,538	120,218	108,704	59,094	67,616	86,831	102,160	125,884
Woollen Manufactures	1,153,787	993,858	866,696	1,139,052	1,049,028	961,065	1,273,711	1,336,974	1,170,880	1,482,420
Other Articles	1,111,955	1,328,724	1,615,790	1,541,823	1,482,785	1,551,938	1,742,854	2,048,419	2,220,316	2,462,520
Total	42,021,951	45,825,871	48,198,645	57,772,001	50,731,548	48,890,579	52,724,948	67,635,248	67,628,001	78,388,149

* Not separately enumerated.

|| Including Cycles and Motor Cars and Cycles.

† Including Haberdashery and Millinery.

§ Including Fish, and Fruits, Dried, Salted or Preserved, prior to April 1908.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.	1912-1913.	1913-1914.
United Kingdom—cont.										
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Wool, Raw . . .	170,615	167,731	196,904	215,496	186,004	191,133	156,080	206,722	406,165	291,700
Other Articles . . .	287,192	285,931	343,822	350,803	303,059	305,523	413,000	1,420,202	386,302	373,955
Total . . .	457,807	453,662	540,726	566,359	489,123	496,656	569,080	1,626,924	792,467	664,755
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Barley . . .	3,555	2,765	74,157	239,450	39,796	67,954	54,172	873,948	1,737,542	817,592
Brass and Pollards . . .	103,555	225,577	195,542	214,428	229,061	262,384	208,301	323,503	368,059	253,800
Bristles and Fibres . . .	54,267	63,788	59,601	52,200	57,269	71,107	61,511	94,441	112,538	85,044
Coffee . . .	700,178	644,965	274,828	414,450	454,407	379,600	299,629	302,229	344,951	368,943
Coin, & Manufactures of . . .	122,228	120,677	105,274	98,414	133,257	131,189	117,721	106,518	157,110	192,379
Cotton, Raw . . .	749,974	734,167	856,198	894,262	671,984	1,244,460	1,621,758	1,205,891	717,016	957,351
„ Twist and Yarn . . .	6,941	224	12,923	163,062	50,553	21,073	19,169	25,263	18,263	8,921
„ Manufactures . . .	84,060	63,240	39,330	64,460	71,425	64,079	76,721	100,919	75,626	53,831
Dyeing and Tanning Substances:										
Cutch . . .	37,130	34,426	63,634	57,833	35,752	27,036	68,126	54,864	44,131	34,741
Indigo . . .	126,845	100,193	110,091	126,870	134,424	33,571	42,815	82,927	15,274	42,608
Myrabolams . . .	148,830	114,215	144,975	208,623	179,451	100,229	173,093	123,500	182,478	142,683
Gram . . .	18,263	39,360	83,613	130,148	2	188,167	70,840	648,433	187,957	60,130
Hemp, Raw . . .	155,464	200,444	249,241	240,683	183,856	210,562	219,027	217,040	341,166	294,694
Hides and Skins:										
Raw . . .	320,922	521,921	650,737	322,389	206,590	392,424	305,227	352,404	512,307	315,086
Dressed or Tanned . . .	1,607,601	2,104,467	2,539,541	2,218,771	2,335,033	2,219,627	2,342,131	2,605,776	2,662,256	2,434,638
Horn and Hornmeal . . .	42,480	52,081	40,228	48,352	28,938	35,032	32,567	44,185	45,449	33,757
Jute: Raw . . .	3,298,003	4,876,823	7,707,883	4,683,345	5,601,794	4,289,508	5,885,292	6,530,513	7,352,171	7,826,358
„ Gunny Bags . . .	364,933	421,110	632,670	690,332	633,064	526,742	490,494	456,080	554,824	613,472
„ Cloth . . .	131,660	285,789	542,889	289,971	195,345	245,014	282,942	300,388	406,123	557,711
Lac . . .	935,253	628,300	609,856	795,050	505,439	400,746	303,199	307,582	327,040	400,554
Maize . . .	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	92,725	9,777
Manures . . .	65,600	80,993	77,536	53,408	76,320	50,604	62,458	64,805	81,765	77,689
Metals . . .	60,155	125,803	397,704	261,102	168,552	274,947	415,001	420,546	385,158	332,513
Mica . . .	68,002	92,117	147,284	146,749	87,383	85,470	100,318	122,246	202,405	182,780
Oils (including Paraffin Wax). . .	161,840	106,172	84,434	113,601	128,701	147,161	235,536	245,832	208,200	234,918
Oilcake . . .	*	107,107	133,143	147,048	188,628	179,696	149,050	177,957	226,898	290,683
Pulse . . .	323,282	250,860	117,900	188,434	84,449	191,634	305,779	522,375	403,850	284,970
Rice . . .	1,006,965	993,008	836,225	1,006,324	790,187	842,944	1,022,367	932,847	1,305,163	1,129,677
Rubber, Raw . . .	31,997	52,330	59,801	35,413	18,854	19,112	56,155	121,125	243,541	336,113
Saltpetre . . .	60,184	55,896	77,144	60,566	62,840	53,728	40,651	38,787	40,280	38,844
Seeds: Castor . . .	144,970	202,000	327,803	504,184	342,135	454,881	570,413	541,794	501,752	544,316
„ Cotton . . .	363,904	613,196	795,846	800,464	844,520	1,206,834	1,485,663	986,875	660,774	1,391,510
„ Linseed . . .	1,400,231	818,614	774,642	1,150,534	710,043	1,056,030	1,961,451	2,538,154	1,629,005	1,648,118
„ Rape . . .	165,927	174,269	275,687	385,105	130,151	239,885	348,113	176,064	228,419	179,830
Silk, Raw . . .	161,767	145,923	135,921	126,719	113,539	49,105	51,424	45,973	25,500	25,631
Spices . . .	68,179	52,518	46,501	35,050	42,415	63,641	67,040	78,063	68,728	78,573
Sugar . . .	64,186	74,429	36,830	52,440	50,637	33,508	61,786	46,698	110,317	30,745
Tea . . .	4,473,167	4,593,454	5,049,684	5,056,618	5,223,037	5,885,463	5,015,023	6,353,755	6,325,049	7,232,049
Teak . . .	275,730	349,671	285,767	289,019	184,092	272,700	390,177	300,631	406,093	292,637
Wheat . . .	7,994,302	4,270,048	4,306,807	5,052,461	936,956	7,101,489	7,113,542	6,741,190	8,380,422	5,694,757
Wool, Raw . . .	1,130,181	1,337,108	1,547,306	1,365,631	1,364,530	1,850,846	1,867,323	1,659,622	1,704,785	1,621,111
Woollen Manufactures . . .	91,982	94,768	106,972	123,379	115,910	112,818	132,777	136,072	120,019	121,828
Other Articles . . .	944,136	770,090	604,328	892,840	832,208	980,190	903,847	1,297,621	850,468	884,361
Total . . .	28,287,046	26,665,055	31,403,079	29,950,200	24,235,039	32,283,119	34,118,179	38,427,836	40,433,623	38,236,780

* Not separately enumerated.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.	1912-1913.	1913-1914.
Austria-Hungary.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom :										
Apparel - - - -	243,734*	69,264	43,410	32,445	27,749	24,101	47,381	43,479	60,402	54,849
Cotton Manufactures -	231,977	158,778	121,017	92,496	99,056	112,941	137,071	144,770	159,625	184,014
" Twist and Yarn -	40,467	31,080	41,926	15,237	38,510	16,214	7,225	14,228	23,924	41,138
Glass and Glassware -	334,868	258,287	287,947	426,858	302,718	353,875	434,161	468,407	460,482	582,541
Haberdashery, &c. -	†	102,814	101,949	121,567	115,178	96,030	135,471	177,118	155,584	148,989
Hardware - - - -	120,128	84,274	83,314	117,352	124,657	113,993	160,829	190,868	220,156	223,421
Matches - - - -	31,203	31,250	35,934	53,457	62,644	53,178	59,653	70,553	54,639	64,446
Metals - - - -	95,712	72,537	68,745	71,189	74,392	58,121	76,691	80,231	74,691	114,676
Paper and Pasteboard -	74,730	52,342	46,968	50,958	50,435	60,386	71,759	66,174	76,479	88,214
Sugar - - - -	1,036,429	1,483,370	955,002	440,789	1,279,495	558,184	483,308	161,803	711,458	922,460
Wool Manufactures -	139,990	65,794	34,608	38,489	37,622	30,719	53,950	58,434	55,988	77,023
Other Articles - -	322,949	325,566	224,835	226,899	225,058	236,016	261,755	294,694	298,240	358,558
Total - - - -	2,672,187	2,738,350	2,045,655	1,689,936	2,437,514	1,713,758	1,928,363	1,770,759	2,351,688	2,860,279
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles -	25,174	15,851	23,591	23,099	22,976	22,677	26,391	29,037	20,900	23,992
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Coffee - - - -	13,358	8,601	5,222	12,517	9,527	17,579	34,913	72,301	34,899	48,697
Cotton, Raw - - -	988,240	1,181,765	1,251,626	1,233,953	771,416	1,664,011	1,942,842	1,307,201	1,009,166	1,949,417
Hides and Skins (mainly Raw). - - - -	352,461	455,868	660,978	455,490	471,863	619,496	740,232	949,465	797,204	1,242,842
Indigo - - - -	57,199	33,042	56,545	52,095	24,483	20,009	26,141	42,721	29,242	21,666
Jute, Raw - - - -	524,996	718,785	883,214	808,119	779,212	446,952	603,982	883,705	1,100,345	1,319,392
Lac - - - -	29,182	30,494	46,313	64,244	46,204	48,000	32,973	48,020	31,180	26,911
Seeds - - - -	165,260	109,849	220,175	272,802	306,335	441,925	481,035	605,628	513,854	580,240
Rice - - - -	912,119	583,712	806,365	1,013,776	739,439	990,735	994,695	1,048,980	1,230,959	1,370,032
Other Articles - -	73,208	72,076	83,857	316,315	76,116	68,490	66,954	88,903	84,925	90,689
Total - - - -	3,116,023	3,194,192	4,012,295	4,229,302	3,224,595	4,317,197	4,923,767	5,046,924	4,834,774	6,649,886
Belgium.										
Imports therefrom :										
Cotton Goods - - -	234,305	326,434	235,727	120,677	132,579	120,915	157,532	230,240	327,891	492,370
Dyes, Aniline, and Alizarine, &c. -	314,920	331,842	417,749	66,670	61,038	70,105	66,149	58,402	75,938	90,215
Glass and Glassware -	110,534	138,897	116,023	94,167	93,005	97,754	109,682	109,245	127,245	129,023
Hardware - - - -	61,814	59,389	81,588	22,930	27,932	28,487	38,560	39,836	37,437	41,787
Metals :										
Iron and Steel - -	938,065	1,302,295	1,169,838	753,279	802,191	665,048	663,144	697,947	904,777	1,234,056
Other Sorts - - -	102,492	56,381	74,007	31,114	36,455	35,280	46,993	45,517	50,611	100,062
Paper and Pasteboard -	26,433	34,468	44,443	30,990	32,169	30,774	31,197	30,886	38,228	36,205
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock. -	23,638	20,750	68,931	13,867	37,398	22,976	27,317	17,117	25,409	49,682
Other Articles - -	534,567	713,546	695,289	254,329	325,294	241,733	336,624	313,668	441,409	665,142
Total - - - -	2,346,768	2,984,002	2,903,595	1,388,023	1,548,061	1,313,072	1,477,198	1,542,367	2,028,945	2,838,542
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles -	8,417	10,061	6,122	6,697	30,322	13,999	10,754	21,256	20,306	20,817

* Including Haberdashery and Millinery.

† Not separately enumerated.

**No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.**

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.	1912-1913.	1913-1914.
Belgium—continued.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Barley	250	0	4,296	49,923	0	5,163	1,265	214,684	788,593	145,262
Cotton, Raw	1,363,182	2,056,176	2,089,921	2,298,094	1,067,135	2,403,640	2,952,238	2,005,730	2,062,238	2,820,900
Dyeing and Tanning Substances.	49,099	59,181	53,125	54,681	63,797	49,905	66,652	46,535	48,422	47,202
Gram	0	0	0	0	0	1,067	0	93,459	36,864	2,504
Hemp, Raw	88,430	82,682	95,538	117,781	99,326	58,016	59,230	88,603	122,611	129,090
Hides and Skins	30,869	90,697	58,627	30,882	34,237	60,404	36,237	36,130	114,692	146,883
Jute Manufactures	22,368	21,832	64,066	100,404	60,559	83,903	89,654	86,481	81,152	115,001
Raw	49,260	83,306	149,309	94,576	109,640	163,733	61,333	100,669	101,510	105,261
Manganese Ore	24,990	51,534	142,064	139,392	153,503	134,307	163,025	167,479	184,287	212,308
Manures (Bones).	35,782	44,969	54,739	57,048	70,905	97,303	101,940	137,903	159,332	166,373
Pulse	59,935	33,961	5,516	11,512	4,192	25,820	30,571	173,326	97,580	17,133
Rice	298,399	172,978	176,964	256,696	287,402	189,226	275,915	298,984	489,466	129,943
Seeds:										
Castor	86,148	70,924	102,932	140,422	88,818	123,673	149,898	141,074	104,114	153,397
Copra	5,614	2,802	3,708	25,577	54,918	40,997	13,250	29,718	15,889	138,135
Groundnuts	2,200	8,048	14,188	41,599	4,887	76,501	232,288	202,810	191,853	199,292
Linseed	215,926	223,847	159,657	201,224	60,831	267,974	1,166,956	2,020,294	1,392,591	423,647
Mowra or Mowra	48,581	11,667	6,697	88,746	57,490	70,898	39,507	73,330	33,347	48,506
Poppy	193,178	189,075	177,298	313,364	165,069	145,992	121,760	142,155	47,691	79,685
Rape	522,611	256,896	545,082	802,086	620,614	1,128,195	868,444	1,015,794	910,322	1,130,810
Til or Jinjili	201,231	351,917	539,377	269,417	164,541	435,661	306,576	300,563	279,599	557,532
Other Sorts	15,251	11,929	14,424	8,906	5,572	13,147	17,273	17,159	11,391	16,560
Wheat	2,133,233	342,533	237,122	423,376	0	975,824	405,921	1,201,267	1,280,798	1,010,266
Other Articles	192,635	163,067	138,169	209,203	228,561	264,487	208,375	280,423	263,520	247,450
Total	5,591,172	4,333,644	4,830,822	5,766,769	4,006,997	6,760,246	7,361,777	8,883,270	8,758,162	8,043,230
France.										
Imports therefrom:										
Almonds	*	64,666	30,415	104,309	82,563	56,355	52,080	62,984	64,782	50,342
Apparel	224,146†	185,317	195,395	265,055	210,736	221,396	279,685	258,183	275,874	290,331
Clocks and Watches	57,054	61,536	55,863	24,531	21,998	35,815	36,543	30,979	36,563	17,012
Dyes	69,094	53,500	52,936	20,750	31,940	32,896	38,590	45,390	40,804	42,785
Haberdashery, &c.		30,241	29,375	46,037	46,965	37,063	59,184	66,100	55,698	56,379
Liquors	195,788	211,633	199,554	262,381	254,800	246,999	234,777	237,693	269,142	279,355
Metals	14,709	17,071	9,656	31,045	78,501	88,003	124,562	119,268	55,630	205,542
Silk Manufactures	206,826	146,310	134,620	226,082	142,720	142,700	252,634	161,689	184,875	163,978
Woolen Manufactures	31,832	36,503	26,051	39,683	47,632	29,778	57,541	73,256	95,202	165,019
Other Articles	404,018	847,068	234,389	295,826	253,981	282,137	368,728	371,676	374,104	513,463
Total	1,203,467	1,152,525	975,150	1,315,719	1,171,845	1,171,172	1,504,590	1,427,218	1,452,674	1,794,406
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	9,820	24,146	32,231	37,684	24,064	59,421	36,848	14,046	20,789	24,762
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Barley	0	0	600	3,200	0	2,529	0	11,537	122,365	49,074
Coffee	277,567	378,419	259,202	207,432	363,362	221,120	389,488	282,888	411,622	382,832
Cotton, Raw	515,554	953,613	1,102,206	1,124,972	763,705	983,155	1,079,283	811,594	823,267	1,319,195
Gram	98,954	9,034	73,302	29,581	0	43,931	96,530	387,719	186,460	218,598
Hides and Skins, Raw	250,791	390,702	292,957	173,846	149,503	208,323	249,493	192,191	279,409	193,182
Horn and Hornmeal	34,601	48,061	50,229	35,092	47,427	64,445	81,779	60,592	62,996	39,350
Jute, Raw	865,414	1,394,953	2,052,244	1,617,767	1,389,005	1,140,882	1,188,172	1,288,463	1,844,225	2,045,092
Lac	62,126	78,523	48,729	126,507	85,877	65,717	86,238	82,521	99,977	49,931
Manganese Ore	10,367	32,184	53,140	67,220	70,699	79,365	122,719	116,658	128,244	127,048
Manures	30,071	52,598	64,247	52,029	57,280	66,699	57,833	62,388	62,675	79,262
Rice	101,111	54,218	63,144	98,812	35,685	53,928	70,963	66,030	116,174	152,972
Seeds:										
Castor	82,324	113,062	137,643	128,858	145,231	108,550	130,852	164,986	161,003	207,104
Copra	21,548	7,146	12,613	19,584	66,299	57,288	61,894	56,920	32,367	91,444
Groundnuts	567,511	501,917	703,280	658,667	802,429	1,359,872	1,633,621	1,592,550	2,182,130	2,620,501
Linseed	723,435	501,069	556,980	814,831	534,409	609,924	916,765	1,352,197	1,022,324	1,266,688
Mowra or Mowra	115,097	40,360	32,878	140,061	61,012	78,821	22,085	31,518	1,490	4,696
Poppy	265,026	171,319	212,020	363,435	303,736	314,211	415,966	278,973	279,080	174,069
Rape	495,293	125,020	453,156	606,066	366,608	651,510	746,331	597,399	508,294	612,184
Til or Jinjili	482,709	394,991	647,021	420,005	368,287	756,650	1,087,577	315,098	344,841	314,258
Other	36,507	77,878	93,381	32,379	50,847	117,770	84,494	89,393	60,125	56,801
Silk, Raw	162,977	200,588	277,134	271,805	229,026	275,854	269,554	256,156	249,776	123,069
Spices	10,856	10,575	8,319	1,042	2,062	3,935	68,729	62,516	77,268	16,022
Wheat	958,628	577,094	59,167	96,287	3,164	140,614	958,011	492,024	1,011,839	1,169,538
Other Articles	283,521	237,073	225,094	247,400	257,501	280,830	274,277	479,857	327,754	415,057
Total	6,363,188	6,350,873	7,480,180	7,358,468	6,152,654	7,685,923	10,102,739	9,162,078	10,502,714	14,788,462

* Not separately enumerated.

† Including Haberdashery and Millinery.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.	1912-1913.	1913-1914.
Germany.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom :										
Apparel - - -	86,920†	41,655	43,626	87,055	67,029	69,849	85,307	132,647	103,694	104,027
Chemicals - - -	37,732	48,570	37,348	58,344	48,602	50,970	61,059	66,772	85,137	84,072
Cotton Goods - -	200,569	313,618	332,753	448,757	390,148	349,046	368,452	454,113	674,273	944,504
" Raw - - -	33,809	6,896	3	1	5	7,543	45	56,129	62,267	12
Cutlery - - -	10,926	11,463	15,256	47,971	40,556	28,524	44,924	50,459	58,894	82,285
Dyes - - -	26,069	28,089	35,542	421,215	415,814	461,184	600,978	549,110	680,295	621,910
Glass and Glassware -	74,335	138,298	174,601	166,339	147,052	140,263	165,301	121,252	172,116	190,577
Haberdashery, &c. -	*	52,779	77,566	108,552	99,435	87,164	140,311	177,533	145,599	185,956
Hardware - - -	180,509	184,007	256,631	396,605	264,396	258,404	362,381	377,581	427,222	482,281
Instruments, Apparatus, &c.	48,498	49,120	91,577	177,972	111,357	69,010	85,342	89,352	106,627	102,134
Liquors - - -	88,773	98,453	92,013	112,477	121,298	99,772	113,792	121,842	153,358	158,375
Machinery and Millwork	69,518	70,475	65,955	154,033	115,911	93,423	214,896	215,219	197,569	287,840
Metals - - -	311,109	438,513	422,754	1,354,908	1,394,989	1,305,086	1,635,602	1,572,341	1,795,196	2,576,475
Oils - - -	1,519	3,146	7,346	16,566	20,702	21,973	117,996	111,086	186,019	215,501
Paper and Pasteboard -	43,118	77,508	105,496	151,076	94,276	112,781	130,009	137,119	164,427	182,876
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.	548	3,683	3,207	35,076	35,698	15,318	23,247	65,477	100,942	201,254
Salt - - -	85,626	48,781	64,351	67,197	56,456	53,459	61,289	74,582	63,950	62,008
Silk Manufactures -	54,736	43,873	47,327	90,109	121,042	92,876	120,101	81,258	116,722	149,315
Sugar - - -	110,441	431,509	1,155,219	48,208	25,308	53,315	4,474	7,143	50,738	12,217
Toys and Requisites for Games.	43,328	50,964	55,094	79,680	66,057	69,151	74,116	74,881	74,704	77,282
Woolen Manufactures -	644,051	449,907	377,294	548,621	719,086	354,070	569,222	747,260	632,785	716,384
Other Articles - -	267,972	323,038	399,111	558,841	519,708	507,276	617,580	685,688	816,379	1,006,504
Total - -	2,488,206	2,915,040	3,800,580	5,130,205	4,875,525	4,307,357	5,596,424	5,968,844	6,808,933	8,443,862
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles -	23,179	26,036	31,634	31,839	39,460	30,635	32,416	47,537	46,616	42,228
Exports of Indian Produce :										
Barley - - -	0	0	2,159	109,332	1,124	17,769	5,244	326,353	980,134	6,816
Bristles and Fibres -	38,205	51,748	30,575	30,079	46,547	44,736	52,201	55,206	53,348	54,212
Coir, and Manufactures of.	110,359	108,581	126,413	130,852	102,706	144,350	153,026	149,146	149,403	159,441
Cotton, Raw - - -	2,012,954	2,462,581	3,147,034	3,722,289	2,211,185	2,857,747	3,543,731	2,223,564	2,208,579	4,061,628
Dyeing and Tanning Substances.	85,166	92,908	69,342	103,880	92,199	84,320	109,407	85,237	96,862	107,112
Fodder, Bran, and Pollards.	59,997	67,547	52,760	278,943	133,346	126,852	90,076	242,710	195,688	105,923
Gram - - -	4	90	0	1	0	4,805	1	564,244	270,233	40,865
Hemp, Raw - - -	18,856	30,220	33,210	82,568	40,873	49,207	45,649	50,100	68,326	69,408
Hides and Skins, Raw -	1,025,501	1,443,189	1,722,895	1,302,252	1,340,643	1,412,268	1,510,810	1,557,363	1,863,901	2,121,405
Jute, Raw - - -	1,741,273	2,153,146	3,937,917	2,552,126	2,846,214	2,228,382	2,408,290	3,390,571	3,820,361	4,499,111
" Gunny Bags -	51,848	58,616	95,295	175,497	160,014	116,046	89,975	74,435	117,984	114,266
" Cloth - - -	17,987	26,374	36,465	65,970	31,500	16,629	31,718	65,553	26,546	87,106
Jac - - -	207,252	293,483	391,104	660,900	382,089	321,100	237,532	290,459	223,638	182,811
Manures - - -	55,347	58,489	57,027	62,651	35,423	37,044	49,910	55,017	70,733	63,834
Metals - - -	99	103	1,161	28,211	3,208	2,054	6,885	49,412	98,275	144,477
Oils - - -	72,484	62,210	41,740	56,224	85,596	109,473	98,267	86,312	46,200	69,331
Oilcake - - -		90,385	103,388	112,317	161,916	137,790	77,539	140,384	130,381	100,009
Pulse - - -	32,147	14,324	7,725	7,997	1,032	20,781	17,278	340,929	123,699	38,298
Rice - - -	1,365,033	1,316,242	1,901,675	2,046,712	1,454,692	1,890,025	1,958,884	2,330,691	3,133,230	2,096,054
Seeds : Copra - -	87,583	131,256	97,858	78,813	167,891	357,851	490,350	563,168	687,142	637,628
" Linseed - -	1,006,696	546,025	291,864	437,112	41,624	210,845	421,142	665,346	503,642	537,009
" Mowra or Mowra -	9,292	905	167	2,200	5,057	155,464	126,780	274,888	100,020	309,791
" Poppy - - -	62,014	39,440	46,457	126,677	83,956	74,682	48,531	65,044	39,379	53,444
" Rape - - -	504,912	210,200	334,237	977,100	410,301	925,251	919,801	493,772	599,597	650,734
" Til or Jinjili -	88,802	103,758	190,298	171,368	110,455	148,802	125,458	153,461	131,944	270,887
" Other - - -	103,336	84,055	128,719	107,968	89,947	145,560	198,721	187,210	137,377	280,805
Wheat - - -	825,466	11,083	15,003	7,281	6	68,143	40,400	124,221	139,211	187,042
Wood (chiefly Teak) -	64,231	80,005	71,903	93,247	42,821	44,814	80,008	101,056	136,884	142,017
Other Articles - -	277,355	261,574	209,742	354,376	219,036	286,689	281,771	442,267	402,506	439,010
Total - -	9,514,199	9,798,577	13,149,723	13,886,938	10,301,060	12,002,479	13,138,394	15,058,119	16,573,543	17,570,514

* Not separately enumerated.

† Including Haberdashery and Millinery.

**No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.**

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.	1912-1913.	1913-1914.
Holland.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom :										
Cotton Goods - - -	246,121	278,508	305,783	395,091	478,044	490,160	517,896	527,743	616,753	619,896
" Twist and Yarn - -	944	1,633	755	34,457	27,738	52,460	47,042	75,150	108,883	87,020
Provisions - - -	15,667	17,290	19,583	23,961	29,935	37,703	41,107	47,587	68,404	93,461
Other Articles - - -	136,381	103,384	92,430	114,648	109,000	108,684	104,488	153,408	177,534	235,048
Total - - -	399,113	400,831	418,551	569,057	644,717	698,007	711,433	803,948	971,574	1,035,425
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c. :										
Cotton Manufacture - -	20,977	26,418	35,037	22,002	26,206	40,896	43,028	48,035	40,080	62,003
Cotton, Raw - - -	33,219	392	41,192	103,720	51,847	57,965	54,098	23,494	52,832	72,617
Hides and Skins, Raw -	30,043	72,145	90,665	80,368	87,897	143,770	151,440	157,632	308,377	355,474
Lac - - -	30,515	48,490	55,804	94,819	50,340	60,687	51,275	39,889	36,432	13,609
Pulse - - -	29,840	389	17	0	1,183	1,880	955	22,028	147,030	25,169
Rice - - -	791,940	593,393	884,181	1,097,257	863,828	1,084,585	1,262,098	1,377,426	1,446,422	2,026,321
Seeds : Linseed - - -	440,373	334,311	8,596	112,528	14,969	31,118	156,543	222,107	183,971	105,574
" Rape - - -	73,445	0	10,091	36,257	954	24,994	44,424	40,743	10,840	39,253
Other Articles - - -	162,289	111,175	76,490	142,645	95,064	140,817	141,003	291,952	249,430	244,116
Total - - -	1,612,641	1,186,713	1,202,073	1,689,596	1,195,378	1,586,712	1,905,764	2,213,906	2,490,479	2,944,036
Italy.										
Imports therefrom :										
Apparel - - -	35,409	17,129	20,795	21,373	16,305	21,476	42,046	49,116	42,649	77,523
Cotton Goods (including Twist and Yarn). - -	262,590	247,955	217,083	185,867	130,572	127,474	253,353	247,692	383,785	660,980
Fruits and Vegetables -	11,504	37,064	15,642	39,088	53,030	26,074	48,800	44,287	79,278	83,380
Silk Manufactures - -	153,304	154,156	132,298	84,644	153,947	119,925	153,148	141,407	118,675	127,868
Other Articles - - -	381,468	345,991	334,010	346,308	345,634	325,483	359,162	356,015	423,575	513,850
Total - - -	844,275	802,295	720,728	677,280	609,488	621,332	856,509	838,517	1,047,962	1,463,610
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles (chiefly Metals). - -	27,455	55,572	30,413	37,763	33,275	41,868	54,067	38,006	28,171	38,426
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Cotton, Raw - - -	1,319,453	1,537,496	1,709,803	2,019,581	1,638,657	2,174,955	2,081,824	1,870,207	1,461,508	2,121,177
Hemp, Raw - - -	18,352	21,787	36,939	49,451	32,066	31,001	40,049	67,047	58,157	97,789
Hides and Skins, Raw -	485,627	564,482	683,008	402,462	576,233	490,861	623,895	510,734	676,090	564,260
Jute, Raw - - -	325,862	501,147	744,940	485,963	477,683	504,206	602,269	603,699	921,216	1,138,327
Pepper - - -	33,068	69,087	52,321	46,983	47,800	35,913	46,301	39,920	41,034	60,730
Rice - - -	27,570	12,572	7,976	11,669	13,438	90,916	44	943	995	6,110
Seeds :										
Castor - - -	78,577	78,331	86,111	114,300	72,380	102,114	127,236	126,292	65,395	114,021
Linseed - - -	276,796	196,208	270,652	302,966	277,882	292,857	329,828	493,276	388,055	324,710
Til or Jimili - - -	132,779	17,593	97,152	86,126	128,725	125,163	291,080	189,185	81,774	222,749
Other - - -	45,696	41,288	25,896	34,129	25,401	63,287	89,349	86,131	52,286	105,683
Wheat - - -	6,950	19,059	0	1,433	541	75,586	28,017	109,208	737,390	287,817
Other Articles - - -	68,391	67,397	88,739	173,319	73,072	80,260	89,010	90,354	110,836	90,038
Total - - -	2,839,111	3,126,447	3,803,607	3,727,782	3,364,480	4,067,125	5,308,902	4,186,906	4,600,736	5,223,411
Norway.										
Imports therefrom :										
Matches - - -	22,525	26,176	22,727	50,800	52,127	65,931	60,506	61,607	76,311	46,937
Other Articles - - -	26,361	38,049	53,401	58,934	54,943	54,643	60,704	75,464	85,241	107,793
Total - - -	48,886	64,225	76,128	109,734	107,070	120,574	121,210	137,071	161,552	154,730
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Miscellaneous Articles -	140	1,400	2,932	7,287	7,267	17,688	15,833	10,333	55,481	33,377
Roumania.										
Imports therefrom :										
Chiefly Kerosene - - -	0	0	76,302	291,286	339,945	25,612	31	11	87,559	1,504
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Rice - - -	44,007	41,778	38,283	92,355	52,569	72,804	105,215	85,894	141,546	204,652
Jute Manufactures - -	0	0	13,445	32,703	45,298	27,843	32,692	33,517	41,131	42,354
Other Articles - - -	0	0	607	6,683	6,598	3,122	4,451	13,900	9,062	11,802
Total - - -	44,007	41,778	52,335	131,831	104,465	103,829	142,268	133,311	192,639	258,808

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Russia.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Mineral Oils - - -	1,083,572	180,476	61,508	231,693	218,127	97,138	159,518	59,405	320,341	25,454
Other Articles - - -	31,572	8,188	10,169	38,405	11,088	10,356	15,805	17,102	24,210	13,241
Total - - -	1,115,144	188,664	71,767	270,188	239,115	107,498	175,323	76,507	344,551	38,695
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	14,910	10,376	7,559	9,504	12,436	29,786	42,726	8,658	24,485	13,588
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Copra - - - - -	0	800	1,733	4,789	39,168	22,982	29,323	36,373	54,886	98,056
Cotton, Raw - - -	12,430	15,520	26,613	48,257	33,449	12,654	17,355	0	9,240	72,474
Jute, Raw - - - -	88,140	58,706	30,216	32,567	31,687	99,070	137,240	136,023	195,378	296,500
Rice - - - - -	23,531	498	28,850	66,806	9,055	38,671	0	58,740	38,205	31,485
Tea - - - - -	219,973	284,147	376,728	609,630	584,308	762,925	994,019	873,670	991,449	1,110,209
Other Articles - - -	29,644	27,870	30,204	51,641	40,593	52,923	50,123	53,400	39,388	49,425
Total - - -	373,718	387,541	494,342	813,690	739,160	989,225	1,237,060	1,158,206	1,328,586	1,636,149
Spain.										
Imports therefrom:										
Salt - - - - -	4,537	26,001	56,435	85,489	116,285	111,267	63,001	73,991	69,275	83,025
Other Articles - - -	34,698	45,824	7,029	62,426	30,497	26,808	31,343	38,381	42,148	42,331
Total - - -	39,235	71,825	63,464	147,915	146,782	138,075	94,344	112,372	111,423	125,356
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw - - -	297,128	278,746	278,008	426,213	339,245	463,573	898,864	376,224	233,734	448,502
Hides and Skins, Raw -	160,535	200,430	312,975	269,587	326,068	356,584	291,635	315,560	347,504	296,406
Jute, Raw - - - -	165,891	253,716	431,450	342,344	364,888	301,633	270,425	427,571	566,135	584,461
Other Articles - - -	156,170	290,526	32,671	27,031	50,273	66,245	103,187	71,961	69,933	156,051
Total - - -	779,724	1,023,427	1,055,104	1,065,175	1,080,474	1,188,035	1,564,111	1,191,316	1,217,326	1,485,420
Sweden.										
Imports therefrom:										
Iron and Steel - - -	20,475	20,703	42,911	56,377	85,793	36,291	61,279	83,015	76,807	60,277
Matches - - - - -	38,385	78,198	83,594	186,866	208,195	176,797	185,076	183,477	208,537	182,250
Other Articles - - -	8,988	16,390	22,087	47,698	51,675	55,646	53,645	114,873	131,251	101,204
Total - - -	67,848	115,291	148,592	290,941	345,663	268,734	300,000	381,365	416,595	343,731
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw - - -	7,705	34,964	49,157	71,028	44,807	95,969	108,517	20,623	9,602	20,828
Rice - - - - -	108,389	24,882	43,371	15,465	50,497	30,833	83,817	21,475	113,287	150,742
Wheat - - - - -	21,057	54,448	58,171	23,820	0	57,267	80,526	68,682	82,190	82,190
Other Articles - - -	3,738	5,856	1,945	10,535	17,930	12,477	26,343	53,584	20,459	27,977
Total - - -	140,889	120,150	152,644	120,857	113,234	139,279	275,944	176,208	212,030	281,731
Switzerland.*										
Imports therefrom:										
Clocks and Watches -	—	—	—	40,763	42,506	30,127	34,370	55,098	54,082	69,322
Cotton Twist and Yarn -	—	—	—	77,895	68,791	60,867	49,155	73,638	73,515	80,619
Manufactures - - -	—	—	—	124,482	143,161	140,906	161,465	144,192	156,940	169,874
Other Articles - - -	—	—	—	99,078	95,276	68,710	105,295	95,270	124,938	138,048
Total - - -	—	—	—	342,218	349,704	300,610	350,295	369,008	410,335	457,857
Exports (Foreign and Indian) thereto:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	—	—	—	8,862	1,490	2,364	2,146	843	75	35
Turkey in Europe.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	2,008	3,695	4,495	5,044	3,678	3,695	3,205	3,974	5,191	5,782
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute Manufactures - - -	36,094	46,113	66,868	46,565	33,531	38,892	50,020	82,440	37,012	55,687
Other Articles - - -	77,771	71,734	61,889	83,245	82,078	37,369	65,288	80,543	60,629	36,698
Total - - -	113,855	117,847	128,757	129,810	66,509	76,261	121,308	162,983	98,541	72,355

* See note on pages 148-9.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Cape Colony,	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom :										
Miscellaneous Articles -	11,568	1,150	1,420	475	27,740	18,767	4,084	2,020	5,208	222
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c. :										
Jute, Gunny Bags -	68,039	86,933	103,816	113,400	81,510	106,157	104,123	110,071	143,909	129,852
Rice -	80,023	81,865	94,197	63,544	51,989	42,839	28,467	43,481	58,542	41,151
Other Articles -	71,702	43,480	55,548	42,517	27,808	28,524	62,711	64,002	65,923	74,936
Total -	219,764	212,278	253,561	219,521	161,307	177,520	195,301	217,554	268,374	245,939
East African Protectorate.*										
Imports therefrom :—										
Miscellaneous Articles -	163,348	179,507	141,040	23,390	25,873	43,442	47,855	32,436	51,056	23,404
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Cotton Goods -	66,062	51,208	49,176	25,035	15,727	16,114	25,996	30,672	34,772	46,034
Other Articles -	47,668	51,522	46,334	23,507	18,002	25,005	28,708	47,114	59,358	63,356
Total -	113,730	102,731	95,510	48,542	34,389	41,119	54,704	77,786	94,130	109,410
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Cotton Goods -	93,486	84,630	76,216	38,205	24,520	36,724	50,409	50,326	71,020	65,538
Grain and Pulse :—										
Rice -	165,576	140,317	174,488	47,669	48,467	51,407	61,253	75,890	68,041	63,190
Other Sorts -	45,326	40,025	43,263	27,806	29,881	22,430	28,221	29,482	37,283	51,142
Other Articles -	77,332	62,773	74,960	35,894	35,107	37,635	46,462	61,413	90,613	92,361
Total -	381,720	327,745	368,927	149,574	137,975	148,205	186,345	217,111	266,957	272,231
Egypt.										
Imports therefrom :										
Cotton, Raw -	26,346	23,790	21,651	59,814	76,355	28,221	29,875	26,883	34,390	29,033
Salt -	26,437	15,703	19,655	35,670	19,091	39,387	47,912	55,933	86,896	75,688
Other Articles -	352,662	189,554	63,471	74,630	65,387	67,254	88,063	79,384	87,724	95,742
Total -	405,445	228,966	104,777	170,114	160,833	134,862	165,850	162,200	209,010	200,463
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles -	17,335	14,611	19,276	20,454	23,580	26,255	28,295	27,066	27,788	52,009
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Cotton Goods -	57,493	48,273	73,013	110,532	89,078	97,827	132,186	88,014	90,317	85,570
Indigo -	121,067	117,503	114,225	78,331	40,842	34,403	44,640	17,731	20,949	14,261
Jute, Gunny Bags -	274,857	329,059	329,251	276,410	346,680	304,888	303,979	254,093	363,953	381,259
Rice -	137,372	356,467	527,218	441,732	649,462	493,601	446,061	213,025	269,937	371,097
Seeds -	57,252	36,443	98,887	80,933	77,463	41,757	109,493	111,711	80,040	54,163
Tea -	12,092	9,900	17,943	12,972	32,969	18,631	27,879	44,153	49,490	51,335
Wheat Flour -	10,007	18,015	17,083	13,486	15,403	14,505	32,103	65,718	186,793	247,674
Wheat -	75,153	17,614	6,019	9	610	193	1,460	91,155	22,372	12,632
Other Articles -	128,073	127,755	133,181	118,738	105,011	109,152	125,395	251,734	168,437	230,288
Total -	808,366	1,061,329	1,316,820	1,133,143	1,357,518	1,117,017	1,223,196	1,187,334	1,252,286	1,460,290

* Including Zanzibar and Pemba up to 1st April 1907.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
German East Africa.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	214	1,211	1,186	1,227	6,893	2,819	4,195	2,083	3,565	919
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Goods -	18,745	27,245	31,100	48,865	30,075	40,268	43,322	46,820	40,285	38,384
Other Articles -	2,319	5,160	8,384	10,160	9,592	15,844	26,604	30,184	34,425	24,463
Total -	21,064	32,405	42,484	59,025	39,667	56,112	69,926	77,004	74,710	62,847
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Goods -	23,660	33,933	42,665	44,740	50,720	80,070	76,595	78,138	98,080	82,306
Grain, Pulse, and Flour -	6,932	48,723	65,542	74,994	86,937	77,456	99,175	213,655	147,372	127,821
Other Articles -	2,578	7,416	12,556	14,746	14,142	19,639	33,319	31,090	41,267	44,583
Total -	33,170	90,072	120,763	134,480	151,819	177,165	209,089	322,883	286,719	254,710
Italian East Africa. (Eritrea and Somaliland).*										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	8,652	10,396	1,266	†	775	34,111	65,162	30,731	46,648	53,418
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	8,107	5,967	3,892	†	7,720	11,869	10,631	12,895	13,535	10,801
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Grain, Pulse, and Flour -	114,534	73,391	22,523	†	11,772	20,224	16,171	17,566	63,288	147,189
Other Articles -	72,890	47,479	28,812	†	25,084	32,759	36,579	23,949	32,148	29,025
Total -	187,424	120,870	51,335	†	36,856	52,983	52,750	41,515	95,436	176,214
Mauritius.†										
Imports therefrom:										
Sugar -	1,310,589	1,367,619	1,432,843	1,623,241	1,699,813	1,665,639	2,012,098	1,271,786	2,148,819	1,676,333
Other Articles -	14,787	18,184	12,212	5,782	6,180	5,055	3,947	5,046	10,323	8,343
Total -	1,325,376	1,385,803	1,445,055	1,629,023	1,705,993	1,670,694	2,016,045	1,276,832	2,159,142	1,684,676
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	49,616	34,760	40,564	33,486	20,038	33,773	40,679	35,071	28,350	21,050
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Grain, Pulse, and Flour:										
Rice -	392,840	439,561	499,943	422,632	472,611	374,163	484,250	578,073	532,696	503,988
Wheat Flour -	76,566	41,573	45,764	35,003	37,724	56,827	46,340	69,407	60,726	57,765
Other Sorts -	85,640	70,296	69,353	62,659	55,350	55,710	55,462	75,594	63,521	57,515
Jute Manufactures -	38,546	41,745	67,539	56,807	63,268	60,296	57,742	39,152	61,541	52,400
Oils -	39,211	37,692	31,306	33,774	29,666	32,046	39,802	42,477	44,533	42,290
Other Articles -	122,506	122,189	118,833	99,479	104,489	113,253	144,621	135,515	135,181	107,738
Total -	755,309	753,058	832,740	710,354	763,103	692,295	828,217	817,928	896,198	821,696

* Somaliland first included in 1908-9.

† Including Seychelles up to April 1907.

‡ Figures not available.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Natal.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom										
Coal - - -	4,239	10	65	38,079	70,523	78,962	16,281	24,077	126,483	143,093
Other Articles - - -	12,105	5,017	3,588	2,658	3,360	4,862	2,167	3,529	3,285	5,317
Total - - -	16,344	5,027	3,653	40,737	82,883	83,824	18,448	27,606	129,768	148,410
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags - - -	50,324	71,515	71,143	112,887	81,426	120,042	146,264	113,448	167,160	160,266
Oils, Vegetable - - -	23,075	31,283	35,426	30,634	12,012	16,948	24,998	23,893	22,484	18,279
Rice - - -	159,892	136,897	162,347	109,007	175,880	148,267	134,028	161,147	207,277	204,335
Other Articles - - -	141,774	143,661	102,080	114,674	107,555	111,660	125,700	145,024	171,526	159,547
Total - - -	384,065	383,356	370,906	458,102	376,873	397,817	430,990	443,512	568,447	551,427
Portuguese East Africa.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	6,012	5,771	5,606	6,310	18,351	15,147	5,598	13,510	64,310	100,485
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Goods - - -	38,197	48,814	41,044	45,572	38,973	53,104	65,222	55,197	60,580	53,200
Other Articles - - -	25,488	16,464	16,063	18,255	16,164	16,665	30,990	21,041	21,240	20,174
Total - - -	63,685	65,278	57,107	63,827	55,127	69,769	96,212	76,238	81,820	82,374
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Goods - - -	40,300	62,480	53,810	46,815	53,866	63,121	67,397	51,658	60,466	60,066
Grain, Pulse, and Flour -	59,033	71,093	71,500	83,860	64,571	66,099	70,929	100,202	159,249	98,490
Jute, Gunny Bags - - -	9,366	3,911	31,246	60,787	51,257	73,216	80,092	80,059	120,204	123,750
Other Articles - - -	23,156	28,721	49,039	69,177	67,718	69,277	79,122	74,599	51,562	42,373
Total - - -	131,855	166,205	205,595	260,639	237,412	271,713	297,540	306,608	391,481	325,089
Réunion.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	15,406	22,809	57,778	13,901	11,726	228	78	0	0	1,521
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Rice - - -	53,497	54,281	21,067	28,382	11	23	950	147,855	82,436	25,878
Other Articles - - -	4,306	6,435	522	1,093	692	975	1,734	6,824	3,131	6,900
Total - - -	57,803	60,716	21,589	29,475	703	998	2,684	154,679	85,567	32,678

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Zanzibar and Pemba.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Spices - - -	—	—	—	168,256	166,284	142,074	135,286	208,268	154,556	218,154
Other Articles - -	—	—	—	22,691	25,056	38,062	34,915	29,284	17,123	17,186
Total - - -	—	—	—	190,947	191,340	181,036	170,201	237,552	171,679	235,340
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	—	—	—	60,892	43,582	40,753	59,657	58,638	61,030	63,089
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Rice, not in the Husk	—	—	—	152,978	184,234	140,226	170,918	187,613	124,633	147,555
Other Articles - -	—	—	—	109,544	79,733	70,697	94,065	103,517	86,532	86,237
Total - - -	—	—	—	262,522	263,967	210,923	264,981	291,130	211,165	233,792
Canada.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	425	11	1,656	105	242	26,668	398	1,636	1,314	5,932
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Cloth - -	7,872	23,148	33,140	128,905	38,581	113,320	174,062	223,488	437,330	374,879
Tea - - -	305,274	447,887	440,094	178,513	269,919	311,079	299,044	381,731	408,218	430,167
Other Articles - - -	12,843	36,123	45,219	44,538	43,364	46,250	111,663	73,126	91,405	147,319
Total - - -	385,989	506,658	518,453	351,956	351,864	470,649	584,769	678,345	956,953	952,365
United States.										
Imports therefrom:										
Cotton Piece Goods -	66,219	169,676	128,491	80,144	126,739	147,168	141,485	153,890	264,231	167,800
Cotton, Raw - - -	12,063	27,063	11,147	4,594	4,620	693	8,669	266,626	646,768	1,354
Hardware - - -	52,386	50,884	64,256	97,065	89,517	107,400	126,956	144,657	199,128	254,817
Iron and Steel - -	137,637	71,210	81,551	470,124	153,592	225,722	257,969	411,298	441,413	282,219
Machinery and Mill-work - - -	53,013	52,871	89,279	162,069	133,107	125,047	198,129	187,209	140,206	168,108
Motor Cars and Cycles, &c. - - -	†	4,060	3,605	3,142	1,929	4,680	9,936	40,260	74,024	154,689
Oils, Mineral - - -	422,366	805,021	997,076	1,139,823	1,311,795	1,418,139	1,241,278	1,946,430	1,176,095	1,540,122
Tobacco - - -	44,976	98,967	86,845	123,044	95,595	137,943	16,588	13,720	12,393	15,902
Other Articles - - -	201,234	214,391	234,797	302,639	276,804	286,500	324,282	363,191	523,472	608,588
Total - - -	990,494	1,495,043	1,698,037	2,384,144	2,193,698	2,452,772	2,325,297	3,527,290	3,468,730	3,193,579
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	13,741	14,174	18,555	9,811	8,050	9,517	53,081	51,472	59,797	48,595
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Hides and Skins:										
Raw - - -	1,972,361	2,883,064	2,602,526	1,540,779	2,167,848	2,636,748	1,885,522	1,989,289	2,767,312	2,387,334
Dressed or Tanned -	212,444	233,387	331,837	234,129	261,051	210,839	173,795	188,792	205,310	207,547
Jute:										
Raw - - -	887,457	1,328,794	1,852,032	1,302,796	1,551,044	868,075	1,026,509	1,523,874	1,890,399	2,457,009
Gunny Bags - - -	106,683	108,043	321,799	536,433	394,093	460,589	419,644	576,247	592,858	1,008,261
Cloth - - -	2,013,256	2,519,363	3,596,561	3,940,014	3,131,643	3,760,199	3,714,443	3,533,916	5,247,451	6,816,046
Lac (chiefly Shell) -	724,636	996,828	1,119,708	896,370	740,780	828,541	584,328	495,002	630,130	587,720
Manganese Ore - -	56,710	91,107	265,368	183,419	108,126	132,550	121,028	100,095	164,054	106,747
Mica - - -	8,151	32,064	50,288	43,578	9,765	38,901	43,905	26,953	55,944	67,288
Myrobalans - - -	0	0	687	514	25,810	78,596	79,270	56,279	54,901	56,982
Oils, Vegetable - -	50,901	35,121	27,646	20,962	66,335	59,283	63,941	75,680	43,644	63,070
Saltpetre - - -	69,130	79,818	79,146	113,679	98,720	75,857	65,414	45,171	45,270	22,121
Seeds - - -	19,936	2,308	523	10,504	3,479	38,280	417,389	1,254,957	327,005	205,660
Spices - - -	33,998	82,970	32,282	20,100	26,900	64,342	41,658	55,490	50,946	64,501
Tea - - -	50,298	49,701	40,596	63,197	56,180	73,082	70,382	105,255	71,838	68,708
Other Articles - - -	261,993	228,662	234,971	219,146	221,978	341,066	305,630	366,786	378,534	399,810
Total - - -	6,473,954	8,672,130	10,495,970	9,125,680	8,863,842	9,667,088	9,013,458	10,398,786	12,526,696	14,518,894

* Included with East African Protectorate up to 1st April 1907.

† Not separately enumerated.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
West Indies.*										
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Jute Bags - - -	160,172	274,821	275,813	25,619	18,653	21,497	33,527	32,211	27,005	43,283
Rice - - -	79,457	103,873	56,105	59,844	51,971	34,779	70,932	116,168	138,794	75,007
Other Articles - -	14,223	33,264	9,660	27,333	20,602	14,985	26,493	19,578	21,715	35,092
Total - - -	253,852	411,958	341,578	112,796	91,226	71,261	130,952	167,957	188,114	153,382
Cuba.†										
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Jute, Gunny Bags - -	—	—	—	206,084	164,044	233,080	199,016	176,380	268,426	290,430
Other Articles - -	—	—	—	24,811	19,549	30,062	12,849	43,192	16,222	81,993
Total - - -	—	—	—	230,895	184,493	263,142	211,865	219,572	284,648	372,423
Argentine Republic.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Cloth -	938,604	967,579	853,365	1,610,403	1,500,037	1,148,514	977,567	922,745	2,055,702	1,847,947
Rice - - -	25,685	20,482	31,518	82,892	91,144	64,141	77,718	74,607	68,743	98,929
Other Articles - -	16,205	30,755	53,204	32,305	17,507	10,223	14,866	27,995	38,063	143,426
Total - - -	980,584	1,027,816	938,087	1,725,600	1,608,688	1,222,878	1,070,151	1,025,257	2,162,508	2,090,302
Brazil.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Raw - - -	0	8,266	1,167	1,955	14,741	8	10,386	25,083	104,657	102,590
Rice - - -	273,453	110,128	63,851	0	0	6	34,940	0	0	0
Other Articles - -	0	0	3,096	7,912	1,133	17,350	2,163	5	0	0
Total - - -	273,453	118,394	68,714	9,867	15,874	17,364	47,489	25,988	104,657	102,590
Chile.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags - -	315,970	428,502	323,834	396,600	310,944	474,138	516,995	466,687	557,422	662,887
Rice - - -	38,920	63,707	53,189	87,597	31,454	48,479	50,352	11,360	37,797	30,409
Other Articles - -	3,676	5,055	7,302	10,588	6,635	8,348	7,258	4,261	9,038	16,200
Total - - -	358,566	497,264	384,325	474,875	349,033	530,965	574,605	482,308	604,257	709,496
Peru.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute Manufactures -	45,493	47,600	91,019	73,205	52,372	44,681	64,332	44,381	81,625	69,953
Other Articles - -	0	1	7	7,868	36	0	0	0	0	83
Total - - -	45,493	47,661	91,026	81,073	52,408	44,681	64,332	44,381	81,625	70,036
Uruguay.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Cloth -	47,320	44,293	33,472	62,888	85,442	66,405	51,094	72,853	88,967	105,824
Other Articles - -	930	1,178	2,976	4,785	4,216	3,609	2,844	3,365	6,680	9,291
Total - - -	48,250	45,471	36,448	67,673	89,658	70,014	53,938	76,218	95,647	115,115

* Excluding Cuba, Hayti and St. Domingo, and Porto Rico from 1st April 1907.

† Included with West Indies up to 1st April 1907.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Aden.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset).	12,068	19,986	32,870	23,000	15,673	34,073	31,447	84,600	58,800	38,303
Salt - - -	57,510	89,156	54,828	73,425	94,986	54,989	57,744	73,326	133,721	111,608
Other Articles - -	113,000	105,484	78,620	92,375	111,519	121,777	141,443	136,803	160,348	141,776
Total - - -	182,578	214,620	166,318	188,800	222,178	211,739	230,634	294,729	352,869	291,777
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Goods - -	62,004	76,752	74,386	85,086	69,750	69,101	84,268	101,073	106,815	74,463
Other Articles - -	32,538	41,296	38,466	38,830	31,263	32,871	39,152	33,165	45,134	40,531
Total - - -	94,542	118,048	112,852	123,916	101,013	101,972	123,422	134,238	151,979	115,000
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	34,544	41,304	55,347	53,125	43,520	55,833	62,646	79,965	78,692	52,220
Other Cotton Goods	102,079	122,983	140,838	133,504	109,407	113,826	125,973	136,660	145,275	90,909
Grain, Pulse, and Flour:										
• Jawar and Bajra	279,936	193,324	84,929	75,524	34,387	30,695	17,706	48,147	76,859	185,583
Rice - - -	124,541	131,211	169,479	77,367	123,056	149,078	130,208	206,117	179,061	164,205
Wheat Flour - -	103,532	115,972	97,204	100,981	58,253	62,639	62,652	75,666	117,268	90,003
Spices - - -	30,570	38,166	28,444	41,679	19,909	23,885	28,250	30,073	51,768	25,629
Tobacco - - -	42,683	45,011	44,555	55,328	46,547	48,642	71,544	64,088	48,494	80,389
Other Articles - -	135,201	150,631	125,624	113,079	97,333	84,089	80,953	105,245	136,623	126,728
Total - - -	862,086	838,602	746,420	650,677	532,412	568,687	570,932	745,961	834,040	815,666
Arabia—Muscat Territory and Trucial Oman.										
Imports therefrom:										
Dates - - -	72,128	65,873	120,456	130,228	100,129	102,358	143,669	127,899	116,139	113,734
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset).	206,110	412,543	164,733	109,380	86,920	177,147	73,513	104,407	127,700	141,087
Other Articles - -	60,426	71,460	56,241	51,555	40,387	54,827	61,000	70,653	78,969	64,318
Total - - -	398,664	549,876	341,430	291,163	233,436	334,332	279,182	302,959	322,808	319,160
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Goods - -	166,047	235,339	167,690	105,135	84,842	103,756	146,423	152,080	160,479	144,855
Other Articles - -	88,933	109,320	80,255	53,449	36,556	52,118	66,427	70,868	84,610	90,302
Total - - -	254,984	344,659	247,945	158,634	121,398	155,874	212,850	222,948	245,089	235,157
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Goods - -	36,743	56,130	36,947	28,378	22,221	35,292	33,875	37,136	37,647	32,022
Jawar and Bajra - -	48,081	52,920	22,786	17,419	23,728	28,717	13,444	7,172	6,631	17,403
Rice - - -	246,206	173,958	131,796	136,360	229,748	190,049	214,605	183,919	98,203	313,649
Other Articles - -	73,591	86,464	68,594	57,483	57,483	74,750	64,974	67,131	79,368	96,405
Total - - -	404,713	369,472	260,123	239,640	333,180	328,817	326,898	295,358	221,849	459,479
Arabia—Other States.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	72,844	15,230	7,899	22,372	17,479	6,394	3,810	13,014	29,913	64,007
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Goods - -	21,675	32,344	22,641	8,729	25	2,349	64,847	90,880	82,690	49,976
Other Articles - -	20,159	23,440	20,562	8,013	2	1,213	34,575	45,070	41,296	48,512
Total - - -	41,834	55,784	43,203	16,747	27	3,562	99,422	135,950	123,986	98,482
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	487,483	260,728	165,885	50,698	3,787	21,861	137,558	161,046	175,997	228,350
Other Articles - -	97,175	101,500	80,813	34,899	19,020	14,888	95,039	139,211	135,287	107,172
Total - - -	584,658	362,228	246,698	85,597	23,357	36,749	230,597	300,257	311,284	335,522

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES--continued.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Bahrein Islands.										
Imports therefrom:										
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset).	0	0	325,780	289,473	176,013	235,393	256,087	311,030	391,300	467,727
Other Articles	0	0	8,202	9,333	6,194	14,750	20,909	12,486	17,647	18,245
Total	0	0	334,042	298,806	182,207	270,143	276,996	324,116	409,007	485,972
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Goods	0	0	47,557	80,816	60,300	82,386	128,666	163,900	144,904	86,107
Other Articles	0	0	24,354	37,609	24,198	29,507	50,552	59,275	84,403	78,382
Total	0	0	71,911	118,425	84,498	111,893	179,218	223,265	229,307	164,489
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Rice	76,855	85,859	53,921	89,123	107,194	163,672	157,438	169,078	155,798	201,474
Other Articles	3,741	13,436	40,354	38,768	48,431	82,932	89,658	118,323	133,201	136,428
Total	80,596	99,295	94,275	127,891	215,625	246,604	247,096	287,401	288,999	337,902
Borneo.										
Imports therefrom:										
Mineral Oils	190,267	98,090	25,065	256,865	270,802	227,434	186,025	408,439	372,552	597,715
Other Articles	250	1	990	253	0	3	254	24	187	25
Total	190,517	98,091	26,055	257,118	270,802	227,437	186,279	408,463	372,739	597,740
Ceylon.										
Imports therefrom:										
Cocoanut Oil	29,867	49,771	117,241	188,274	23,049	2,087	3,285	234	575	3,989
Jute, Gunny Bags	36,826	40,251	47,510	44,994	38,006	36,244	43,431	56,076	58,271	59,482
Spices (chiefly Betelnuts).	129,117	120,907	168,937	151,577	148,252	150,229	166,270	129,589	167,918	183,145
Tea	40,461	42,791	20,815	43,111	32,238	40,138	33,099	54,763	61,140	47,623
Other Articles	178,930	193,581	241,809	179,571	189,486	213,253	225,778	219,414	215,990	244,761
Total	415,201	447,301	566,312	607,527	451,121	442,551	471,863	460,676	508,564	539,000
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	50,398	39,668	28,397	41,965	45,948	49,581	59,423	60,712	53,411	52,157
Other Articles	54,291	65,087	57,143	59,381	60,255	81,880	73,834	104,619	94,733	108,548
Total	104,689	104,755	85,540	101,346	106,203	131,461	133,257	165,331	148,144	160,705
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Animals, Living	86,201	82,664	79,831	84,208	74,751	75,784	110,673	122,357	146,023	158,399
Coal, Coke, &c.	193,887	199,649	213,271	211,496	211,626	224,933	292,945	314,103	360,632	253,536
Coffee	54,407	43,626	45,052	43,591	35,561	28,300	28,256	40,852	48,226	46,373
Cotton Goods	216,516	250,099	218,247	209,542	242,437	284,829	274,132	243,024	215,392	188,745
Fish	109,458	95,318	93,916	112,643	117,672	130,491	171,008	178,185	159,363	174,746
Fruits and Vegetables	50,459	60,845	64,921	60,714	61,699	72,215	84,001	86,078	99,637	109,574
Grain, Pulse, and Flour:										
Rice	1,911,439	2,291,928	2,668,890	2,318,777	2,140,146	2,363,794	2,866,081	3,085,444	3,343,049	3,297,543
Other	125,387	108,926	138,203	136,794	115,414	139,347	184,447	183,368	208,513	178,373
Jute Manufactures	22,182	24,324	32,954	44,195	35,018	29,451	29,083	29,209	34,832	37,632
Manures	41,364	22,994	41,173	59,357	51,250	44,992	69,080	82,592	98,102	67,013
Oilcakes		120,138	144,660	152,885	177,416	182,952	243,137	250,285	292,826	315,887
Rubber, Raw	0	0	0	885	1,690	11,977	45,379	105,219	137,625	171,004
Seeds	40,264	45,429	52,490	56,340	69,484	61,325	86,405	96,971	84,602	77,553
Spices	63,227	64,682	75,383	65,179	83,393	86,152	100,148	106,375	163,400	105,126
Tea	45,085	68,506	146,464	192,943	163,358	162,658	203,823	187,918	179,739	162,532
Other Articles	337,536	210,984	243,860	272,555	284,172	299,893	377,846	417,756	402,020	505,700
Total	3,363,412	3,690,112	4,254,377	4,021,606	3,865,487	4,199,188	5,176,179	5,529,826	5,974,001	5,895,696

* Not separately enumerated.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
China—Hong-Kong.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Drugs and Medicines . . .	33,191	40,039	62,003	46,436	41,116	55,957	47,867	31,731	37,312	43,114
Grain and Pulse . . .	2,360	15,915	12,913	55,699	128,613	31,351	25,415	28,890	26,364	40,020
Silk: Raw . . .	218,280	194,617	139,529	188,000	158,724	134,839	100,050	160,568	192,509	141,725
Manufactures . . .	93,421	109,430	106,335	160,020	123,072	142,375	158,071	111,705	139,863	168,237
Sugar, Refined . . .	208,482	106,292	36,945	43,292	65,787	63,632	156,251	66,380	35,925	22,546
Other Articles . . .	263,259	207,147	204,484	148,900	134,420	171,252	230,734	209,636	203,307	238,603
Total . . .	820,993	679,440	561,809	642,347	651,732	509,426	778,388	608,910	635,280	654,845
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Fishmaws and Shark-fins . . .	51,134	46,960	43,010	43,343	35,622	23,273	22,149	35,475	40,807	33,858
Other Articles . . .	84,518	60,490	74,610	63,353	70,732	69,145	63,163	38,004	42,942	78,537
Total . . .	135,652	107,450	117,620	106,696	106,374	92,418	85,312	73,479	83,749	112,395
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Chemicals (chiefly Saltpetre). . .	61,750	78,707	72,270	50,494	55,013	73,369	76,865	72,534	80,490	68,167
Cotton:										
Raw . . .	321,925	323,408	221,731	193,921	186,093	243,005	258,054	123,065	205,971	264,895
Twist and Yarn . . .	2,572,903	3,881,408	2,364,410	1,851,090	2,532,470	2,342,112	2,520,845	1,861,769	3,041,619	3,116,531
Grain, Pulse, and Flour . . .	128,451	24,568	33,315	125,276	12,435	30,553	77,577	66,510	147,235	101,482
Jadestone . . .	38,670	49,614	33,353	58,217	69,510	69,900	57,840	18,860	15,087	26,630
Jute Manufactures . . .	210,065	332,882	411,482	19,419	66,348	70,215	29,231	56,081	40,862	50,927
Opium . . .	4,036,436	3,775,826	3,771,409	3,145,403	2,230,755	3,377,222	3,963,294	3,019,838	2,406,084	1,084,083
Other Articles . . .	231,547	349,936	341,594	173,353	156,803	162,173	300,786	293,084	314,562	389,281
Total . . .	7,602,647	8,836,349	7,249,573	5,620,173	5,309,427	6,368,549	7,284,482	5,421,761	6,251,910	5,102,006
China—Treaty Ports.										
Imports therefrom:										
Silk: Raw . . .	182,010	218,169	161,931	394,281	430,758	456,727	339,717	473,439	877,706	633,659
Manufactures . . .	138,236	143,682	119,569	136,105	190,219	201,576	224,257	253,910	251,977	257,166
Tea . . .	58,918	55,295	56,661	74,189	65,194	52,725	71,378	113,193	46,388	73,060
Other Articles . . .	81,019	86,525	95,762	186,361	203,750	172,147	200,576	193,482	199,754	183,009
Total . . .	461,083	503,651	433,923	709,936	889,921	883,175	835,928	1,034,024	1,375,825	1,136,894
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles . . .	47,513	9,940	8,468	12,621	6,034	6,660	13,109	4,525	10,633	8,262
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Cotton:										
Raw . . .	28,253	22,631	98,255	79,251	252,300	576,131	179,129	129,607	315,487	226,065
Twist and Yarn . . .	3,418,454	3,903,492	3,067,907	2,593,740	3,152,908	3,302,713	2,399,261	2,410,314	2,844,119	2,731,718
Piece Goods . . .	101,628	114,934	9,202	8,173	32,304	33,384	18,200	2,618	11,638	6,067
Grain, Pulse, and Flour . . .	24,882	6,437	74,457	75,704	9,246	9,114	138,383	141,516	91,640	29,896
Jute Manufactures . . .	194,356	116,232	58,372	140,467	191,523	397,936	171,969	251,082	490,612	338,495
Opium . . .	1,504,604	1,130,372	1,031,065	1,215,147	2,703,871	1,234,432	2,203,670	3,014,887	3,242,907	27,833
Tea . . .	9,177	36,163	55,456	206,237	165,294	175,421	275,236	136,654	272,702	338,352
Other Articles . . .	70,342	43,807	23,825	29,793	65,928	31,747	46,180	43,660	67,895	102,781
Total . . .	5,351,696	5,374,008	5,318,539	4,348,512	6,573,374	5,780,878	5,436,028	6,730,538	7,337,000	3,801,207
French Indo-China.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles . . .	24	26	4,530	152	119	32,601	347	350	252	209
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute Manufactures . . .	90,861	107,936	129,431	270,782	226,304	182,332	243,379	131,730	158,874	369,351
Opium . . .	76,333	50,343	52,673	84,742	118,933	207,287	207,722	325,500	99,018	129,502
Other Articles . . .	6,339	19,594	32,880	20,093	38,594	39,168	56,646	34,940	28,624	10,943
Total . . .	173,533	177,875	214,984	384,619	383,921	428,787	507,747	492,170	286,516	509,796

**No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.**

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Japan.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Apparel - - -	41,421†	28,360	28,397	37,669	45,523	43,860	62,525	58,306	72,522	68,437
Camphor - - -	83,456	55,036	94,128	116,632	37,088	62,576	63,737	78,500	94,692	83,198
Cotton Hosiery - -	84,828	112,188	153,541	273,095	241,665	304,206	461,339	438,035	414,051	555,865
„ Other Manufac- tures.	4,937	4,964	2,918	2,856	4,283	5,152	37,030	65,656	124,238	147,395
Glass and Glassware -	10,773	10,011	12,555	20,375	13,437	31,521	84,017	92,397	150,850	105,422
Haberdashery, &c. -	†	14,639	20,234	48,448	42,003	41,516	62,612	86,063	71,334	101,204
Matches - - -	62,270	79,527	96,718	100,129	79,512	134,821	135,696	154,134	261,377	260,455
Metals - - -	19,177	12,146	17,716	116,320	138,660	186,510	287,858	144,533	61,190	276,180
Silk Manufactures -	336,959	390,000	493,404	398,421	600,073	684,707	795,103	1,005,898	1,030,300	965,622
Other Articles - -	138,448	140,383	153,790	186,211	167,531	185,938	256,818	294,765	429,119	623,004
Total - - -	782,269	856,244	1,073,401	1,500,156	1,431,365	1,680,807	2,247,935	2,318,307	2,711,132	3,186,782
Exports of Foreign Mer- chandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	18,623	16,426	11,598	7,139	9,940	7,608	6,765	10,497	16,238	14,102
Exports of Indian Pro- duce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw - - -	3,921,987	4,577,711	3,704,935	4,828,639	4,467,634	8,028,896	8,253,427	9,475,689	9,664,544	12,934,223
Hides and Skins, dressed or tanned -	18,769	24,272	33,360	34,558	46,405	53,692	86,624	95,703	102,511	88,378
Jute, Raw - - -	18,692	28,923	36,612	32,893	26,831	32,361	48,893	72,300	97,729	109,808
„ Manufactures - -	9,268	9,573	12,256	15,644	38,885	135,198	38,154	46,513	45,539	98,973
Manures - - -	858	27,490	31,978	54,111	9,918	19,153	22,606	51,026	50,243	63,389
Metals - - -	0	0	0	19	3	31	1,030	11,817	281,042	243,207
Oilcakes - - -	†	11,815	13,985	31,123	4,797	3	58,604	98,559	146,453	200,641
Opium - - -	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76,817	129,545	119,913
Paraffin Wax - - -	3,302	5,612	5,687	13,631	21,392	35,769	40,904	55,053	40,459	57,724
Rice - - -	2,347,596	1,825,539	804,308	802,492	145,368	60,213	371,272	1,134,286	1,812,012	1,078,722
Other Articles - -	157,645	107,902	86,843	41,804	43,953	43,524	75,054	54,905	102,762	115,846
Total - - -	6,478,115	6,617,937	4,729,064	5,914,914	4,798,286	8,417,180	8,996,568	11,152,767	12,472,839	15,115,884
Java.										
Imports therefrom:										
Sugar - - -	1,311,662	1,163,144	1,872,859	3,815,320	4,048,344	5,182,561	5,054,305	6,250,013	6,294,535	7,096,335
Other Articles - -	33,356	44,392	63,412	55,429	86,376	114,242	79,668	64,035	64,870	67,251
Total - - -	1,345,018	1,207,536	1,936,271	3,870,749	4,134,720	5,296,803	5,133,973	6,314,048	6,359,405	7,163,586
Exports of Foreign Mer- chandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	1,067	1,712	1,852	3,758	7,606	6,940	5,234	5,826	7,790	11,601
Exports of Indian Pro- duce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags -	61,925	54,470	50,076	146,767	172,400	174,724	229,803	213,840	426,608	464,745
Opium - - -	78,383	70,960	87,117	113,343	88,410	138,035	386,825	362,120	383,408	472,109
Rice - - -	94,024	501,585	118,683	443,130	64,386	582,420	1,655,975	2,139,809	1,246,670	261,158
Seeds - - -	3,678	5,508	5,068	9,554	13,206	16,729	27,432	63,245	70,572	35,247
Other Articles - -	62,617	45,012	88,132	75,332	67,858	66,896	88,660	66,346	32,474	51,954
Total - - -	300,627	677,535	350,876	788,126	406,959	978,804	2,388,005	2,845,300	2,159,732	1,285,303
Persia.										
Imports therefrom:										
Fruits and Vegetables -	119,157	83,599	104,810	106,893	89,244	106,131	128,160	135,861	127,176	125,355
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset). -	34,601	41,408	35,192	36,027	52,022	33,220	83,247	59,200	87,780	10,840
Wool, Raw - - -	31,114	39,925	32,034	39,939	35,091	39,574	61,671	62,328	80,668	82,603
Other Articles - -	109,176	123,384	145,738	119,883	118,000	170,635	140,461	147,894	177,712	255,928
Total - - -	294,048	288,316	317,774	302,742	294,447	349,560	413,539	405,283	473,336	474,726
Exports of Foreign Mer- chandise:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	47,404	28,488	27,597	39,917	27,568	46,840	42,834	29,815	32,099	42,286
„ Manufactures - -	215,824	243,019	208,192	258,008	180,919	171,469	244,242	335,600	229,205	279,730
Metals - - -	17,123	15,892	26,253	32,870	24,974	17,284	24,746	22,488	20,310	37,986
Sugar - - -	13,300	47,781	26,207	20,350	20,147	43,368	70,863	28,614	10,782	19,782
Other Articles - -	77,930	73,797	71,109	89,142	63,044	58,128	81,700	98,438	252,606	119,206
Total - - -	371,641	408,977	359,358	440,353	316,650	337,029	464,394	514,955	469,994	498,990

† Including Haberdashery and Millinery.

‡ Not separately enumerated.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Persia—cont.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	75,350	46,819	79,399	105,233	64,488	86,211	99,837	65,403	76,377	73,877
Manufactures	19,569	20,388	24,870	37,519	62,754	120,873	77,779	85,487	73,249	100,260
Rice	49,937	27,318	30,022	55,196	73,740	66,152	44,766	48,559	79,600	122,492
Other Articles	200,345	121,863	123,525	169,071	136,547	138,258	113,864	113,391	100,047	142,204
Total	345,210	216,388	257,816	367,019	331,529	411,494	336,246	312,840	338,282	438,833
Philippines.										
Imports therefrom:										
Hemp, Raw	6,752	21,265	10,324	52,203	26,850	31,359	33,574	29,295	36,092	34,874
Other Articles	1,793	1,512	2,707	8,378	10,140	7,899	4,274	4,334	8,602	7,720
Total	8,545	22,777	13,031	60,646	36,990	39,258	37,848	34,229	44,694	42,594
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Rice	8,880	40,130	0	0	8	25,881	52,852	166,601	213,013	0
Other Articles	79,893	102,754	123,328	100,104	76,163	68,726	47,627	46,632	52,253	54,361
Total	88,692	142,884	123,328	100,104	76,173	94,607	100,479	213,233	265,266	54,361
Siam.										
Imports therefrom:										
Teak	250,990	354,395	366,199	300,984	285,581	221,001	288,470	232,122	164,314	141,175
Other Articles	4,796	8,805	10,328	22,415	13,080	4,538	3,932	17,728	42,479	44,175
Total	264,786	363,200	376,527	383,399	298,661	225,539	292,402	249,850	206,793	185,350
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	22,032	25,216	34,446	32,758	37,044	23,883	21,271	14,252	11,578	11,410
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Piece Goods	15,074	29,311	34,805	25,590	29,527	35,569	51,686	56,012	65,467	80,139
Jute, Gunny Bags	48,460	86,157	60,347	119,969	183,999	155,450	242,701	67,465	134,092	304,872
Opium	58,000	47,062	30,150	4,383	17,533	0	10,217	190,657	263,127	164,030
Other Articles	27,900	37,546	44,991	55,514	46,135	56,563	44,359	48,067	54,305	72,904
Total	149,434	200,076	170,293	205,456	277,194	247,982	348,963	362,201	517,041	621,945
Straits Settlements.										
Imports therefrom:										
Cotton Goods	45,890	19,884	39,073	37,864	37,027	47,510	60,015	74,236	50,185	34,820
Dyeing and Tanning Substances	44,430	39,398	43,610	42,720	38,292	47,647	48,400	50,845	62,978	56,093
Fish	158,457	194,322	146,380	181,147	182,690	193,497	129,553	137,280	139,696	150,854
Fruits and Vegetables	37,977	34,861	34,630	47,563	40,438	41,280	38,442	41,159	40,190	38,977
Gums and Resins	31,766	20,517	29,872	32,606	31,064	29,288	29,313	45,809	41,062	34,212
Matches	70,333	68,229	77,865	72,579	62,966	86,005	83,876	68,040	12,127	4,785
Metals: Tin	242,339	139,681	171,143	259,010	250,437	260,853	270,176	292,458	282,705	378,542
Oil: Mineral	239,137	191,790	111,416	3,250	61,728	88,355	178,318	84,080	88,557	78,055
Provisions	95,579	79,232	123,525	148,523	146,231	134,687	133,780	148,539	182,890	190,792
Rice	4,801	1,922	36,379	28,988	282,799	79,825	51,517	512	1,376	117,394
Silk, Raw	79,189	49,713	55,742	50,575	75,244	47,153	52,238	60,630	33,202	31,777
Spices: Betelnuts	361,253	401,495	609,572	584,389	389,095	450,121	564,377	570,839	628,939	638,100
Other	56,104	51,617	54,928	97,521	161,901	72,771	105,111	76,625	87,883	78,500
Sugar	139,290	95,458	23,146	23,447	14,864	14,910	7,627	10,056	51,037	90,133
Other Articles	412,484	304,045	288,443	318,186	332,828	295,824	315,194	318,093	343,694	409,718
Total	2,019,029	1,701,164	1,845,726	1,928,458	2,107,514	1,889,726	2,069,061	1,985,243	2,057,024	2,281,752
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Goods	71,901	36,594	36,883	27,525	25,729	26,448	33,241	35,839	33,022	34,447
Other Articles	61,923	58,971	54,621	61,671	59,214	63,998	78,332	86,930	88,938	121,794
Total	133,914	95,563	91,504	89,196	84,943	90,446	111,573	122,769	121,960	156,441
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Animals, Living	36,621	42,753	61,172	47,806	24,124	30,433	33,824	39,735	62,586	64,316
Coal and Coke	76,177	124,744	154,598	107,087	62,802	102,705	129,976	113,560	107,380	118,959
Cotton:										
Twist and Yarn	212,684	204,434	183,842	182,450	148,868	166,580	113,098	174,807	175,884	183,230
Manufactures	249,841	283,812	269,880	283,374	268,345	309,315	341,523	358,277	427,776	482,700
Fodder, &c.	94,178	88,757	100,146	108,023	87,551	73,168	81,406	109,693	134,451	102,394
Fruits and Vegetables	20,777	35,585	38,636	46,770	44,390	53,707	71,786	77,811	92,091	165,513
Hides and Skins: Raw and Dressed	41,235	58,954	43,754	63,999	54,812	50,929	40,248	31,279	33,253	25,211
Jute Manufactures	808,778	367,295	478,851	435,020	317,793	246,592	228,844	180,372	218,250	272,744
Opium	1,202,834	1,163,820	1,150,880	1,169,018	1,032,220	1,234,763	1,692,653	1,099,801	704,870	226,500
Provisions	52,198	61,791	68,530	80,153	73,657	80,344	89,945	87,118	105,075	134,847
Pulse	31,531	24,373	30,475	28,422	30,777	44,670	50,966	44,000	61,417	65,496
Rice	1,379,120	1,372,975	1,255,463	1,531,369	977,805	1,141,564	1,734,208	2,807,793	3,812,864	1,915,043
Seeds	33,733	43,491	101,618	58,638	42,228	42,013	69,390	55,637	47,104	60,475
Tobacco	40,536	43,348	95,373	73,018	58,544	66,163	79,212	88,708	97,151	105,425
Other Articles	817,884	283,970	324,817	309,190	260,353	386,849	318,627	406,968	426,511	504,609
Total	4,167,077	4,190,791	4,352,661	4,524,357	3,479,329	3,080,595	5,074,806	5,734,638	6,006,663	4,367,462

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909- 1910.	1910- 11.	1911- 12.	1912- 13.	1913- 14.
Sumatra.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Mineral Oil - - -	124,839	110,058	251,822	75,280	241,161	103,146	163,584	32,472	81,202	12,190
Other Articles - - -	1,426	136	439	1,145	19,451	450	404	123	158	535
Total - - -	126,265	110,194	252,261	76,425	260,612	103,596	163,988	32,595	81,360	12,734
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Coal, &c. - - -	16,427	18,788	39,346	50,979	45,560	47,366	67,440	67,222	86,759	59,179
Rice - - -	9,975	37,926	39,820	58,313	65,986	107,913	83,901	67,037	40,699	36,107
Other Articles - - -	2,288	1,988	14,179	11,378	6,906	6,679	11,655	45,706	55,101	35,691
Total - - -	28,690	58,702	93,354	120,670	118,352	161,958	162,996	179,965	182,559	130,977
Turkey in Asia (Levant and Black Sea).*										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31,856	42,741	16,888
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,849	906	3,479
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	156,860	145,127	168,482
Hides and Skins - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82,946	38,647	84,032
Jute Manufactures - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59,049	76,060	99,455
Rice - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	381,882	327,648	269,132
Tea, Black - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21,614	27,888	17,504
Other Articles - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32,623	29,400	37,018
Total - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	734,974	645,379	676,523
Turkey in Asia (Red Sea).*										
Imports therefrom:										
Salt - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52,322	35,611	70,841
Other Articles - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,435	3,535	9,169
Total - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54,757	39,146	80,010
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,104	4,886	39,983
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Rice - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	119,497	272,958	295,580
Other Articles - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32,511	36,627	263,433
Total - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	152,008	309,585	559,013
Turkey in Asia (Persian Gulf).*										
Imports therefrom:										
Fruits and Vegetables (chiefly Dates).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	206,210	160,442	224,357
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33,610	44,210	1,333
Other Articles - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	86,637	88,217	56,572
Total - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	326,457	292,869	282,262
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	119,910	135,306	129,369
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Goods - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	185,804	153,456	198,381
Jute, Gunny Bags - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37,941	35,072	29,614
Rice - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70,873	47,206	101,157
Tea - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75,131	99,816	73,298
Other Articles - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	175,196	165,135	146,983
Total - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	544,945	500,685	549,113

* Included with "Turkey in Asia (Total)" prior to 1911-12.

No. 152 (concluded.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—concluded.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Turkey in Asia (Total).										
Imports therefrom :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Animals, Living . . .	59,418	33,153	34,030	27,824	21,307	19,047	50,087	29,288	13,096	28,437
Grain, Pulse, and Flour . . .	13,121	43,435	111,278	82,981	110,581	5,954	3,591	21,257	39,352	822
Fruits and Vegetables (chiefly Dates). . .	159,253	207,683	170,075	157,515	186,191	241,013	224,370	217,390	185,190	240,790
Precious stones and Pearls (unset) . . .	135	353	0	480	3,112	18,420	42,020	34,363	45,036	1,840
Salt . . .	0	64,952	36,652	79,652	96,438	51,834	48,436	61,742	35,611	70,941
Other Articles . . .	13,313	20,346	18,301	29,160	27,341	38,472	51,630	49,030	56,471	36,420
Total . . .	245,240	309,922	370,345	377,632	445,470	374,740	420,334	413,070	374,756	379,160
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles . . .	94,893	123,447	112,656	194,163	170,499	156,344	144,926	128,963	141,188	172,831
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Cotton Goods . . .	166,167	145,283	223,811	402,029	385,283	428,831	531,930	344,750	299,823	377,897
Jute, Gunny Bags . . .	72,061	86,254	107,260	134,919	105,651	90,894	125,805	87,320	101,618	116,879
Rice . . .	238,352	285,633	185,908	198,602	187,539	270,125	223,785	572,252	647,812	665,809
Tea . . .	109,920	87,592	75,858	103,270	97,020	80,278	114,681	103,455	138,265	101,980
Other Articles . . .	130,220	183,035	207,076	357,239	344,209	420,825	293,921	324,150	268,131	522,024
Total . . .	725,720	788,397	800,003	1,190,959	1,120,502	1,200,953	1,290,122	1,431,927	1,455,649	1,784,649
Australia.										
Imports therefrom :										
Coal . . .	9,715	5,297	28,054	53,657	151,056	27,849	44,706	39,046	100,622	50,653
Horses . . .	282,187	251,383	231,087	202,562	142,324	181,758	280,283	221,251	157,278	159,350
Railway Materials . . .	70,765	74,515	88,046	64,631	103,467	294,046	236,434	280,764	218,476	194,820
Wheat . . .	0	128,897	27	27,922	172,243	25	0	0	0	0
Other Articles . . .	172,934	146,781	119,512	132,828	113,007	133,841	195,088	189,652	159,826	206,200
Total . . .	541,601	606,873	467,626	481,600	682,097	637,519	756,803	730,713	636,202	611,023
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles . . .	7,162	4,801	3,428	3,098	2,587	3,005	2,241	5,514	3,108	3,636
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Coffee . . .	26,281	27,428	18,051	27,070	28,457	33,215	36,989	31,586	50,503	26,098
Jute Bags and Cloth . . .	593,705	902,309	1,025,289	1,142,186	1,016,804	1,196,535	1,429,643	1,074,735	1,149,166	1,885,752
Oils (chiefly Castor and Linseed). . .	35,235	34,059	41,750	48,348	32,676	29,637	47,880	62,675	29,211	33,855
Rice . . .	17,531	56,145	92,183	45,648	98,808	72,613	117,126	155,741	228,055	124,167
Tea . . .	147,720	176,927	209,180	285,904	200,517	229,003	260,233	280,585	268,534	315,892
Other Articles . . .	92,879	140,517	201,167	169,051	151,966	251,442	220,022	240,312	220,373	243,279
Total . . .	913,300	1,346,385	1,587,620	1,718,207	1,529,288	1,792,535	2,117,893	1,851,634	1,954,842	2,728,533
New Zealand.										
Imports therefrom :										
Miscellaneous Articles . . .	3,998	7,863	5,507	5,935	14,479	3,745	3,736	560	264	198
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles . . .	409	158	772	754	124	585	193	356	698	506
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Jute Manufactures . . .	131,422	152,848	109,370	192,400	189,788	253,382	204,587	206,119	284,570	273,777
Other Articles . . .	82,698	95,955	94,975	111,897	113,809	101,679	91,484	88,903	85,650	98,775
Total . . .	214,120	248,803	204,345	304,297	303,597	355,061	296,071	294,922	370,220	372,552
Sandwich Islands.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Jute, Gunny Bags . . .	26,268	38,732	78,089	39,514	116,798	100,201	99,304	116,077	130,837	170,495
Other Articles . . .	15	1	0	2	33	92	292	3,048	2,882	5,146
Total . . .	26,283	38,733	78,089	39,516	116,831	100,293	99,596	119,125	133,739	175,641

**No. 153.—IMPORTS and EXPORTS of COTTON GOODS and EXPORTS of
INDIAN RAW COTTON.**

COUNTRIES.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn) :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	23,731,774	26,467,066	25,575,455	30,066,192	23,366,100	24,198,576	27,443,965	30,328,925	37,063,551	39,834,290
Germany	260,569	313,618	332,753	448,757	390,148	349,046	368,452	454,113	674,273	944,504
Japan	89,765	117,153	156,459	275,951	245,948	309,358	498,369	503,631	539,189	803,260
Holland	247,065	280,231	306,538	430,448	505,782	551,620	505,838	602,893	725,636	706,916
Italy	262,580	247,955	217,983	185,867	130,572	127,474	253,353	247,692	383,785	630,980
Belgium	253,913	360,312	271,506	137,661	150,617	140,797	168,232	242,809	350,177	502,090
Switzerland	—	—	—	202,377	211,952	201,773	210,620	217,830	230,455	250,487
Austria-Hungary	272,444	192,858	162,943	107,733	137,566	129,155	144,296	158,998	183,549	225,152
United States	66,231	169,774	128,739	80,445	127,082	147,960	141,796	154,929	266,779	174,450
Straits Settlements	45,890	19,884	39,073	37,864	37,027	47,510	60,015	74,236	50,485	34,820
France	61,665	58,321	54,110	8,463	7,000	8,878	15,129	27,919	18,785	25,130
Other Countries	72,635	68,226	32,677	46,000	33,173	34,842	23,305	32,833	61,054	37,431
Total	25,364,541	28,295,393	27,278,326	32,028,364	25,343,057	26,246,989	29,893,370	33,046,868	40,547,718	44,199,510
Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn) :										
China, Hong-Kong	2,576,544	3,899,316	2,370,382	1,858,403	2,542,408	2,344,881	2,526,337	1,865,367	3,043,844	3,121,182
China, Treaty Ports	3,320,082	4,018,442	3,977,134	2,601,922	3,185,365	3,356,277	2,415,499	2,412,968	2,855,794	2,737,366
Straits Settlements	462,525	488,246	453,722	465,824	412,213	475,595	454,021	533,084	603,600	663,930
Turkey, Asiatic : Levant and Black Sea. Persian Gulf	166,167	145,282	223,811	402,929	385,283	428,831	531,930	158,807	145,717	169,926
Ceylon	216,516	250,099	213,247	209,542	242,637	284,829	274,152	243,024	215,392	183,745
Persia	94,928	67,207	104,269	142,752	127,242	207,084	177,616	150,890	149,626	174,437
Aden	136,633	164,287	196,185	186,719	152,927	169,659	168,619	216,625	223,967	143,129
Siam	19,525	41,899	49,226	42,144	42,845	58,636	60,478	61,080	79,572	94,854
Egypt	57,493	48,275	73,013	110,532	89,078	97,827	132,186	88,014	90,317	85,576
German East Africa	23,660	33,933	42,665	44,740	50,720	80,070	76,595	78,138	98,080	82,306
East African Protectorate	93,486	84,630	76,216	38,205	24,520	36,724	50,409	50,326	71,020	63,538
United Kingdom	91,010	65,464	52,253	227,531	121,978	86,052	95,830	126,132	93,889	62,752
Portuguese East Africa	40,300	62,480	53,810	46,815	53,866	63,121	67,397	51,658	60,466	60,006
Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman	36,743	56,130	36,947	28,378	22,221	35,292	33,875	37,136	37,647	32,022
Other Countries	226,516	191,312	189,280	771,298	238,142	318,550	255,799	256,538	241,170	202,628
Total	7,762,128	9,617,900	8,112,160	7,177,734	7,691,445	7,943,728	7,341,343	6,519,241	8,133,617	8,079,972
Exports of Indian Raw Cotton :										
Japan	3,921,987	4,577,711	3,704,935	4,828,639	4,467,634	8,028,896	8,253,427	9,475,689	9,664,544	12,934,223
Germany	2,012,954	2,462,581	3,147,634	3,722,289	2,211,165	2,857,747	3,543,731	2,223,564	2,208,579	4,001,628
Belgium	1,363,182	2,956,176	2,089,921	2,298,694	1,667,135	2,403,640	2,952,238	2,095,730	2,002,238	2,820,900
Italy	1,319,453	1,537,496	1,709,803	2,019,581	1,638,657	2,174,955	2,981,824	1,870,207	1,464,508	2,121,177
Austria-Hungary	988,240	1,181,705	1,251,626	1,233,953	771,416	1,664,011	1,942,842	1,307,201	1,009,166	1,949,917
France	515,554	953,613	1,102,206	1,124,972	763,705	983,155	1,079,283	811,594	823,267	1,349,195
United Kingdom	749,974	734,167	856,198	894,262	671,904	1,244,460	1,621,758	1,205,891	717,016	957,351
Spain	297,128	278,746	278,008	426,213	339,215	463,573	808,864	374,224	233,734	448,502
China, Hong-Kong	321,925	323,408	221,731	193,921	196,093	243,005	258,054	123,065	295,071	264,895
China, Treaty Ports	28,253	22,631	98,255	79,251	252,300	576,131	179,129	129,607	315,487	226,065
Other Countries	104,475	90,386	191,900	313,238	209,684	315,423	325,901	154,855	155,080	287,802
Total	11,023,125	14,227,680	14,652,307	17,135,013	13,176,998	20,954,906	24,037,051	19,083,627	18,890,196	27,361,655

* Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

No. 154.—IMPORTS of RAW SILK and SILK GOODS.

COUNTRIES.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Silk, Raw :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
China, Treaty Ports	182,010	218,169	161,931	394,281	430,758	456,727	339,717	473,439	877,706	633,659
„ Hong Kong	218,280	194,017	138,529	188,000	158,724	134,839	160,050	160,568	192,509	141,725
Straits Settlements	79,189	49,713	55,742	50,575	75,244	47,153	52,233	60,630	33,202	31,777
Other Countries	9,929	12,104	22,483	21,486	14,540	12,568	10,182	11,857	30,557	32,148
Total	489,408	474,603	378,685	654,342	679,266	651,312	568,187	706,494	1,142,974	839,309
Silk Manufactures :										
Japan	336,959	399,000	493,404	598,421	660,973	684,707	795,103	905,898	1,030,309	965,622
China, Treaty Ports	138,236	143,662	119,569	136,105	190,219	201,576	224,257	253,910	251,977	257,166
United Kingdom	113,953	98,207	93,045	89,721	94,377	84,401	102,676	95,183	167,463	185,819
China, Hong Kong	93,421	109,430	106,935	160,020	123,072	142,375	158,071	111,705	139,863	168,237
France	206,826	146,310	134,620	226,082	142,720	142,760	252,634	161,689	184,875	163,978
Germany	54,736	43,873	47,327	90,109	121,642	92,876	120,101	81,258	116,722	149,315
Italy	153,304	154,156	132,298	84,644	153,947	119,925	153,148	141,407	118,675	127,868
Austria-Hungary	99,126	85,051	20,444	5,810	9,721	12,303	5,845	2,769	3,845	16,838
Belgium	45,563	49,330	51,790	6,222	2,643	4,473	11,229	5,631	3,316	11,554
Other Countries	169,976	38,054	17,265	26,110	21,601	23,889	20,018	9,612	18,356	21,156
Total	1,412,100	1,267,873	1,216,697	1,423,244	1,520,915	1,511,285	1,843,082	1,769,002	2,035,401	2,007,553

No. 155.—IMPORTS of WOOL MANUFACTURES.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,153,787	903,858	866,696	1,139,052	1,049,028	901,965	1,273,711	1,336,974	1,179,880	1,482,426
Germany	644,051	440,007	377,204	548,621	719,086	354,970	369,222	747,260	632,785	716,384
France	31,832	36,503	26,951	39,083	47,632	29,778	57,541	73,256	95,202	165,619
Austria-Hungary	139,990	65,794	34,008	38,489	37,622	30,719	53,039	58,434	55,988	77,023
Belgium	41,133	30,972	35,051	16,497	11,016	5,826	6,415	12,950	15,490	29,802
Other Countries	40,159	39,758	27,511	62,759	76,237	64,149	53,177	42,686	50,677	96,914
Total	2,050,952	1,616,792	1,368,111	1,845,101	1,940,621	1,387,407	2,013,125	2,271,560	2,039,022	2,568,168

No. 156.—IMPORTS of APPAREL (excluding HOSIERY and BOOTS and SHOES).*

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	588,320	313,361	239,472	258,034	270,396	281,547	338,768	417,001	458,026	480,782
France	224,145	183,317	195,395	265,055	210,736	221,366	279,685	258,183	275,874	290,331
Germany	86,920	41,655	43,026	87,055	67,029	69,849	85,307	132,647	103,694	104,027
Italy	35,409	17,129	20,795	21,373	16,305	21,476	42,046	49,116	42,649	77,523
Japan	41,421	28,350	28,397	37,069	45,523	43,860	62,535	58,306	72,522	68,437
Austria-Hungary	243,794	60,204	43,410	32,445	27,749	24,101	47,381	43,479	60,402	54,849
Other Countries	82,015	51,197	48,330	47,617	50,579	54,836	74,272	68,230	60,795	56,043
Total	1,302,864	704,273	619,425	749,248	688,317	717,035	929,984	1,027,052	1,073,962	1,140,992

* Including Haberdashery and Millinery in 1904-5.

No. 157.—IMPORTS of METALS.

COUNTRIES.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Iron :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	2,037,654	1,769,055	2,390,911	2,644,132	216,600	187,562	161,832	177,016	194,284	242,005
Belgium	294,581	322,643	314,172	307,660	171,065	121,266	130,750	80,258	97,004	102,373
Germany	52,042	79,130	56,039	216,446	18,547	22,243	24,416	24,154	5,329	16,543
United States	78,467	37,099	42,526	60,260	0	0	0	0	0	287
Other Countries	60,664	63,867	75,238	89,437	62,025	11,601	37,367	47,023	38,037	32,121
Total	2,523,408	2,271,704	2,878,888	3,317,935	460,137	342,672	354,305	330,451	335,244	393,329
Steel :										
Belgium	643,484	979,652	855,666	445,619	328,406	301,202	302,708	362,506	440,213	702,265
Germany	122,500	176,523	85,752	828,425	469,859	340,304	450,623	415,190	319,024	647,300
United Kingdom	721,750	953,579	1,170,735	1,482,847	255,187	193,782	238,502	244,406	321,014	401,777
United States	59,170	34,111	39,023	409,864	546	382	757	530	9,131	12,414
Other Countries	13,321	13,614	15,404	23,224	17,480	15,527	13,476	10,963	15,529	13,171
Total	1,560,225	2,157,479	2,166,580	3,189,979	1,071,478	851,197	1,006,066	1,033,515	1,115,411	1,777,127
Iron or Steel :										
United Kingdom	—	—	—	—	3,498,544	3,750,342	3,897,964	4,001,331	4,654,572	6,810,248
Germany	—	—	—	—	460,755	419,623	458,044	484,634	658,506	877,245
Belgium	—	—	—	—	301,820	242,580	229,080	255,183	353,470	429,418
United States	—	—	—	—	153,046	225,340	257,212	410,968	432,282	269,805
Other Countries	—	—	—	—	65,839	62,179	90,653	110,681	116,178	114,756
Total	—	—	—	—	4,489,001	4,700,064	4,934,450	5,352,797	6,220,088	8,501,472
Copper :										
United Kingdom	985,373	656,540	592,880	962,424	1,156,580	999,607	1,301,585	1,022,880	813,402	1,354,038
Germany	106,009	143,936	236,094	224,997	376,871	450,690	618,500	525,408	652,817	896,212
Japan	17,176	12,077	17,466	115,833	137,666	186,014	287,378	125,011	60,735	273,550
France	3,624	5,212	4,088	14,630	56,701	57,612	87,208	87,926	28,321	170,005
Belgium	70,784	28,066	30,512	5,524	16,576	13,945	21,174	14,632	7,427	60,735
Australia	112,081	56,915	2	2	1	0	0	608	0	380
Other Countries	70,780	26,112	18,733	16,519	21,725	13,434	12,185	16,147	17,885	20,091
Total	1,365,837	929,407	899,775	1,339,929	1,766,120	1,721,362	2,418,030	1,792,881	1,590,587	2,745,411
Tin :										
Straits Settlements	242,339	139,681	171,143	259,010	250,437	260,853	271,176	292,458	282,705	378,542
Other Countries	20,063	21,472	25,128	30,839	32,653	33,612	29,186	61,599	62,106	56,834
Total	262,402	161,153	196,271	289,849	283,090	294,465	300,362	354,057	344,811	435,376
Zinc :										
United Kingdom	65,680	66,374	94,560	54,767	69,225	86,144	87,529	80,134	105,370	126,715
Belgium	10,288	19,108	27,105	18,749	16,254	16,844	21,028	25,572	32,373	20,547
Other Countries	12,529	13,846	16,279	20,673	16,340	13,140	19,300	22,102	27,532	34,717
Total	97,497	99,328	138,013	100,189	101,819	116,134	127,857	130,808	165,295	190,779
Lead :										
United Kingdom	110,127	99,987	80,346	105,376	92,275	96,234	80,300	82,336	93,690	122,552
Other Countries	12,578	26,531	25,158	31,313	36,825	26,696	38,976	30,386	36,219	30,078
Total	122,705	126,518	105,504	136,689	129,103	122,930	119,336	112,722	129,909	152,630
German Silver :										
United Kingdom	54,951	50,890	51,149	102,800	50,276	60,871	63,102	55,354	44,800	67,177
Austria-Hungary	43,840	34,544	37,188	44,439	37,735	26,266	29,517	25,318	22,578	50,420
Germany	11,587	19,813	23,036	33,873	16,027	31,857	31,219	28,895	19,081	29,936
Other Countries	17,464	2,591	8,649	767	1,096	1,525	120	601	169	182
Total	127,842	107,838	120,022	181,888	114,134	120,519	123,958	110,168	86,628	147,715
Other Metals :										
United Kingdom	71,784	117,853	127,394	141,903	136,809	140,090	151,004	151,505	166,580	197,343
Other Countries	40,728	30,014	31,858	67,063	60,068	60,398	66,773	102,291	190,755	174,845
Total	112,512	147,867	159,252	208,966	196,877	200,488	217,777	253,796	357,335	372,188
Total Metals	6,172,428	6,001,384	6,664,305	8,765,426	8,620,819	8,470,031	9,002,810	9,477,255	10,335,318	14,716,027

* Included, prior to 1908-9, under the separate heads "Iron" and "Steel."

No. 158.—IMPORTS of METAL MANUFACTURES.

COUNTRIES.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Machinery and Millwork:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom . . .	2,632,235	3,223,843	3,777,617	4,200,807	4,214,085	3,250,153	2,894,799	2,584,382	3,212,790	4,638,519
Germany . . .	60,518	70,475	65,055	154,035	115,911	93,423	214,896	215,210	197,560	287,840
United States . . .	53,013	52,871	80,270	162,069	133,107	125,047	198,129	187,200	140,206	168,108
Other Countries . . .	28,799	45,690	53,131	47,631	91,076	44,019	51,315	53,775	60,629	77,730
Total . . .	2,783,363	3,392,888	3,985,082	4,573,542	4,554,179	3,521,642	3,350,160	3,040,585	3,611,203	5,172,206
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (for Companies):										
United Kingdom . . .	838,000	981,123	2,611,752	4,656,507	4,745,709	3,251,473	2,528,984	2,584,423	3,898,513	6,219,223
Australia . . .	76,765	74,515	88,046	61,631	103,467	204,046	236,434	230,704	218,476	194,820
Other Countries . . .	25,007	26,107	72,462	79,322	97,424	81,545	64,803	92,783	151,609	275,751
Total . . .	439,772	1,081,745	2,772,260	4,800,550	4,946,600	3,627,064	2,830,221	2,957,970	4,268,598	6,689,794
Hardware:										
United Kingdom . . .	941,051	928,527	1,054,507	1,218,013	1,188,741	1,070,339	1,156,876	1,240,529	1,305,394	1,505,016
Germany . . .	180,509	184,007	256,631	396,603	264,396	258,404	362,381	377,581	427,222	482,284
United States . . .	52,386	50,884	64,256	97,065	89,517	107,400	126,956	144,637	190,128	254,817
Austria-Hungary . . .	120,128	84,274	83,314	117,552	124,657	113,893	160,820	190,868	220,156	223,421
Other Countries . . .	125,287	96,710	137,779	83,190	85,208	83,894	123,285	130,143	135,917	166,551
Total . . .	1,419,361	1,344,411	1,596,487	1,912,395	1,752,519	1,643,030	1,930,337	2,083,778	2,278,817	2,632,080

No. 159.—IMPORTS of SUGAR.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Java . . .	1,311,662	1,163,144	1,372,850	3,815,320	4,048,344	5,182,561	5,954,305	6,250,013	6,294,535	7,006,335
Mauritius . . .	1,310,589	1,367,618	1,432,843	1,623,241	1,809,813	1,665,639	2,012,098	1,271,786	2,148,819	1,676,333
Austria-Hungary . . .	1,036,429	1,483,370	955,022	440,780	1,279,495	558,184	483,308	161,803	711,458	922,460
United Kingdom . . .	154,631	275,782	217,773	130,501	113,813	130,461	154,474	172,500	193,115	185,744
Straits Settlements . . .	139,290	95,458	23,146	23,447	14,864	14,910	8,751	10,056	51,937	89,133
China, Hong Kong . . .	208,535	106,298	36,956	43,317	65,787	63,660	156,258	66,383	35,928	22,549
Germany . . .	119,441	431,590	1,155,219	48,208	23,308	53,315	4,474	7,143	50,758	12,217
Egypt . . .	236,136	104,704	67	22	1	22	76	604	116	1,565
Other Countries . . .	85,108	155,040	134,906	30,157	26,800	7,685	9,978	19,125	32,506	14,915
Total . . .	4,601,821	5,183,013	5,828,791	6,155,002	7,274,225	7,685,437	8,783,922	7,959,563	9,519,172	9,971,251

No. 160.—IMPORTS of PROVISIONS.*

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom . . .	559,906	609,590	651,537	706,850	730,741	759,716	823,810	871,580	1,010,058	1,006,626
Straits Settlements . . .	258,006	276,988	277,307	343,557	146,231	134,087	133,780	148,539	182,899	190,792
Holland . . .	15,667	17,236	19,583	23,061	20,935	37,703	41,107	47,587	68,404	93,461
Germany . . .	30,037	33,453	36,031	28,774	29,301	28,003	30,166	33,125	40,971	50,926
France . . .	57,856	78,418	49,358	128,680	17,070	16,434	19,909	26,428	19,193	20,260
Mascot Territory and Trucial Oman . . .	94,166	94,435	141,423	152,025	198	282	3,035	4,051	5,142	5,097
Persia . . .	128,871	92,013	112,289	114,663	138	236	1,448	2,986	5,690	1,921
Turkey, Asiatic—Persian Gulf† . . .	159,669	207,963	171,921	165,947	284	226	3,280	495	7,270	494
Other Countries . . .	139,688	180,316	156,111	162,216	132,186	141,917	153,981	156,837	226,519	279,510
Total . . .	1,443,866	1,590,122	1,615,560	1,826,673	1,086,086	1,119,204	1,210,516	1,291,628	1,566,146	1,649,087

No. 161.—IMPORTS of MINERAL OIL.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United States . . .	422,337	804,937	997,817	1,130,823	1,311,795	1,418,139	1,241,278	1,046,430	1,176,095	1,340,122
Borneo . . .	199,301	98,000	25,085	256,565	270,802	227,434	180,025	408,439	372,552	597,715
Germany . . .	224	1,329	4,152	9,244	14,655	13,841	109,411	100,788	173,456	198,711
United Kingdom . . .	108,318	97,216	85,663	116,908	121,417	111,535	173,101	158,973	145,506	154,595
Straits Settlements . . .	239,137	191,700	111,418	3,250	61,728	88,355	176,318	84,090	88,557	78,055
Russia . . .	1,083,572	180,475	61,598	231,693	218,127	97,138	159,518	50,405	820,341	25,434
Sumatra . . .	124,839	110,058	251,806	75,119	241,081	103,146	165,584	32,304	81,202	12,190
Romania . . .	0	0	76,363	201,280	350,943	25,611	0	0	87,550	0
Other Countries . . .	38,539	5,610	1,515	2,294	3,217	3,041	37,472	27,608	56,748	136,883
Total . . .	2,216,307	1,480,525	1,615,397	2,126,546	2,602,705	2,088,240	2,248,707	2,818,127	2,502,007	2,735,744

* Includes "Fish," and "Fruits, Dried, Salted, or Preserved" prior to April 1908.

† Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

No. 162.—EXPORTS of JUTE, RAW and MANUFACTURED.

COUNTRIES.	1901-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Raw Jute :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom . . .	3,298,003	4,876,823	7,707,883	4,683,345	5,601,794	4,289,508	3,885,292	6,530,513	7,352,171	7,826,358
Germany . . .	1,741,273	2,153,146	3,037,917	2,552,126	2,846,214	2,228,382	2,408,290	3,390,571	3,820,361	4,199,111
United States . . .	887,457	1,328,794	1,852,032	1,302,796	1,551,044	868,075	1,026,509	1,523,874	1,800,399	2,457,009
France . . .	865,414	1,304,953	2,052,244	1,617,767	1,389,005	1,140,882	1,188,172	1,238,463	1,844,225	2,045,092
Austria-Hungary . . .	524,096	718,785	883,214	808,119	779,212	446,952	603,982	883,705	1,100,345	1,319,392
Italy . . .	325,862	501,147	744,940	485,963	477,085	504,200	682,269	603,609	921,216	1,138,327
Spain . . .	165,891	253,719	431,450	342,344	364,888	301,633	270,425	427,571	566,135	584,461
Russia . . .	88,140	58,706	30,216	32,567	31,087	99,070	137,240	130,023	195,378	206,500
Belgium . . .	49,260	83,306	148,309	94,576	109,640	108,733	64,333	100,669	101,510	105,261
Other Countries . . .	30,801	47,733	104,249	62,265	71,808	71,432	80,137	152,736	242,042	309,418
Total . . .	7,977,097	11,417,109	17,892,454	11,981,808	13,223,037	10,058,873	10,326,649	15,037,734	18,033,782	20,550,929
Gunny Bags :										
Australia . . .	493,232	800,840	900,717	961,158	858,734	1,058,346	1,251,545	901,789	927,412	1,669,486
United States . . .	106,683	108,043	321,799	536,433	394,003	400,589	419,644	576,247	592,858	1,007,061
Chile . . .	315,970	428,502	323,834	396,690	310,944	474,138	516,995	466,087	557,422	602,987
United Kingdom . . .	364,933	421,110	632,670	690,332	633,964	526,742	490,494	456,080	554,824	613,472
Java . . .	61,925	54,470	50,976	146,707	172,499	174,724	229,803	213,810	426,608	464,745
Egypt . . .	274,857	329,059	329,251	276,410	346,680	306,888	303,979	254,093	303,953	384,250
French Indo-China . . .	88,811	107,142	128,281	268,076	223,981	180,430	241,246	129,123	154,953	362,923
Siam . . .	48,400	86,157	60,347	119,969	183,999	155,450	242,701	67,465	134,092	304,872
Cuba . . .				206,084	164,944	233,080	199,016	170,386	268,426	290,430
China, Treaty Ports . . .	171,286	101,223	45,361	117,989	176,006	383,177	153,381	229,725	461,890	282,758
New Zealand . . .	126,066	140,963	153,864	160,025	171,723	235,474	185,993	192,194	258,960	248,398
Straits Settlements . . .	292,928	349,052	445,815	466,846	296,281	228,634	212,567	162,335	196,318	234,229
Sandwich Islands . . .	26,268	38,732	78,089	39,514	116,798	100,201	99,304	116,077	130,857	170,495
Natal . . .	59,324	71,515	71,143	112,887	81,426	120,942	146,264	113,448	167,160	169,266
Cape Colony . . .	68,039	86,933	103,816	113,400	81,510	106,157	104,123	110,071	143,909	129,852
Portuguese East Africa . . .	9,366	3,911	31,245	59,787	51,257	73,216	80,092	80,059	120,024	123,750
Turkey, Asiatic† :—										
Levant and Black Sea . . .	72,061	86,254	107,260	134,919	105,851	90,894	125,805	49,342	66,408	87,141
Persian Gulf . . .								37,941	35,072	29,614
Germany . . .	51,848	58,616	95,295	175,497	160,014	116,046	80,975	74,435	117,984	114,206
Belgium . . .	19,026	22,073	61,811	99,945	56,514	81,990	80,591	79,863	79,709	112,383
Japan . . .	2,702	2,636	4,363	5,011	36,525	124,135	31,530	42,000	42,792	91,957
Peru . . .	45,283	47,659	82,504	70,112	51,925	43,832	61,192	40,727	77,487	61,440
Mauritius‡ . . .	38,055	41,089	66,307	55,842	62,656	50,752	56,802	38,356	60,890	50,903
China, Hong-Kong . . .	122,169	205,084	256,466	15,978	64,494	64,863	27,262	53,862	39,543	48,316
West Indies† . . .	160,172	274,821	275,813	25,619	18,653	21,497	31,785	31,321	26,075	41,721
Turkey in Europe . . .	34,273	45,018	60,502	43,052	30,280	32,575	46,472	48,717	26,579	25,043
Other Countries . . .	115,650	140,158	210,621	402,093	325,239	284,532	280,731	312,046	426,501	571,090
Total . . .	3,170,287	4,052,200	4,898,150	5,650,065	5,177,650	5,738,304	5,709,861	5,054,283	6,448,006	8,353,417
Gunny Cloth :										
United States . . .	2,013,256	2,519,363	3,596,561	3,940,014	3,131,643	3,760,199	3,714,443	3,533,916	5,247,451	6,816,046
Argentine Republic . . .	938,604	967,579	853,365	1,610,403	1,500,037	1,148,514	977,567	922,745	2,055,702	1,847,947
United Kingdom . . .	131,060	285,789	542,889	289,971	195,345	245,014	282,942	360,388	406,123	557,711
Canada . . .	7,872	23,148	33,140	128,905	38,581	113,320	174,062	223,488	457,330	374,879
Australia and New Zealand . . .	104,929	115,342	140,066	204,395	176,108	156,077	196,679	186,854	247,364	341,651
Uruguay . . .	47,320	44,293	33,472	62,888	85,442	66,405	51,094	72,853	88,967	105,824
Germany . . .	17,987	26,374	36,465	65,970	31,500	16,629	31,718	65,563	26,540	87,106
China, Hong-Kong . . .	88,541	147,197	155,906	3,440	1,841	5,307	1,730	2,088	1,115	2,341
Other Countries . . .	60,562	76,255	114,854	155,930	99,005	109,082	141,507	196,626	174,633	202,661
Total . . .	3,410,731	4,203,340	5,505,848	6,461,916	5,260,102	5,620,547	5,371,742	5,564,511	8,705,231	10,396,140
Other Jute Goods (including Yarn).	44,894	43,056	73,519	86,419	52,914	38,802	48,545	53,307	91,107	99,196
Total Jute Manufactures	6,625,912	8,298,656	10,477,487	12,198,430	10,490,666	11,307,653	11,320,648	10,672,101	15,247,404	18,848,750

* Included under West Indies.

† Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

‡ In and from 1907-08 figures relate to British West Indies only.

§ Including Seychelles up to April 1907.

No. 163.—EXPORTS of RAW WOOL.

COUNTRIES.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom . . .	1,139,181	1,337,108	1,547,306	1,365,631	1,364,536	1,350,846	1,867,323	1,639,822	1,704,785	1,621,111
Other Countries . . .	121,935	72,711	70,384	36,941	24,612	54,313	23,534	64,587	51,963	48,535
Total . . .	1,261,116	1,409,819	1,617,690	1,402,572	1,389,148	1,405,159	1,890,857	1,724,209	1,756,448	1,669,646

No. 164.—EXPORTS of RICE.

Ceylon	1,911,438	2,291,929	2,608,889	2,318,777	2,140,146	2,303,794	2,864,081	3,085,444	3,343,049	3,297,543
Germany	1,365,933	1,316,242	1,301,075	2,040,712	1,454,082	1,860,025	1,958,884	2,330,691	3,133,230	2,006,054
Holland	791,940	593,393	884,181	1,097,257	863,828	1,084,585	1,262,998	1,377,426	1,446,422	2,026,221
Straits Settlements . . .	1,379,119	1,372,975	1,255,463	1,531,389	977,805	1,141,564	1,734,208	2,867,793	3,312,864	1,915,043
Austria-Hungary . . .	912,119	583,712	806,365	1,013,770	739,439	990,735	994,695	1,048,980	1,230,959	1,370,032
United Kingdom . . .	1,096,965	993,008	836,225	1,096,369	790,195	842,946	1,022,480	932,871	1,305,463	1,129,677
Japan	2,347,596	1,825,530	804,308	892,492	145,368	69,213	371,272	1,134,286	1,812,012	1,078,722
Turkey, Asiatic :— Levant and Black Sea Red Sea Persian Gulf	238,352	285,633	185,998	198,002	187,539	270,125	223,785	{ 381,882 119,497 70,373	{ 327,648 272,958 47,206	{ 269,132 295,580 101,157
Mauritius†	392,840	439,561	499,943	422,632	472,611	374,163	484,250	578,073	532,696	503,988
Egypt	137,372	366,467	527,218	441,732	649,462	493,601	446,061	213,025	269,937	371,097
Muscat Territory and Trucial Oman	246,298	173,958	131,796	136,360	229,748	190,049	214,005	183,919	98,203	313,649
Java	94,024	501,585	118,683	443,130	64,386	582,420	1,653,975	2,139,809	1,246,670	261,158
Roumania	44,097	41,778	38,283	92,355	52,509	72,804	103,215	85,894	141,546	204,652
Natal	159,892	136,897	102,347	199,907	175,880	148,267	134,028	161,147	207,277	204,335
Bahrain Islands . . .	76,855	85,859	53,921	89,123	167,194	163,672	157,438	169,078	155,798	201,474
Aden	124,541	131,212	109,479	77,367	123,056	149,078	130,208	206,117	179,061	164,205
France	101,111	54,218	63,144	98,812	35,683	53,928	70,968	66,030	116,174	152,972
Sweden	108,389	24,882	43,371	15,465	50,497	30,833	83,817	21,473	119,287	150,742
Zanzibar and Pemba* . .	—	—	—	152,978	184,234	140,226	170,918	187,613	124,633	147,555
Belgium	208,400	172,978	176,964	256,096	287,402	189,226	275,915	298,984	489,466	129,943
Australia	17,531	56,145	92,183	45,648	98,868	72,613	117,126	153,741	228,055	124,167
Persia	49,937	27,318	30,022	55,196	73,740	66,152	44,766	48,559	79,609	122,492
Other States in Arabia . .	197,564	19,790	22,581	4,220	2,390	5,514	6,590	16,918	29,508	100,179
Argentine Republic . . .	25,085	20,482	31,518	82,892	91,144	64,141	77,718	74,607	68,743	98,929
German East Africa . . .	4,358	41,626	55,504	62,678	73,235	63,413	83,533	189,883	116,829	96,911
China, Hong Kong . . .	48,326	11,010	24,420	28,006	6,420	18,014	63,402	52,277	134,939	88,058
Portuguese East Africa . .	46,657	62,661	60,805	83,134	56,260	57,041	61,470	91,221	137,729	86,911
East African Protectorate§	165,576	140,318	174,488	47,069	48,467	51,407	61,253	75,890	68,041	63,190
West Indies†	70,457	103,874	56,105	47,640	38,524	23,908	59,526	88,223	98,848	43,085
Cape Colony	80,023	81,806	94,197	63,544	51,989	42,839	28,467	43,481	58,542	41,151
Sumatra	9,975	37,926	39,829	58,313	65,086	108,013	84,273	67,037	40,699	36,107
Chile	38,920	63,707	53,189	67,597	31,454	48,470	50,352	11,300	37,797	30,400
China, Treaty Ports . . .	12,458	5,125	74,439	74,016	7,031	9,013	138,070	140,087	91,574	29,863
Réunion	53,497	54,281	21,067	28,382	11	23	950	147,855	82,438	25,878
Philippines	8,889	40,130	0	0	8	25,881	52,832	166,601	213,013	0
British Guiana	70,981	26,377	5,853	10,852	4,446	512	3,619	18	320	0
Brazil	273,453	110,128	63,851	0	0	6	34,940	0	0	0
Other Countries	159,641	139,988	121,647	205,849	149,875	293,380	155,667	336,366	310,680	364,754
Total	13,079,300	12,424,578	12,350,041	13,557,567	10,591,044	12,161,603	15,487,775	19,366,681	21,703,930	17,737,617

* Formerly included with East African Protectorate.

† Including Seychelles up to April 1907.

‡ In and from 1907-08 figures relate to British West Indies only.

§ Includes Zanzibar and Pemba up to April 1907.

No. 165.—EXPORTS of WHEAT.

COUNTRIES.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	7,904,302	4,276,648	4,306,807	5,052,461	836,956	7,130,480	7,113,542	8,741,190	8,380,422	5,694,757
France	958,628	577,004	59,167	96,287	3,164	140,614	938,011	492,024	1,011,830	1,169,338
Belgium	2,133,233	342,533	237,122	423,376	0	975,824	405,921	1,201,267	1,280,708	1,010,266
Italy	6,950	19,050	0	1,433	541	75,586	28,017	109,208	737,390	287,817
Germany	325,466	11,033	15,903	7,281	0	68,143	40,400	124,221	159,211	187,042
Egypt	75,153	17,614	6,019	0	610	193	1,460	91,155	22,372	12,632
Other Countries	443,648	445,709	121,292	142,510	52,114	81,877	111,469	139,907	203,374	393,719
Total	11,937,380	5,689,600	4,836,310	5,723,357	893,385	8,472,726	8,638,820	8,898,972	11,795,816	8,755,571

No. 166.—EXPORTS of BARLEY.

United Kingdom	3,548	2,765	74,157	239,459	39,706	67,954	54,172	873,948	1,737,542	817,592
Belgium	250	0	4,200	49,023	0	5,163	1,265	214,684	788,533	145,262
France	0	0	600	3,200	0	2,520	0	11,537	122,368	49,074
Germany	0	0	2,150	109,332	1,124	17,769	5,244	326,353	980,134	6,816
Other Countries	80,746	18,072	2,235	3,288	13,446	20,175	8,303	71,363	76,874	23,055
Total	84,544	20,837	83,450	405,202	54,366	122,590	68,684	1,407,885	3,705,451	1,043,790

No. 167.—EXPORTS of LAC.

United States	724,636	996,828	1,119,708	806,370	740,780	828,541	584,328	495,002	630,130	587,720
United Kingdom	935,253	628,300	609,856	795,050	505,439	460,746	393,199	307,582	327,040	400,554
Germany	207,253	293,483	391,104	600,900	382,080	321,100	237,532	290,450	233,638	182,811
France	62,126	78,526	48,720	126,507	85,378	65,807	86,268	82,554	99,977	50,245
Austria-Hungary	29,182	30,494	40,313	64,244	46,204	48,000	32,973	48,020	34,180	20,911
Holland	30,515	48,490	55,804	94,810	50,340	60,687	51,275	39,889	36,482	13,600
Other Countries	61,976	43,956	61,668	84,149	52,901	62,901	42,997	70,188	57,434	48,685
Total	2,050,941	2,120,077	2,333,182	2,722,039	1,863,131	1,847,782	1,428,572	1,342,604	1,408,881	1,310,535

No. 168.—EXPORTS of SEEDS.

COUNTRIES.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Linseed:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom . . .	1,460,231	818,614	774,642	1,159,534	710,043	1,056,030	1,961,451	2,538,154	1,690,905	1,648,118
France	723,435	501,600	556,080	814,831	534,409	609,924	946,765	1,332,197	1,022,324	1,266,698
Germany	1,006,606	546,025	291,864	437,112	41,524	210,845	421,142	665,346	503,642	537,009
Belgium	215,926	223,847	159,657	201,224	66,831	267,974	1,166,956	2,029,294	1,302,591	423,647
Italy	276,796	196,208	270,652	392,366	277,842	292,857	329,828	493,276	388,055	324,710
Holland	440,373	334,311	8,596	112,528	14,969	31,118	156,543	222,107	183,971	105,574
Austria-Hungary . . .	51,722	46,579	86,992	95,246	19,098	81,848	118,936	139,818	76,194	73,305
United States	19,892	0	0	9,774	0	26,737	383,565	1,102,384	130,155	0
Other Countries . . .	24,079	76,500	23,876	58,535	38,164	39,534	108,308	100,701	81,546	78,937
Total	4,219,150	2,743,693	2,173,230	3,191,150	1,703,520	2,616,867	5,593,492	8,643,277	5,318,383	4,457,998
Groundnuts:										
France	567,511	501,917	703,281	658,667	802,429	1,359,872	1,633,621	1,592,550	2,182,130	2,620,541
Belgium	2,200	8,048	14,188	41,599	4,887	76,501	222,288	202,810	191,853	199,292
Other Countries . . .	75,468	69,081	119,515	85,047	93,032	210,308	180,484	325,124	320,537	434,413
Total	645,179	579,046	830,984	785,913	900,368	1,646,681	2,036,393	2,120,484	2,694,520	3,254,246
Rape:										
Belgium	522,611	256,896	545,082	802,086	620,614	1,128,195	868,844	1,015,794	910,322	1,130,810
Germany	594,912	210,200	336,237	977,100	410,301	923,251	919,801	403,772	599,897	650,734
France	405,293	125,026	453,156	606,066	366,608	651,510	746,331	597,399	598,294	612,184
United Kingdom . . .	165,027	174,260	275,687	385,105	130,151	239,885	348,113	176,084	228,419	179,830
Italy	41,300	36,598	18,944	33,626	19,946	52,974	73,722	58,457	31,620	163,074
Holland	73,445	0	10,091	36,257	954	24,994	44,424	40,743	16,846	39,233
Other Countries . . .	19,867	8,948	5,511	42,886	30,992	101,352	103,061	49,135	18,955	75,826
Total	1,822,515	811,937	1,644,708	2,883,726	1,579,536	3,122,161	3,104,296	2,341,384	2,403,453	2,851,711
Til, Jinjili, or Sesamum:										
France	482,709	394,991	647,924	420,905	368,287	756,650	1,087,577	315,098	341,841	344,258
Belgium	261,231	351,917	538,377	269,417	164,541	435,661	306,576	300,563	279,399	557,532
Austria-Hungary . . .	84,420	53,538	119,378	126,197	246,915	238,259	274,906	321,180	298,357	310,290
Germany	88,802	103,758	190,298	171,368	110,455	148,802	123,438	153,461	131,944	270,887
Italy	132,779	17,593	97,152	86,126	128,725	125,163	291,080	189,185	81,774	222,749
Other Countries . . .	108,172	57,739	98,865	53,805	65,149	68,233	49,942	71,374	82,268	91,123
Total	1,158,113	979,536	1,691,994	1,127,818	1,084,072	1,772,768	2,135,539	1,350,861	1,215,783	1,796,841
Castor:										
United Kingdom . . .	144,970	202,900	327,803	504,184	342,135	454,881	570,413	541,794	501,752	544,316
France	82,324	113,062	137,643	128,858	145,231	198,550	130,882	164,986	161,093	207,194
Belgium	80,148	70,924	102,932	140,422	88,818	123,073	149,898	141,074	104,114	153,397
Italy	73,577	78,351	86,111	114,300	72,380	102,114	127,236	126,292	65,393	114,021
Other Countries . . .	69,040	59,226	106,639	64,104	56,905	51,216	121,597	204,316	259,913	317,721
Total	461,059	524,432	761,128	1,011,868	705,409	840,434	1,009,976	1,178,462	1,092,177	1,336,649
Cotton:										
United Kingdom . . .	363,994	613,196	795,846	800,404	844,320	1,296,834	1,485,063	986,875	669,774	1,391,510
Other Countries . . .	46,847	67,977	70,193	76,908	30,633	57,097	44,510	25,877	15,833	25,233
Total	410,841	681,173	866,039	877,372	875,153	1,354,531	1,530,173	1,012,752	685,127	1,416,743
Copra:										
Germany	87,583	131,256	97,858	78,813	167,891	357,851	409,339	563,168	687,142	657,028
Other Countries . . .	36,107	15,905	28,498	65,088	185,395	138,682	116,776	196,490	171,723	382,198
Total	123,690	147,161	126,356	143,901	353,286	496,533	526,135	759,658	858,865	1,039,226
Mowa or Mowra:										
Germany	9,292	995	167	2,200	5,057	155,464	126,780	274,888	100,020	309,791
Belgium	48,581	11,667	6,697	88,746	57,490	70,808	39,367	73,330	33,347	48,596
France	115,697	49,300	32,877	140,661	61,012	78,821	22,085	31,518	1,496	4,696
Other Countries . . .	31,848	57,252	10,678	65,485	42,602	6,238	18,925	12,614	8,050	551
Total	205,418	119,304	50,419	297,092	166,161	311,421	207,357	392,350	142,913	363,634
Poppy:										
France	265,626	171,319	212,020	363,435	303,736	314,211	415,908	278,973	279,080	174,039
Belgium	193,178	189,675	177,298	343,394	164,060	145,002	121,769	142,155	47,601	79,685
Other Countries . . .	64,964	40,500	40,164	127,940	85,567	79,311	57,801	76,327	44,118	56,835
Total	523,868	401,494	438,482	834,739	553,372	539,424	595,536	497,455	370,799	310,560
Other Seeds	162,094	232,183	218,160	200,431	217,773	279,843	446,201	423,200	357,816	288,722
Total Seeds	9,730,927	7,219,979	8,807,509	11,354,010	8,138,710	12,080,063	17,275,098	18,719,893	15,139,836	17,116,959

No. 169.—EXPORTS of INDIAN TEA.

COUNTRIES.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	4,473,166	4,593,453	5,049,684	5,056,618	5,223,037	5,885,463	5,915,923	6,353,755	6,325,049	7,232,049
Russia	219,973	281,147	376,726	609,639	584,308	762,925	394,019	873,670	991,489	1,110,209
Canada	365,274	447,387	440,094	178,513	269,919	311,079	299,044	381,731	408,218	430,167
China, Treaty Ports	9,177	36,163	55,456	206,237	165,294	175,421	275,236	136,654	272,705	338,354
Australia and New Zealand.	167,558	193,974	225,012	303,745	217,320	243,022	278,374	301,214	281,463	326,199
Ceylon	45,035	68,506	140,464	192,945	163,358	162,658	203,828	187,013	179,739	162,532
Turkey, Asiatic *										
Levant and Black Sea	109,920	87,592	75,858	103,749	97,620	80,681	114,808	21,616	27,888	17,504
Persian Gulf								75,131	99,816	73,298
United States	56,298	49,701	40,596	63,197	56,180	73,082	70,982	105,255	71,838	68,798
Egypt	12,002	9,000	17,943	12,972	32,969	18,631	27,879	44,153	49,490	51,355
Germany	22,701	18,559	29,090	20,986	27,996	22,689	13,743	22,582	19,537	24,588
Persia	89,146	30,272	25,348	46,966	26,120	11,650	9,536	13,506	11,590	9,353
China, Hong Kong	30,190	36,937	35,549	15,945	1,064	14	1,539	2,753	1,732	1,915
Other Countries	43,077	42,111	51,023	55,396	63,956	57,621	72,668	111,014	122,007	137,051
Total	5,643,657	5,898,402	6,571,843	6,866,899	6,929,141	7,804,936	8,277,579	8,630,952	8,862,651	9,983,372

* Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

No. 170.—EXPORTS of OPIUM.

China, Hong Kong	4,036,436	3,775,826	3,771,409	3,145,403	2,230,755	3,377,222	3,963,264	3,019,858	2,406,084	1,084,093
Java	78,383	70,060	87,117	113,343	88,410	158,035	386,825	362,120	383,408	472,199
Straits Settlements	1,262,874	1,163,529	1,156,506	1,169,018	1,032,220	1,234,763	1,692,053	1,099,991	704,870	228,500
Siam	58,000	47,062	36,150	4,383	17,533	0	10,217	190,657	263,177	194,030
French Indo-China	70,333	50,345	52,073	84,742	118,033	207,287	207,722	325,500	99,018	129,502
Japan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76,817	129,545	119,913
China, Treaty Ports	1,504,604	1,130,372	1,031,065	1,215,147	2,703,871	1,234,432	2,203,870	3,614,887	3,242,907	27,833
Macao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	236,420	18,295
Other Countries	65,705	76,418	82,361	49,616	41,107	17,366	45,565	36,420	15,059	37,666
Total	7,082,295	6,314,512	6,205,281	5,781,652	6,232,829	6,209,105	8,509,316	8,726,000	7,481,088	2,280,031

No. 171.—EXPORTS of HIDES and SKINS.

Raw Hides:†										
Germany	962,989	1,343,245	1,585,021	1,254,254	1,313,365	1,353,839	1,410,550	1,494,164	1,783,521	2,044,062
Austria-Hungary	344,240	436,303	631,315	448,153	467,371	608,312	729,437	939,047	786,057	1,229,392
United States	271,974	480,060	521,560	203,896	272,897	238,992	160,053	227,574	970,790	697,804
Italy	439,533	590,520	613,482	375,816	526,895	467,314	509,030	491,937	673,645	563,064
Spain	151,848	193,501	298,285	256,078	314,688	340,580	278,451	300,094	345,010	296,406
Holland	18,917	45,566	65,801	41,214	53,837	60,428	60,063	54,372	179,400	107,022
United Kingdom	152,062	259,144	263,511	151,382	131,018	206,480	135,300	211,978	290,628	165,678
France	55,847	79,659	121,342	38,467	34,845	32,805	28,088	48,564	96,727	69,435
Other Countries	77,078	126,028	172,381	109,708	74,969	108,990	166,658	216,672	237,614	267,776
Total	2,472,488	3,489,196	4,272,698	2,870,868	3,189,885	3,417,740	3,597,835	3,985,302	5,372,407	5,530,638
Raw Skins:†										
United States	1,700,388	2,402,974	2,080,965	1,336,883	1,894,951	2,307,756	1,725,469	1,761,715	1,777,017	1,668,202
Holland	11,726	25,639	24,863	39,154	34,060	83,542	91,375	103,200	128,968	158,452
United Kingdom	108,860	271,777	387,226	171,007	165,572	185,944	169,927	140,426	212,709	149,418
France	196,944	310,843	171,616	135,379	114,658	175,518	221,405	143,027	182,682	123,747
Other Countries	152,353	232,025	325,296	138,910	159,977	173,847	190,120	161,388	146,140	160,425
Total	2,230,271	3,243,258	2,989,966	1,821,333	2,369,218	3,016,407	2,398,206	2,310,416	2,447,576	2,260,244
Dressed or Tanned Hides:										
United Kingdom	504,844	969,025	1,065,891	672,272	906,774	917,538	829,392	966,835	1,338,129	1,030,901
Other Countries	45,293	62,980	87,198	31,198	24,068	44,953	19,939	21,830	25,149	27,674
Total	550,137	1,032,005	1,153,089	703,470	930,842	962,491	849,331	988,665	1,363,278	1,058,575
Dressed or Tanned Skins:										
United Kingdom	1,102,757	1,135,461	1,473,650	1,546,499	1,428,279	1,302,089	1,512,739	1,638,941	1,324,127	1,403,737
United States	184,064	186,400	260,808	227,544	261,051	203,549	173,060	188,752	204,483	203,041
Japan	13,747	23,288	33,360	34,558	46,394	53,074	86,564	95,673	102,511	88,378
Other Countries	50,440	61,890	46,596	87,750	85,801	124,532	105,375	77,965	73,934	63,435
Total	1,351,008	1,406,949	1,814,414	1,896,351	1,821,525	1,683,244	1,877,738	2,001,271	1,705,055	1,758,591

* Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

† Excluding cuttings of hides and skins.

No. 172.—VALUE of REGISTERED IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA, by LAND, distinguishing COUNTRIES, &c., whence IMPORTED, and PROVINCES into which IMPORTED.

Countries.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Lus Bela - Merchandise	£ 32,620	£ 31,717	£ 30,279	£ 40,029	£ 43,880	£ 41,159	£ 51,504	£ 45,628	£ 49,440	£ 53,082
Khelat { Merchandise	32,510	31,622	37,739	65,701	57,733	30,454	43,714	33,058	24,149	30,498
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	43	—	—	—	—
Persia { Merchandise	14,873	22,319	17,469	21,026	20,023	32,609	19,511	20,515	28,343	17,445
{ Treasure	11,250	7,427	4,464	19,674	1,987	—	2,220	7,067	300	23,063
Afghani- { Merchandise	441,527	429,766	646,068	643,552	570,459	637,760	579,283	636,080	847,656	858,910
stan. { Treasure	96,908	95,182	49,063	30,384	73,912	58,329	30,820	16,585	33,871	18,473
Tirah { Merchandise	27,754	32,258	38,877	45,703	38,804	38,756	40,064	44,077	50,510	43,162
{ Treasure	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur { Merchandise	257,796	259,586	341,483	390,247	305,783	340,894	332,009	474,653	574,015	521,241
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	35	—
Buner - Merchandise	13,951	11,137	9,776	9,195	10,815	12,715	16,323	17,795	10,974	13,867
Waziristan - Merchandise	—	—	—	—	25,548	23,215	29,233	55,842	55,470	54,559
Kurram Valley { Merchandise	—	—	—	—	18,257	19,709	17,947	19,519	19,252	21,878
Ladakh { Merchandise	70,253	38,512	40,869	20,497	9,097	8,837	10,978	11,921	23,835	81,954
{ Treasure	—	29	—	53	—	—	—	—	230	16,443
Tibet { Merchandise	79,686	127,945	130,199	155,500	149,018	108,419	150,177	174,147	166,182	221,555
{ Treasure	12,735	23,055	13,633	50,963	31,919	12,930	16,840	15,502	12,835	20,752
Nepal { Merchandise	1,693,262	2,219,185	1,981,758	2,275,473	2,276,548	2,011,929	2,331,665	2,911,729	3,023,701	2,885,023
{ Treasure	67,171	126,270	74,455	88,078	91,730	180,424	151,034	115,879	76,268	103,131
Sikkim { Merchandise	15,674	27,182	45,254	54,922	62,793	62,024	65,567	79,772	97,213	205,964
{ Treasure	58	260	1,053	638	1,080	2,054	3,607	6,312	3,276	4,421
Bhutan { Merchandise	44,421	82,746	75,700	22,763	20,025	12,040	12,916	46,061	100,600	137,865
{ Treasure	33	484	91	212	124	60	487	310	105	608
Towang { Merchandise	1,856	4,837	2,255	3,067	2,970	382	1,145	1,460	3,787	2,287
{ Treasure	—	670	1,090	15	23	—	—	—	—	—
Naga and Mishmi Hills { Merchandise	17,010	14,625	14,792	5,080	3,817	5,833	11,371	6,281	11,464	4,418
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	13
Duffla and Aka Hills { Merchandise	†	†	†	3,769	1,049	2,078	4,123	3,527	1,719	255
Western China { Merchandise	87,581	114,999	114,054	113,019	112,377	107,475	122,063	120,869	149,040	192,772
{ Treasure	87,813	120,447	133,734	149,264	114,489	96,342	131,015	106,272	244,880	213,716
*Unadmin- { Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,163	8,404
istered { Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,443	16,885
Kachin Country { Merchandise	647,584	650,136	683,408	771,347	819,897	1,015,860	1,142,501	1,175,321	1,271,747	1,345,996
Shan States { Treasure	165,406	238,349	217,937	229,101	246,326	280,273	291,983	202,791	216,990	230,617
Karenni { Merchandise	166,958	179,719	138,876	112,039	102,735	142,012	135,364	142,854	171,226	230,203
{ Treasure	9,248	13,939	19,785	35,452	22,331	33,800	37,361	38,304	36,769	35,431
North { Merchandise	192,839	138,358	129,999	133,592	125,609	140,656	104,452	147,765	171,010	214,599
Siam { Treasure	66,629	66,113	96,514	120,639	97,518	121,668	116,264	101,502	92,912	73,805
South { Merchandise	48,411	37,598	35,446	32,837	52,022	40,569	57,897	64,400	62,138	78,221
Siam { Treasure	3,519	8,142	13,686	15,417	15,133	16,234	12,766	16,160	12,948	15,382
Other Countries { Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,882
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	480
Total { Merchandise	3,886,566	4,454,267	4,524,201	4,930,458	4,829,268	4,835,736	5,329,807	6,233,274	6,919,558	7,241,040
{ Treasure	520,770	700,367	626,510	739,890	696,577	802,176	797,397	686,722	743,902	773,220
Provinces into which imported:										
Sind and British Baluchistan.	307,112	378,915	572,642	566,126	488,275	527,155	502,460	527,108	607,145	759,442
N.W. Frontier Province.	559,539	539,040	612,779	709,107	678,084	707,177	704,101	841,269	1,084,549	902,865
Kashmir	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36,788
Punjab	81,730	50,272	48,685	34,433	27,976	27,128	34,208	30,967	53,951	130,614
United Provinces	742,363	877,922	787,089	834,546	888,123	974,220	807,311	1,019,481	867,206	861,631
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,163,862	1,973,003
Bengal§	1,154,643	1,711,453	1,452,424	1,778,783	1,707,589	1,387,185	1,805,825	2,269,474	329,130	568,840
Assam	25,960	20,234	93,052	34,645	27,357	20,748	28,563	55,460	112,319	125,051
Burma	1,475,989	1,567,798	1,583,440	1,712,708	1,708,441	1,904,399	2,154,667	2,176,237	2,445,298	2,656,026
Total	4,407,336	5,154,634	5,150,711	5,670,348	5,525,845	5,637,912	6,127,204	6,910,996	7,663,460	8,014,260

* Registration commenced from April 1912.

† Figures included with those for Naga and Mishmi Hills.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Bihar and Orissa but excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12.

|| Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12.

No. 173.—VALUE of REGISTERED EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA, by LAND distinguishing COUNTRIES, &c., to which EXPORTED, and PROVINCES from which EXPORTED.

Countries.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Lus Bela - Merchandise	11,397	12,588	13,495	12,995	17,526	18,267	10,008	11,920	17,863	10,836
Khelat { Merchandise	50,648	38,928	26,305	37,696	43,468	46,856	55,514	54,818	3,825	2,786
{ Treasure -	27	34	112	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persia { Merchandise	21,548	27,423	18,440	41,400	43,633	50,617	62,838	108,836	129,584	144,204
{ Treasure -	133	100	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Afghani- { Merchandise	650,608	697,303	749,837	790,235	764,274	749,951	840,450	843,494	1,006,802	1,015,543
stan { Treasure -	112,628	116,531	128,812	124,513	107,447	95,431	133,946	33,602	35,103	37,094
Tirah - Merchandise	34,696	30,656	44,618	40,793	35,386	34,994	52,487	40,871	65,688	60,444
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur { Merchandise	439,232	426,821	452,064	473,286	443,710	422,099	472,682	487,724	611,240	578,484
Buner - Merchandise	21,903	21,420	10,223	11,510	16,116	17,871	30,405	43,393	20,220	15,170
Waziristan Merchandise	—	—	—	—	5,716	15,038	9,227	27,812	56,045	43,190
Kurram Valley { Merchandise	—	—	—	—	65,760	64,792	91,439	108,389	103,621	104,796
Ladakh { Merchandise	20,537	7,214	10,235	8,588	9,102	4,866	8,242	8,053	17,080	119,073
{ Treasure -	4,783	4,212	4,345	1,084	478	560	817	774	813	3,389
Tibet { Merchandise	69,565	122,181	103,563	112,546	116,160	69,458	74,087	97,228	57,041	130,824
{ Treasure -	9,975	17,125	15,842	16,361	7,737	10,418	9,014	8,184	14,991	18,766
Nepal { Merchandise	971,052	1,028,480	922,897	1,011,697	1,114,414	1,034,305	1,109,393	1,475,461	1,443,863	1,365,352
{ Treasure -	28,049	42,705	51,827	35,832	37,788	41,540	36,185	31,650	39,036	41,732
Sikkim { Merchandise	24,076	31,646	34,987	53,171	50,735	61,629	53,774	72,643	89,215	106,703
{ Treasure -	47	2,487	207	1,880	1,017	1,300	1,374	1,250	1,947	1,384
Bhutan { Merchandise	13,501	12,783	17,122	16,945	17,737	10,487	6,245	281,807	74,633	117,706
{ Treasure -	75	—	89	364	669	201	124	3,460	180	317
Towang { Merchandise	1,005	1,078	255	897	—	302	456	517	375	411
{ Treasure -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Naga and Mishmi Hills { Merchandise	1,357	1,068	844	406	169	715	549	198	830	2,873
{ Treasure -	—	91	74	36	126	134	135	498	6	1
Duffla and Aka Hills { Merchandise	†	†	†	—	95	39	520	60	57	183
{ Treasure -	†	†	†	—	—	—	47	—	—	—
Western China { Merchandise	245,192	220,075	242,089	273,458	281,731	270,744	309,012	239,074	421,550	374,360
{ Treasure -	27,413	31,676	51,550	46,880	41,938	38,289	39,864	40,703	39,136	42,055
* Unadmin- { Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,070	25,992
istered { Treasure -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,409	13,607
Kachin { Merchandise	604,282	695,019	747,716	1,006,084	951,537	956,871	964,682	1,184,893	1,353,694	1,217,977
Country { Treasure -	88,207	167,233	201,283	176,347	185,771	189,273	228,377	277,427	312,456	277,255
Shan { Merchandise	15,788	27,808	27,180	26,557	19,300	19,896	20,535	29,057	31,339	36,002
States { Treasure -	26,022	32,561	80,963	87,287	39,314	58,277	59,039	84,232	69,704	75,670
Karenni { Merchandise	71,448	72,772	93,317	118,713	114,302	129,705	117,102	125,449	108,705	88,007
North { Treasure -	100,310	66,723	88,237	61,393	59,244	78,559	88,326	89,165	89,842	138,812
Siam { Merchandise	14,024	22,342	32,182	36,468	32,588	33,198	28,998	31,191	21,608	22,510
South { Treasure -	20,817	12,483	14,604	13,469	14,628	17,932	20,128	34,609	42,874	38,026
Other { Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,102
Countries { Treasure -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	584
Total { Merchandise	3,281,859	3,498,105	3,547,309	4,076,454	4,144,137	4,012,703	4,325,790	5,273,518	6,390,716	5,592,428
{ Treasure -	418,486	494,261	727,965	566,376	406,157	531,914	624,276	611,644	650,498	689,292
Provinces from which exported:										
Sind and British Baluchistan.	332,206	367,903	369,368	455,863	477,569	472,542	507,075	572,304	602,857	582,035
N.W. Frontier Province.	1,007,101	908,353	1,067,396	1,079,467	1,064,270	1,041,399	1,254,882	1,187,035	2,031,810	1,431,804
Kashmir - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,694
Punjab - - -	32,606	20,971	24,917	12,684	12,699	11,418	19,891	15,157	41,693	133,171
United Provinces -	356,002	419,754	420,924	417,605	429,042	398,443	384,238	398,721	445,297	427,301
Bihar and Orissa† -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	897,796	937,805
Bengal‡ - - -	752,283	831,467	705,808	813,907	808,002	816,780	894,574	1,284,962	328,419	200,072
Assam - - -	6,642	4,725	17,800	16,587	18,279	11,290	7,344	284,492	66,956	107,693
Burma - - -	1,218,505	1,349,193	1,069,121	1,846,657	1,740,433	1,792,745	1,882,062	2,142,491	2,506,386	2,351,175
Total - - -	3,700,345	3,992,366	4,275,334	4,642,830	4,640,294	4,544,617	4,950,066	5,885,162	6,981,214	6,281,720

* Registration commenced from April 1912.

† Figures included with those for Naga and Mishmi Hills.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Bihar and Orissa but excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12.

|| Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12.

No. 174.—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE across the LAND FRONTIER.

	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
IMPORTS INTO INDIA.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice).	984,250	1,246,050	999,752	1,367,715	1,228,968	987,043	1,134,052	1,274,125	1,261,800	1,428,019
Living Animals	498,329	412,251	418,143	366,015	512,946	501,894	645,838	858,008	806,286	1,066,621
Provisions (chiefly Ghee)	673,006	480,038	535,341	578,952	506,307	537,447	557,159	656,978	739,881	788,872
Raw Wool	205,943	279,249	382,276	372,907	360,406	344,216	346,630	381,670	460,981	705,121
Hides, Skins, and Horns	240,795	165,164	208,748	227,172	210,861	232,153	323,245	455,819	637,243	436,773
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts.	248,199	219,924	311,786	206,492	279,939	282,176	301,406	380,320	458,442	432,078
Wood	632,061	408,663	482,676	398,521	390,674	448,655	395,614	380,994	386,449	400,794
Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed).	188,939	170,365	246,879	297,783	310,009	322,908	305,039	391,950	303,768	335,112
Raw Jute	60,086	142,664	117,812	133,326	139,691	124,561	66,221	104,048	315,209	422,055
Tea	72,181	73,059	99,137	70,180	86,712	81,904	100,321	121,393	197,592	173,131
Spices	81,115	82,837	73,204	93,291	86,276	86,547	109,442	152,894	156,153	155,562
Metals	10,572	6,429	15,031	8,848	52,688	235,513	287,082	190,849	154,855	134,096
Raw Silk	133,232	41,923	26,107	33,450	28,415	28,943	33,531	41,772	65,753	121,269
Tobacco	19,209	34,547	22,953	37,868	53,773	57,517	64,169	46,556	71,742	89,238
Drugs and Medicines	172,321	80,851	84,059	92,515	69,292	87,462	74,436	51,441	81,543	87,727
Dyeing Materials	34,116	47,089	27,014	22,081	26,755	39,700	50,464	113,174	63,054	69,619
Lac	60,774	60,909	115,555	87,411	46,284	19,263	26,383	10,935	25,171	18,235
EXPORTS FROM INDIA.										
Cotton Goods, Foreign	1,252,424	1,057,225	1,104,168	1,237,993	1,395,592	1,354,211	1,504,270	1,656,345	2,126,396	1,848,505
Indian	432,702	346,827	351,002	350,477	323,644	291,673	320,659	358,080	408,899	431,734
Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron).	214,049	177,564	185,240	182,902	190,471	166,056	207,980	362,781	502,629	429,305
Cotton Yarn, Indian	231,982	196,691	209,359	227,113	210,427	187,389	237,828	283,731	382,838	311,598
Foreign	208,333	213,911	229,017	240,756	241,914	184,347	181,518	276,475	340,893	299,029
Provisions	146,440	155,527	135,607	178,846	193,426	218,983	208,609	249,782	238,271	258,590
Spices	113,729	103,393	143,697	147,695	157,129	169,072	195,011	237,907	221,680	200,033
Sugar	177,816	125,288	129,932	131,262	136,204	149,647	171,922	208,521	223,463	177,570
Salt	220,170	163,735	157,546	156,848	141,995	145,695	150,423	179,959	177,619	163,984
Grain and Pulse	111,134	105,304	90,944	94,490	118,546	135,224	119,740	164,003	190,049	196,530
Leather	47,585	44,602	41,567	56,881	60,759	85,405	91,476	92,062	189,155	424,049
Silk Goods	59,895	53,814	62,374	93,631	63,485	58,811	62,620	60,790	60,373	114,531
Ten	82,064	49,308	44,920	48,001	44,609	40,692	63,243	86,029	247,195	112,283
Petroleum	71,084	61,541	66,273	63,436	85,024	81,839	96,294	112,237	154,733	104,224
Tobacco	86,860	90,711	62,326	75,288	87,460	70,838	88,357	109,427	101,452	92,186
Living Animals	47,400	78,068	73,586	78,967	71,053	91,170	77,040	98,101	61,748	82,108
Apparel	32,398	48,130	42,553	50,373	56,853	58,078	56,576	63,736	59,771	82,074
Dyeing Materials	47,410	43,357	36,060	48,582	60,080	50,391	55,226	55,004	73,197	57,431
Raw Cotton	73,557	54,690	61,125	57,316	46,957	30,768	31,804	33,757	40,582	50,628

NOTE.—Figures for Kashmir, Manipur, and Hill Tipperah are included in this table for the year 1904-5.

No. 175.—TRADE OF ADEN.

FOREIGN TRADE, Private:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	1,805,304	1,969,822	2,426,070	1,892,126	2,046,169	2,198,245	2,269,465	2,343,745	2,845,699	2,701,759
Treasure	241,753	204,776	191,189	348,283	417,512	492,483	417,911	811,309	349,709	438,146
Exports:										
Merchandise	2,254,903	2,452,682	2,400,170	2,199,001	2,404,823	2,471,286	2,499,676	2,689,599	3,331,356	3,095,064
Treasure	220,275	166,042	145,367	201,268	352,550	378,656	372,958	407,154	392,309	385,607
Total	4,522,235	4,883,322	5,223,396	4,641,278	5,221,054	5,540,670	5,557,010	6,251,717	6,939,133	6,620,576
INDIAN TRADE, Private:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	980,971	976,089	872,047	792,476	750,093	757,809	836,067	952,914	1,125,185	1,055,205
Treasure	33,553	34,609	24,823	7,443	57,612	25,629	20,513	3,291	60,407	9,132
Exports:										
Merchandise	167,061	178,933	158,319	147,294	175,531	150,195	174,803	248,818	200,186	172,219
Treasure	94,833	196,904	107,468	449,912	143,792	158,375	145,346	402,073	307,079	347,218
Total	1,276,418	1,386,505	1,142,637	1,097,125	1,136,448	1,092,306	1,177,329	1,607,096	1,792,817	1,583,794
LAND TRADE:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	198,126	181,442	149,842	165,000	157,962	163,694	183,652	227,709	234,029	170,213
Treasure	9,640	22,386	10,894	8,226	7,112	6,594	2,454	4,923	4,690	3,007
Exports:										
Merchandise	100,522	108,063	91,862	99,806	95,257	102,594	116,477	153,133	174,605	140,159
Treasure	14,835	9,497	13,144	10,500	9,304	8,309	7,896	9,136	11,325	8,862
Total	323,123	310,937	265,732	273,392	269,635	281,191	310,449	394,001	425,549	322,241
Grand Total	6,121,776	6,580,834	6,631,785	6,021,795	6,627,137	6,914,169	7,044,788	8,252,814	9,157,499	8,526,611

No. 176.—VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, distinguishing STEAMERS

VESSELS.	1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
ENTERED.										
With Cargoes :										
Steam - -	2,245	4,690,282	1,080	4,432,223	2,160	5,095,397	2,255	5,431,545	2,236	5,477,186
Sailing - -	1,152	119,011	1,211	123,965	1,150	118,109	1,128	103,429	1,124	94,353
	3,397	4,809,293	3,191	4,556,188	3,310	5,213,506	3,383	5,534,974	3,360	5,571,539
In Ballast :										
Steam - -	986	2,155,118	877	1,743,786	826	1,666,843	711	1,549,205	410	870,640
Sailing - -	608	66,544	557	37,075	631	39,634	631	31,900	312	24,403
	1,594	2,221,662	1,434	1,780,861	1,457	1,706,477	1,342	1,581,105	722	895,043
Total :										
Steam - -	3,231	6,845,400	2,857	6,176,009	2,986	6,762,240	2,966	6,980,750	2,646	6,347,820
Sailing - -	1,760	185,555	1,768	161,040	1,781	157,743	1,759	138,329	1,436	118,756
Grand Total -	4,991	7,030,955	4,625	6,337,049	4,767	6,919,983	4,725	7,119,079	4,082	6,466,582
CLEARED.										
With Cargoes :										
Steam - -	2,990	6,522,671	2,626	5,864,344	2,748	6,453,808	2,810	6,719,756	2,447	5,920,231
Sailing - -	1,449	159,731	1,372	152,705	1,247	133,830	1,441	133,376	1,134	102,365
	4,439	6,682,402	3,998	6,017,049	3,995	6,587,638	4,251	6,853,132	3,581	6,022,596
In Ballast :										
Steam - -	165	160,276	223	229,910	210	253,360	152	250,723	179	412,779
Sailing - -	203	7,703	423	14,313	357	14,446	184	10,246	159	8,866
	368	167,979	646	244,223	567	267,815	336	260,969	338	421,645
Total :										
Steam - -	3,155	6,682,947	2,849	6,094,254	2,958	6,707,177	2,962	6,970,479	2,626	6,333,010
Sailing - -	1,652	167,434	1,795	167,018	1,604	148,276	1,625	143,622	1,293	111,231
Grand Total -	4,807	6,850,381	4,644	6,261,272	4,562	6,855,453	4,587	7,120,101	3,919	6,444,241

and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST.

1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.		VESSELS.
No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	
ENTERED.										
2,203	5,469,130	2,186	5,608,024	2,321	5,944,606	2,335	6,206,570	2,461	6,725,603	With Cargoes :
869	81,719	764	72,713	792	74,163	753	74,624	707	59,280	Steam.
3,072	5,550,858	2,950	5,681,037	3,113	6,018,769	3,088	6,281,194	3,168	6,784,883	Sailing.
708	1,698,790	765	1,869,630	921	2,301,772	946	2,415,936	733	1,806,776	In Ballast :
300	25,423	605	44,458	447	34,336	374	30,497	393	32,420	Steam.
1,008	1,724,213	1,370	1,914,088	1,368	2,336,108	1,320	2,446,433	1,126	1,839,196	Sailing.
2,911	7,167,929	2,951	7,478,554	3,242	8,246,378	3,281	8,622,506	3,194	8,532,379	Total :
1,169	107,142	1,369	117,171	1,239	108,499	1,127	105,121	1,100	91,700	Steam.
4,080	7,275,071	4,320	7,595,725	4,481	8,354,877	4,408	8,727,027	4,294	8,624,079	Sailing.
Grand Total.										
CLEARED.										
2,718	6,847,947	2,726	6,068,757	2,986	7,730,295	3,113	8,289,177	2,979	8,163,976	With Cargoes :
951	91,787	1,145	104,520	1,129	98,315	992	92,811	1,033	88,211	Steam.
3,669	6,939,734	3,871	7,073,277	4,115	7,828,610	4,105	8,381,988	4,012	8,252,187	Sailing.
161	375,532	142	317,222	196	428,144	162	367,972	237	504,492	In Ballast :
132	6,754	228	7,477	76	4,804	74	6,804	74	5,650	Steam.
293	382,286	870	324,099	272	432,948	236	374,776	311	510,142	Sailing.
2,879	7,223,479	2,868	7,285,979	3,182	8,158,439	3,275	8,657,149	3,216	8,668,408	Total :
1,083	98,541	1,373	111,997	1,205	103,119	1,066	99,615	1,107	93,861	Steam.
3,902	7,322,020	4,241	7,397,976	4,387	8,261,558	4,341	8,756,764	4,323	8,762,329	Sailing.
Grand Total.										

**No. 177.—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN, and FOREIGN
from FOREIGN COUNTRIES**

Countries whence Entered.	1904-5.						1905-6.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	464	1,428,963	50	100,590	514	1,529,553	446	1,414,785	24	49,704	470	1,464,489
Cape Colony	7	11,230	1	943	8	12,182	7	11,448	—	—	7	11,448
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	1	2,237	97	232,440	98	234,677	2	4,758	55	127,001	57	131,759
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	—	—	6	6,309	6	6,309	1	1,795	2	1,948	3	3,743
Natal	39	68,470	7	15,682	46	84,152	36	57,874	5	11,299	41	69,173
Aden	15	1,314	1	834	16	2,148	13	1,475	—	—	13	1,475
Ceylon	48	107,177	18	41,887	66	149,064	37	87,991	18	47,875	55	135,866
Hong Kong	2	1,195	2	2,212	4	3,407	2	1,963	—	—	2	1,963
Straits Settlements	27	39,144	50	109,479	77	148,623	22	28,031	29	59,110	51	87,141
Australia and New Zealand	54	145,293	25	3,951	79	149,244	54	140,136	19	1,134	73	141,270
Other British Possessions	1	54	—	—	1	54	—	—	—	181	1	181
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,267	3,263,201	1,268	1,513,332	3,535	4,776,533	1,959	2,960,683	1,226	1,336,518	3,185	4,297,201
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary	57	163,762	7	17,235	64	180,997	64	183,456	5	10,923	69	194,379
Belgium	1	3,180	—	—	1	3,180	8	25,688	—	—	8	25,688
France	12	35,156	2	4,060	14	39,216	14	44,851	1	4,286	15	49,137
Germany	82	244,129	—	—	82	244,129	88	271,883	—	—	88	271,883
Italy	31	78,748	31	71,306	62	150,054	30	82,516	8	18,743	38	101,259
Russia	38	99,013	1	2,419	39	101,432	5	14,614	—	—	5	14,614
AFRICA:												
Egypt	8	19,909	98	222,171	106	242,080	4	8,997	18	41,187	22	50,184
Madagascar	—	—	1	2,536	1	2,536	1	3,549	4	10,673	5	14,222
Portuguese East Africa	4	455	—	—	4	455	7	731	—	—	7	731
Réunion	20	46,812	32	77,859	52	124,671	4	7,273	27	67,729	31	75,002
	9	1,006	2	1,101	11	2,107	9	825	3	2,631	12	3,456
	1	2,354	3	6,401	4	8,755	2	4,840	4	8,097	6	12,937
AMERICA:												
South America	7	18,378	—	—	7	18,378	2	5,516	—	—	2	5,516
United States	20	55,808	2	4,129	22	59,937	31	88,281	—	—	31	88,281
	2	3,269	—	—	2	3,269	3	4,779	—	—	3	4,779
ASIA:												
Arabia	62	103,833	8	15,516	70	119,349	68	123,133	6	12,913	74	136,046
China, Treaty Ports	148	13,834	7	751	155	14,585	168	13,798	3	232	171	14,030
Japan	59	152,942	12	27,410	71	180,352	47	138,023	8	17,757	55	155,780
Java	53	179,589	36	100,664	89	280,253	69	214,773	33	92,695	102	307,468
Mekran and Sonmiani	—	—	1	1,968	1	1,968	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persia	22	58,448	2	9,144	24	67,592	22	64,770	13	35,989	35	100,759
Siam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,021	1	1,021
Sumatra	133	8,206	8	262	141	8,468	149	7,907	17	600	166	8,207
Turkey in Asia	115	122,077	2	2,298	117	124,375	101	116,201	—	—	101	116,201
Other Foreign Countries	25	5,920	2	109	27	6,029	25	4,022	—	—	25	4,922
	35	28,849	—	—	35	28,849	51	37,670	—	—	51	37,670
	9	304	10	398	19	702	31	453	5	226	36	679
	4	2,894	9	22,742	13	25,636	9	9,399	7	16,415	16	25,814
	18	18,609	3	5,805	21	24,414	20	22,150	2	4,720	22	26,870
	124	12,991	1	191	125	13,182	163	18,440	4	518	167	18,958
	26	65,145	43	108,364	69	173,509	28	75,487	30	96,988	67	172,475
	5	468	3	3,491	8	3,959	8	785	—	—	8	785
Total, Foreign Countries	1,180	1,546,092	326	708,330	1,456	2,254,422	1,232	1,595,505	208	444,343	1,440	2,039,848
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions and Foreign Countries	3,397	4,809,293	1,594	2,221,662	4,991	7,030,955	3,191	4,556,188	1,434	1,780,861	4,625	6,337,049

VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which ENTERED with CARGOES and in BALLAST at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA.

Countries whence Entered.	1906-7.						1907-8.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	445	1,406,030	25	52,100	470	1,518,130	451	1,493,035	18	40,396	469	1,533,431
Cape Colony	5	8,150	35	91,112	40	99,271	3	4,012	30	73,620	33	77,632
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	45	82,108	3	5,846	48	87,954	32	57,831	11	29,801	43	87,632
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	15	1,627	—	—	15	1,627	23	2,337	1	164	24	2,501
Natal	46	106,450	16	37,938	62	144,387	51	117,851	9	22,054	60	139,905
Aden	28	40,738	26	48,606	54	89,344	32	53,082	22	43,778	54	97,700
Ceylon	45	123,480	15	44,720	60	168,200	53	135,633	19	47,747	72	183,380
Hong Kong	449	783,196	369	583,358	818	1,366,554	549	990,797	256	432,953	805	1,443,750
Straits Settlements	545	46,572	577	29,004	1,122	75,606	552	43,090	30	5,258	582	48,348
Australia and New Zealand	93	219,254	39	83,216	132	302,470	68	161,423	25	65,341	93	226,766
Other British Possessions	250	446,159	107	257,417	357	703,576	252	469,936	90	216,682	342	686,618
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	28	3,061	1	2,786	29	5,837	20	2,194	—	—	20	2,194
	56	160,276	6	13,062	62	173,338	47	138,169	3	7,439	50	145,608
	—	—	5	11,847	5	11,847	—	—	6	14,769	6	14,769
	19	3,357	7	949	26	4,306	12	2,751	1	58	13	2,809
	2,075	3,500,827	1,233	1,265,145	3,308	4,765,972	2,146	3,673,814	1,076	1,046,554	3,222	4,720,368
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary	55	161,235	10	22,079	65	183,314	53	150,541	15	37,538	68	197,079
Belgium	14	51,820	—	—	14	51,820	36	131,601	1	2,517	37	134,118
France	14	42,867	1	2,029	15	44,896	13	41,916	3	5,874	16	47,790
Germany	70	225,678	—	—	76	225,678	70	223,810	1	2,466	71	226,276
Italy	27	74,707	14	34,532	41	109,239	28	78,769	16	38,153	44	116,922
Russia	4	10,245	—	—	4	10,245	10	31,202	—	—	10	31,202
AFRICA:												
Egypt	4	9,267	26	63,561	30	72,828	3	8,867	43	106,345	46	115,212
Madagascar	—	—	4	9,274	4	9,274	—	—	4	9,310	4	9,310
Portuguese East Africa	3	303	—	—	3	303	3	314	—	—	3	314
Réunion	7	16,246	35	84,724	42	100,970	1	1,500	30	66,263	31	67,763
	7	440	—	—	7	440	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	2	3,844	2	3,844	1	2,167	3	7,035	4	9,202
AMERICA:												
South America	1	2,799	—	—	1	2,799	—	—	2	4,776	2	4,776
United States	33	100,671	—	—	33	100,671	32	97,675	—	—	32	97,675
	2	4,436	—	—	2	4,436	1	1,685	—	—	1	1,685
ASIA:												
Arabia	65	126,076	6	11,398	71	137,474	30	63,512	—	—	30	63,512
China, Treaty Ports	206	17,209	10	1,109	216	18,318	158	13,097	9	734	167	13,831
Japan	32	119,080	11	25,524	43	144,604	46	160,812	8	21,413	54	182,225
Siam	89	280,033	35	99,039	124	379,072	79	241,801	34	96,631	113	338,432
Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3,658	—	—	2	3,658
Mekran and Sonmiani	46	132,211	5	12,480	51	144,691	53	170,918	1	2,110	54	173,028
Persia	113	7,120	10	354	123	7,474	157	8,573	16	403	173	8,976
Siam	102	106,978	1	510	103	107,488	54	62,188	5	10,912	59	73,100
Sumatra	26	6,379	2	258	28	6,637	26	5,813	2	203	28	4,016
Turkey in Asia	40	31,052	8	—	48	31,052	45	37,446	2	2,800	47	40,306
Other Foreign Countries	46	1,217	—	—	54	1,547	23	629	9	291	32	920
	24	36,733	16	36,331	40	73,064	10	16,670	18	40,924	28	57,594
	84	46,024	4	7,757	88	53,781	102	144,451	11	14,384	113	158,835
	129	15,336	14	2,200	143	17,536	145	17,704	8	1,295	153	18,999
	31	85,807	10	23,080	41	108,787	51	134,028	25	65,114	76	199,142
	7	710	—	—	7	710	3	267	—	—	3	267
Total, Foreign Countries	1,235	1,712,679	224	441,332	1,459	2,154,011	1,237	1,861,160	268	537,551	1,505	2,398,711
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions and Foreign Countries	3,310	5,213,506	1,457	1,706,477	4,767	6,919,983	3,383	5,534,974	1,342	1,584,105	4,725	7,119,079

**No. 177 (cont.)—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN, and
in BALLAST, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES**

Countries whence Entered.	1908-9.						1909-10.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	449	1,518,068	13	25,695	462	1,544,663	485	1,641,368	19	47,567	504	1,688,935
Cape Colony	2	3,402	—	—	2	3,402	—	—	—	—	—	—
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	4	6,072	7	19,311	11	25,383	9	16,414	13	36,910	22	53,324
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	23	43,616	5	12,699	28	55,715	29	52,295	4	11,940	33	64,235
Natal	18	1,745	—	—	18	1,745	30	2,529	—	—	30	2,529
Aden	43	102,392	5	14,036	48	116,428	39	96,591	11	31,871	50	128,462
Ceylon	49	92,759	6	11,019	55	103,778	39	70,195	48	118,240	87	188,444
Hong Kong	43	117,860	6	14,812	49	132,672	38	93,947	21	48,435	59	142,382
Straits Settlements	521	970,211	207	379,955	728	1,350,166	468	922,515	168	348,294	636	1,270,809
Australia and New Zealand	452	33,020	280	20,057	732	53,077	463	36,151	274	22,995	737	59,146
Other British Possessions	50	107,249	2	5,507	52	112,756	53	120,211	1	3,371	54	123,582
Total United Kingdom and British Possessions	261	526,833	58	159,596	319	686,429	226	461,228	44	112,557	270	573,785
	12	1,319	—	—	12	1,319	9	2,609	—	—	9	2,609
	51	152,398	1	3,349	52	155,747	52	150,215	3	7,735	55	157,950
	2	4,097	5	9,845	7	13,942	7	823	10	24,170	17	24,993
	9	655	2	257	11	912	5	381	2	194	7	575
	1,989	3,682,596	598	677,290	2,587	4,359,886	1,952	3,667,532	618	814,288	2,570	4,481,820
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE :												
Austria-Hungary	57	174,030	—	—	57	174,030	51	159,109	32	80,068	83	239,177
Belgium	30	109,873	—	—	30	109,873	29	106,075	—	—	29	106,075
France	14	42,609	—	—	14	42,609	14	41,533	4	9,135	18	50,668
Germany	74	232,415	—	—	74	232,415	77	238,631	1	3,127	78	241,758
Italy	28	76,614	—	—	28	76,614	32	91,652	43	103,633	75	195,285
Russia	10	30,668	3	5,852	13	36,520	3	8,911	—	—	3	8,911
AFRICA :												
Egypt	3	6,632	20	48,097	23	55,629	10	25,333	176	433,432	186	458,765
Madagascar	—	—	1	3,107	1	3,107	—	—	4	11,872	4	11,872
Portuguese East Africa	1	111	—	—	1	111	3	236	—	—	3	236
Réunion	8	15,143	10	20,355	18	35,498	6	10,596	34	85,884	40	96,480
	—	565	—	—	8	565	3	221	—	—	3	221
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	7,967	3	7,967
	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	249	—	—	2	249
AMERICA :												
South America	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	21,133	9	21,133
United States	30	101,672	1	3,107	31	104,779	37	125,768	1	2,958	38	128,726
	1	1,959	—	—	1	1,959	2	3,927	—	—	2	3,927
ASIA :												
Arabia	15	37,390	2	4,508	17	41,904	5	7,596	3	10,283	8	17,879
China, Treaty Ports	201	16,575	4	292	205	16,867	179	15,484	9	707	188	16,191
Japan	44	164,101	4	12,358	48	176,459	51	185,247	2	5,673	53	190,920
Java	60	183,512	5	14,337	65	197,849	48	151,588	3	8,848	51	160,436
Mekran and Sonmiani	58	190,118	4	9,773	62	199,891	68	223,730	4	12,030	72	235,760
Persia	210	9,996	7	344	217	10,340	—	—	—	—	—	—
Siam	59	67,890	—	—	59	67,890	44	45,180	1	1,574	45	46,763
Sumatra	28	3,751	2	161	30	3,912	24	2,781	5	462	29	3,243
Turkey in Asia	34	29,165	1	3,065	35	32,230	35	27,339	—	—	35	27,339
Other Foreign Countries	6	304	1	9	7	313	5	237	—	—	5	237
	19	47,739	20	46,232	39	93,971	18	34,327	15	37,199	33	71,526
	142	179,706	15	23,060	157	202,766	193	247,854	23	48,534	216	296,388
	171	19,726	15	2,131	186	21,857	132	15,550	9	957	141	16,507
	55	146,048	9	20,065	64	166,113	44	113,682	9	24,449	53	138,131
	5	625	—	—	5	625	5	481	—	—	5	481
Total Foreign Countries	1,371	1,888,943	124	217,753	1,495	2,106,696	1,120	1,883,326	390	909,925	1,510	2,793,251
Total United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	3,360	5,571,539	722	895,043	4,082	6,466,582	3,072	5,550,858	1,008	1,724,213	4,080	7,275,071

FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which ENTERED, with CARGOES and
at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

Countries whence Entered.		1910-11.						1911-12.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.													
United Kingdom	Steam	406	1,580,945	14	32,806	480	1,613,751	452	1,591,863	30	60,865	482	1,661,728
Cape Colony	Steam	12	26,328	20	54,317	32	80,645	4	7,803	15	39,907	19	47,720
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	Steam	26	47,001	8	19,389	34	66,390	32	68,853	3	8,495	35	77,348
	Sailing	6	533	—	—	6	533	16	1,446	—	—	16	1,446
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	Steam	43	114,995	14	41,778	57	156,773	32	87,404	20	64,857	52	152,261
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	89	—	—	1	89
Natal	Steam	31	53,646	132	323,649	163	377,295	44	82,022	153	384,055	197	466,077
Aden	Steam	40	95,071	20	43,800	60	138,880	44	108,648	31	70,635	75	179,283
	Sailing	4	53	—	—	4	53	3	127	—	—	3	127
Ceylon	Steam	495	936,242	206	452,853	691	1,389,095	487	886,107	169	397,858	656	1,283,965
	Sailing	415	31,056	558	32,101	973	63,247	436	34,438	434	32,626	870	67,019
Hong Kong	Steam	60	149,350	11	32,003	71	181,353	73	184,312	12	53,369	85	217,681
Straits Settlements	Steam	210	467,751	74	197,985	284	665,736	225	463,440	100	230,901	325	694,341
	Sailing	3	163	—	—	3	163	1	62	1	137	2	199
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	57	163,604	5	15,992	62	179,596	64	184,508	4	10,117	68	194,625
Other British Possessions	Steam	—	—	6	15,080	6	15,080	2	4,321	6	15,561	8	19,882
	Sailing	13	1,407	8	4,952	21	6,359	16	1,624	2	165	18	1,789
Total United Kingdom and British Possessions		1,808	3,668,145	1,076	1,266,804	2,944	4,934,949	1,932	3,707,182	980	1,358,448	2,912	5,065,630
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.													
EUROPE:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	60	181,329	8	18,918	68	200,247	60	182,744	19	50,738	79	233,482
	Steam	28	101,793	—	—	28	101,793	32	113,809	—	—	32	113,809
France	Steam	14	42,033	—	—	14	42,033	16	51,475	3	7,660	19	59,135
Germany	Steam	85	274,189	1	2,139	86	276,328	94	295,726	—	—	94	295,726
Italy	Steam	38	103,516	6	14,452	44	117,968	35	98,577	19	41,734	54	140,311
Russia	Steam	7	17,741	4	8,032	11	25,773	4	7,492	—	—	4	7,492
AFRICA:													
Egypt	Steam	10	24,385	50	137,643	60	162,028	13	33,329	158	396,403	171	429,732
	Steam	1	2,200	1	2,054	2	4,853	—	—	2	5,150	2	6,150
Madagascar	Sailing	4	400	—	—	4	400	3	298	—	—	3	298
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	3	6,383	62	175,006	65	181,449	3	6,558	45	127,338	48	133,896
	Sailing	2	312	2	3,478	4	3,790	4	528	—	—	4	528
Réunion	Steam	2	6,057	3	6,572	5	12,629	1	2,598	2	5,150	3	7,748
AMERICA:													
South America	Steam	2	5,286	35	95,024	37	100,310	1	2,576	26	69,372	27	71,948
	Sailing	1	957	—	—	1	957	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States	Steam	44	145,372	—	—	44	145,372	72	244,563	1	2,869	73	247,432
	Sailing	1	3,609	—	—	1	3,609	1	3,599	—	—	1	3,599
ASIA:													
Arabia	Steam	1	213	5	11,587	6	11,800	2	347	5	14,015	7	14,362
	Sailing	156	14,773	7	487	163	15,260	149	13,393	2	231	151	13,624
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	45	164,998	1	2,925	46	167,923	43	160,942	1	3,200	44	164,151
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	161	—	—	1	161
Japan	Steam	64	211,547	8	22,350	72	233,897	70	246,650	11	30,271	90	276,921
	Sailing	1	1,890	—	—	1	1,890	—	—	—	—	—	—
Java	Steam	30	270,335	9	23,426	39	293,761	102	331,499	18	59,113	120	390,612
	Steam	14	18,771	2	4,300	16	23,071	3	6,954	4	11,082	7	18,036
Persia	Steam	35	3,690	4	460	37	4,168	27	2,883	2	246	29	3,129
	Sailing	38	31,477	1	849	39	32,326	36	29,261	2	4,678	38	33,939
Siam	Steam	2	73	—	—	2	73	3	261	—	—	3	261
	Sailing	8	21,249	23	52,871	31	74,120	9	28,167	23	55,238	32	83,405
Sumatra	Steam	166	232,731	18	39,765	184	272,496	190	254,454	17	35,524	207	289,978
Turkey in Asia	Sailing	119	13,055	27	3,693	146	16,658	130	15,037	6	1,031	136	16,068
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	46	112,377	7	17,075	53	129,452	67	177,544	22	56,902	89	234,146
	Sailing	7	743	1	3,599	8	4,342	1	162	—	—	1	162
Total, Foreign Countries		1,082	2,013,492	294	647,284	1,376	2,660,776	1,181	2,311,587	388	977,660	1,569	3,289,247
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries		2,950	5,681,637	1,370	1,914,088	4,320	7,595,725	3,113	6,018,769	1,368	2,336,108	4,481	8,354,877

No. 177 (*concluded*).—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN and FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, &c.—*concluded*.

Countries whence Entered.	1912-13.						1913-14.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom - Steam	443	1,612,106	28	69,892	471	1,681,998	476	1,757,035	17	27,911	493	1,784,946
Cape Colony - Steam	3	5,452	7	10,276	10	24,728	1	2,594	10	20,061	11	31,655
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba) - Steam	31	69,320	8	21,458	39	90,778	20	49,893	3	7,088	23	56,981
- Sailing	15	1,333	—	—	15	1,333	19	1,618	1	139	20	1,757
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles) - Steam	33	97,171	13	44,391	46	141,562	37	103,892	8	20,011	45	133,903
- Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Natal - Steam	51	109,701	38	107,397	89	217,098	70	152,242	30	70,236	100	231,478
Aden - Steam	49	122,499	27	71,313	76	193,812	54	138,146	13	32,250	67	170,396
- Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	177	—	—	1	177
Ceylon - Steam	469	832,425	224	528,595	693	1,361,020	474	837,182	228	483,120	702	1,320,302
- Sailing	364	30,472	352	28,304	716	58,776	321	23,388	372	30,500	693	53,888
Hong Kong - Steam	46	128,132	11	32,820	57	160,952	30	89,875	7	19,564	37	109,439
Straits Settlements - Steam	206	504,116	111	273,304	317	777,420	199	468,221	102	248,991	301	717,212
- Sailing	—	—	2	190	2	190	1	53	—	—	1	53
Australia and New Zealand - Steam	72	223,935	1	2,308	73	226,243	70	223,093	3	9,150	73	232,243
Other British Possessions - Steam	—	—	11	24,611	11	24,611	3	6,234	3	6,432	6	12,666
- Sailing	13	1,188	3	255	16	1,443	11	1,116	7	486	18	1,602
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	1,795	3,737,900	836	1,224,114	2,631	4,962,014	1,787	3,854,759	804	1,003,839	2,591	4,858,598
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary - Steam	66	193,451	27	68,551	93	262,002	90	285,000	11	32,140	101	317,740
Belgium - Steam	45	151,121	—	—	45	151,121	41	148,686	—	—	41	148,686
France - Steam	11	33,356	7	21,179	18	54,535	15	46,266	—	—	15	46,266
Germany - Steam	94	297,926	2	5,028	96	302,954	117	379,161	—	—	117	379,161
Italy - Steam	38	111,157	17	40,416	55	151,573	35	104,711	10	25,485	45	130,196
Russia - Steam	8	27,449	6	6,648	14	34,097	2	5,462	—	—	2	5,462
AFRICA:												
Egypt - Steam	20	47,591	209	691,737	289	739,328	26	58,968	146	375,634	172	434,602
Madagascar - Steam	—	—	2	5,876	2	5,876	—	—	1	4,278	1	4,278
- Sailing	7	592	—	—	7	592	9	895	—	—	9	895
Portuguese East Africa - Steam	28	69,542	33	96,340	61	165,882	46	117,022	32	96,008	78	214,230
- Sailing	3	377	—	—	3	377	2	250	—	—	2	250
Réunion - Steam	—	—	1	3,015	1	3,015	1	3,005	1	2,336	2	5,341
AMERICA:												
South America - Steam	—	—	2	6,647	2	6,647	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States - Steam	58	184,759	1	10,267	59	195,026	60	199,381	—	—	60	199,381
- Sailing	2	7,208	—	—	2	7,208	—	—	—	—	—	—
ASIA:												
Arabia - Steam	4	3,070	2	4,633	6	7,703	3	4,048	2	7,800	5	11,848
- Sailing	160	13,505	3	367	163	13,872	157	12,756	7	734	164	13,490
China, Treaty Ports - Steam	48	177,244	—	—	48	177,244	36	133,515	2	6,589	38	140,104
- Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan - Steam	140	435,431	17	47,147	157	482,578	163	519,501	11	32,447	174	551,948
Java - Steam	98	328,290	14	44,360	112	372,650	116	393,641	17	55,743	133	449,384
Persia - Steam	5	6,078	3	10,021	8	16,099	9	13,390	4	11,080	13	24,380
- Sailing	37	4,448	3	373	40	4,821	26	2,683	1	171	27	2,854
Siam - Steam	30	22,860	1	860	31	23,720	20	15,747	—	—	20	15,747
- Sailing	1	4	—	—	1	4	3	186	—	—	3	186
Sumatra - Steam	8	13,033	25	65,899	33	78,932	6	13,124	24	61,770	30	74,894
Turkey in Asia - Steam	109	244,890	18	37,016	127	281,906	167	265,219	31	75,349	198	340,568
- Sailing	142	14,006	11	1,008	153	15,014	152	15,656	5	390	157	16,046
Other Foreign Countries - Steam	62	154,459	20	54,931	82	209,390	74	190,239	17	46,803	91	237,042
- Sailing	9	847	—	—	9	847	5	493	—	—	5	493
Total Foreign Countries	1,293	2,543,294	484	1,222,319	1,777	3,765,613	1,381	2,930,124	322	835,357	1,703	3,765,481
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	3,088	6,281,194	1,320	2,446,433	4,408	8,727,627	3,168	6,784,883	1,126	1,839,196	4,294	8,624,079

No. 178.—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN and FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which CLEARED with CARGOES and in BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES, from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA.

Countries to which Cleared.	1904-5.						1905-6.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	593	1,726,630	—	—	593	1,726,630	553	1,649,752	1	2,575	554	1,652,327
{ Steam	4	5,054	—	—	4	5,054	7	12,017	—	—	7	12,017
{ Sailing	13	17,498	—	—	13	17,498	10	13,144	—	—	10	13,144
Cape Colony	2	3,294	—	—	2	3,294	1	1,823	—	—	1	1,823
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	26	40,516	—	—	26	40,516	26	41,306	—	—	26	41,306
{ Steam	35	3,875	1	70	36	3,945	20	2,394	—	—	20	2,394
{ Sailing	26	40,516	—	—	26	40,516	26	41,306	—	—	26	41,306
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	26	54,592	—	—	26	54,592	20	34,882	—	—	20	34,882
{ Steam	1	972	—	—	1	972	2	295	—	—	2	295
{ Sailing	31	50,272	—	—	31	50,272	28	47,251	—	—	28	47,251
Natal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
{ Steam	5	7,089	—	—	5	7,089	5	8,196	—	—	5	8,196
{ Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	5,802	—	—	3	5,802
West Indies	5	7,135	—	—	5	7,135	5	6,655	—	—	5	6,655
{ Steam	43	124,853	—	—	43	124,853	41	117,225	—	—	41	117,225
{ Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	895	970,880	130	92,497	825	1,063,377	553	746,640	164	130,553	717	877,193
{ Steam	887	69,111	193	6,856	1,080	75,967	850	71,565	413	10,307	1,263	81,872
{ Sailing	65	155,020	—	—	65	155,020	100	229,920	—	—	100	229,920
Hong Kong	220	327,005	4	7,578	224	334,583	221	388,837	16	20,627	237	409,464
{ Steam	41	3,251	—	—	41	3,251	40	3,037	—	—	40	3,037
{ Sailing	18	41,708	3	4,180	21	45,888	25	62,173	3	4,394	28	66,567
Australia and New Zealand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
{ Steam	5	12,193	—	—	5	12,193	3	6,706	—	—	3	6,706
{ Sailing	25	2,348	2	254	27	2,602	27	2,474	—	—	27	2,474
Other British Possessions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,740	3,623,290	333	111,435	3,073	3,734,731	2,542	3,455,506	599	172,129	3,141	3,627,635
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary	60	172,479	—	—	60	172,479	58	157,228	—	—	58	157,228
{ Steam	106	285,822	—	—	106	285,822	45	125,813	—	—	45	125,813
{ Sailing	114	308,917	—	—	114	308,917	122	332,142	—	—	122	332,142
Belgium	118	347,218	—	—	118	347,218	83	244,986	—	—	83	244,986
{ Steam	2	3,303	—	—	2	3,303	—	—	—	—	—	—
{ Sailing	20	47,398	—	—	20	47,398	14	37,317	—	—	14	37,317
Holland	24	64,421	—	—	24	64,421	25	68,472	—	—	25	68,472
{ Steam	—	—	2	3,513	2	3,513	1	1,045	1	2,426	2	3,471
{ Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
AFRICA:												
Egypt	272	659,385	1	2,612	273	661,997	144	358,858	—	—	144	358,858
{ Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6,596	—	—	4	6,596
{ Sailing	27	2,423	—	—	27	2,423	18	1,750	5	166	23	1,925
Portuguese East Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
AMERICA:												
South America	19	41,756	—	—	19	41,756	26	53,979	—	—	26	53,979
{ Steam	12	13,756	—	—	12	13,756	3	3,038	—	—	3	3,038
{ Sailing	66	184,001	—	—	66	184,001	74	212,814	—	—	74	212,814
United States	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ASIA:												
Arabia	61	99,400	—	—	61	99,400	65	113,244	7	17,586	72	130,830
{ Steam	155	18,249	3	262	158	18,511	166	18,232	—	—	158	18,232
{ Sailing	73	175,457	—	—	73	175,457	64	181,921	1	130	65	182,051
China, Treaty Ports	117	321,934	1	1,810	118	323,744	100	279,293	1	1,408	101	280,701
{ Steam	11	31,134	—	—	11	31,134	25	74,216	3	6,918	28	81,134
{ Sailing	112	6,129	—	—	112	6,129	95	4,700	1	57	96	4,766
Mekran and Sonmiani	108	115,336	1	943	109	116,279	107	115,859	—	—	107	115,859
{ Steam	18	2,360	1	72	19	2,441	19	2,685	—	—	19	2,685
{ Sailing	23	17,246	3	5,262	26	22,508	21	15,298	3	3,647	24	18,945
Persia	17	168	—	—	17	168	11	125	—	—	11	125
Siam	9	23,509	13	27,095	22	51,501	9	20,455	17	28,944	26	49,399
{ Steam	10	10,446	1	758	11	11,204	11	14,228	4	7,984	15	22,212
{ Sailing	63	6,781	—	—	63	6,781	74	8,472	—	—	74	8,472
Turkey in Asia	44	95,645	6	13,128	50	108,773	44	104,826	2	2,658	46	107,484
{ Steam	38	4,224	3	189	41	4,413	38	5,913	2	110	40	4,023
{ Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Foreign Countries	1,699	3,050,106	35	50,544	1,734	3,115,650	1,456	2,501,543	47	72,004	1,503	2,633,637
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	4,439	6,682,402	368	167,979	4,807	6,850,381	3,998	6,017,049	646	244,223	4,644	6,261,272

**No. 178 (cont).—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN
and in BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES**

Countries to which Cleared.	1906-7.						1907-8.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	515	1,585,745	1	1,563	516	1,587,308	489	1,548,274	—	—	489	1,548,274
{ Steam	4	6,062	—	—	4	6,062	2	1,803	—	—	2	1,803
{ Sailing	14	16,613	—	—	14	16,613	12	18,605	—	—	12	18,605
Cape Colony	2	4,475	—	—	2	4,475	—	—	—	—	—	—
{ Steam	22	36,740	—	—	22	36,740	27	49,733	—	—	27	49,733
{ Sailing	21	1,972	—	—	21	1,972	23	3,133	2	104	27	3,237
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	37	87,608	—	—	37	87,608	31	68,944	—	—	31	68,944
{ Steam	1	161	—	—	1	161	2	1,786	—	—	2	1,786
{ Sailing	23	33,262	—	—	23	33,262	24	39,438	—	—	24	39,438
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	3	4,954	—	—	3	4,954	1	1,688	—	—	1	1,688
{ Steam	2	4,261	—	—	2	4,261	4	8,565	—	—	4	8,565
{ Sailing	1	1,528	1	1,085	2	3,213	2	3,241	—	—	2	3,241
Natal	44	129,253	—	—	44	129,253	44	127,970	—	—	44	127,970
{ Steam	3	454	—	—	3	454	2	203	—	—	2	203
{ Sailing	642	1,162,312	145	126,029	787	1,288,341	686	1,252,963	91	114,513	777	1,367,476
Ceylon	806	70,130	351	12,552	1,157	82,682	1,004	79,025	170	9,087	1,174	88,112
{ Steam	89	211,981	1	3,925	90	215,906	52	116,530	—	—	52	116,530
{ Sailing	261	430,786	8	7,663	269	438,449	263	493,924	1	604	264	494,618
Straits Settlements	35	3,296	—	—	35	3,296	29	3,114	1	99	30	3,213
{ Steam	20	51,188	1	2,415	21	53,603	17	45,725	2	4,633	19	50,358
Australia and New Zealand	2	6,196	—	—	2	6,196	4	9,797	—	—	4	9,797
{ Steam	20	1,906	—	—	20	1,906	21	1,931	—	—	21	1,931
{ Sailing												
Other British Possessions												
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,567	3,850,973	508	155,832	3,075	4,006,805	2,742	3,878,105	267	129,130	3,009	4,007,235
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary	53	144,934	—	—	53	144,934	72	202,704	—	—	72	202,704
{ Steam	62	186,745	—	—	62	186,745	106	323,239	—	—	106	323,239
Belgium	107	300,415	—	—	107	300,415	106	301,847	—	—	106	301,847
{ Steam	108	313,374	—	—	108	313,374	175	518,332	—	—	175	518,332
{ Sailing	1	2,751	—	—	1	2,751	5	8,541	—	—	5	8,541
Germany	4	9,346	—	—	4	9,346	41	109,116	—	—	41	109,116
Holland	29	77,152	—	—	29	77,152	23	62,956	—	—	23	62,956
{ Steam	2	5,013	—	—	2	5,013	3	4,895	—	—	3	4,895
{ Sailing												
Italy												
Russia												
AFRICA:												
Egypt	226	580,999	3	8,538	229	589,537	106	260,278	—	—	106	260,278
{ Steam	9	14,450	—	—	9	14,450	10	12,854	—	—	10	12,854
{ Sailing	13	1,007	3	107	16	1,174	11	1,119	—	—	11	1,119
Portuguese East Africa												
AMERICA:												
South America	16	40,297	—	—	16	40,297	15	37,326	1	2,426	16	39,752
{ Steam	2	2,978	—	—	2	2,978	—	—	—	—	—	—
{ Sailing	81	236,823	—	—	81	236,823	75	225,525	—	—	75	225,525
United States												
ASIA:												
Arabia	53	100,796	7	12,071	60	113,467	11	18,037	—	—	11	18,037
{ Steam	152	15,733	2	102	154	15,835	106	9,535	4	627	110	10,162
{ Sailing	40	144,771	—	—	40	144,771	43	150,629	—	—	43	150,629
China, Treaty Ports	78	229,363	—	—	78	229,363	100	280,180	—	—	100	280,180
{ Steam	18	56,653	7	23,977	25	80,630	30	90,464	4	13,314	34	103,778
{ Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,359	—	—	1	1,359
Mekran and Sonmiani	76	4,550	—	—	76	4,550	124	6,861	5	201	129	7,062
{ Steam	114	117,490	2	4,068	116	121,558	104	109,213	1	2,471	105	111,684
{ Sailing	21	3,369	—	—	21	3,369	18	1,765	—	—	18	1,765
Persia	22	17,238	1	860	23	18,098	37	28,912	1	831	38	29,743
{ Steam	16	253	—	—	16	253	17	181	—	—	17	181
{ Sailing	22	46,556	26	44,505	48	91,061	25	56,041	34	82,227	59	138,268
Sumatra	8	7,730	3	6,169	11	13,899	40	77,474	14	30,620	63	108,100
Turkey in Asia	40	4,655	—	—	40	4,655	45	5,116	—	—	45	5,116
{ Steam	25	67,718	5	10,986	30	78,704	24	66,219	3	4,988	27	71,207
{ Sailing	30	3,446	—	—	30	3,446	27	4,309	2	128	29	4,437
Other Foreign Countries												
Total, Foreign Countries	1,428	2,796,965	59	111,988	1,487	2,848,648	1,509	2,976,027	60	137,839	1,578	3,112,866
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	3,995	6,587,638	567	267,815	4,562	6,855,453	4,251	6,853,132	336	266,969	4,587	7,120,101

and FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which CLEARED with CARGOES from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—*continued.*

Countries to which Cleared.	1908-9.						1909-10.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	403	1,321,912	—	—	403	1,321,912	439	1,433,505	2	6,751	441	1,445,256
Cape Colony	1	1,152	—	—	1	1,152	1	1,152	—	—	1	1,152
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	9	14,118	—	—	9	14,118	2	4,611	—	—	2	4,611
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	34	63,130	—	—	34	63,130	30	55,341	—	—	30	55,341
Natal	32	3,430	—	—	32	3,430	8	1,043	—	—	8	1,043
British Guiana	29	68,907	1	2,395	30	71,392	24	63,934	—	—	24	63,934
West Indies	1	113	—	—	1	113	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aden	10	15,457	—	—	10	15,457	18	25,399	—	—	18	25,399
Ceylon	2	4,304	—	—	2	4,304	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hong Kong	1	1,689	—	—	1	1,689	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	2	4,320	—	—	2	4,320	1	2,153	—	—	1	2,153
Australia and New Zealand	34	96,478	—	—	34	96,478	42	104,097	—	—	42	104,097
Other British Possessions	2	267	—	—	2	267	1	85	—	—	1	85
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	612	1,128,967	77	144,358	689	1,273,325	574	1,165,480	82	160,468	656	1,325,948
	690	57,130	142	8,039	832	65,169	681	59,046	130	6,681	811	65,727
	44	92,669	—	—	44	92,669	48	100,850	—	—	48	100,850
	260	523,178	18	42,423	278	565,601	234	548,768	10	28,698	264	577,466
	14	1,433	—	—	14	1,433	7	482	—	—	7	482
	21	65,277	10	26,444	31	91,721	40	109,560	1	2,792	41	112,352
	3	7,097	—	—	3	7,097	8	17,097	3	7,008	11	24,105
	22	2,025	—	—	22	2,025	33	2,908	—	—	33	2,908
	2,226	3,474,243	248	223,659	2,474	3,697,902	2,211	3,700,511	228	212,398	2,439	3,912,909
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
Europe:												
Austria-Hungary	69	195,508	—	—	69	195,508	88	240,230	—	—	88	240,230
Belgium	61	210,291	—	—	61	210,291	102	317,976	—	—	102	317,976
France	112	300,536	—	—	112	300,536	124	329,675	—	—	124	329,675
Germany	134	396,769	—	—	134	396,769	157	451,801	1	2,999	158	454,800
Holland	1	1,959	—	—	1	1,959	3	5,501	—	—	3	5,501
Italy	28	82,810	—	—	28	82,810	52	153,402	—	—	52	153,402
Russia	21	53,437	—	—	21	53,437	29	78,968	—	—	29	78,968
	12	29,524	—	—	12	29,524	3	6,035	—	—	3	6,035
AFRICA:												
Egypt	31	78,400	1	2,455	32	80,855	168	417,732	1	2,929	169	420,661
Portuguese East Africa	10	14,859	—	—	10	14,859	9	11,110	1	3,794	10	14,904
	12	993	—	—	12	993	7	523	—	—	7	523
AMERICA:												
South America	17	44,157	1	2,929	18	47,086	20	53,891	—	—	20	53,891
United States	85	251,615	—	—	85	251,615	82	245,486	—	—	82	245,486
ASIA:												
Arabia	5	12,737	—	—	5	12,737	4	5,719	1	510	5	6,229
China, Treaty Ports	121	13,741	—	—	121	13,741	117	11,148	2	73	119	11,221
Japan	40	141,670	—	—	40	141,670	47	170,450	—	—	47	170,450
Java	80	247,928	—	—	80	247,928	86	268,740	2	5,199	88	273,939
Mekran and Sonmiani	33	98,675	25	82,698	58	181,373	39	123,500	18	59,484	57	182,984
Persia	131	6,815	17	827	148	7,642	—	—	—	—	—	—
Siam	130	142,776	3	6,769	133	149,545	55	60,637	1	2,579	56	63,216
Sumatra	21	1,916	—	—	21	1,916	21	1,562	—	—	21	1,562
Turkey in Asia	26	20,479	3	7,521	29	28,000	26	18,914	3	4,216	29	23,130
Other Foreign Countries	2	111	—	—	2	111	2	86	—	—	2	86
	30	70,317	20	50,391	50	120,708	23	59,839	21	51,786	44	111,625
	35	55,427	11	17,680	46	73,107	99	133,316	7	14,481	106	147,797
	59	6,728	—	—	59	6,728	46	5,219	—	—	46	5,219
	25	65,312	9	26,716	34	92,028	25	64,731	6	17,844	31	82,575
	24	2,863	—	—	24	2,863	24	3,032	1	13,904	25	17,026
Total, Foreign Countries	1,355	2,548,353	90	197,980	1,445	2,746,333	1,458	3,239,223	65	169,886	1,523	3,409,111
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	3,581	6,022,596	338	421,645	3,919	6,444,241	3,669	6,939,734	293	382,286	3,962	7,322,020

No. 178 (concluded).—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN and
BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Countries to which Cleared.	1910-11.						1911-12.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom . . . Steam	446	1,490,037	—	—	446	1,490,037	447	1,561,944	—	—	447	1,561,944
Cape Colony . . . Steam	1	2,045	—	—	1	2,045	2	3,369	—	—	2	3,369
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba) . . . Steam	20	40,604	—	—	20	40,604	33	69,793	1	2,504	34	72,297
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba) . . . Sailing	17	1,830	—	—	17	1,830	14	2,139	—	—	14	2,139
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles) . . . Steam	33	100,343	—	—	33	100,343	29	85,765	2	6,199	31	91,964
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles) . . . Sailing	2	173	—	—	2	173	—	—	—	—	—	—
Natal . . . Steam	10	14,392	—	—	10	14,392	22	40,066	1	2,224	23	43,190
West Indies . . . Steam	5	10,733	—	—	5	10,733	3	6,478	—	—	3	6,478
Aden . . . Steam	38	98,329	—	—	38	98,329	41	108,863	2	2,626	43	111,489
Aden . . . Sailing	1	56	—	—	1	56	6	710	—	—	6	710
Ceylon . . . Steam	555	1,118,466	83	140,329	638	1,267,795	511	1,038,685	101	163,130	612	1,201,815
Ceylon . . . Sailing	791	59,232	227	5,585	1,018	64,817	793	62,519	73	4,630	866	67,149
Hong Kong . . . Steam	45	96,950	1	516	46	97,466	43	92,969	—	—	43	92,969
Straits Settlements . . . Steam	248	568,433	3	4,182	251	572,615	273	594,828	8	23,736	281	618,564
Straits Settlements . . . Sailing	5	310	—	—	5	310	1	62	—	—	1	62
Australia and New Zealand . . . Steam	25	75,128	1	2,874	26	78,002	30	98,928	1	2,432	31	101,360
Australia and New Zealand . . . Sailing	—	—	1	1,892	1	1,892	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions . . . Steam	2	4,784	—	—	2	4,784	17	30,123	—	—	17	30,123
Other British Possessions . . . Sailing	45	3,871	—	—	45	3,871	31	3,158	1	65	32	3,223
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,289	3,685,721	316	164,378	2,605	3,850,099	2,296	3,801,296	190	207,546	2,486	4,008,843
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE :												
Austria-Hungary . . . Steam	80	218,605	—	—	80	218,605	89	243,616	—	—	89	243,616
Belgium . . . Steam	98	293,110	—	—	98	293,110	136	400,699	—	—	136	400,699
France . . . Steam	147	401,283	—	—	147	401,283	149	417,858	1	2,707	150	420,565
Germany . . . Steam	146	437,581	—	—	146	437,581	173	512,362	—	—	173	512,362
Germany . . . Sailing	1	1,880	—	—	1	1,880	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holland . . . Steam	26	74,530	—	—	26	74,530	49	135,993	—	—	49	135,993
Italy . . . Steam	24	61,165	—	—	24	61,165	24	60,878	—	—	24	60,878
Russia . . . Steam	11	18,348	—	—	11	18,348	12	15,366	2	5,091	14	20,457
AFRICA :												
Egypt . . . Steam	191	468,878	2	5,314	193	474,192	271	665,604	18	54,508	289	720,112
Madagascar . . . Steam	21	32,500	—	—	21	32,500	20	33,569	—	—	20	33,569
Madagascar . . . Sailing	4	516	—	—	4	516	8	983	—	—	8	983
AMERICA :												
South America . . . Steam	16	42,920	—	—	16	42,920	13	35,193	—	—	13	35,193
South America . . . Sailing	2	2,936	—	—	2	2,936	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States . . . Steam	80	250,827	—	—	80	250,827	96	291,639	1	3,158	97	294,792
United States . . . Sailing	2	5,444	—	—	2	5,444	3	205	—	—	3	205
ASIA :												
Arabia . . . Steam	2	1,825	—	—	2	1,825	3	4,745	—	—	3	4,745
China, Treaty Ports . . . Sailing	116	12,239	—	—	116	12,239	114	10,778	—	100	116	10,887
China, Treaty Ports . . . Steam	48	175,740	—	—	48	175,740	53	198,184	—	—	53	198,184
Japan . . . Steam	89	282,187	—	—	89	282,187	121	365,629	2	3,547	123	369,176
Japan . . . Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	567	—	—	3	567
Java . . . Steam	52	167,520	22	80,415	74	247,935	60	197,328	12	43,160	72	240,488
Java . . . Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	630	—	—	6	630
Persia . . . Steam	3	2,935	—	—	3	2,935	13	15,858	4	9,472	17	25,330
Persia . . . Sailing	27	2,419	—	—	27	2,419	25	2,616	—	—	25	2,616
Siam . . . Steam	33	24,336	—	—	33	24,336	37	23,694	—	—	31	23,694
Siam . . . Sailing	6	48	—	—	6	48	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sumatra . . . Steam	30	75,213	23	61,202	53	136,415	26	62,549	20	57,753	46	120,302
Turkey in Asia . . . Steam	154	210,654	5	9,320	159	219,974	148	206,818	13	26,353	161	233,171
Turkey in Asia . . . Sailing	85	9,396	—	—	85	9,396	100	11,632	—	—	100	11,632
Other Foreign Countries . . . Steam	47	108,266	2	4,070	49	112,336	51	110,206	7	19,549	58	129,755
Other Foreign Countries . . . Sailing	41	4,165	—	—	41	4,165	22	2,112	—	—	22	2,112
Total, Foreign Countries	1,582	3,387,556	54	160,321	1,636	3,547,877	1,819	4,027,311	82	225,402	1,901	4,252,713
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	3,871	7,073,277	370	324,699	4,241	7,397,976	4,115	7,828,610	272	432,948	4,387	8,261,558

211

Countries to which Cleared.	1912-13.						1913-14.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom . . . Steam	438	1,519,010	1	516	439	1,519,526	548	1,876,575	1	2,508	549	1,879,083
Cape Colony . . . Steam	6	13,536	—	—	6	13,536	3	8,065	—	—	3	8,065
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba) . . . Steam	7	13,957	—	—	7	13,957	13	32,804	—	—	13	32,804
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles) . . . Sailing	23	2,548	2	262	25	2,810	14	1,645	1	82	15	1,727
Natal . . . Steam	27	87,127	—	—	27	87,127	28	84,000	—	—	28	84,000
West Indies . . . Sailing	3	241	—	—	3	241	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aden . . . Steam	35	72,768	—	—	35	72,768	44	93,916	—	—	44	93,916
Ceylon . . . Steam	2	4,263	—	—	2	4,263	2	4,263	—	—	2	4,263
Hong Kong . . . Steam	42	104,617	—	—	42	104,617	49	123,131	1	2,157	50	125,288
Straits Settlements . . . Sailing	4	545	—	—	4	545	3	320	—	—	3	320
Australia and New Zealand . . . Steam	561	1,174,193	76	121,895	637	1,296,088	513	1,053,466	120	137,884	633	1,211,350
Other British Possessions . . . Sailing	630	56,233	60	6,325	728	62,558	684	53,798	70	5,311	754	59,109
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	14	31,070	—	—	14	31,070	1	932	—	—	1	932
	240	599,818	11	36,362	251	636,180	278	604,362	9	26,513	287	720,875
	2	78	—	—	2	78	2	115	—	—	2	115
	27	85,965	—	—	27	85,965	38	115,986	4	10,498	42	126,484
	15	37,592	—	—	15	37,592	19	47,446	—	—	19	47,446
	39	3,337	—	—	39	3,337	39	3,447	—	—	39	3,447
	2,144	3,806,898	159	165,360	2,303	3,972,258	2,278	4,194,551	206	204,953	2,484	4,399,504
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary . . . Steam	103	274,231	—	—	103	274,231	108	315,517	—	—	108	315,517
Belgium . . . Steam	139	429,623	—	—	139	429,623	135	416,372	—	—	135	416,372
France . . . Steam	154	460,471	—	—	154	460,471	194	573,579	1	3,571	195	577,150
Germany . . . Steam	174	524,637	1	10,267	175	534,904	163	494,941	1	3,542	164	498,483
Holland . . . Steam	62	178,639	—	—	62	178,639	66	208,513	—	—	66	208,513
Italy . . . Steam	34	95,963	—	—	34	95,963	35	92,745	—	—	35	92,745
Russia . . . Steam	13	19,054	1	2,639	14	21,713	15	21,659	2	6,092	17	26,751
AFRICA:												
Egypt . . . Steam	311	803,719	22	69,161	333	872,880	47	127,384	32	107,871	79	235,255
Mad												

No. 179.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which ENTERED with CARGOES or in BALLAST from FOREIGN COUNTRIES, distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

Nationalities.	1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British	2,843	5,820,728	2,408	5,079,474	2,470	5,461,686	2,307	5,375,838	2,144	4,936,532	2,395	5,698,703	2,417	5,916,437	2,582	6,370,217	2,554	6,531,527	2,444	6,198,848
British Indian	522	55,398	468	47,250	351	80,171	396	306,068	325	203,338	305	142,716	312	102,035	325	204,512	313	188,977	243	152,678
Native	1,022	62,840	1,065	59,096	1,304	93,323	1,384	87,529	1,117	79,400	780	62,731	1,049	70,564	946	72,501	823	65,076	853	65,002
Foreign:																				
American	—	—	1	3,192	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,723	—	—
Arab	147	16,435	185	18,986	6	600	6	757	—	—	2	426	3	540	—	—	1	213	—	—
Austro-Hungarian	83	244,887	86	253,215	81	242,802	78	236,124	76	234,203	105	309,024	101	295,203	107	314,395	117	333,628	144	437,844
Danish	8	18,596	—	—	6	15,511	2	4,046	5	10,504	5	10,753	3	7,387	7	15,041	3	9,889	2	4,859
Dutch	13	20,383	10	10,411	43	76,336	23	41,792	21	42,845	39	88,034	28	63,004	40	104,805	61	144,968	66	170,569
French	47	90,318	52	120,450	31	92,908	30	93,286	28	84,562	27	82,392	27	79,391	29	90,246	23	68,214	30	94,328
German	172	491,594	196	524,892	188	592,743	196	554,151	219	563,415	228	589,597	224	655,186	242	725,745	264	807,010	288	923,507
Greek	1	2,046	—	—	1	2,997	4	10,928	—	—	5	10,836	1	3,050	3	6,905	—	—	14	34,849
Italian	42	111,772	47	125,254	41	112,486	41	112,451	40	107,723	43	119,735	50	138,573	48	132,218	48	134,627	42	120,054
Japanese	—	—	1	1,481	43	117,709	68	187,121	40	109,700	30	89,354	38	117,488	62	181,037	101	290,678	95	299,950
Norwegian	70	77,086	90	88,724	94	94,886	93	92,458	54	62,650	47	58,887	52	65,495	65	90,600	66	103,841	43	67,847
Portuguese	4	244	1	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	134	—	—	—	—	3	394	1	82
Russian	—	—	1	1,045	7	15,442	2	5,443	11	27,544	2	3,747	9	14,075	22	40,378	23	41,160	23	39,992
Swedish	—	—	2	1,717	4	9,392	5	10,492	2	4,467	3	6,743	4	8,388	3	6,067	5	12,570	6	14,710
Turkish	8	2,310	8	1,872	1	1,661	—	—	—	—	1	621	—	—	—	—	1	638	—	—
Other Countries	3	76	4	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5,738	2	2,200	—	—	1	2,254	—	—
Total Foreign	604	1,091,994	684	1,151,229	540	1,284,893	548	1,349,049	496	1,247,512	540	1,375,921	542	1,446,029	628	1,707,537	718	1,952,047	754	2,209,491
Grand Total	4,991	7,030,955	4,625	6,337,049	4,767	6,919,883	4,725	7,119,079	4,062	6,466,582	4,080	7,275,071	4,320	7,505,725	4,481	8,354,877	4,408	8,727,627	4,204	8,624,079

No. 180.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which CLEARED with CARGOES or in BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES, distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

Nationalities.	1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British	2,790	5,723,410	2,430	5,070,009	2,442	5,422,275	2,388	5,419,534	2,094	4,886,545	2,327	5,600,314	2,334	5,798,203	2,535	6,247,338	2,577	6,618,992	2,507	6,486,282
British Indian	509	48,197	490	48,835	388	90,190	478	349,808	386	247,387	408	200,052	325	187,788	322	208,836	296	174,286	200	145,216
Native	938	58,340	1,112	62,657	1,174	76,809	1,204	79,533	946	67,579	681	48,804	1,075	68,302	922	71,451	705	62,822	844	63,871
Foreign:																				
American	—	—	1	3,192	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arab	—	15,043	151	16,221	24	2,538	1	212	1	213	2	426	3	539	—	—	1	1,723	—	—
Austro-Hungarian	144	217,349	76	224,348	78	231,198	79	237,120	80	247,434	115	340,534	107	316,258	106	317,124	128	357,303	141	422,256
Danish	73	16,599	—	—	5	12,700	2	4,046	6	14,905	6	14,824	4	10,036	7	15,307	9	27,423	1	2,402
Dutch	12	25,410	11	10,019	41	67,530	27	48,911	22	43,954	86	70,236	27	61,298	42	104,432	59	144,415	65	108,142
French	47	83,572	53	113,723	36	92,357	31	97,389	27	81,634	29	81,034	29	86,582	29	90,026	24	71,818	30	94,430
German	167	479,480	191	516,807	183	506,236	179	515,751	218	564,972	227	595,445	195	500,025	230	682,916	245	743,572	271	854,029
Greek	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japanese	32	88,172	38	103,069	36	97,135	38	104,928	36	97,505	7	15,911	3	7,065	35	94,992	42	117,957	12	29,414
Norwegian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portuguese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Countries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Foreign	570	1,020,434	612	1,079,171	558	1,257,179	517	1,271,026	403	1,242,730	546	1,411,950	507	1,342,503	608	1,633,933	703	1,905,064	712	2,060,960
Grand Total	4,807	6,860,381	4,644	6,261,272	4,502	6,855,453	4,587	7,120,101	3,919	6,444,241	3,902	7,322,020	4,241	7,387,976	4,387	8,261,558	4,341	8,756,704	4,323	8,762,329

COASTING TRADE.

No. 181.—COASTING TRADE; VALUE of the TOTAL TRADE.

	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
IMPORTS :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Private Merchandise :										
Indian - - -	22,301,255	24,205,092	20,301,812	32,898,076	32,400,872	32,120,225	32,852,958	32,217,878	34,098,985	38,331,365
Foreign - - -	3,471,126	3,127,017	3,077,408	3,427,709	3,159,871	3,436,327	3,537,289	3,652,190	3,716,718	3,762,792
Government Stores :										
Indian - - -	594,933	611,200	518,547	620,184	824,038	661,048	604,631	475,800	588,029	552,432
Foreign - - -	316,048	439,783	301,973	303,274	260,565	232,700	212,971	322,269	321,362	246,486
Total Merchandise	26,683,362	28,383,692	33,199,740	37,249,243	36,705,346	36,459,390	37,297,849	36,668,143	39,625,094	42,943,075
Treasure - - -	3,455,894	5,281,370	4,831,075	6,618,937	2,476,530	1,337,774	2,156,378	3,645,249	5,056,951	4,555,053
Total Imports	30,139,256	33,665,062	38,030,815	43,868,180	39,181,876	37,797,164	39,364,227	40,313,392	44,682,045	47,498,128
EXPORTS :										
Private Merchandise :										
Indian - - -	20,756,772	23,082,821	25,270,107	28,867,699	29,846,827	29,520,092	27,890,939	28,329,285	31,889,985	31,742,578
Foreign - - -	4,490,557	4,251,472	4,186,292	4,843,176	4,400,201	4,745,618	4,893,869	4,802,062	5,165,150	5,262,049
Government Stores :										
Indian - - -	493,423	558,133	471,435	463,700	252,177	272,163	302,438	264,102	358,955	271,095
Foreign - - -	175,044	222,603	325,567	416,126	389,656	390,939	294,555	432,151	319,401	204,017
Total Merchandise	25,916,696	28,115,029	30,253,401	34,590,701	34,897,861	34,928,812	33,381,801	33,828,200	37,733,500	37,569,739
Treasure - - -	3,480,818	5,275,495	5,310,652	6,827,402	1,945,940	1,447,431	2,471,533	3,687,363	5,162,159	4,481,376
Total Exports	29,397,514	33,390,524	35,564,053	41,418,103	36,843,801	36,376,243	35,853,334	37,515,563	42,895,659	42,051,115
Total Trade	59,536,770	67,055,586	73,594,868	85,286,283	76,025,677	74,173,407	75,217,561	77,828,955	87,577,704	89,549,243

No. 182.—TOTAL VALUE of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (Country and Foreign)
and TREASURE IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from INDIAN PORTS
(British and Foreign) in the several PROVINCES.

Provinces.	Years.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.				
		Merchandise.			Treasure.	Merchandise.			Treasure.
		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.	
Bengal	1904-5	£ 3,863,129	£ 386,960	£ 4,250,089	£ 73,920	£ 4,921,507	£ 441,212	£ 5,362,719	£ 441,601
	1905-6	4,218,382	331,948	4,550,330	105,029	5,204,717	485,556	5,690,273	417,094
	1906-7	7,937,607	334,641	8,272,248	144,810	5,236,400	507,961	5,744,361	950,462
	1907-8	8,978,001	328,935	9,306,936	146,630	5,496,843	537,420	6,034,263	1,002,304
	1908-9	9,064,762	296,027	9,360,789	178,986	5,519,535	434,252	5,953,787	399,010
	1909-10	7,754,141	299,285	7,053,426	121,871	5,611,971	427,788	6,039,759	474,889
	1910-11	5,600,354	297,351	5,900,705	86,040	5,095,230	467,911	5,563,150	256,773
	1911-12	5,433,936	390,289	5,814,225	48,368	6,586,003	494,728	7,080,821	173,855
	1912-13	6,050,799	361,721	6,412,520	69,853	8,208,805	554,032	8,762,837	118,062
	1913-14	8,395,801	373,744	8,769,545	132,693	7,019,357	689,058	7,708,415	416,330
Bihar and Orissa*	1912-13	131,900	55,623	187,523	0	193,292	23	193,315	1,497
	1913-14	125,010	73,931	198,941	0	185,714	17	185,731	0
Bombay	1904-5	9,153,459	496,774	9,590,233	103,876	6,574,401	3,198,103	9,772,504	137,941
	1905-6	9,818,948	424,414	10,243,362	72,149	6,937,038	2,996,018	9,933,056	100,027
	1906-7	10,025,066	422,161	10,447,257	56,911	6,778,000	2,758,388	9,536,388	63,891
	1907-8	12,151,336	442,726	12,594,062	23,429	8,321,457	3,326,067	11,647,524	96,380
	1908-9	11,443,180	488,075	11,931,255	27,143	7,857,270	2,974,645	10,831,915	21,383
	1909-10	11,585,146	542,899	12,128,045	26,846	8,572,069	3,345,614	11,917,683	52,517
	1910-11	13,583,466	616,106	14,199,572	32,293	8,839,532	3,407,585	12,247,117	33,927
	1911-12	12,895,042	583,181	13,478,223	35,509	9,578,844	3,273,097	12,851,941	20,402
	1912-13	13,112,274	656,298	13,768,562	30,190	9,495,178	3,413,320	12,908,498	72,839
	1913-14	14,793,101	683,300	15,476,401	16,872	8,473,050	3,279,714	11,752,764	43,727
Sind	1904-5	1,644,815	1,157,393	2,802,408	98,143	1,505,834	146,538	1,652,372	15,629
	1905-6	1,783,019	967,105	2,750,124	31,591	1,726,276	131,524	1,857,800	7,085
	1906-7	2,165,872	893,286	3,059,158	26,652	1,522,784	190,192	1,712,976	3,353
	1907-8	2,520,495	983,019	3,503,514	40,276	1,676,612	167,486	1,844,098	1,667
	1908-9	2,421,837	734,663	3,156,500	7,957	1,372,155	234,768	1,606,923	4,151
	1909-10	2,752,437	1,011,233	3,763,670	12,700	1,409,495	265,085	1,674,580	9,028
	1910-11	2,822,443	926,618	3,749,061	11,474	1,430,955	288,200	1,719,215	14,547
	1911-12	3,448,080	959,340	4,407,420	32,789	1,827,150	262,975	2,090,425	2,893
	1912-13	3,517,598	814,576	4,332,174	30,348	2,403,308	351,474	2,754,782	745
	1913-14	3,214,154	716,891	3,931,045	16,103	1,745,352	295,408	2,040,760	67
Madras	1904-5	3,025,051	609,461	3,694,512	14,499	3,262,483	87,903	3,350,386	7,288
	1905-6	3,619,204	614,050	4,233,254	41,594	3,435,962	97,633	3,533,595	9,707
	1906-7	4,224,820	601,052	4,825,872	11,640	3,479,413	105,688	3,585,101	6,573
	1907-8	3,817,081	656,733	4,473,814	12,578	3,772,514	96,949	3,869,463	0
	1908-9	4,466,126	740,523	5,206,649	4,293	3,680,474	96,436	3,776,910	2,290
	1909-10	6,071,765	699,232	6,770,997	5,422	3,208,285	82,560	3,290,845	3,080
	1910-11	5,317,578	772,717	6,090,295	28,474	3,360,925	87,548	3,448,273	24,767
	1911-12	4,634,277	770,591	5,404,868	17,903	4,133,033	88,132	4,221,165	13,200
	1912-13	5,001,612	722,309	5,723,921	16,253	4,436,444	88,018	4,524,462	13,133
	1913-14	5,037,996	648,550	5,686,546	22,476	3,573,691	86,054	3,659,745	19,183
Burma	1904-5	4,614,801	820,338	5,435,139	480,581	4,492,546	616,801	5,109,347	143,161
	1905-6	4,766,139	789,500	5,555,639	518,403	5,778,828	540,741	6,319,569	196,335
	1906-7	4,948,417	826,268	5,774,685	869,228	8,253,510	624,063	8,877,573	236,878
	1907-8	5,431,163	1,016,296	6,447,459	1,033,975	9,700,273	715,254	10,415,527	281,197
	1908-9	5,064,967	900,583	5,965,550	367,542	11,417,393	669,190	12,086,493	193,067
	1909-10	4,965,736	883,678	5,849,414	434,050	10,718,272	624,571	11,342,843	70,489
	1910-11	5,520,117	924,497	6,444,614	227,664	8,264,288	642,765	8,907,053	69,605
	1911-12	5,806,543	958,795	6,765,338	123,874	6,203,865	683,730	6,887,595	28,041
	1912-13	6,584,793	1,106,111	7,690,904	206,467	7,152,958	758,292	7,911,250	147,637
	1913-14	6,815,302	1,206,377	8,021,679	400,117	10,745,415	911,798	11,657,213	39,703
TOTAL	1904-5	22,301,255	8,471,126	30,772,381	771,019	20,756,771	4,490,637	25,247,328	745,620
	1905-6	24,205,692	3,127,017	27,332,709	768,766	23,082,821	4,251,472	27,334,293	730,248
	1906-7	29,301,812	3,077,408	32,379,220	1,109,241	25,270,107	4,186,292	29,456,399	1,261,157
	1907-8	32,898,076	3,427,709	36,325,785	1,256,888	28,567,689	4,843,176	33,410,875	1,381,548
	1908-9	32,460,372	3,159,371	35,620,743	585,921	29,846,827	4,409,201	34,256,028	619,811
	1909-10	32,129,225	3,436,327	35,565,552	600,880	29,620,092	4,745,618	34,365,710	609,983
	1910-11	32,852,958	3,537,289	36,390,247	385,945	27,890,939	4,898,860	32,789,808	399,610
	1911-12	32,217,878	3,652,196	35,870,074	258,443	28,329,285	4,802,662	33,131,947	238,391
	1912-13	34,968,985	3,716,718	38,685,703	353,111	31,889,985	5,165,159	37,055,144	353,933
	1913-14	38,381,364	3,762,793	42,144,157	648,261	31,742,379	5,262,049	37,004,628	518,960

* Previous years included with Bengal.

SHIPS BUILT.—SHIPS REGISTERED.

No. 183.—SHIPS BUILT at INDIAN PORTS.

	1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam	—	—	—	—	2	335	1	73	1	160
Chittagong: Sailing	—	—	1	26	—	—	1	71	1	67
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam	1	17	1	15	3	38	—	—	1	12
Sailing	38	3,532	25	1,662	28	1,731	18	808	37	2,243
Karachi: Steam	—	—	1	152	—	—	1	14	—	—
Sailing	11	399	10	778	7	230	18	1,004	17	838
Other Ports: Sailing	48	1,773	70	2,277	47	1,357	44	1,496	83	2,984
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Sailing	45	1,411	44	1,915	30	1,641	28	706	36	1,510
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	301	—	—
Sailing	6	290	16	787	7	242	1	198	3	40
TOTAL	140	7,422	168	7,612	124	5,583	113	4,761	179	7,554
	1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.	
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam	—	—	1	163	—	—	—	—	5	349
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam	—	—	2	96	2	38	5	88	2	152
Sailing	19	1,412	15	1,162	18	851	28	2,256	17	1,190
Karachi: Steam	1	13	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—
Sailing	6	574	7	440	5	210	3	37	6	277
Other Ports: Sailing	56	2,110	40	1,505	50	1,015	73	1,783	81	2,038
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Steam	—	—	1	35	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	22	987	30	1,026	27	1,266	25	840	25	1,126
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Steam	—	—	1	248	8	1,060	—	—	1	39
Sailing	4	145	1	16	2	42	1	17	4	131
TOTAL	108	5,241	98	4,601	112	4,482	136	5,032	141	5,311

No. 184.—SHIPS FIRST REGISTERED at INDIAN PORTS.

	1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	2	2,093	2	1,164	3	4,141	6	73	1	160
Bombay: Steam	9	7,781	7	8,650	7	15,854	6	4,076	5	1,117
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	46	—	—
Burma: Steam	2	4,298	1	112	1	243	2	2,876	4	3,601
Total	13	14,172	10	9,935	11	20,238	10	7,671	10	4,878
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	111
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	71	2	141
Bombay and Sind: Steam	1	17	2	167	3	37	2	47	2	24
Sailing	124	6,619	154	6,240	125	5,157	132	4,644	190	8,042
Madras: Sailing	45	1,476	55	2,369	36	1,789	31	909	37	1,523
Burma: Steam	—	—	—	—	3	108	1	16	—	—
Sailing	11	567	16	787	7	242	11	288	3	40
Total	181	8,679	227	9,563	174	7,333	178	5,975	236	9,881
GRAND TOTAL	194	22,851	237	19,498	185	27,571	188	13,646	246	14,759
	1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.	
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	2	65	1	163	—	—	—	—	5	349
Sailing	3	888	4	4,473	12	12,533	—	—	7	14,307
Bombay: Steam	—	—	—	—	1	13	—	—	—	—
Sailing	7	8,096	3	512	11	3,827	1	1,909	2	378
Burma: Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	12	9,049	8	5,148	24	16,373	1	1,909	14	15,034
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing	1	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay and Sind: Steam	1	13	2	96	2	38	7	129	2	152
Sailing	140	5,887	78	3,318	105	3,412	143	5,363	167	5,840
Madras: Steam	—	—	1	35	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	24	945	29	992	27	1,266	25	840	25	1,126
Burma: Steam	—	—	3	512	1	128	—	—	—	—
Sailing	4	145	3	292	2	42	1	17	4	131
Total	170	7,070	116	5,245	137	4,886	176	6,349	198	7,249
GRAND TOTAL	182	16,119	124	10,393	161	21,259	177	8,348	212	22,283

No. 185.—DETENTIONS under the MERCHANDISE MARKS ACT.

Port.	No. of Detentions.				Cases where Detention was followed			
	Counter- feit Trade Marks or false Trade Des- criptions.	Non-des- cription or false Des- cription of Origin.	Unstamped or in- sufficiently stamped Piece Goods.	Total.	By Confis- cation.	By Release.		
						With Fine.	Without Fine.	
Calcutta - - -	305	749	117	1,171	—	738	433	
Madras and Madras Ports.	7	216	38	261	—	197	64	
Rangoon, Mergui, and Moulmein.	63	264	44	371	—	133	238	
Bombay - - -	396	114	160	670	—	402	268	
Karachi - - -	23	279	26	328	—	161	162	
Total, 1913-14	794	1,622	385	2,801	—	1,631	1,165	
Totals {	1912-13	481	1,580	285	2,346	1	1,445	900
	1911-12	506	1,152	246	1,904	2	1,022	880
	1910-11	680	1,159	304	2,143	6	1,100	1,037
	1909-10	593	1,219	272	2,084	5	1,079	1,000
	1908-9	452	623	250	1,325	1	613	711
	1907-8	642	548	293	1,483	2	650	831
	1906-7	680	265	180	1,125	2	684	439
	1905-6	599	216	231	1,046	2	668	376
1904-5	706	168	451	1,325	4	867	454	

No. 186.—PORT TRUSTS ; No. of MEMBERS, INCOME, EXPENDITURE, and DEBT.

Port.	No. of Members.	Income.	Expenditure.	Capital Debt.	
		£	£	£	
Calcutta - - -	16	1,008,563	1,044,097	6,125,870	
Bombay - - -	16	678,848	568,882	8,644,383	
Madras - - -	12	181,833	183,251	617,207	
Karachi - - -	11	340,981	253,763	1,524,279	
Rangoon - - -	13	345,652	246,869	1,785,847	
Chittagong - - -	9	25,717	19,306	37,964	
Total, 1913-14	77	2,581,594	2,316,168	18,735,550	
Totals {	1912-13	77	2,309,543	2,133,348	17,616,085
	1911-12	75	2,158,254	1,974,060	16,614,753
	1910-11	77	2,040,833	1,912,946	15,978,286
	1909-10	75	1,814,387	1,806,649	14,717,263
	1908-9	74	1,745,121	1,778,675	12,358,395
	1907-8	74	1,663,653	1,636,917	11,340,995
	1906-7	73	1,569,455	1,454,752	10,222,618
	1905-6	70	1,426,087	1,345,839	9,010,899
	1904-5	70	1,459,667	1,259,812	8,319,014

No. 187.—Troops conveyed to and from INDIA.

Passengers.	1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.	1909-10.			1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.	
	Total.		Total.		Total.		Total.		Total.				Total.		Out.	Home.	Out.	Home.	Out.	Home.
Officers	1,270	1,318	1,601	1,372	1,507	695	1,217	522	1,217	615	506	1,121	639	534	1,178	664	556	1,220	621	483
Ladies	391	429	646	674	713	226	508	372	508	234	342	576	302	318	360	331	350	690	335	356
Children	223	238	383	375	438	105	341	236	341	139	212	351	124	205	329	139	235	374	169	255
Servants	45	42	57	55	83	37	61	24	61	57	19	76	47	17	64	59	20	79	64	15
2nd Class Passengers—																				
Men	480	535	517	505	504	197	498	231	498	202	239	441	227	202	489	255	280	544	212	300
Women	352	383	472	412	404	186	358	172	358	200	157	357	174	209	383	217	204	421	160	203
Children	545	633	727	625	663	260	548	288	548	263	532	595	234	357	591	253	392	645	212	370
Troops and 3rd Class Passengers.	23,807	28,783	31,931	28,444	29,923	12,391	23,284	11,867	23,284	11,867	10,966	22,893	11,864	11,167	23,031	14,514	14,121	28,635	11,398	11,477
Women	1,098	1,094	1,411	1,238	1,356	691	1,224	543	1,224	713	542	1,255	643	687	1,330	763	602	1,425	738	631
Children	1,316	1,340	1,822	1,617	1,696	667	1,735	1,068	1,735	681	991	1,672	617	1,328	1,945	838	1,311	2,149	744	1,308
Total	31,527	34,705	39,587	35,317	34,287	15,645	34,287	14,149	34,287	14,971	14,306	30,277	14,871	15,114	29,985	18,033	18,149	36,182	14,653	15,398
Naval Passengers	73	194	16	21	19	—	38	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	153	—	—	229	—	36
Number of Adults conveyed by hired vessels	526	—	—	202	313	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84	—	—
Number of Adults conveyed by Royal Indian Marine Vessels.	—	58	518	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons conveyed on Imperial Service.	1,282	641	850	918	4,751	—	1,395	—	—	—	—	1,963	—	—	847	—	—	1,258	—	1,207

* Conveyed as Second Class Passengers from the beginning of the season 1904-5.

No. 188.—ESTABLISHED STRENGTH of BRITISH and INDIAN ARMIES in BRITISH INDIA (exclusive of Indian Artificers and Followers) for the year 1914-15.

Corps.	NORTHERN ARMY.			SOUTHERN ARMY.			TOTAL.		
	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.
BRITISH ARMY.									
Royal Artillery - - -	292	7,681	7,973	287	7,509	7,796	579	15,190	15,769
Cavalry - - -	162	3,594	3,756	81	1,797	1,878	243	5,391	5,634
Royal Engineers - - -	204	9	213	105	6	111	309	15	324
Infantry - - -	784	28,164	28,948	672	24,126	24,798	1,456	52,290	53,746
Invalid and Veteran Establishment.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indian Army(a) - - -	71	—	71	30	—	30	101	—	101
General List, Infantry -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General Officers unemployed.	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Total, British Army -	1,514	39,448	40,962	1,175	33,438	34,613	2,689	72,886	75,575
INDIAN ARMY.									
	British.		Indian.	British.		Indian.	British.		Indian.
	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.
Artillery(d) - - -	57	—	6,440	11	—	3,603	68	—	10,043
Body-Guards(f) - - -	4	—	280	4	—	142	8	—	422
Cavalry - - -	372	—	15,440	211	—	8,810	583	—	24,250
Sappers and Miners(e) -	34	129	1,971	53	212	3,183	87	341	5,154
Infantry(b) - - -	1,095	—	65,688	930	—	54,304	2,025	—	(h) 119,992
Total, Indian Army	1,562	129	89,819	1,209	212	70,042	2,771	341	159,861
Imperial Service Troops	—	—	9,077	—	—	11,992	—	—	(i) 21,069
Indian Reservists (c) {									
Artillery - - -	—	—	1,363	—	—	565	—	—	1,928
Cavalry - - -	—	—	1,314	—	—	489	—	—	1,803
Sappers and Miners. -	—	—	686	—	—	491	—	—	1,177
Infantry - - -	—	—	19,380	—	—	11,836	—	—	31,216
Volunteers (Efficients)(g)	818	17,799	—	731	20,122	—	1,549	37,921	—
" (Reservists)	19	1,521	—	12	1,533	—	31	3,054	—

(a) Officers attached to British Regiments for appointment to the Indian Army, and unemployed officers of the Indian Army, below the rank of General Officers, residing in India.

(b) Including Officers of Recruiting Depot for Indian Army.

(c) Indian Non-Commissioned Officers and men.

(d) Includes Indian combatants with British Artillery.

(e) Includes Railway Companies, Defence Light Sections, and Signal Companies.

(f) Includes Resident's Escort, Nepal.

(g) Includes cadets.

(h) Includes five Battalions which are on Imperial Service and two temporarily stationed at Hong Kong.

(i) Exclusive of 2,975 Indian Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and drivers of the Imperial Service Troops Transport Corps who are unarmed.

No. 189.—AGES of BRITISH NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of all ARMS serving in INDIA on 1st October of each year.

Year.	Corps.	Under 20 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	Upwards of 40 years.	Not re-ported.	Total.
1904	Cavalry - - -	160	202	592	985	1,105	862	612	503	361	286	170	508	150	21	—	6,517
	Royal Artillery - - -	231	349	866	1,461	1,778	1,752	1,601	1,322	1,077	851	744	1,854	406	86	132	14,510
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	3
	Infantry - - -	1,007	2,767	5,179	6,224	6,720	6,079	5,424	3,884	3,081	2,805	2,760	5,743	864	109	186	52,832
	Army Ordnance Corps - - -	—	—	1	4	5	6	8	8	9	5	6	33	19	5	—	109
	Total - - -	1,398	3,318	6,638	8,674	9,608	8,699	7,645	5,717	4,528	3,947	3,680	8,139	1,441	221	318	73,971
1905	Cavalry - - -	166	168	430	754	1,099	1,013	840	545	374	246	217	478	126	23	7	6,486
	Royal Artillery - - -	182	360	851	1,296	1,858	1,976	1,724	1,385	1,146	902	702	1,854	434	80	87	14,837
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
	Infantry - - -	1,120	2,761	5,364	6,157	6,859	6,840	5,668	4,203	2,842	2,376	2,497	5,707	994	122	66	53,576
	Army Ordnance Corps - - -	—	—	—	1	4	6	9	9	8	9	7	25	33	3	—	114
	Total - - -	1,468	3,289	6,645	8,208	9,820	9,835	8,241	6,142	4,370	3,533	3,423	8,064	1,587	231	160	75,016
1906	Cavalry - - -	235	374	398	595	780	975	973	654	484	296	205	502	139	32	—	6,642
	Royal Artillery - - -	213	459	825	1,341	1,624	1,959	1,906	1,675	1,443	955	756	1,841	546	88	—	15,311
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	3
	Infantry - - -	1,165	2,670	5,217	5,463	5,874	6,784	6,378	4,403	2,753	1,952	1,950	5,741	1,116	124	—	51,590
	Army Ordnance Corps - - -	—	—	—	1	2	6	9	13	6	9	11	28	22	8	—	115
	Total - - -	1,613	3,483	6,440	7,400	8,280	9,724	9,266	6,745	4,386	3,212	2,922	8,113	1,824	253	—	73,661
1907	Cavalry - - -	162	435	590	475	487	785	888	907	392	323	201	385	123	38	—	6,191
	Royal Artillery - - -	240	390	849	1,209	1,598	1,838	1,788	1,686	1,154	825	675	1,605	518	78	—	14,453
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	3
	Infantry - - -	1,201	3,920	6,264	5,844	5,187	5,711	6,162	4,740	3,010	1,988	1,630	4,678	1,182	157	—	51,674
	Army Ordnance Corps - - -	—	1	—	2	9	8	10	14	11	15	8	32	21	4	—	135
	Total - - -	1,603	4,746	7,703	7,530	7,281	8,342	8,843	7,347	4,567	3,151	2,514	6,700	1,846	278	—	72,456

1908	Cavalry - - -	167	399	814	846	602	453	808	774	552	304	222	397	136	23	6,492
	Royal Artillery - -	307	705	1,091	1,193	1,225	1,633	1,671	1,649	1,303	960	774	1,413	627	147	14,698
	Royal Engineers - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3
	Infantry - - -	1,017	3,386	6,958	6,963	5,909	5,143	5,457	4,525	2,841	2,093	1,551	4,123	1,350	155	51,311
	Army Ordnance Corps	-	-	-	7	16	18	12	11	13	16	15	35	18	7	168
	Total - - -	1,491	4,490	8,863	8,909	7,752	7,247	7,943	6,959	4,710	3,313	2,562	5,969	2,131	333	72,672
1909	Cavalry - - -	154	272	535	880	909	581	463	625	487	313	208	454	152	22	6,055
	Royal Artillery - -	358	814	1,134	1,268	1,344	1,721	1,733	1,729	1,312	992	784	1,410	680	154	15,433
	Royal Engineers - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3
	Infantry - - -	995	3,166	7,064	7,972	7,165	5,811	5,043	4,096	2,727	1,943	1,621	3,755	1,470	156	52,984
	Army Ordnance Corps	-	-	-	1	6	20	18	11	12	18	15	45	18	7	171
	Total - - -	1,507	4,252	8,733	10,121	9,424	8,133	7,257	6,461	4,538	3,266	2,629	5,664	2,321	340	74,646
1910	Cavalry - - -	119	172	546	709	896	864	528	379	322	204	229	424	163	19	5,664
	Royal Artillery - -	232	590	1,546	1,805	1,722	1,533	1,482	1,351	1,058	862	739	1,782	808	106	15,616
	Royal Engineers - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	3
	Infantry - - -	923	2,454	6,124	8,083	7,888	7,031	5,620	3,852	2,576	1,936	1,525	3,508	1,490	195	53,205
	Army Ordnance Corps	-	-	-	-	1	7	14	18	11	6	16	59	26	13	171
	Total - - -	1,274	3,216	8,216	10,597	10,507	9,435	7,644	5,600	3,967	3,098	2,509	5,774	2,488	334	74,659
1911	Cavalry - - -	123	36	295	643	801	880	831	484	291	258	251	499	159	21	5,572
	Royal Artillery - -	180	533	1,565	1,919	1,553	1,471	1,447	1,337	1,042	825	676	1,756	775	119	15,138
	Royal Engineers - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
	Infantry - - -	919	1,837	4,958	6,967	8,254	7,906	6,715	4,664	2,779	1,970	1,550	3,336	1,574	306	53,735
	Army Ordnance Corps	-	1	-	2	7	-	9	13	16	9	8	59	41	11	176
	Total - - -	1,222	2,427	6,818	9,431	10,615	10,257	9,002	6,518	4,128	3,062	2,485	5,650	2,552	457	74,624
1912	Cavalry - - -	153	185	443	671	825	708	779	599	290	205	217	586	147	16	5,915
	Royal Artillery - -	186	495	1,228	1,795	1,605	1,599	1,485	1,305	995	753	627	1,947	708	109	14,837
	Royal Engineers - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
	Infantry - - -	910	2,105	4,638	5,824	7,182	8,136	7,411	5,131	2,968	1,953	1,462	3,447	1,348	215	52,733
	Army Ordnance Corps	-	-	-	2	6	9	-	6	10	16	9	46	44	7	155
	Total - - -	1,249	2,785	6,309	8,292	9,618	10,543	9,675	7,041	4,263	2,930	2,315	6,026	2,250	347	73,643
1913	Cavalry - - -	121	202	542	540	684	716	650	516	340	166	185	532	147	18	5,349
	Royal Artillery - -	213	428	800	1,243	1,682	1,951	1,765	1,466	1,031	794	645	1,807	841	161	14,897
	Royal Engineers - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3
	Infantry - - -	860	2,568	5,415	5,808	6,431	7,673	7,900	5,581	3,001	1,969	1,392	3,283	1,261	215	53,057
	Army Ordnance Corps	-	-	-	-	2	11	17	11	2	5	7	33	46	8	142
	Total - - -	1,194	3,198	6,757	7,591	8,799	10,351	10,032	7,574	4,374	2,934	2,229	5,645	2,297	403	73,378

No. 190.—REGIMENTS and DETACHMENTS of all ARMS EMBARKED for SERVICE in INDIA.

Year ending 30th Sept.	Arm of Service.	From United Kingdom.						From Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.	Total.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	
1904	Cavalry	2	—	—	1,189	195	1,384	—	—	—	—	1,384
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,608	1,608	—	10	—	775	2,383
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,170	8,202	9,372	—	—	—	1,787	11,159
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	3	6	9	—	—	—	2	11
	Total	2	—	2	2,362	10,011	12,373	—	10	—	2,564	14,937
1905	Cavalry	1	—	—	563	509	1,072	—	—	—	91	1,163
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,300	2,300	—	5	—	391	2,691
	Infantry	—	—	1	718	8,439	9,157	—	—	3	2,278	11,435
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	20	20	—	—	—	3	23
	Total	1	—	1	1,281	11,268	12,549	—	5	3	2,763	15,312
1906	Cavalry	1	—	—	560	666	1,226	—	—	—	—	1,226
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,771	2,771	—	5	—	381	3,152
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,247	8,047	9,294	—	—	2	1,470	10,764
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	3	17
	Total	1	—	3	1,807	11,498	13,305	—	5	2	1,854	15,159
1907	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	973	973	—	—	—	—	973
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,718	1,718	—	6	—	516	2,234
	Infantry	—	—	1	303	11,054	11,447	—	—	3	3,372	14,819
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	43	43	—	—	—	2	45
	Total	—	—	1	303	13,788	14,181	—	6	3	3,890	18,071
1908	Cavalry	1	—	—	531	687	1,218	1	—	—	508	1,726
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,840	2,840	—	2	—	159	2,999
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	8,499	8,499	—	—	3	1,968	10,467
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	45	45	—	—	—	6	51
	Total	1	—	—	531	12,071	12,602	1	2	3	2,641	15,243
1909	Cavalry	1	—	—	483	408	891	—	—	—	11	902
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	3,058	3,058	—	3	—	246	3,304
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,000	8,208	9,208	—	—	3	2,539	11,807
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	16	16	—	—	—	3	19
	Total	1	—	2	1,483	11,750	13,233	—	3	3	2,799	16,032
1910	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	919	919	—	—	—	—	919
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,370	2,370	—	5	—	379	2,749
	Infantry	—	—	1	481	6,894	7,325	—	—	3	2,147	9,472
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	31	31	—	—	—	3	34
	Total	—	—	1	481	10,214	10,645	—	5	3	2,529	13,174
1911	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	280	280	1	—	—	518	798
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,675	1,675	—	4	—	305	2,070
	Infantry	—	—	1	459	6,537	6,996	—	—	4	3,209	10,205
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	21	21	—	—	—	5	26
	Total	—	—	1	459	8,513	8,972	1	4	4	4,127	13,099
1912	Cavalry	1	—	—	487	857	1,344	1	—	—	481	1,825
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,391	1,391	—	2	—	468	1,859
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	7,065	7,065	—	—	2	1,508	8,573
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	2	16
	Total	1	—	—	487	9,327	9,814	1	2	2	2,459	12,273
1913	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	865	865	1	—	—	483	1,348
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,872	1,872	—	1	—	306	2,178
	Infantry	—	—	2	812	8,670	9,482	—	—	4	2,042	12,424
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	42	42	—	—	—	5	47
	Total	—	—	2	812	11,449	12,261	1	1	4	3,736	15,997

No. 191.—REGIMENTS and DETACHMENTS of all ARMS DISEMBARKED from SERVICE in INDIA.

Year ending 30th Sept.	Arm of Service.	In the United Kingdom.					In the Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.	
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.	Total.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.		Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.
1904	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	585	585	1	—	—	557	1,142
	Royal Artillery	—	8	—	495	1,595	2,090	—	—	—	—	2,090
	Infantry	—	—	4	1,980	6,905	8,885	—	—	1	530	9,415
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	3	35	38	—	—	—	1	39
	Total	—	8	4	2,478	9,120	11,598	1	—	1	1,088	12,686
1905	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	484	484	1	—	—	589	1,073
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	233	1,689	1,922	—	—	—	238	2,160
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,539	7,473	9,012	—	—	1	1,168	10,180
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	12	14	—	—	—	3	17
	Total	—	3	2	1,774	9,658	11,432	1	—	1	1,998	13,430
1906	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	424	424	1	—	—	566	990
	Royal Artillery	—	5	—	384	1,968	2,352	—	—	—	1	2,353
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,616	9,478	11,094	—	—	1	837	11,931
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	15	17	—	—	—	—	17
	Total	—	5	3	2,002	11,885	13,887	1	—	1	1,404	15,291
1907	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	645	645	1	—	—	601	1,246
	Royal Artillery	—	6	—	439	2,402	2,841	—	—	—	—	2,841
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,300	10,885	12,185	—	—	2	1,660	13,845
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	23	23	—	—	—	3	26
	Total	—	6	3	1,739	13,955	15,694	1	—	2	2,264	17,958
1908	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	798	798	1	—	—	489	1,287
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	148	2,501	2,649	—	—	—	—	2,649
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,103	7,880	8,983	—	—	1	774	9,757
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	12	12	—	—	—	2	14
	Total	—	2	2	1,251	11,192	12,443	1	—	1	1,265	13,708
1909	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	961	961	1	—	—	500	1,461
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	233	2,086	2,319	—	—	—	—	2,319
	Infantry	—	—	5	2,666	5,963	8,629	—	—	—	754	9,383
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—	—	17
	Total	—	3	5	2,899	9,027	11,926	1	—	—	1,254	13,180
1910	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	752	752	1	—	—	476	1,228
	Royal Artillery	—	5	—	388	1,976	2,364	—	—	—	1	2,365
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,173	5,267	6,440	—	—	2	2,106	8,546
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	24	24	—	—	—	2	26
	Total	—	5	2	1,561	8,019	9,580	1	—	2	2,585	12,165
1911	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	302	302	1	—	—	569	871
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	269	1,791	2,060	—	2	—	271	2,331
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,944	4,903	6,847	—	—	1	1,824	8,671
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	2	16
	Total	—	3	3	2,213	7,010	9,223	1	2	1	2,666	11,880
1912	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	829	829	1	—	—	565	1,394
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	486	1,560	2,046	—	—	—	2	2,048
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,963	6,015	7,978	—	—	3	1,507	9,585
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	26	26	—	—	—	2	28
	Total	—	2	2	1,549	8,430	9,979	1	—	3	2,076	12,055
1913	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	767	767	1	—	—	530	1,297
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	261	1,719	1,980	—	—	—	2	1,982
	Infantry	—	—	4	2,252	7,809	10,061	—	—	1	1,448	11,509
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	56	56	—	—	—	—	56
	Total	—	2	4	2,513	10,351	12,864	1	—	1	1,980	14,844

No. 192.—PAST SERVICES OF BRITISH TROOPS IN INDIA

Years.	Corps.	Under Original						
		Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.	4 to 5 Years.	5 to 6 Years.	6 to 7 Years.
1904	Cavalry	18	24	60	78	93	86	88
	Royal Artillery	29	67	61	132	273	183	341
	Infantry	428	2,710	1,447	556	615	593	871
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	475	2,801	1,577	766	981	862	1,300
1905	Cavalry	28	60	8	35	84	77	58
	Royal Artillery	58	431	134	25	82	136	120
	Infantry	450	3,974	4,502	571	258	390	400
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	536	4,474	4,644	631	424	603	578
1906	Cavalry	347	51	58	2	18	58	70
	Royal Artillery	83	341	388	34	17	51	110
	Infantry	239	3,807	4,739	545	89	183	319
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	669	4,199	5,185	581	124	292	499
1907	Cavalry	177	800	562	185	249	869	904
	Royal Artillery	32	706	933	1,045	1,565	1,916	1,980
	Infantry	605	3,717	8,570	5,576	4,637	4,819	5,572
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	874	5,232	10,074	6,806	6,471	7,604	8,546
1908	Cavalry	154	602	1,181	708	211	256	769
	Royal Artillery	66	1,304	1,362	1,112	1,075	1,521	1,828
	Infantry	443	3,842	6,814	8,081	5,380	4,496	4,553
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	663	5,748	9,357	10,501	6,666	6,273	7,150
1909	Cavalry	143	462	642	1,146	800	198	219
	Royal Artillery	239	1,493	2,022	1,499	1,150	988	1,440
	Infantry	481	3,579	7,822	7,835	8,354	5,199	4,184
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	863	5,534	10,486	10,480	10,304	6,385	5,843
1910	Cavalry	38	506	734	648	987	761	186
	Royal Artillery	128	1,549	2,021	1,997	1,401	1,217	918
	Infantry	231	2,792	6,832	8,190	7,624	7,936	4,837
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	397	4,847	9,587	10,841	10,012	9,914	5,941
1911	Cavalry	8	76	629	814	615	997	772
	Royal Artillery	39	477	2,451	2,141	1,909	1,906	804
	Infantry	178	1,512	5,863	7,843	8,108	7,475	7,662
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	225	2,065	8,943	10,798	10,632	9,778	9,238
1912	Cavalry	28	265	721	822	867	578	697
	Royal Artillery	36	353	1,149	2,465	2,231	1,760	974
	Infantry	182	1,540	4,638	7,948	7,459	7,862	7,180
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	246	2,160	6,528	10,335	10,557	10,200	8,851
1913	Cavalry	14	174	605	778	773	718	465
	Royal Artillery	41	410	1,251	1,218	2,420	2,020	1,515
	Infantry	150	2,155	5,549	5,906	7,329	7,517	7,718
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	214	2,739	7,495	7,902	10,522	10,255	9,698

ENLISTED FOR SHORT SERVICE on 1st October of each Year.

Engagement.			Number who have extended their Service			Corps.	Years.
7 to 8 Years.	Over 8 Years.	Total.	Under 10 Years.	10 Years and over.	Total.		
158 380 1,801 —	— — — —	614 1,474 9,029 —	4,859 9,927 32,410 —	215 1,019 4,884 —	5,074 10,946 37,294 —	Cavalry . . . Royal Artillery . . . Infantry . . . Army Ordnance Corps	1904
2,339	16	11,117	47,196	6,118	53,314	Total.	
44 154 512	— — —	403 1,140 11,057	5,031 10,613 31,206	206 834 4,013	5,237 11,447 35,219	Cavalry . . . Royal Artillery . . . Infantry . . .	1905
710	—	12,600	48,850	5,053	51,903	Total.	
43 70 268 —	— — — —	647 1,094 10,189 —	4,970 11,305 31,313 6	151 501 2,343 —	5,121 11,806 33,656 6	Cavalry . . . Royal Artillery . . . Infantry . . . Army Ordnance Corps	1906
381	—	11,930	47,594	2,905	50,589	Total.	
803 1,871 5,542 —	— — — —	4,648 10,048 39,127 —	619 1,712 3,465 12	92 339 1,367 —	711 2,071 4,832 12	Cavalry . . . Royal Artillery . . . Infantry . . . Army Ordnance Corps	1907
8,216	—	53,823	5,808	1,818	7,026	Total.	
922 1,765 5,290 —	— — — —	4,803 10,033 39,508 —	670 1,647 2,952 8	133 470 1,575 1	863 2,117 4,527 9	Cavalry . . . Royal Artillery . . . Infantry . . . Army Ordnance Corps	1908
7,986	—	54,344	5,277	2,179	7,456	Total.	
711 1,612 4,240 —	— — — —	4,321 10,443 41,604 —	648 1,714 2,667 8	175 470 1,445 2	823 2,184 4,112 10	Cavalry . . . Royal Artillery . . . Infantry . . . Army Ordnance Corps	1909
6,563	—	56,458	5,037	2,092	7,129	Total.	
163 1,143 3,746 —	— — — —	4,023 10,374 42,194 —	515 1,613 2,770 8	204 638 1,115 3	719 2,251 3,885 11	Cavalry . . . Royal Artillery . . . Infantry . . . Army Ordnance Corps	1910
5,052	—	56,591	4,006	1,960	6,866	Total.	
129 680 4,297 —	— — — —	4,040 9,807 42,938 —	374 1,594 2,832 6	170 536 976 3	544 2,130 3,808 9	Cavalry . . . Royal Artillery . . . Infantry . . . Army Ordnance Corps	1911
5,106	—	56,785	4,806	1,685	6,491	Total.	
276 630 6,616 —	— — — —	4,254 9,600 42,545 —	362 1,453 2,471 2	183 521 983 2	545 1,974 3,454 4	Cavalry . . . Royal Artillery . . . Infantry . . . Army Ordnance Corps	1912
7,522	—	56,399	4,288	1,689	5,977	Total.	
259 633 6,536 —	— — — —	3,876 9,508 42,869 —	363 1,444 2,530 3	113 481 1,010 1	476 1,925 3,540 4	Cavalry . . . Royal Artillery . . . Infantry . . . Army Ordnance Corps	1913
7,428	—	56,253	4,340	1,605	5,945	Total.	

No. 193.—TERMS of ENGAGEMENT of BRITISH TROOPS in INDIA
(excluding Regiments on Passage Out and Home) on 1st of October of each Year.

Corps.	LONG SERVICE MEN (1st Period).									
	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.
Cavalry - - -	316	333	362	355	380	388	362	345	309	361
Royal Artillery - -	515	526	603	620	761	820	912	937	946	969
Infantry - - -	2,046	2,192	2,304	2,491	2,615	2,388	2,655	2,676	2,590	2,668
Army Ordnance Corps	68	73	67	90	123	113	80	84	74	54
Total - - -	2,945	3,124	3,336	3,565	3,888	4,000	4,018	4,012	4,006	4,052
RE-ENGAGED AND RE-ENLISTED MEN.										
Cavalry - - -	513	513	512	477	497	523	560	643	717	636
Royal Artillery - -	1,540	1,711	1,808	1,705	1,787	1,986	2,070	2,264	2,317	2,425
Royal Engineers - -	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Infantry - - -	4,277	5,013	5,441	5,202	4,661	4,490	4,471	4,313	4,144	3,980
Army Ordnance Corps	41	41	42	33	36	48	71	83	77	84
Total - - -	6,374	7,281	7,806	7,420	6,984	7,050	7,184	7,306	7,258	7,128
SHORT SERVICE MEN (Original Engagements).										
Cavalry - - -	614	403	647	4,648	4,803	4,321	4,023	4,040	4,254	3,876
Royal Artillery - -	1,474	1,140	1,094	10,048	10,033	10,443	10,374	9,807	9,600	9,503
Infantry - - -	9,029	11,057	10,189	39,127	39,508	41,094	42,194	42,038	42,545	42,869
Total - - -	11,117	12,600	11,930	53,823	54,344	56,458	56,501	56,785	56,399	56,253
SHORT SERVICE MEN (who have extended their Service).										
Cavalry - - -	5,074	5,237	5,121	711	803	923	719	544	545	476
Royal Artillery - -	10,946	11,447	11,806	2,071	2,117	2,184	2,251	2,130	1,974	1,925
Infantry - - -	37,294	35,219	33,656	4,832	4,527	4,112	3,883	3,808	3,454	3,540
Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	6	12	9	10	11	9	4	4
Total - - -	53,314	51,903	50,589	7,626	7,456	7,129	6,806	6,491	5,977	5,945
MEN NOT REPORTED.										
Cavalry - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery - -	35	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Engineers - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infantry - - -	186	95	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total - - -	221	108	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL.										
Cavalry - - -	6,517	6,486	6,642	6,191	6,402	6,055	5,664	5,572	5,915	5,349
Royal Artillery - -	14,510	14,837	15,311	14,453	14,698	15,433	15,616	15,136	14,837	14,827
Royal Engineers - -	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Infantry - - -	52,832	53,576	51,590	51,074	51,311	52,084	53,205	53,735	52,733	53,057
Army Ordnance Corps	109	114	115	185	168	171	171	176	155	142
Grand Total - -	73,971	75,016	73,661	72,456	72,972	74,646	74,659	74,624	73,643	73,378

No. 194.—SICKNESS, MORTALITY, and INVALIDING in BRITISH ARMY
(excluding Officers).

Years.	Commands (Armies from 1907).	Average Strength.	Ratio per 1,000.										Total Loss per 1,000.
			Admissions into Hospital.				Constantly Sick.	Deaths.				Inva- liding.	
			Fevers (chiefly Malaria).	Veneral Diseases.	Other Diseases.	Total.		Enteric Fever.	Abscess of the Liver.	All other Causes.	Total.		
1904	Northern	18,297	246	144	491	881	53	4.26	.87	6.02	11.15	34	45.15
	Western	19,689	252	196	462	910	60	3.96	1.88	6.55	12.39	44	56.30
	Eastern	18,048	193	229	465	887	59	4.34	1.56	5.20	11.10	31	42.10
	Secunder- bad Div.	8,226	130	219	556	914	62	3.28	1.34	2.67	7.29	44	51.29
	Burma Div.	3,782	199	343	553	1,099	67	.26	.79	8.20	9.25	27	36.25
	Total	71,083†	221	190	480	900	57	3.76	1.36	5.71	10.83	35	45.83
1905	Northern	18,274	151	116	534	801	49	3.12	.44	5.52	9.08	20	29.08
	Western	19,537	226	155	515	896	55	3.69	1.64	6.29	11.62	29	40.62
	Eastern	18,983	181	166	473	820	54	3.11	1.42	6.37	10.90	19	29.90
	Secunder- bad Div.	8,389	115	194	504	813	62	2.62	1.79	4.05	8.46	18	26.46
	Burma Div.	3,812	208	207	556	971	54	.79	.26	8.66	9.71	15	24.71
	Total	71,313†	178	154	502	834	52	2.99	1.18	5.88	10.05	21	31.05
1906	Northern	18,699	313	76	459	848	48	2.62	.91	4.92	8.45	20	28.45
	Western	18,885	318	121	497	896	51	4.08	2.38	6.46	12.92	42	54.92
	Eastern	18,950	186	127	511	824	54	3.71	1.43	5.42	10.56	25	35.56
	Secunder- bad Div.	8,520	132	154	641	927	62	3.17	1.88	4.57	9.62	32	41.62
	Burma Div.	3,853	236	191	471	898	53	.26	.52	9.08	9.86	19	28.86
	Total	70,272†	231	117	503	871	51	3.19	1.52	5.72	10.43	28	38.43
1907	Northern Army.	36,551	205	80	459	744	46	2.60	.90	4.84	8.34	22	30.34
	Southern Army.	31,026	205	103	478	786	50	3.13	1.19	4.00	8.32	31	39.32
	Total	60,332	204	90	462	756	46	2.77	1.01	4.40	8.18	26	34.18
1908	Northern Army.	36,676	430	58	451	939	49	3.22	.87	6.63	10.72	16	26.72
	Southern Army.	36,243	221	84	419	724	44	2.28	.76	4.47	7.51	16	23.51
	Total	68,033	332	70	438	840	46	2.76	.80	6.22	9.78	16	25.78
1909	Northern Army.	37,995	327	62	386	775	43	2.11	.61	4.25	6.97	10	16.97
	Southern Army.	31,426	214	76	371	661	40	1.05	.35	4.26	5.66	9	14.66
	Total	71,556	273	68	376	717	40	1.58	.48	4.19	6.25	9	15.25
1910	Northern Army.	38,006	220	54	342	616	33	.58	.58	3.84	5.00	8	13.00
	Southern Army.	32,327	141	65	336	542	33	.74	.40	3.07	4.21	8	12.21
	Total	72,491	181	59	337	577	32	.63	.48	3.55	4.66	8	12.66
1911	Northern Army.	37,715	156	47	337	540	29	.34	.42	4.78	5.54	8	13.54
	Southern Army.	32,059	128	62	340	530	31	.34	.50	3.43	4.27	7	11.27
	Total	72,371	140	53	332	525	29	.33	.46	4.10	4.89	7	11.89
1912	Northern Army.	36,226	149	53	361	563	29	.52	.36	4.27	5.03	6.74	11.70
	Southern Army.	32,175	128	60	358	546	31	.28	.31	3.82	4.41	7.24	11.65
	Total	71,001	137	56	355	548	29	.39	.32	3.91	4.62	6.72	11.34
1913	Northern Army.	36,585	224	48	367	639	32	.36	.16	3.03	3.55	*	*
	Southern Army.	32,093	118	59	341	518	29	.16	.25	2.58	2.99	*	*
	Total	70,755	172	53	356	581	31	.25	.20	2.81	3.26	7.52	10.78

* Details not available.

† Including Aden Column Field Force.

‡ Including Sikkim-Tibet Mission Force.

No. 195.—SICKNESS and MORTALITY in INDIAN ARMY (excluding Officers).

Years.	Commands (Armies from 1907).	Average Strength.	Admissions into Hospital.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.	Ratio per 1,000.		
						Admissions.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.
1904	Northern Command . . .	40,293	24,554	919	311	609	23	7·70
	Western do.	34,894	22,816	896	278	654	26	7·97
	Eastern do.	22,777	12,424	490	142	546	22	6·23
	Secunderabad Division . .	14,290	6,246	274	97	437	19	6·79
	Burma do.	6,401	3,613	148	44	564	23	6·89
	Total	124,053*	69,653	2,727	872	603	24	8·46
1905	Northern Command . . .	36,696	23,917	972	474	652	27	12·92
	Western do.	33,932	20,440	786	224	602	23	6·60
	Eastern do.	21,823	12,472	497	140	572	23	6·42
	Secunderabad Division . .	11,794	5,497	225	68	466	19	5·77
	Burma do.	4,793	2,944	123	31	614	26	6·47
	Total	123,434*	65,270	2,603	937	607	23	8·09
1906	Northern Command . . .	40,535	32,041	1,031	251	791	25	6·19
	Western do.	34,972	25,995	833	283	743	24	8·09
	Eastern do.	21,918	14,180	541	152	647	25	6·93
	Secunderabad Division . .	10,603	5,560	209	82	524	20	7·73
	Burma do.	5,310	3,418	138	22	644	26	4·14
	Total	127,853	81,194	2,752	790	694	23	6·57
1907	Northern Army	61,163	43,550	1,475	445	712	24	7·28
	Southern do.	50,484	29,465	1,069	287	584	21	5·68
	Total	126,392	79,484	2,749	793	629	22	6·27
1908	Northern Army	62,141	49,500	1,613	540	797	26	8·69
	Southern do.	50,822	30,427	1,089	320	599	21	6·30
	Total	126,975	85,637	2,899	941	674	23	7·41
1909	Northern Army	64,544	42,909	1,497	434	666	23	6·72
	Southern do.	53,470	29,119	1,079	282	545	20	5·27
	Total	131,627	76,901	2,738	740	584	21	5·62
1910	Northern Army	64,162	42,968	1,535	365	670	24	5·69
	Southern do.	51,625	26,758	1,078	236	518	21	4·57
	Total	131,274	75,918	2,771	642	573	21	4·89
1911	Northern Army	62,777	35,884	1,383	330	572	22	5·26
	Southern do.	50,146	25,601	1,024	209	511	20	4·17
	Total	131,213	67,079	2,603	588	516	20	4·48
1912	Northern Army	62,026	39,314	1,447	278	634	23	4·48
	Southern do.	51,547	26,075	1,063	248	506	20	4·81
	Total	132,232	72,401	2,659	585	548	20	4·42
1913	Northern Army	61,387	39,840	1,390	293	649	23	4·77
	Southern do.	49,761	23,884	1,228	179	480	25	3·60
	Total	131,512	69,928	2,809	528	532	21	4·01

* Excluding troops in China and Somaliland only.

No. 196.—NUMBER OF COOLIE EMIGRANTS EMBARKED FROM INDIAN PORTS TO VARIOUS COLONIES UNDER THE LAWS REGULATING EMIGRATION.

Years.	FROM CALCUTTA.					FROM MADRAS.					FROM BOMBAY AND KARACHI.			GRAND TOTAL.	Males.	Fe- males.	Number of Emigrants who returned to India.			
	To British Colonies.					To British Colonies.					Total.	To other Places.	Total.							
	Mauri- tius.	Natal.	British Guiana.	British West Indies.	Fiji.	Total.	Mauri- tius.	Natal.	British Guiana.	Sey- chelles.								Fiji.	Total.	
1903-4	—	1,374	2,937	2,449	2,392	9,152	510	3,927	—	—	155	596	4,488	25	—	25	13,905	9,524	4,141	11,073
1904-5	1,442	1,790	1,348	1,844	—	6,682	625	7,637	—	—	—	836	9,118	47	42	139	15,339	11,087	4,832	6,341
1905-6	720	1,670	2,737	3,429	2,292	11,023	—	6,438	—	—	—	1,774	9,504	448	60	508	21,125	14,741	6,384	6,945
1906-7	619	2,003	2,337	2,514	2,465	12,208	—	7,046	—	1,382	—	796	7,842	868	87	953	21,083	14,847	6,150	8,197
1907-8	587	825	1,830	2,474	1,137	8,771	—	5,839	—	—	—	—	5,839	194	313	507	15,117	10,490	4,618	6,774
1908-9	—	—	1,797	2,863	2,693	9,788	—	1,722	—	—	—	215	1,937	54	63	119	11,844	8,396	3,448	7,918
1909-10	—	494	2,515	3,597	1,451	8,535	—	2,441	—	—	—	496	6,537	36	136	172	11,644	8,218	3,426	6,969
1910-11	533	2,066	2,173	2,922	805	8,399	—	4,191	—	1,253	—	1,093	6,537	53	490	503	15,430	10,813	4,628	7,788
1911-12	—	1,126	1,754	3,004	2,233	8,565	—	2,275	—	536	—	1,971	4,782	240	506	845	14,192	10,113	4,079	6,290
1912-13	—	—	2,201	3,058	1,281	8,208	—	—	—	—	—	3,677	3,677	455	318	773	12,458	9,063	3,595	4,011
1913-14	—	—	1,276	1,454	1,262	3,745	—	—	—	64	—	1,229	1,293	565	190	935	7,733	5,600	2,133	5,284

No. 197.—PORTS OF SHIPMENT AND DISTRICTS FROM WHICH THE EMIGRANTS WERE DRAWN.

Years.	FROM CALCUTTA.				FROM MADRAS.				FROM BOMBAY AND KARACHI.			
	From Bengal and Bihar and Orissa.	From United Provinces.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.	From Madras.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.	From Bombay.	From Sind.	From Punjab.	From Native Provinces, States, &c.	From Native States, &c.
1903-4	598	5,552	2,034	908	4,285	123	130	5	2	18	—	—
1904-5	590	4,950	761	471	8,788	79	251	8	59	98	3	1
1905-6	600	8,320	654	1,353	9,300	112	182	41	24	428	15	—
1906-7	836	6,344	634	1,304	7,725	—	117	13	11	868	20	101
1907-8	379	7,908	128	296	5,754	19	68	49	82	352	1	23
1908-9	515	8,777	144	352	1,911	—	26	34	18	64	6	3
1909-10	714	7,286	133	402	2,847	—	90	34	78	39	21	—
1910-11	559	7,181	211	448	6,211	191	135	39	195	183	59	3
1911-12	575	6,951	331	708	4,486	270	26	39	422	270	29	41
1912-13	644	6,405	397	762	3,149	468	60	106	92	337	212	26
1913-14	477	4,691	246	421	1,096	51	146	135	100	294	100	57

No. 198.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA, and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, TOWN or COUNTRY, CLASS, CAUSE, and SEASON.

	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.
Population in which births and deaths were registered - -	223,320,900	222,827,711	226,125,682	225,021,260	226,409,600	226,394,326	226,438,733	233,688,119	238,661,346	238,323,365
Number of births—										
Male - -	4,706,513	4,500,127	4,364,717	4,393,387	4,405,445	4,286,248	4,623,730	4,752,152	4,802,260	4,816,098
Female - -	4,419,630	4,221,019	4,083,761	4,112,276	4,130,982	4,012,131	4,324,232	4,457,551	4,493,036	4,536,220
Total - -	9,126,143	8,721,146	8,448,478	8,505,663	8,536,427	8,298,379	8,947,961	9,209,703	9,295,296	9,353,218
Ratio of births per mille - -	40·87	39·14	37·36	37·66	37·70	36·63	39·52	38·50	38·95	39·37
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female births	106·50	106·61	106·70	106·70	106·60	106·83	106·03	106·61	106·90	106·85
Number of deaths—										
Male - -	3,757,900	4,118,242	4,052,584	4,313,040	4,462,451	3,645,390	3,908,540	3,952,450	3,680,414	3,569,545
Female - -	3,622,895	3,933,988	3,799,746	4,086,574	4,190,556	3,352,654	3,600,494	3,687,094	3,401,577	3,275,473
Total - -	7,380,801	8,052,230	7,852,330	8,399,623	8,653,007	6,998,044	7,518,034	7,639,544	7,090,991	6,845,018
Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—										
Male - -	16·83	18·48	17·92	19·09	19·70	16·10	17·26	16·56	15·46	14·98
Female - -	16·22	17·66	16·81	18·09	18·51	14·81	15·94	15·45	14·25	13·74
Total - -	33·05	36·14	34·73	37·18	38·21	30·91	33·20	32·01	29·71	28·72
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female deaths	103·73	104·68	106·98	105·40	106·50	108·70	108·30	107·20	108·50	100·00
Ratio of deaths per mille—										
(a) in towns - -	40·87	41·70	41·98	40·59	39·09	39·07	33·72	36·20	33·33	31·02
(b) in rural districts.	32·40	35·64	34·08	36·80	38·10	30·80	33·12	31·64	29·46	28·51
(c) according to class :										
Christians - -	15·90	18·22	22·86	22·17	23·23	19·36	21·01	19·54	17·97	17·54
Hindus - -	30·29	36·21	35·34	36·57	38·92	30·75	33·69	33·35	30·37	28·96
Muhammadans - -	30·61	37·42	33·82	40·00	37·38	31·55	31·92	29·50	27·57	28·42
Buddhists - -	21·98	24·77	20·55	26·11	28·18	30·26	28·13	25·33	27·52	25·41
Others - -	31·77	37·32	43·74	42·06	53·51	38·12	47·00	33·73	38·58	33·78
(d) according to cause :										
Cholera - -	·86	1·97	3·05	1·81	2·61	1·06	1·90	1·48	1·71	1·24
Small-pox - -	·25	·32	·48	·46	·76	·45	·23	·25	·37	·41
Plague - -	4·20	4·22	1·32	5·16	·50	·64	1·83	3·07	1·10	·83
Fevers - -	18·24	19·74	19·73	19·76	23·96	19·82	19·17	17·63	16·50	16·71
Dysentery and diarrhoea.	1·07	1·18	1·32	1·25	1·26	·96	1·18	1·06	1·22	1·03
Respiratory diseases.	·80	·87	·88	1·00	1·00	·90	1·03	·94	1·04	1·00
Injuries - -	·42	·50	·44	·42	·43	·44	·43	·41	·40	·41
(e) according to season :										
Spring and summer—										
February - -	2·63	2·86	2·23	2·83	2·42	2·20	2·46	2·48	2·16	2·05
March - -	2·95	3·29	2·46	3·60	2·86	2·56	2·75	2·90	2·44	2·34
April - -	3·17	3·50	2·87	4·07	2·95	2·49	2·62	2·99	2·60	2·57
May - -	2·85	3·26	3·03	3·54	3·02	2·46	2·72	2·87	2·55	2·38
June - -	2·13	2·48	2·56	2·53	3·03	2·23	2·32	2·34	2·40	2·24
July - -	2·01	2·25	2·58	2·47	2·49	2·12	2·56	2·67	2·29	2·38
Autumn and winter—										
August - -	2·43	2·39	2·82	2·46	2·76	2·45	2·95	2·58	2·34	2·30
September - -	2·47	2·66	3·05	2·79	3·20	2·61	2·69	2·32	2·55	2·34
October - -	2·97	3·24	3·44	3·03	4·36	2·81	2·94	2·68	2·46	2·33
November - -	3·25	3·41	3·44	3·14	4·37	3·20	3·18	2·72	2·39	2·56
December - -	3·37	3·45	3·42	3·64	3·72	3·12	3·20	2·70	2·82	2·88
January - -	2·82	3·35	2·83	3·08	3·03	2·66	2·81	2·77	2·71	2·35

N.B.—Figures for Upper Burma included in this table from 1906.

No. 199.—NUMBER of BIRTHS with RATIO per MILLE, and of DEATHS, MALE and FEMALE, with RATIOS per MILLE of MALES and FEMALES, and in RURAL and URBAN DISTRICTS, according to PROVINCES.

Administrations.	Population. under Registration.	No. of Births.	Ratio per 1,000 of Popu- lation.	No. of Deaths.			Death Rate per 1,000.					
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Rural.	Urban.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
Bengal - - -	45,329,247	1,529,921	33·75	693,289	638,579	1,331,868	29·08	24·91	29·38	29·77	28·96	
Bihar and Orissa -	34,290,033	1,443,789	42·10	521,777	477,605	999,382	29·20	27·47	29·14	31·12	27·24	
United Provinces	46,835,108	2,232,900	47·07	857,767	773,926	1,631,693	34·48	30·35	34·84	35·05	34·00	
Punjab - - -	19,337,146	878,241	45·40	304,326	279,453	583,784	29·66	35·65	30·19	28·70	32·00	
Delhi - - -	390,997	17,801	44·84	8,174	7,703	15,877	35·06	44·23	39·99	36·93	43·86	
North-West Fron- tier Province.	2,041,077	73,833	36·20	26,361	23,942	50,303	24·68	24·31	24·65	24·40	24·90	
Burma - - -	9,855,853	321,396	32·61	130,731	115,597	246,328	23·70	34·60	24·99	25·93	24·01	
Central Provinces and Berar.	13,916,308	685,557	49·26	223,300	198,035	421,395	30·22	30·90	30·28	32·23	28·35	
Assam - - -	6,051,507	200,075	33·06	88,106	79,273	167,379	27·79	21·20	27·66	28·06	27·22	
Ajmer-Merwara -	501,395	21,656	43·19	6,864	6,096	12,960	23·94	30·74	25·85	25·79	25·92	
Coorg - - -	174,976	4,529	25·88	3,164	2,695	5,859	32·63	47·59	33·48	32·53	34·69	
Madras - - -	40,005,735	1,288,618	32·20	435,991	420,860	856,651	20·80	26·20	21·40	22·20	20·70	
Bombay - - -	19,587,383	684,803	34·96	269,635	251,904	521,539	25·41	32·90	26·63	26·46	26·80	
Total, 1913 -	238,323,365	9,383,218	39·37	3,569,545	3,275,473	6,845,018	28·51	31·02	28·72	29·31	28·10	
Totals	1912	238,661,346	9,295,296	38·05	3,689,414	3,401,577	7,090,991	29·46	33·33	29·71	30·25	29·14
	1911	238,688,119	9,209,703	38·59	3,952,450	3,687,004	7,639,544	31·64	36·20	32·01	32·41	31·58
	1910	226,438,733	8,947,991	39·52	3,908,540	3,609,494	7,518,034	33·12	33·72	33·20	34·00	32·38
	1909	220,394,326	8,298,379	36·65	3,645,390	3,352,654	6,998,044	30·80	30·07	30·91	31·72	29·29
	1908	226,409,000	8,536,427	37·70	4,462,451	4,190,556	8,653,007	38·10	39·09	38·21	38·82	37·59
	1907	223,921,260	8,505,063	37·66	4,313,049	4,086,574	8,399,623	36·80	40·59	37·18	37·70	36·70
	1906	226,125,082	8,448,478	37·36	4,052,584	3,799,746	7,852,330	34·06	41·98	34·73	35·30	34·13
	1905	222,827,711	8,721,146	39·14	4,118,242	3,933,988	8,052,230	35·64	41·70	36·14	36·37	35·90
1904	223,320,909	9,126,143	40·87	3,757,906	3,022,895	7,380,801	32·40	40·37	33·05	33·11	32·99	

N.B.—Figures for Upper Burma included in this table from 1906.

VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 200.—NUMBER of REGISTERED DEATHS, according to Cause.

Administra- tions.	Years.	Population under Registra- tion.	Number of Deaths.								Total.
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respira- tory Diseases.	In- juries.	All other Causes.	
Bengal†	1904	74,428,193	137,701	17,330	75,430	1,655,198	47,875	8,822	32,907	410,064	2,415,423
	1905	49,891,164	146,339	7,213	126,084	1,214,487	45,200	11,189	24,793	317,004	1,922,369
	1906	50,528,044	192,396	22,206	59,619	1,132,570	48,920	12,825	26,693	327,803	1,823,243
	1907	50,528,446	205,702	20,066	83,602	1,171,540	51,670	15,030	25,283	324,290	1,906,192
	1908	50,528,446	268,908	33,966	15,948	1,184,704	61,899	15,390	24,806	337,793	1,918,513
	1909	50,528,446	56,711	38,609*	11,779	1,056,237	35,961	15,071	27,280	302,302	1,543,971
	1910	50,521,604	162,611	7,440	46,584	1,031,929	45,902	15,447	25,357	337,740	1,672,640
	1911	52,468,818	124,560	4,741	75,681	1,081,349	43,913	15,402	26,124	343,649	1,715,419
	1912	45,329,247	95,467	8,287	1,995	959,193	27,335	10,352	17,142	230,008	1,349,779
	1913		78,898	9,062	984	965,546	33,195	12,063	17,421	214,699	1,331,868
Bihar and Orissa‡	1912	34,290,633	77,023	2,357	58,324	644,926	26,022	6,407	16,790	231,489	1,063,428
	1913		70,379	3,035	36,383	623,556	25,549	6,141	18,002	215,437	990,382
United Pro- vinces -	1904	47,691,782	6,617	6,998	179,082	1,141,020	23,712	19,436	28,721	254,354	1,634,949
	1905		121,790	3,273	383,802	1,284,164	26,532	23,271	24,205	231,263	2,098,300
	1906		149,549	13,202	60,660	1,317,491	26,348	20,139	25,915	241,932	1,863,336
	1907		22,438	22,645	328,862	1,350,405	22,308	22,117	23,736	279,965	2,072,536
	1908		83,544	59,996	22,878	1,970,310	19,388	20,474	27,027	311,135	2,514,701
	1909		21,823	5,907	38,394	1,475,570	14,200	16,386	24,616	184,113	1,781,000
	1910		102,462	873	158,074	1,291,006	18,000	21,589	24,046	227,528	1,844,178
	1911		117,689	1,479	332,301	1,308,438	24,135	24,654	24,340	272,196	2,105,292
	1912		18,894	3,101	114,945	967,500	14,986	18,810	23,374	239,197	1,400,807
	1913		60,427	8,156	107,683	1,118,455	16,164	21,845	23,096	275,867	1,631,693
Punjab§	1904	20,108,690	716	9,024	396,357	378,405	12,115	53,520	6,472	120,240	986,458
	1905		2,197	4,723	334,897	370,047	13,762	61,363	25,008	144,111	956,108
	1906		4,232	13,239	91,712	407,878	17,595	57,127	6,668	144,455	742,906
	1907		437	11,082	608,685	405,481	15,091	64,356	6,399	137,198	1,248,729
	1908		12,207	28,652	30,708	697,058	21,103	64,744	7,927	158,536	1,020,125
	1909		1,513	3,352	35,655	410,273	10,416	44,664	7,024	108,186	621,083
	1910		2,131	3,019	135,483	343,925	10,040	46,999	7,004	129,548	600,230
	1911		1,260	5,024	175,345	302,417	11,713	45,294	6,762	124,104	671,919
	1912		2,239	30,856	29,902	284,727	10,073	44,807	6,891	126,984	530,479
	1913		5,811	38,687	17,877	331,698	11,065	44,943	6,925	126,778	583,784
Delhi	1913	396,907	37	172	199	10,392	258	3,640	21	1,158	15,877
North - West Frontier Province -	1904	1,990,744	1	1,561	1	44,387	610	782	629	8,888	56,859
	1905	1,990,744	300	571	3	41,190	562	1,128	632	8,941	53,327
	1906	1,990,744	—	1,127	41	52,039	571	1,383	735	11,253	67,149
	1907	1,908,184	266	769	1,547	52,301	554	1,893	674	8,953	67,017
	1908	1,908,184	2,845	734	563	50,795	320	1,857	841	10,406	68,361
	1909	1,908,184	134	611	1	39,403	407	1,631	765	7,730	50,691
	1910	1,908,184	1,005	890	30	37,268	443	1,806	780	8,499	51,241
	1911	2,041,077	12	950	243	35,704	259	1,399	753	8,238	47,558
	1912		1,329	2,017	1	32,877	289	1,536	838	8,862	47,749
	1913		175	1,421	82	37,801	309	1,445	785	8,285	50,303
Burma*	1904	5,502,964	2,472	1,311	3	51,549	7,009	2,891	1,441	53,385	123,061
	1905	5,508,479	3,511	5,623	3,045	49,955	7,946	4,083	1,493	63,194	138,850
	1906	8,485,980	7,872	8,540	8,637	75,844	11,159	6,568	2,961	106,105	227,686
	1907	8,485,980	8,378	2,882	9,249	70,245	10,322	5,781	2,965	106,870	225,692
	1908	8,485,980	11,911	1,298	6,752	77,661	11,808	7,630	5,078	119,321	239,459
	1909	8,543,753	11,389	1,011	6,946	80,759	12,397	7,779	3,142	134,439	257,562
	1910	8,543,753	2,011	1,817	7,741	80,014	8,987	6,913	3,448	129,428	240,355
	1911	9,878,593	4,191	6,004	6,060	76,142	10,619	7,590	3,770	133,306	247,682
	1912	9,855,858	7,186	7,959	3,014	85,967	11,711	7,747	3,413	139,492	266,489
	1913		4,339	2,810	5,308	82,958	8,958	7,184	3,315	132,450	246,328
Central Pro- vinces and Berar -	1904	12,491,909	2,967	2,926	42,866	169,171	26,742	15,255	6,467	135,016	400,510
	1905	11,887,703	1,217	8,364	12,700	207,195	35,879	15,397	6,114	155,181	412,383
	1906	11,884,340	38,768	9,889	18,121	225,141	42,583	10,089	6,338	159,164	516,613
	1907	11,884,340	4,291	3,820	37,774	213,908	46,820	31,327	6,311	151,316	495,603
	1908	11,990,419	9,048	9,044	6,256	217,773	40,760	31,002	6,966	136,252	457,081
	1909	11,970,201	7,687	4,155	10,216	180,544	33,386	31,090	6,883	113,174	386,135
	1910	11,970,201	5,816	2,794	28,961	256,492	53,276	41,655	6,048	142,110	537,252
	1911	13,916,308	2,998	1,714	27,938	234,489	45,777	36,351	6,228	128,902	482,497
	1912		34,313	4,556	19,199	270,162	58,823	44,729	6,496	151,005	589,285
	1913		15,286	6,416	512	195,534	34,060	37,535	6,846	124,606	421,395

* Figures for Upper Burma included for the first time in 1906.

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905 to 1911.

‡ Figures prior to 1912 included under Bengal.

§ Including Delhi prior to 1913.

|| Previously included under Punjab.

VITAL STATISTICS.

233

and RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.								Years.	Administrations.
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respiratory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.		
1'85	0'23	1'01	22'23	0'64	0'11	0'44	5'94	32'45	1904
2'93	0'14	2'52	24'34	0'90	0'22	0'49	6'99	33'53	1905
3'81	0'43	1'17	22'41	0'96	0'25	0'52	6'53	36'08	1906
4'07	0'57	1'65	23'18	1'02	0'29	0'50	6'44	37'72	1907
5'32	0'71	0'31	23'44	1'28	0'30	0'49	6'71	38'56	1908
1'12	0'70	0'23	20'90	0'71	0'29	0'53	6'01	30'55	1909
3'21	0'14	0'92	20'42	0'90	0'30	0'50	6'71	33'10	1910
2'37	0'09	1'44	20'60	0'83	0'29	0'49	6'58	32'69	1911
2'10	0'18	0'04	21'16	0'60	0'22	0'37	5'10	29'77	1912
1'74	0'19	0'02	21'30	0'73	0'26	0'38	4'73	29'38	1913
2'24	0'06	1'70	18'80	0'75	0'18	0'48	6'75	31'01	1912
2'05	0'11	1'06	18'18	0'74	0'17	0'52	6'28	29'14	1913
0'14	0'15	3'75	23'92	0'50	0'41	0'50	5'33	34'70	1904
2'70	0'07	7'72	26'92	0'43	0'26	0'51	4'65	43'26	1905
3'14	0'28	1'46	27'62	0'55	0'42	0'54	5'06	39'07	1906
0'47	0'47	6'90	28'31	0'47	0'46	0'50	5'88	43'46	1907
1'75	1'26	0'48	41'31	0'41	0'43	0'57	6'52	52'73	1908
0'46	0'12	0'80	30'94	0'30	0'34	0'52	3'86	37'34	1909
2'15	0'02	3'31	27'07	0'38	0'45	0'52	4'77	38'67	1910
2'51	0'03	7'09	27'94	0'51	0'53	0'52	5'82	44'95	1911
0'40	0'07	2'45	20'66	0'32	0'40	0'50	5'11	29'91	1912
1'29	0'17	2'30	23'88	0'34	0'47	0'49	5'89	34'84	1913
0'04	0'48	19'71	18'82	0'60	2'66	0'32	6'43	49'06	1904
0'11	0'23	16'35	18'40	0'68	3'05	1'24	7'49	47'55	1905
0'21	0'66	14'56	20'28	0'87	2'84	0'33	7'19	36'04	1906
0'02	0'55	0'27	20'16	0'75	3'20	0'32	6'83	62'10	1907
0'61	1'42	31'53	34'66	1'05	3'22	0'35	7'89	50'73	1908
0'08	0'17	1'77	20'40	0'52	2'22	0'35	5'38	30'89	1909
0'11	0'15	6'74	17'10	0'50	2'34	0'35	5'99	33'28	1910
0'06	0'25	8'89	15'33	0'59	2'30	0'34	6'29	34'05	1911
0'11	1'56	1'52	14'43	0'51	2'27	0'35	6'13	26'88	1912
0'30	2'00	0'92	17'15	0'57	2'32	0'36	6'56	30'19	1913
0'09	0'43	0'50	26'18	0'64	9'14	0'05	2'91	39'93	1913
—	0'78	—	22'30	0'31	0'39	0'32	4'46	28'56	1904
0'15	0'29	—	20'69	0'28	0'57	0'32	4'49	26'79	1905
—	0'57	0'02	26'14	0'29	0'69	0'37	5'65	33'73	1906
0'14	0'40	0'81	27'44	0'29	0'99	0'35	4'70	35'12	1907
1'49	0'38	0'30	26'62	0'17	0'97	0'44	5'46	35'63	1908
0'07	0'32	—	20'65	0'21	0'85	0'40	4'07	26'57	1909
0'84	0'43	0'02	19'53	0'23	0'95	0'40	4'45	26'85	1910
0'01	0'47	0'12	17'48	0'13	0'69	0'37	4'03	23'30	1911
0'65	0'99	—	16'11	0'14	0'75	0'42	4'34	23'40	1912
0'08	0'70	0'04	18'52	0'15	0'71	0'38	4'06	24'65	1913
0'45	0'24	—	9'91	1'27	0'53	0'26	9'70	22'36	1904
0'63	1'01	0'55	8'97	1'43	0'73	0'27	11'34	24'93	1905
0'93	1'00	1'02	8'94	1'32	0'77	0'35	12'50	26'83	1906
0'90	0'34	1'09	9'34	1'21	0'68	0'35	12'59	26'59	1907
1'40	0'15	0'79	9'15	1'39	0'89	0'36	14'09	28'22	1908
1'33	0'12	0'81	9'45	1'45	0'91	0'37	15'74	30'18	1909
0'24	0'21	0'91	9'37	1'05	0'81	0'40	15'14	28'13	1910
0'42	0'61	0'61	7'71	1'07	0'77	0'38	13'50	25'07	1911
0'73	0'81	0'31	8'72	1'19	0'79	0'35	14'14	27'04	1912
0'44	0'29	0'44	8'42	0'91	0'73	0'34	13'44	24'09	1913
0'24	0'16	3'43	13'54	2'14	1'22	0'52	10'81	32'06	1904
0'10	0'70	1'07	17'43	3'02	1'30	0'54	13'05	37'21	1905
3'26	0'83	1'53	18'95	3'58	1'40	0'53	13'39	43'47	1906
0'36	0'32	3'18	18'00	3'94	2'64	0'53	12'73	41'70	1907
0'76	0'75	0'52	18'16	3'40	2'50	0'58	11'36	38'12	1908
0'64	0'35	1'61	15'08	2'79	2'60	0'57	9'45	33'00	1909
0'44	0'23	2'42	21'43	4'45	3'48	0'56	11'87	44'88	1910
0'22	0'12	2'01	10'85	3'15	2'61	0'45	9'26	34'67	1911
2'46	0'33	1'38	19'41	4'23	3'21	0'47	10'85	42'34	1912
1'10	0'46	0'04	14'05	2'49	2'70	0'49	8'95	30'28	1913

* Figures for Upper Burma included for the first time in 1866.

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905 to 1911.

‡ Figures prior to 1912 included under Bengal.

§ Including Delhi prior to 1913.

|| Previously included under Punjab.

VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 200 (cont.)—NUMBER of REGISTERED DEATHS, according to Cause,

Adminis- trations.	Years.	Population under Registra- tion.	Number of Deaths.									Total.
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respira- tory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.		
Assam†	1904	5,275,706½	5,588	1,559	—	71,171	11,682	736	1,093	43,903	136,392	
	1905		142,312	4,723	6	706,260	25,582	1,820	10,954	153,648	1,045,305	
	1906		108,278	6,972	74	645,733	26,912	2,298	11,802	142,206	944,335	
	1907	29,812,735	77,181	8,693	8	631,197	20,463	2,752	10,440	123,918	873,752	
	1908		59,329	9,373	—	667,146	24,853	3,950	9,858	142,037	916,546	
	1909		71,737	23,604	1	732,488	26,171	4,721	11,537	140,006	1,010,355	
	1910		117,969	10,620	46	694,971	25,556	4,645	11,085	139,204	1,004,896	
	1911	33,229,865	39,248	8,350	27	625,821	22,600	4,585	11,654	141,193	853,478	
1912		14,303	4,696	—	78,318	13,241	3,458	1,886	35,664	151,566		
1913	6,051,507	16,107	2,794	—	87,359	15,869	4,300	1,857	38,703	167,379		
Ajmer- Merwara	1904		—	129	158	10,411	370	240	195	1,646	13,149	
	1905		—	277	2,480	10,336	424	561	141	2,113	16,332	
	1906		284	271	08	12,292	564	322	160	1,406	15,967	
	1907	476,912	1	497	13	11,117	494	371	209	1,429	14,131	
	1908		—	803	74	14,082	727	290	189	2,208	10,693	
	1909		—	16	5,170	15,800	230	536	236	2,289	24,292	
	1910		2	78	6,517	15,166	293	437	204	1,185	23,882	
	1911		50	1,432	340	16,066	299	566	230	1,593	21,182	
1912		—	3,050	13	13,930	397	551	214	1,014	19,178		
1913	501,395	—	20	—	10,886	620	317	194	923	12,960		
Coorg	1904		—	16	25	4,054	90	22	52	549	4,808	
	1905		—	132	—	3,876	96	30	25	580	4,739	
	1906		10	234	—	4,266	141	43	24	507	5,285	
	1907	180,607	187	211	2	4,868	375	77	13	616	5,349	
	1908		114	38	26	5,028	408	21	23	653	6,311	
	1909		99	6	2	4,113	187	59	21	597	5,084	
	1910		56	46	9	5,717	271	63	19	641	6,822	
	1911		6	297	57	4,555	116	67	36	761	5,695	
1912	174,976	—	53	9	5,087	231	75	19	629	6,713		
1913		192	41	10	4,584	199	71	55	707	5,859		
Madras	1904	36,692,040	23,109	9,891	20,125	293,269	48,063	18,283	12,801	398,737	824,278	
	1905	36,737,533	16,888	18,540	5,788	265,044	51,298	19,687	11,912	396,966	786,123	
	1906	36,484,486	142,611	29,840	898	304,926	61,588	23,378	11,434	423,516	908,391	
	1907	36,362,222	81,565	22,455	2,872	284,430	60,326	24,638	11,438	395,292	883,016	
	1908	36,744,483	141,970	22,204	3,358	295,834	60,874	27,779	11,192	397,708	960,010	
	1909	36,691,634	39,424	18,662	3,844	268,408	48,176	28,290	11,650	382,903	891,596	
	1910	36,742,963	32,394	19,198	4,867	321,381	58,117	35,018	11,059	425,188	907,422	
	1911	40,347,357	58,174	23,817	15,185	298,688	64,389	36,711	10,518	426,028	938,510	
1912	40,347,357	92,497	16,604	6,651	306,471	71,013	38,616	10,933	440,983	982,308		
1913	40,005,735	37,739	14,802	5,130	268,024	65,711	38,327	10,445	416,482	856,051		
Bombay	1904		13,156	4,280	223,957	251,330	61,470	59,579	6,333	144,800	704,914	
	1905		5,396	16,985	71,363	245,373	55,488	54,537	6,586	132,666	588,394	
	1906		46,119	4,063	51,525	274,653	61,796	60,615	6,830	142,478	648,019	
	1907	18,181,302	7,056	1,862	93,600	260,320	53,708	58,968	6,700	124,575	606,606	
	1908		1,759	2,526	27,345	243,372	40,781	54,671	7,109	124,275	501,838	
	1909		28,714	5,019	24,319	223,888	35,039	53,433	7,029	128,495	505,936	
	1910		5,694	4,600	25,043	243,523	46,643	59,880	6,885	149,735	500,093	
	1911		5,817	4,727	100,309	223,027	31,549	51,470	7,452	130,871	555,312	
1912	19,587,383	64,565	6,331	28,984	286,321	57,039	70,712	7,175	162,143	683,210		
1913		5,134	9,833	25,288	246,319	34,021	59,418	7,711	133,815	521,539		
Total	1904	223,320,000	192,327	54,734	938,010	4,072,974	239,738	179,566	92,801	1,610,651	7,380,891	
	1905	222,827,711	439,050	70,424	940,174	4,397,927	262,829	193,096	112,193	1,635,667	8,052,230	
	1906*	226,125,682	690,521	109,581	300,355	4,452,642	298,117	200,983	99,562	1,700,367	7,852,330	
	1907	225,921,200	468,102	103,988	1,106,223	4,464,881	282,191	226,419	94,267	1,653,552	8,390,623	
	1908	226,409,600	531,725	170,694	113,898	4,424,372	285,921	227,817	98,206	1,740,384	8,653,007	
	1909	226,394,326	239,231	101,132	145,333	4,487,492	216,650	203,669	100,183	1,594,434	8,698,644	
	1910	226,438,733	430,451	51,315	413,355	4,341,392	267,528	234,452	98,105	1,681,436	7,518,634	
	1911	238,688,119	354,005	58,355	733,582	4,207,356	253,369	224,089	97,667	1,710,641	7,639,544	
1912	238,661,346	407,756	89,357	263,037	3,836,698	292,062	247,890	97,271	1,700,520	7,090,991		
1913	238,323,305	294,815	98,155	198,456	3,983,112	246,578	237,229	96,673	1,690,000	6,845,018		

* Figures for Upper Burma included from 1906.

† Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905 to 1911.

and RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—concluded.

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.									Years.	Adminis- trations.
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respira- tory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.		
1'06	0'30	—	13'49	2'21	0'14	0'32	8'33	25'85	1904	Assam.†
4'77	0'15	—	23'68	0'85	0'06	0'36	5'19	35'06	1905	
3'63	0'23	—	21'05	0'90	0'07	0'39	4'80	31'67	1906	
2'58	0'29	—	21'17	0'68	0'09	0'35	4'14	29'30	1907	
1'99	0'31	—	22'37	0'83	0'13	0'33	4'78	30'74	1908	
2'40	0'70	—	24'56	0'87	0'15	0'38	4'74	33'89	1909	
3'05	0'35	—	23'31	0'85	0'15	0'40	4'70	33'71	1910	
1'18	0'25	—	18'82	0'69	0'14	0'32	4'28	25'68	1911	
2'36	0'77	—	12'94	2'19	0'57	0'31	5'80	25'04	1912	
2'71	0'40	—	14'43	2'02	0'73	0'30	6'41	27'66	1913	
—	0'27	0'33	21'83	0'78	0'50	0'41	3'45	27'57	1904	Ajmer- Merwara.
—	0'59	5'20	21'67	0'89	1'18	0'29	4'43	34'25	1905	
0'60	0'57	0'14	25'77	1'18	0'67	0'34	2'05	32'22	1906	
—	1'04	0'08	23'31	1'04	0'78	0'44	2'09	29'63	1907	
—	1'81	0'15	30'79	1'32	0'61	0'40	4'75	40'08	1908	
—	0'03	10'85	33'15	1'13	0'48	0'50	4'80	50'94	1909	
—	0'16	13'67	31'80	0'92	0'61	0'43	2'49	50'08	1910	
0'10	3'00	0'72	34'05	0'63	1'19	0'48	3'34	44'41	1911	
—	6'00	0'03	27'80	0'79	1'10	0'42	2'02	38'25	1912	
—	0'04	—	21'71	1'24	0'63	0'39	1'84	25'85	1913	
—	0'09	0'14	22'45	0'50	0'12	0'29	3'03	26'02	1904	Coorg.
—	0'73	—	21'46	0'53	0'17	0'14	3'21	26'24	1905	
0'06	1'20	—	23'62	0'78	0'24	0'13	3'14	29'26	1906	
1'04	1'17	0'01	26'95	2'08	0'43	0'07	3'40	35'15	1907	
0'63	0'21	0'14	27'85	2'25	0'12	0'13	3'61	34'94	1908	
0'55	0'03	0'01	22'77	1'04	0'33	0'12	3'39	28'15	1909	
0'31	0'25	0'05	31'65	1'50	0'35	0'10	3'56	37'77	1910	
0'03	1'70	0'33	26'03	0'66	0'38	0'21	3'21	32'55	1911	
—	0'30	0'05	32'56	1'32	0'43	0'11	3'60	38'37	1912	
1'10	0'23	0'06	26'20	1'14	0'41	0'31	4'04	33'48	1913	
0'6	0'3	0'5	8'0	1'3	0'5	0'4	10'9	22'5	1904	Madras.
0'5	0'5	0'2	7'2	1'4	0'5	0'3	10'8	21'4	1905	
8'9	0'8	0'02	8'4	1'7	0'7	0'3	11'6	27'4	1906	
2'2	0'6	0'1	7'8	1'7	0'7	0'3	10'9	24'3	1907	
3'9	0'6	0'1	8'0	1'7	0'8	0'3	10'8	20'2	1908	
1'1	0'5	0'1	7'3	1'3	0'8	0'3	10'4	21'8	1909	
0'9	0'5	0'1	8'7	1'6	1'0	0'3	11'6	24'7	1910	
1'4	0'6	0'4	7'4	1'6	0'9	0'3	10'5	23'1	1911	
2'3	0'4	0'2	7'6	1'8	0'9	0'2	10'9	24'3	1912	
0'9	0'4	0'1	6'7	1'6	1'0	0'3	10'4	21'4	1913	
0'71	0'23	12'12	13'60	3'33	3'22	0'34	7'84	41'30	1904	Bombay.
0'29	0'92	3'86	13'28	3'00	2'95	0'36	7'18	31'84	1905	
2'50	0'22	2'79	14'86	3'34	3'28	0'37	7'70	35'06	1906	
0'41	0'10	5'06	14'09	2'91	3'14	0'37	6'74	32'82	1907	
0'09	0'14	1'48	13'17	2'21	2'06	0'38	6'72	27'15	1908	
1'55	0'27	1'32	12'11	1'90	2'89	0'38	6'06	27'38	1909	
0'20	0'25	1'35	14'26	2'52	3'24	0'37	8'11	30'30	1910	
0'30	0'24	5'13	11'33	1'61	2'63	0'38	6'68	28'35	1911	
3'29	0'32	1'43	14'62	2'91	3'61	0'37	8'28	34'88	1912	
0'26	0'30	1'29	12'58	1'74	3'03	0'39	6'83	26'63	1913	
0'86	0'25	4'20	18'24	1'07	0'80	0'42	7'21	33'05	1904	Total.
1'97	0'32	4'22	19'74	1'18	0'87	0'50	7'34	36'14	1905	
3'05	0'46	1'32	19'73	1'32	0'88	0'44	7'51	34'73	1906*	
1'81	0'46	5'16	19'76	1'25	1'00	0'42	7'32	37'16	1907	
2'61	0'76	0'50	23'96	1'26	1'00	0'43	7'69	38'21	1908	
1'06	0'45	0'64	19'82	0'96	0'90	0'44	6'64	30'91	1909	
1'90	0'23	1'83	19'17	1'18	1'03	0'43	7'43	33'20	1910	
1'48	0'25	3'07	17'63	1'06	0'94	0'41	7'17	32'01	1911	
1'71	0'37	1'10	16'50	1'22	1'04	0'40	7'37	29'71	1912	
1'24	0'41	0'83	16'71	1'03	1'00	0'41	7'09	28'72	1913	

* Figures for Upper Burma included from 1906.

† Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905 to 1911.

No. 201.—PLAGUE MORTALITY, BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES.

Province or State.	1896*- 1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	Total.
British Provinces :												
Delhi - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	97	190	13	309
Bengal† - - -	294,007	126,084	50,619	83,602	15,048	11,779	46,584	75,681	1,995	984	554	717,437
Bihar and Orissas‡ -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58,324	36,883	64,534	159,041
United Provinces -	313,961	383,802	69,600	328,862	22,878	38,394	158,074	332,301	114,945	107,083	103,054	1,974,514
Punjab - - -	791,105	334,897	91,712	608,685	30,708	35,655	135,483	175,343	29,805	17,877	64,010	2,315,282
North-West Frontier Province.	54	3	41	1,547	563	1	30	243	1	82	166	2,731
Burma† - - -	21	3,692	8,637	9,249	6,752	6,946	7,741	6,060	3,014	4,308	7,488	63,908
Central Provinces and Berar.	100,958	12,706	18,121	37,774	6,236	19,216	28,961	27,938	19,190	512	806	272,517
Assam‡ - - -	28	6	74	8	—	1	46	27	—	—	1	191
Ajmer-Merwara -	209	2,480	68	13	74	5,176	6,517	346	13	—	—	14,896
Coorg - - -	69	—	—	2	26	2	9	57	9	10	10	194
Madras - - -	50,127	5,788	898	2,872	3,358	3,844	4,867	15,185	6,651	5,130	5,102	103,822
Bombay - - -	1,084,149	71,363	51,525	93,600	27,345	24,319	25,043	100,399	28,984	25,288	20,000	1,552,084
Total - - -	2,635,288	940,821	300,355	1,166,223	113,888	145,333	413,355	733,582	263,037	196,456	260,588	7,176,926
Native States :												
Bengal Native States.	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Punjab Native States.	105,905	54,868	12,748	61,231	9,424	9,400	34,336	23,001	5,273	2,327	9,550	328,074
Jammu and Kashmir.	17,336	2,609	2,736	3,017	61	156	339	1,096	365	138	278	28,191
Central Provinces Native States.	101	—	—	255	—	4	—	373	352	—	—	1,085
Madras Native States.	4	—	—	1	2	3	2	71	43	6	5	137
Bombay Native States.	263,712	23,010	22,401	54,186	14,327	8,282	11,170	17,469	3,814	5,365	7,796	431,532
Baluchistan - - -	79	—	7	5	1	1	21	3	—	—	—	117
Burma Native States	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	16	8	26
United Provinces Native States.	17	32	—	185	3	—	211	3,669	1,161	1,188	835	7,301
Rajputana - - -	22,245	30,083	1,132	5,826	7,862	6,984	34,578	18,436	5,373	2,478	1,150	136,156
Central India - -	53,190	2,836	12,055	8,800	1,494	3,533	6,083	16,120	5,282	173	2,285	111,779
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station).	119,548	5,813	4,037	13,109	7,883	4,610	7,142	15,465	5,843	4,332	5,348	103,150
Hyderabad - - -	73,680	9,908	1,250	3,038	1,025	493	5,366	17,579	15,943	3,370	2,771	134,123
Total - - -	655,817	128,319	56,366	149,600	42,592	33,475	99,250	113,201	43,454	10,413	30,035	1,371,678
Grand Total	3,291,105	1,069,140	356,721	1,315,823	156,480	178,808	512,605	846,783	306,491	217,869	290,623	8,548,604

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August 1906.

† Including Upper Burma. In Table 200 figures for Upper Burma were included for the first time in 1906.

‡ The figures for Bengal and Assam for 1912 onwards are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

§ A new province, formerly part of Bengal.

|| A new province, formerly part of the Punjab: the mortality shown in 1912 is for the months September to December only.

No. 202.—NUMBER OF PRIMARY AND RE-VACCINATIONS and of SUCCESSFUL CASES.

Administrations.	Popula- tion among whom Vaccina- tion was carried on.	Number of Vaccinations.		Number of Successful Cases.		Number of Successful Cases among Children.		
		Primary.	Re-vacci- nations.	Primary.	Re-vacci- nations.	Under One year.	One to Six Years.	
Delhi - - -	396,997	11,450	4,472	10,891	2,068	9,902	989	
Bengal - - -	43,471,942	1,574,190	281,237	1,548,438	172,553	580,643	816,957	
Bihar and Orissa -	34,635,017	1,283,557	40,391	1,274,483	24,136	650,788	589,330	
United Provinces -	46,835,108	1,532,218	128,602	1,451,230	84,681	1,013,150	394,371	
Punjab - - -	19,566,432	671,183	216,286	628,010	125,781	527,653	88,870	
North-West Fron- tier Province.	2,910,899	145,840	19,013	140,132	16,234	88,899	36,777	
Burma - - -	12,115,217	426,177	92,291	391,823	53,214	102,311	197,994	
Central Provinces and Berar.	13,916,308	522,718	99,658	501,680	55,641	407,151	86,269	
Assam - - -	7,059,857	301,241	35,408	294,734	27,135	77,051	178,301	
Ajmer-Merwara -	501,395	15,260	32	14,401	15	12,215	1,996	
Coorg - - -	174,976	8,923	4,743	8,151	3,835	777	3,977	
Madras - - -	41,390,849	1,527,112	150,584	1,351,748	111,138	613,152	629,984	
Bombay - - -	22,641,910	711,115	73,385	645,671	24,926	517,594	116,937	
Total, 1913-14	245,616,907	8,730,984	1,146,102	8,261,392	701,357	4,601,286	3,142,752	
Totals	1912-13	245,625,536	8,792,917	1,126,806	8,276,851	686,139	4,538,535	3,171,480
	1911-12	236,591,234	8,780,525	903,724	8,360,266	558,789	4,543,663	3,175,046
	1910-11	235,596,052	8,286,559	794,522	7,779,019	481,225	4,376,838	2,877,106
	1909-10	234,145,386	8,096,233	994,353	7,658,695	662,103	4,139,768	2,934,589
	1908-9	233,999,437	8,161,297	962,065	7,778,772	627,721	4,106,269	3,073,939
	1907-8	236,563,889	8,351,530	818,343	7,974,814	556,748	4,197,141	3,157,132
	1906-7	237,398,207	8,324,951	738,269	7,918,299	477,149	4,049,633	3,302,223
	1905-6	237,214,904	8,570,467	690,713	8,171,727	451,999	4,161,196	3,474,925
	1904-5	236,798,090	8,336,407	593,492	7,846,979	382,621	4,024,127	3,312,281

VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 203.—No. OF STATE PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, AND PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS

Administrations.	No. of Insti- tutions.	No. of Patients Treated.			No. of Indoor Patients Died.	Income From Govern- ment Funds.	
		Indoor.	Outdoor.	Total.			
(Madras - - -	511	61,843	6,069,400	6,131,243	2,800	£ 16,666	
(Madras (City) - -	17	25,377	349,378	374,755	1,196	47,560	
(Bombay - - -	319	41,083	2,121,443	2,162,526	2,542	45,921	
(Bombay (City) - -	26	18,785	174,309	193,094	2,679	35,998	
(Bengal - - -	402	36,848	3,819,529	3,856,377	3,209	15,233	
(Calcutta - - -	15	29,436	313,796	343,232	3,224	55,940	
Bihar and Orissa - -	197	30,010	2,136,182	2,166,192	1,935	12,554	
United Provinces - -	393	75,826	4,318,651	4,394,477	2,806	18,692	
Punjab - - - -	296	85,198	4,505,979	4,591,177	1,877	12,723	
Delhi - - - -	13	4,503	296,236	300,739	312	78	
North - West Frontier Province.	53	14,495	839,564	854,059	318	5,698	
Burma - - - -	195	62,156	1,552,313	1,614,469	3,861	55,758	
Central Provinces and Berar.	173	14,075	1,660,905	1,674,980	793	21,883	
Assam - - - -	163	9,903	1,585,477	1,595,380	781	12,579	
Coorg - - - -	9	2,692	83,684	86,376	264	1,151	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	6	1,070	72,061	73,131	63	670	
British Baluchistan -	26	5,524	263,972	269,496	177	9,579	
Total, 1913 - -	2,814	518,824	30,162,879	30,681,703	28,837	368,683	
Totals -	1912	2,750	496,794	29,130,016	29,629,689*	30,035	328,319
	1911	2,722	463,646	27,732,156	28,195,802	29,152	310,193
	1910	2,685	456,755	28,030,365	28,487,120	28,780	286,906
	1909	2,652	455,475	27,782,604	28,238,079	30,340	274,859
	1908	2,593	443,909	26,631,945	27,075,854	31,768	342,688
	1907	2,514	412,425	24,469,548	24,881,973	30,071	351,629
	1906	2,464	404,597	24,343,320	24,747,917	30,517	240,160
	1905	2,411	389,603	22,980,593	23,370,196	28,930	238,822
	1904	2,368	364,976	22,541,162	22,906,138	25,143	239,837

* Includes 2,879 patients of whom details are not available.

(excluding Balances).				Expenditure.			Administrations.
From Local and Municipal Funds.	From Subscriptions.	From Other Sources.	Total.	On Establishments.	On other Objects.	Total.	
£ 95,238	£ 4,174	£ 3,113	£ 119,191	£ 59,559	£ 59,745	£ 119,304	Madras. }
8,127	3,311	4,033	63,031	19,549	42,358	61,907	Madras (City). }
33,132	2,832	14,390	96,275	42,928	53,630	96,558	Bombay. }
12,018	—	10,754	58,770	23,225	34,948	58,173	Bombay (City). }
34,587	14,820	7,986	72,626	28,186	40,000	68,195	Bengal. }
15,363	2,276	13,600	87,179	35,056	53,048	88,104	Calcutta. }
24,402	12,515	2,207	51,678	18,894	27,411	46,305	Bihar and Orissa.
51,784	10,928	11,192	92,596	43,919	51,127	95,046	United Provinces.
62,230	5,776	6,799	87,528	38,058	47,901	85,959	Punjab.
5,746	1,184	661	7,669	3,667	6,542	10,209	Delhi.
7,961	627	923	15,209	6,331	8,900	15,231	North-West Frontier Province.
49,058	3,561	2,922	111,299	58,342	52,452	110,794	Burma.
12,486	6,495	7,798	48,662	17,702	24,268	41,970	Central Provinces and Berar.
9,859	1,992	1,708	26,138	11,544	15,068	26,612	Assam.
618	133	72	1,974	1,192	783	1,975	Coorg.
160	390	60	1,280	580	614	1,194	Ajmer-Merwara.
762	77	279	10,697	3,324	7,318	10,642	British Baluchistan.
423,531	71,091	88,497	951,802	412,056	526,122	938,178	Total, 1913.
427,909	66,628	101,127	923,983	393,127	513,482	906,609	1912
385,700	67,031	106,647	869,571	376,125	490,141	866,266	1911
379,850	59,272	70,858	796,886	353,577	431,229	784,806	1910
375,710	51,547	71,603	773,719	325,940	448,874	774,814	1909
353,739	57,909	60,995	815,331	315,552	497,166	812,718	1908
321,065	41,216	66,020	779,930	293,363	477,945	771,308	1907
308,731	55,039	48,643	652,573	277,645	364,708	642,353	1906
280,236	41,147	50,448	610,653	264,562	342,871	607,433	1905
272,963	46,888	45,072	604,760	254,803	335,777	590,580	1904
							Totals.

No. 204.—NUMBER of PERSONS and CATTLE killed in BRITISH INDIA by
and SNAKES destroyed, and AMOUNT of REWARDS

Administrations	Persons Killed.						Cattle		
	By Tigers.	By Leopards.	By Wolves.	By other Wild Animals.	By Snakes.	Total.	By Tigers.	By Leopards.	By Wolves.
Bengal - - -	84	38	3	174	4,495	4,794	977	3,593	285
Bihar and Orissa -	251	43	103	149	5,640	6,186	6,450	7,024	1,358
United Provinces	30	30	35	42	5,166	5,303	1,810	8,314	358
Punjab - - -	—	2	3	5	899	909	—	607	152
Delhi - - -	—	—	—	1	13	14	—	—	—
North-West Frontier Province.	—	—	—	2	29	31	—	—	5
Burma - - -	31	8	—	20	1,084	1,143	4,550	2,971	—
Central Provinces and Berar.	36	29	4	56	1,155	1,280	4,091	7,209	694
Assam - - -	33	4	—	65	167	269	9,069	6,376	244
Ajmer-Merwara -	—	—	—	—	24	24	—	216	36
Coorg - - -	—	—	—	—	1	1	492	232	1
Madras - - -	173	74	4	57	1,695	2,003	2,658	8,942	47
Bombay - - -	3	8	—	9	1,406	1,426	444	1,314	6,124
Total, 1913 -	641	236	152	580	21,774	23,383	30,541	46,798	9,304
1912	885	261	255	665	21,461	23,527	29,158	47,697	11,141
1911	762	253	190	693	24,312	26,210	28,833	42,745	11,922
1910	882	366	319	815	22,478	24,860	29,467	44,059	11,421
1909	896	462	256	882	21,364	23,860	30,666	43,625	12,639
Totals - 1908	909	302	269	686	19,738	21,904	28,258	43,427	10,163
1907	793	292	277	604	21,419	23,385	29,903	43,977	9,664
1906	698	378	273	694	22,857	24,900	28,714	41,768	9,842
1905	786	402	153	710	21,797	23,848	30,701	45,319	9,232
1904	786	399	244	728	21,880	24,037	28,093	42,812	9,984

N.B.—Jackals and certain other animals are

WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES, together with NUMBER of WILD ANIMALS (in Rupees) paid for their DESTRUCTION.

Killed.				Numbers Destroyed.		Amount of Rewards for Destruction.	Number of Licences to destroy Wild Animals in Force under the Indian Arms Act.	Administrations.
By Hyenas.	By other Wild Animals.	By Snakes.	Total.	Wild Animals.	Snakes.			
50	111	153	5,169	2,859	17,120	1,282	26,966	Bengal.
1,469	641	183	17,125	1,550	16,784	793	12,799	Bihar and Orissa.
30	1,012	729	12,253	2,659	5,310	1,132	22,952	United Provinces.
—	738	7	1,504	2,380	3,080	585	13,876	Punjab.
—	—	—	—	3	—	1	36	Delhi.
—	—	—	5	90	595	36	5,517	North-West Frontier Province.
1	405	6,616	14,543	5,311	16,222	4,832	7,390	Burma.
51	422	323	12,790	1,902	1,265	1,569	16,070	Central Provinces and Berar.
25	1,018	263	16,995	1,988	1,981	714	13,046	Assam.
—	7	1	260	14	16	3	—	Ajmer-Merwara.
—	108	1	834	166	5	122	902	Coorg.
35	40	1,634	13,356	2,238	—	1,455	47,511	Madras.
48	1,436	632	9,998	3,471	27,336	344	15,231	Bombay.
1,709	5,938	10,542	104,832	24,631	89,714	12,868	182,296	Total, 1913.
2,219	4,658	10,301	105,174	24,612	113,975	12,739	182,658	1912
2,780	5,424	10,534	102,238	22,406	171,701	13,671	181,919	1911
2,957	5,064	10,990	104,060	19,282	90,874	9,807	189,846	1910
3,552	3,725	10,642	104,849	17,356	88,272	9,641	190,733	1909
2,767	2,992	10,700	98,307	17,926	70,494	10,494	197,100*	1908
2,085	3,206	9,839	98,674	15,711	61,598	8,906	43,583	1907
2,160	3,983	8,187	94,654	15,855	61,703	8,275	39,706	1906
2,422	5,035	8,099	100,808	16,831	63,719	8,683	37,833	1905
2,580	4,737	10,376	98,582	16,121	65,146	7,313	37,720	1904
								Totals.

omitted from this table.

* From 1908 licenses issued for sport, protection or display are included.

† Includes 102 animals for which details are not available.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS.

No. 205.—NUMBER OF LUNATICS.

Administrations.	Admitted and Re-admitted during year.	Total Asylum Population.			Discharged Cured.	Died.	Daily Average Strength.	Daily Average Sick.	Religion of Patients admitted.				No. of Criminal Lunatics.	Expenditure.	
		Male.	Fe- male.	Total.					Hin- dus.	Mu- hamma- dans.	Chris- tians.	Others.			
Bengal - - -	213	1,057	220	1,277	86	93	1,085	109	117	70	12	5	596	£ 12,963	
Bihar and Orissa -	90	291	53	344	19	41	275	18	67	12	—	11	137	2,595	
United Provinces -	368	1,256	357	1,613	160	104	1,275	156	260	80	19	9	298	11,225	
Punjab - - -	276	752	207	959	124	81	709	78	143	111	14	8	188	10,946	
Burma - - -	227	643	147	790	87	92	557	45	49	21	31	126	324	9,461	
Central Provinces and Berar.	91	292	79	371	31	20	300	7	68	15	8	—	90	5,414	
Assam - - -	74	245	58	303	14	23	243	39	60	12	—	2	100	2,504	
Madras - - -	293	819	259	1,078	96	113	788	116	152	44	75	22	231	13,312	
Bombay - - -	695	1,376	361	1,737	137	106	1,381	52	322	138	126	109	246	86,788	
Total, 1913 -	2,327	6,731	1,741	8,472	754	673	6,613	620	1,238	512	235	292	2,210	155,208	
Totals	1912	1,998	6,426	1,624	8,050	771	776	6,158	582	1,143	487	173	195	2,174	76,973
	1911	1,797	6,083	1,551	7,634	676	548	5,981	516	1,030	410	168	189	2,124	75,383
	1910	1,648	5,939	1,524	7,483	694	623	5,866	437	915	383	175	175	2,031	69,753
	1909	1,708	5,883	1,494	7,377	618	569	5,757	474	938	417	167	186	2,019	69,894
	1908	1,713	5,773	1,472	7,245	653	556	5,641	423	924	371	202	216	2,060	74,254
	1907	1,667	5,622	1,519	7,141	571	583	5,585	383	875	338	187	267	2,072	64,595
	1906	1,718	5,555	1,445	7,000	569	496	5,409	368	949	382	215	172	2,043	52,072
	1905	1,781	5,529	1,434	6,963	594	470	5,265	360	1,023	377	207	174	2,055	50,702
1904	1,586	5,259	1,333	6,592	606	400	5,152	352	874	341	212	159	1,962	49,884	

No. 206.—MONTHLY WAGES of POSTAL RUNNERS and POSTMEN. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

Province.	1875.	1880.	1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.	1910.	1912.	1913.	1914.
POSTAL RUNNERS:											
Bengal - - -	5'0	5'0	6'0	6'5	—	7'0	6'75	7'75	7'75	7'75	7'62
Bihar and Orissa -	4'3	4'4	4'9	5'07	5'05	6'0	6'0	6'25	6'33	6'33	6'25
Punjab and N.W.F. Province.	5'0	5'0	5'0	5'0.	5'25	5'25	6'0	7'5	7'62	7'75	7'75
Sind - - -	6'5	6'5	7'0	7'0	7'0	7'0	8'0	8'5	9'0	9'0	9'0
Bombay - - -	7'0	7'0	6'5	7'0	7'0	7'0	7'0	7'5	7'5	7'5	7'33
Central Provinces -	5'0	5'0	5'5	5'5	6'0	6'0	7'0	7'0	7'0	7'0	7'0
Madras - - -	6'25	6'25	6'25	6'75	6'5	6'5	6'5	7'0	7'0	7'11	7'0
POSTMEN:											
Assam - - -	10'0	10'0	11'5	12'25	12'25	12'25	13'75	13'50	13'50	13'50	13'50
Bengal - - -	10'83	12'91	13'83	12'61	12'46	13'32	13'10	16'25	16'08	16'08	16'25
Bihar and Orissa -	7'61	8'0	8'83	8'67	8'67	8'67	9'17	10'11	11'25	11'25	11'25
Punjab and N.W.F. Province.	8'1	8'1	9'2	9'2	9'4	9'75	10'00	11'39	12'61	12'61	13'42
Sind - - -	9'75	10'5	11'6	11'6	11'93	11'95	12'50	15'50	15'50	15'18	16'0
Bombay - - -	11'3	11'5	11'7	11'35	11'13	11'13	12'04	14'86	14'65	14'44	14'44
Central Provinces -	7'75	7'75	9'6	9'3	9'3	9'58	10'12	10'85	11'58	11'98	12'31
Madras - - -	8'65	8'9	9'9	9'6	9'7	10'0	10'41	12'15	12'15	12'15	14'33
United Provinces (Agra).	8'25	8'25	8'42	8'38	8'57	8'65	9'44	10'95	11'43	11'68	12'44
Ditto (Oudh)	8'25	8'25	8'41	8'41	8'25	9'25	10'38	11'13	11'58	11'15	13'42

No. 207.—MONTHLY WAGES (January) in a WOOLLEN MILL in NORTHERN INDIA. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

	1895.	1900.	1905.	1910.	1913.	1914.	1915.		1895.	1900.	1905.	1910.	1913.	1914.	1915.
Card Room:								Finishing Department:							
Head mistry	34'3	34'9	35'3	37'9	41'4	43'2	57'2	Washing and bleaching mistry.	14'9	18'7	21'8	15'4	18'7	18'7	19'5
Card cleaner	8'9	8'7	9'4	10'8	13'1	15'0	18'4	Dyer -	5'4	5'5	6'5	6'9	9'1	9'7	9'4
Spare hands	5'5	5'0	7'1	7'3	8'9	9'4	9'5	Finishing man.	6'1	6'0	7'0	7'7	8'9	8'9	9'5
Mule Room:								Engineering Shop:							
Head mistry	34'5	34'0	38'6	41'5	49'9	50'8	60'4	Boiler mistry	8'4	9'3	11'4	13'8	13'0	16'3	17'9
Minder -	6'6	6'2	9'0	9'2	14'4	16'6	20'9	Engine man	10'3	10'8	17'9	19'5	13'0	26'0	35'8
Spare hands	5'4	6'0	7'0	6'8	8'4	9'5	9'8	Oilman -	6'3	6'2	7'3	8'0	8'7	8'1	10'2
Weaving Department:								Boiler man -	7'2	6'9	2	8'3	9'9	9'8	11'8
Mistry -	18'8	18'8	21'2	23'3	24'3	25'3	26'4	Carpenter -	11'0	11'1	12'5	12'4	13'8	16'0	16'3
Header -	6'3	7'6	9'0	8'8	10'6	10'2	10'5	Blacksmith	14'3	13'8	17'3	23'4	21'7	23'0	23'6
Weaver -	9'8	8'6	10'1	11'4	13'3	13'3	14'0	Fitter -	10'3	11'0	14'4	13'8	15'9	18'3	21'3

No. 208.—AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGE RATES in certain

Second half of each year.	CALCUTTA.		PATNA.		RANGPUR.		BACKERGANJ.		CAWNPORE.		FYZABAD.	
	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.
1893	15 to 16	4 to 5	6 to 7	7	15 to 30	4	7 to 13	4 and 5	7.5 to 9.37	1.87 to 3.75	7.5 to 9.37	
1894	15 " 16	4 " 5	6 " 7	7	15 " 80	9	8 " 15	4 " 5	7.5 " 9.37	1.87 " 3.75	7.5 " 9.37	
1895	15 " 16	4 " 5	6 " 7	7	15 " 25	10 to 15	8 " 15	4 " 5	7.5 " 9.37	1.87 " 3.75	7.5 " 9.37	
1896	15 " 16	4 " 5	6 " 7	7.5	15 " 20	10 " 15	8 " 15	3.28 " 3.75	7.5 " 9.37	1.87 " 3.75	7.5 " 9.37	
1897	18 " 20	4 " 5	6 " 7	7.5	15 " 30	10 " 15	8 " 15	4 " 5	7.5 " 9.37	1.87 " 4	5.62 to 7.5	
1898	18 " 20	4 " 5	6 " 7	7.5	15	10 " 15	8 " 15	3.44 " 5	7.5 " 9.37	1.87 " 3.75	5.62 " 7.5	
1899	18 " 20	4 " 5	6 " 7	7.5	15	10 " 15	12 " 20	3.43 " 5	7.6 " 9.37	1.87 " 4	5.62 " 7.5	
1900	18 " 20	4 " 5	6 " 7	8.5	15	10 " 15	12 " 15	3.56 " 5	7.5 " 9.37	1.87 " 4	5.62 " 7.5	
1901	18 " 20	4 " 5	6 " 7	7.5	15	8	15 " 20	3.50 " 5	7.5 " 13	1.87 " 4	5.62 " 7.5	
1902	18 " 22	5 " 6	8 " 12	9	15	8	15 " 20	3.72 " 5	7.65 " 13	1.87 " 4	5.62 " 7.5	
1903	20	5 " 6	8 " 12	10	15	8	12 " 20	3.69 " 7.5	7.56 " 15	1.87 " 4	5.62 " 7.5	
1904	20	5 " 5	11	10	15	8 to 10	15 " 20	3.87 " 7.5	7.50 " 15		5.62 " 7.5	
1905	20	5.5	11	10	15	8 " 15	15 " 20	3.94 " 7.5	7.75 " 15	4	5.62 " 7.5	
1906	15 to 20.4	6.5	13	9.84 to 10	15	7.5 " 12	15 " 20	3.94 " 7.5	7.50 " 15	1.87 to 4	5.75 " 7.75	
1907	16	5.62	12.5	10	15	8 " 10	15 " 20					
1908	*	*	*	12	20	10 " 12	15 " 20	*	*	*	*	*
1909	*	*	*	12	20	10	15 " 20	*	*	*	*	*
1910	*	*	*	12	20	10 to 12		*	*	*	*	*
1911	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1912	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1913	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*

Second half of each year.	MEERUT.		DELHI.		AMRITSAR.		RAWALPINDI.		KARACHI.		BELGAUM.	
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
1893	5 to 6	10 to 12	5.62	12.10	7	14.5	7	22.5	10 to 18	20 to 40	6.85	15.58
1894	5 " 6	10 " 12	7.5	12.5	7	14.5	7.5	22.5	10 " 18	20 " 40	6.40	15.23
1895	5 " 6	10 " 12	5.62	12.5	7	14.5	7.5	22.5	12 " 15	30 " 40	7.5	15 to 22.5
1896	4.33	10	5.62	12.75	8	15	6.56	21.87	10 " 20	25 " 55	6.69	13.94
1897	4.5	10.5	7.5	13.12	8	15	6.56	23.12	12 " 15	30 " 45	6	14
1898	4.5	10.5	5.62	13.12	8	15	7	24.33	12 " 18	30 " 45	5.75	14
1899	4.33	10.25	7.75	15.5	8	15	7	22.5	11 " 13	25 " 35	6	14
1900	4.5	10.37	7.75	15.5	8	15	7	21.5	10 " 16	20 " 35	6	14
1901	4.5	10.5	7.5	15	8	15	7	20	10 " 16	20 " 35	6	14
1902	4	10	8	20	8	13	8	21.5	11	30	6	14
1903	5.5	10	6	15	8	15	6.56	21.56	10	30	6	14
1904	4.5	10	8.5	17	8	15	6.56	21.62	10 to 12	30	6	14 to 14.5
1905	4.5	10	6	17	8	25	6.56	20.94	8 " 12	20 to 35	6	14 " 15
1906	4.5	10	6	18	8	25	10.31	22.5	10	30	6	14 " 15
1907	*	*	10	20	8	25	8.5	21.5	10	30		14 " 15
1908	*	*	9	20	8	30	11.25	46.87	13	37.5	6	14 " 15
1909	*	*	9	20	8	30	10	28	15.17	30 to 43.33	7	18 " 20
1910	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	17	30 " 45	6.67	10 " 18.67
1911	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	15	28 " 40	6.75	17 " 19
1912	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	13 to 18	25 " 40	6.25	16.25 to 18.75
1913	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*

* The returns of wages have been discontinued.

WAGES.

245

SELECTED STATIONS, in RUPEES and DECIMALS of a RUPEE.

Second half of each year.	AHMADNAGAR.		BOMBAY.		AHMADABAD.		JUBBULPORE.		NAGPUR.	
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
1893	7.5	18.75 to 22.5	11	27.5 to 42	6	18.75	3.5	10 to 15	5	15
1894	8	15 " 25	11	27.5 " 42	7	18.75	3 to 4	10 " 15	5	15
1895	8	15 " 30	11	27.5 " 42	7	18.75	3.5	12.33	4	15
1896	4 to 5	12 " 30	11	27.5 " 42	7	22.5	3.5	10	4	15
1897	6	15 " 30	11	27.5 " 42	7	22.5	3.5	10	5	15
1898	5	15 " 30	11	27.5 " 42	7.5	22.5	3.5	8 to 12	5	15
1899	5 to 6	12 " 25	11	27.5 " 42	5.62	18 to 22.5	3	10 " 15	5	15
1900	5.62	15 " 22.5	11	27.5 " 42	5	15 " 25	3.5	12.31	5	15
1901	3.75	22.5 " 30	11	27.5 " 42	7	13 " 15	3.5	12.31	5	15
1902	7.75	15 " 20	11	27.5 " 42	7	13 " 15	4	12.31	6	18
1903	9.37	15 " 20	11.83	27.5 " 42	7	15 " 22.5	3.5	12.31	6	18
1904	9.96	23.25 " 27.12	12	27.5 " 42	5.5	15 " 22.5	3.5	12.25	8	18 to 20
1905	8	15.5 " 25.5	12	27.5 " 42	5.5	15 " 22.5	3.5	17.5	8	18 " 20
1906	8.44	15.62 " 23.75	11.25	26.25 " 37.5	7	15 " 22.5	5	17.5	8	20 " 25
1907	8.5	17.31 " 23.56	13.12	29.06 " 35.94	6	15 " 22.5	5	.30	7	22.5 " 30
1908	8.12	16.56 " 23.12	13.12	28.12 " 37.5	8	15.83 " 22.5	5	30	8	22.5 " 30
1909	8.25	16.87 " 23.12	13.12	28.12 " 37.5	9.17	15 " 22.5	.	.	.	.
1910	8	17.81 " 24.69	12.84	28.1 " 35.77	8	15 " 22.5	.	.	.	.
1911	8.87	16.87 " 20.62	15.42	29 " 37.5	8	20 " 24.37	.	.	.	.
1912	7.66	16.41 " 22.19	15	27.79 " 37.5	8	20 " 24.37	.	.	.	.
1913	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Second half of each year.	RAIPUR.		BELLARY.		MADRAS.	SALEM.		RANGOON.		TOUNGOO.	
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
1893	5.62	11 to 22	6.25	18.75 to 20.62	13 to 16	3.75	11.67 to 12.67	15	25 to 30	14	30
1894	4 to 6	15 " 25	6.25	18.75 " 20.62	13 " 16	3.75	11.67 " 12.67	15	25 " 30	14	30
1895	4	10	6.25	18.75 " 20.62	13 " 16	3.83	11.67 " 12.67	15	25 " 30	14	30
1896	5	12 to 15	6.25	18.75 " 20.62	13 " 16	3.83	11.67 " 12.67	15	45	14	30
1897	4	15	6.25	18.75 " 20.62	13 " 16	3.83	12 " 12.69	15	45	14	30
1898	4	10	6.25	16.87 " 18.75	13 " 16	4.19	12 " 13.69	15	45	14	30
1899	3	7.5	7.5	15 " 16.87	13 " 16	4.37	12 " 14	12	45	15	30
1900	4	8 to 10	4.69	15 " 16.87	13 " 16	3.44	13.5 " 15.94	15	45	15	30
1901	4	8 " 10	4.75	15 " 16.87	13 " 16	3.50	13.5 " 15.94	15	45	15	25
1902	4	10	4.75	15 " 16.87	13 " 16	3.44	13.5 " 15.94	15	45	15	25
1903	4	10 to 15	5	15 " 16.87	13 " 16	3.44	13.25 " 15.94	15	45	15	25
1904	4	10 " 12.5	4.75	15 " 16.87	13 " 16	3.37	13.25 " 15.94	15	45	15	25
1905	4	10 " 12.5	4.62	15 " 16.87	13 " 16	3.37	13.75 " 15.94	15	45	15	25
1906	4	10 " 15	4.75	15 " 16.87	13 " 16	3.44	13.75 " 15.94	15	45	15	25
1907	5	15 " 20	4.75	15 " 16.87	13 " 16	3.5	13.75 " 15.94	15	45	15	25
1908	5	15	.	.	.	.	.	15	45	15	25
1909	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12	30 to 40	15	25
1910	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	32.9	17.61	29.56
1911	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	33.69 to	.	5 to 35
1912	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	35.69	.	.
1913	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	34.25	.	24.53

* The returns of wages have been discontinued.

PRICES CURRENT.

No. 209.—WHOLESALE PRICES of STAPLE ARTICLES

YEAR.	EXPORTS.									
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).	
	Per candy of 784 lb.	Per lb.	Per bazar maund of 82.286 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lb.	Per factory maund of 74.67 lb.	Per bale of 400 lb.	Per 100.	
January :	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	
1895	178 0 0	0 5 9	3 2 0	3 6 0	4 2 0	1,523 0 0	275 0 0	32 0 0	24 4 0	
1896	239 0 0	0 6 4	3 3 6	3 7 5	7 12 6	1,310 0 0	275 0 0	32 0 0	23 12 0	
1897	194 8 0	0 6 2	4 5 6	4 0 4	5 1 3	1,089 0 0	220 0 0	37 0 0	21 12 0	
1898	175 0 0	0 5 4	3 15 0	3 4 10	4 1 0	1,044 0 0	200 0 0	28 0 0	18 12 0	
1899	151 0 0	0 4 6	3 4 0	3 10 9	5 14 0	1,129 0 0	150 0 0	31 0 0	19 4 0	
1900	215 0 0	0 5 3	3 3 0	3 9 10	4 6 0	1,294 0 0	195 0 0	35 0 0	25 8 0	
1901	225 0 0	0 5 11	3 10 0	3 6 0	4 13 6	1,306 0 0	170 0 0	34 0 0	23 0 0	
1902	205 0 0	0 5 7	4 4 0	3 1 5	4 5 6	1,235 0 0	170 0 0	32 8 0	21 4 0	
1903	192 0 0	0 5 7	3 8 0	3 12 2	4 5 0	1,150 0 0	160 0 0	37 0 0	21 0 0	
1904	261 0 0	0 6 4	3 8 6	3 8 6	4 3 0	1,027 0 0	175 0 0	36 8 0	23 8 0	
1905	195 0 0	0 6 9	3 6 6	3 12 5	4 3 0	1,575 0 0	140 0 0	41 0 0	27 0 0	
1906	255 0 0	0 7 6	4 10 0	4 0 3	5 2 0	1,405 0 0	160 0 0	52 0 0	31 14 0	
1907	238 8 0	0 6 11	6 4 0	4 6 1	4 6 0	1,373 0 0	170 0 0	79 0 0	33 12 0	
1908	267 0 0	0 6 6	6 7 6	5 1 4	6 8 0	1,267 0 0	160 0 0	45 0 0	33 0 0	
1909	221 0 0	0 6 3	6 12 0	4 1 1	5 7 0	1,381 0 0	150 0 0	38 0 0	29 4 0	
1910	316 0 0	0 7 6	3 12 0	3 9 1	5 10 0	2,045 0 0	155 0 0	36 8 0	28 8 0	
1911	369 0 0	0 9 0	4 4 0	4 6 10	4 14 0	3,365 0 0	145 0 0	56 0 0	30 0 0	
1912	261 0 0	0 8 0	4 11 0	5 12 7	5 4 3	4,364 0 0*	140 0 0	55 0 0	36 0 0	
1913	323 0 0	0 8 3	5 8 0	5 3 11	5 7 6	2,850 0 0†	140 0 0	68 0 0	39 4 0	
1914	292 0 0	0 7 10½	5 8 0	4 9 0	5 13 0	1,835 8 0	165 0 0	93 0 0	42 8 0	
1915	193 0 0	0 6 0	5 12 0	4 2 7	7 0 0	1,600 0 5	650 0 0	54 0 0	34 0 0	

No. 210.—VARIATIONS in the WHOLESALE PRICES of the STAPLE ARTICLES of

YEAR.	EXPORTS.								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good. (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).
March : 1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
January :									
1895	70	67	147	122	82	117	105	175	110
1896	94	74	151	125	81	100	105	175	108
1897	76	72	204	146	152	83	84	203	99
1898	68	63	185	119	99	80	84	156	85
1899	59	52	153	122	79	86	57	170	87
1900	84	61	150	131	115	99	74	194	117
1901	88	69	171	122	86	100	65	186	105
1902	81	66	200	112	95	94	65	178	97
1903	75	65	165	136	85	88	61	203	95
1904	103	74	166	128	84	124	67	197	107
1905	77	70	160	137	82	121	53	225	123
1906	100	87	218	145	100	107	61	285	145
1907	94	81	294	159	86	105	65	433	153
1908	105	76	304	184	127	97	61	247	150
1909	87	73	318	147	106	108	57	208	133
1910	124	87	176	129	110	156	59	200	130
1911	145	105	200	160	95	257	36	307	136
1912	102	93	221	210	103	{ 334* }	53	301	164
1913	127	96	259	190	107	140	53	373	178
1914	115	92	259	166	114	118	63	510	193
1915	76	70	271	151	137	122	248	296	155

* Certificated.

† Uncertificated.

PRICES CURRENT.

247

of EXPORT and IMPORT ; in RUPEES.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).								YEAR.
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta).	Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras).	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c., Swedish (rolled).	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.		
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per candy of 500 lb.	Per piece.	Per mornah of 16,800 yards.	Per lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per case of 2 tins = 65 lb.	January	
R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.		
8 0 0	0 7 0	18 10 0	4 3 6	0 4 6	0 12 0	32 2 0	7 4 0	12 10 0	2 15 0	1895	
6 13 6	0 5 3	22 4 0	4 2 0	0 4 11	0 12 0	32 8 0	8 4 0	12 8 0	4 8 0	1896	
6 3 0	0 4 9	22 8 0	4 3 0	0 4 3	0 12 0	31 0 0	7 12 0	10 14 0	3 15 0	1897	
6 2 0	0 4 9	22 8 0	3 13 0	0 3 10	0 12 0	33 0 0	8 6 0	10 10 0	3 4 0	1898	
6 3 0	0 4 3	22 8 0	3 10 6	0 3 8	0 8 4	34 8 0	8 6 0	9 14 0	3 9 6	1899	
8 1 6	0 5 0	23 0 0	5 0 0	0 4 1	0 10 6	44 0 0	8 11 0	11 2 0	4 10 9	1900	
9 10 0	0 3 3	19 8 0	5 4 0	0 4 11	0 13 3	45 0 0	8 0 0	11 11 0	4 6 0	1901	
9 10 0	0 4 6	19 12 0	4 13 0	0 4 2	0 11 9	40 0 0	7 8 0	9 13 0	3 10 0	1902	
8 8 0	0 5 0	—	4 11 0	0 4 3	0 11 6	38 8 0	8 0 0	10 4 0	4 0 0	1903	
6 1 0	0 5 0	—	4 12 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 0 0	7 8 0	9 6 0	4 0 0	1904	
5 5 0	0 4 6	28 8 0	4 6 6	0 5 5	0 11 6	41 0 0	7 12 0	13 8 0	4 0 0	1905	
8 1 0	0 4 0	20 0 0	5 5 6	0 5 2	—	47 0 0	8 4 0	9 0 0	4 6 0	1906	
7 6 0	0 6 0	21 0 0	5 10 0	0 5 7	0 13 3	60 0 0	8 0 0	8 9 0	4 6 6	1907	
8 1 6	0 7 3	23 0 0	5 10 0	0 6 6	—	44 0 0	9 8 0	9 4 0	4 8 6	1908	
8 6 6	0 6 0	23 4 0	5 2 0	0 4 6	—	40 0 0	8 6 0	9 2 0	4 10 6	1909	
10 11 6	0 6 9	27 12 0	5 8 0	0 6 1	—	38 0 0	8 10 0	11 4 0	4 12 0	1910	
12 15 0	0 7 3	20 8 0	6 2 0	0 6 5	0 15 0	37 8 0	8 42 0	9 8 0	4 13 0	1911	
13 5 6	0 7 7	29 0 0	6 7 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 8 0	8 15 0	13 12 0	4 12 0	1912	
8 10 0	0 6 6	21 8 0	6 7 0	0 5 9½	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 14 0	9 3 0	4 12 0	1913	
8 2 0	0 7 6	21 0 0	6 2 0	0 5 8½	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 8 0	8 10 0	5 0 0	1914	
7 7 6	0 7 9	25 0 0	5 14 0	0 4 10	0 14 9	43 0 0	8 12 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	1915	

EXPORT and IMPORT, the PRICES in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).							
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta).	Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras).	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c., Swedish (rolled).	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.	YEAR.
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	March, 1873.
131	64	90	71	70	80	83	66	72	82	January.
112	48	107	69	77	80	82	75	71	126	1895
101	43	108	70	66	80	78	71	62	110	1896
101	43	108	64	61	80	83	76	60	91	1897
101	39	108	62	57	56	87	76	56	101	1898
133	45	111	85	64	70	111	79	61	129	1899
157	30	94	88	77	88	113	73	67	123	1900
159	41	95	81	65	78	101	68	56	102	1901
139	45	—	97	66	77	97	73	59	112	1902
99	45	—	80	81	92	96	68	54	128	1903
88	31	137	74	84	77	103	71	77	112	1904
132	36	96	90	80	—	118	75	51	123	1905
120	55	101	95	87	88	151	73	49	124	1906
132	66	111	95	—	—	111	67	53	127	1907
137	55	112	86	70	—	101	76	52	131	1908
175	61	134	93	95	—	96	79	64	133	1909
211	66	99	103	100	100	94	80	54	135	1910
218	69	140	108	81	92	97	82	79	133	1911
141	59	104	108	90	97	118	81	52	133	1912
133	68	101	103	89	97	118	78	49	140	1913
122	70	120	99	75	98	108	80	86	140	1914
										1915

* 9½ lb. weight from January 1907.

**No. 211.—AVERAGE WHOLESALE PRICES of STAPLE COMMODITIES
IN INDIA ; in Rupees.**

YEAR.	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2.	Cotton, Bombay, Dhollera, fair.	Linseed, Calcutta, fine bold clean.	Silk, Calcutta, Surdahs.	Tea, Calcutta, Indian Pekoe.	Indigo, Calcutta, Bengal good.	Jute, Calcutta, Bengal first assort- ment.	Rice, Rangoon, Ngatsain, and Ngak- youk.	Rape- seed, Calcutta, Yellow mixed.	Cotton- seed, Bombay.
	Per cwt. s. d.	Per lb. s. d.	Per cwt. s. d.	Per lb. s. d.	Per lb. s. d.	Per lb. s. d.	Per cwt. s. d.	Per cwt. s. d.	Per cwt. s. d.	Per cwt. s. d.
1873	0 2	0 6	12 3	22 1½	1 7½	7 1	12 9½	4 9	11 3	—
1894	3 11½	0 3	8 6½	10 0	0 7½	4 1	11 8	3 10	6 2½	—
1895	4 3½	0 3	8 5	9 8	0 7½	4 1½	10 4½	3 11	6 10	—
1896	6 0	0 3	6 11½	9 10½	0 6½	3 7	11 8	4 8½	6 7½	—
1897	6 11½	0 3	7 3½	9 9	0 6	3 7	10 8	5 5½	8 5½	—
1898	5 7½	0 3	7 1	10 1	0 6	3 2	10 3½	4 6½	7 2	—
1899	5 7	0 3	8 5½	12 10½	0 6½	3 1	11 11	4 11½	7 2	—
1900	6 8	0 4½	12 0	12 5	0 6	3 3	13 7	5 1	9 9½	—
1901	6 7	0 3½	12 3	10 3½	0 5	3 1	12 7	4 5½	9 6½	—
1902	5 8	0 3½	11 11	9 11½	0 5½	2 11½	12 1½	4 5	8 7½	—
1903	5 5	0 4	8 9½	11 4	0 6½	2 11½	13 2	5 7	7 6	2 11½
1904	5 3½	0 5	7 1½	10 9½	0 8	2 6½	13 4	4 8½	6 8	2 11½
1905	6 1½	0 4	8 10½	11 6	0 8	2 5	17 6	5 2½	9 1½	3 0½
1906	6 10	0 4½	10 0½	12 4½	0 8	2 8½	23 6	6 1	14 0½	3 8½
1907	7 5	0 4	10 0	13 9½	0 8½	3 0½	24 2½	6 6½	12 8½	3 11½
1908	9 3	0 4½	10 8½	9 11	0 9	2 10½	17 2½	6 9½	13 6	4 10
1909	8 5	0 5	11 3½	10 0	0 9	2 9½	13 6	5 7	9 8½	4 6½
1910	7 0	0 6	15 6	9 9	0 9	2 9½	15 4½	5 4	8 10	4 10
1911	6 2½	0 6	16 4½	10 8½	0 8	2 7½	21 7	7 3	10 5½	4 10½
1912	6 8½	0 6	14 7½	11 5	0 7½	2 4	22 11½	8 2	11 9	5 0½
1913	7 2	0 6	10 2	11 7	0 7½	2 5	29 1½	6 6	11 2	4 10½
1914	8 6	0 4	10 3½	12 0	0 8	2 8	29 0½	6 2	11 6½	4 7½

* The prices before 1898 represent those of Bengal rice.

No. 212.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of SALT in BRITISH INDIA
in Rupees and Decimals of a Rupee per Maund
(One Maund = 82.286 lb.).

Provinces and Districts.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.
BENGAL:										
Calcutta	3.265	2.690	2.137	2.142	2.043	2.000	2.155	2.222	2.087	2.118
Chittagong	2.592	2.574	1.908	1.801	1.720	1.656	1.829	1.841	1.745	2.148
Dacca	2.703	2.876	2.468	2.138	1.955	2.052	2.308	2.358	2.431	2.500
Dinajpur	2.821	2.821	2.471	2.371	2.120	2.139	2.378	2.413	2.266	2.449
Midnapur	2.967	2.903	2.168	2.006	1.959	1.905	1.990	1.996	2.000	1.943
Murshidabad	2.625	2.494	2.324	2.060	1.917	1.905	1.937	1.981	2.000	2.600
BIHAR AND ORISSA:										
Cuttack	2.504	2.424	1.920	1.818	1.816	1.842	1.818	1.771	1.639	1.744
Monghyr	2.692	2.665	2.269	2.057	1.976	1.905	2.010	2.115	2.120	2.084
Patna	2.646	2.656	2.372	2.109	2.084	2.053	2.000	2.004	2.076	2.148
ASSAM:										
Cachar	2.774	2.716	2.335	2.084	2.000	2.000	2.264	2.455	2.455	2.517
Lakhimpur	3.831	3.518	3.053	2.853	2.586	2.520	2.976	2.674	2.600	2.799
Sylhet	2.730	3.003	2.546	2.400	2.155	2.061	2.261	2.287	2.265	2.358
UNITED PROVINCES:										
Agra	2.443	2.317	1.951	1.831	1.791	1.801	1.776	1.793	1.818	1.754
Alhambad	3.137	2.996	2.468	2.364	2.296	2.096	2.023	2.053	2.107	2.172
Bareilly	2.855	2.606	2.139	2.009	2.003	1.986	1.977	1.900	1.918	1.949
Cawnpore	2.527	2.439	2.006	1.818	1.823	1.821	1.818	1.821	1.818	1.821
Meerut	2.525	2.415	1.953	1.817	1.739	1.795	1.798	1.803	1.784	1.777
Mirzapur	3.077	2.959	2.633	2.500	2.382	2.449	2.471	2.471	2.477	2.481
Saharanpur	2.630	2.488	2.042	1.900	1.864	1.894	1.882	1.915	1.899	1.886
Lucknow	2.849	2.811	2.364	2.105	2.096	2.133	2.212	2.208	2.133	2.129
Sultanpur	2.863	2.594	2.172	2.028	1.879	1.836	1.818	1.877	1.839	1.864
PUNJAB AND N.W.F. PROVINCE:										
Amritsar	2.116	2.052	1.594	1.494	1.467	1.499	1.513	1.492	1.512	1.538
Delhi	2.620	2.494	1.975	1.850	1.879	1.818	1.818	1.854	1.813	1.818
Multan	2.305	2.175	1.813	1.697	1.674	1.649	1.681	1.656	1.625	1.699
Rawalpindi	2.088	1.994	1.599	1.491	1.549	1.538	1.538	1.514	1.484	1.481
Peshawar	2.162	2.167	1.886	1.606	1.627	1.672	1.592	1.600	1.558	1.549
BURMA:										
Akyab	3.003	3.749	4.000	3.416	3.610	3.086	3.127	3.333	3.221	3.200
Bassein	2.656	2.656	2.656	2.656	2.656	2.787	2.857	2.857	2.857	3.035
Mandalay	2.361	2.358	2.407	2.572	2.424	2.404	2.352	2.609	2.500	2.637
Moulmein and Amherst	2.462	2.462	2.462	2.462	2.457	2.462	2.457	2.646	2.254	2.195
Prome	2.481	2.481	2.481	2.481	2.481	2.429	2.616	2.811	2.811	2.757
Rangoon	2.162	2.162	2.172	2.311	2.800	2.847	2.857	2.857	2.857	2.857
Toungoo	3.656	3.610	3.518	3.518	2.915	2.819	2.819	2.795	2.819	2.819
CENTRAL PROVINCES:										
Jubbulpore	3.208	3.049	2.708	2.413	2.407	2.410	2.430	2.427	2.397	2.356
Nagpur	3.276	3.170	2.784	2.581	2.500	2.500	2.500	2.520	2.506	2.587
Raipur	2.943	3.082	2.918	2.630	2.527	2.513	2.626	2.561	2.481	2.551
MADRAS:										
Bellary	2.757	2.584	2.435	2.248	2.243	2.208	2.292	2.294	2.328	2.415
Ganjam	2.574	2.620	1.669	1.618	1.590	1.602	1.684	1.803	1.925	2.248
Madras	2.008	1.965	1.540	1.395	1.393	1.399	1.429	1.445	1.442	1.457
Salem	2.807	2.736	2.304	2.180	2.300	2.604	2.309	2.506	2.519	2.524
Tanjore	2.304	2.155	1.835	1.662	1.708	1.680	1.694	1.706	1.722	1.679
Tinnevely	2.156	2.071	1.562	1.448	1.448	1.425	1.398	1.531	1.580	1.564
Vizagapatam	2.350	2.749	2.091	2.205	1.954	1.973	1.898	2.000	2.000	2.377
BOMBAY AND SIND:										
Ahmadnabad	2.081	2.000	1.590	1.509	1.509	1.500	1.509	1.500	1.509	1.509
Ahmadnagar	2.408	2.287	1.934	1.818	2.102	2.334	2.421	2.370	2.377	2.356
Belgaum	2.705	2.478	2.175	2.002	1.974	2.007	1.930	1.927	1.932	1.994
Bombay	3.559	2.948	2.417	2.380	2.370	2.367	2.133	2.194	2.179	2.133
Surat	2.192	2.039	1.611	1.465	1.499	1.549	1.500	1.492	1.481	1.492
Karnachi	2.004	1.905	1.566	1.538	1.538	1.538	1.587	1.442	1.571	1.420

No. 213.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT
decimals of a Rupee per Maund

YEAR.	RICE (COMMON).													
	BENGAL.							BIHAR AND ORISSA.						
	Backerganj.	Calcutta.	Chittagong.	Dacca.	Dinajpur.	Midnapur.	Murshidabad.	Rangpur.	Cuttack.	Dharbanga.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.
1894	3.540	3.900	3.125	3.406	2.924	2.676	2.976	3.413.	2.633	2.740	2.920	2.008	2.516	2.546
1895	2.345	3.292	2.751	2.387	2.561	2.172	2.556	2.952	1.887	2.426	2.571	2.703	2.172	2.096
1896	3.633	3.653	3.626	3.527	2.978	2.549	3.091	3.460	2.185	2.681	3.289	3.300	2.618	2.719
1897	4.278	5.236	4.180	4.107	4.273	3.835	4.065	5.100	3.390	4.215	4.502	4.405	3.922	4.061
1898	2.886	3.883	3.884	3.028	2.719	2.829	2.780	3.241	2.738	3.236	3.006	3.001	2.536	2.327
1899	2.632	3.376	2.692	2.233	2.138	2.445	2.385	2.514	2.567	3.006	2.083	2.970	2.100	2.364
1900	2.793	3.626	2.956	2.918	2.562	3.180	2.935	3.123	2.890	2.833	3.350	3.130	2.625	2.553
1901	3.820	4.264	3.396	3.902	3.378	3.353	3.413	4.348	2.994	3.019	3.231	3.411	3.012	3.333
1902	3.330	4.065	3.137	3.320	3.170	3.053	3.257	3.466	2.797	3.063	3.506	3.361	3.268	3.356
1903	2.874	4.233	3.044	2.845	2.750	3.070	3.182	3.120	2.483	2.582	3.239	2.865	2.694	2.992
1904	2.614	4.200	2.963	2.621	2.683	2.626	3.066	3.070	2.227	2.463	3.125	2.750	2.469	2.730
1905	3.192	4.706	3.281	3.132	2.963	2.755	3.077	3.271	2.618	2.608	3.125	3.300	2.730	3.333
1906	5.115	5.070	4.376	4.932	4.602	4.061	4.440	5.249	3.512	4.251	4.444	4.484	3.817	4.981
1907	5.882	6.098	4.566	4.937	5.148	4.790	5.442	5.874	4.228	5.168	4.963	4.651	4.667	5.070
1908	5.175	6.309	4.768	4.872	5.319	5.479	5.908	6.070	4.994	6.042	5.571	6.400	5.369	5.722
1909	4.420	5.155	3.933	4.215	4.479	3.763	4.510	5.602	3.670	4.734	4.306	5.944	4.184	4.745
1910	3.850	4.890	3.524	3.770	3.019	3.190	3.320	3.992	3.333	3.140	2.990	4.484	3.150	3.094
1911	3.788	4.689	3.591	3.984	3.210	3.202	3.428	3.862	3.228	3.203	2.972	4.069	2.913	3.320
1912	4.396	5.355	4.296	4.391	3.620	3.813	4.036	4.040	3.842	3.687	3.633	4.386	3.350	3.636
1913	5.764	6.190	4.242	5.442	4.890	4.435	4.848	6.126	4.273	5.360	5.435	5.714	4.454	5.587
1914	5.882	6.483	4.926	6.024	5.208	4.745	4.843	6.300	4.520	5.080	5.391	6.289	4.657	5.502

of FOOD GRAINS in BRITISH INDIA ; in Rupees and
(one Maund = 82·286 lb.).

RICE (COMMON)—continued.													
ASSAM.				PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						CENTRAL PROVINCES.			YEAR.
Cachar.	Goalpara.	Lakhimpur.	Sylhet.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	
3·902	3·132	4·030	3·587	3·824	3·416	3·908	3·200	5·025	4·228	2·888	3·300	2·328	1894
2·656	2·847	3·179	2·402	3·707	3·333	3·234	2·759	5·000	3·968	2·743	3·353	2·430	1895
3·933	3·600	3·831	3·745	4·296	3·749	4·016	3·512	5·340	4·449	3·387	3·636	2·983	1896
4·734	4·785	4·734	4·296	5·450	4·825	5·594	4·450	6·250	5·594	4·343	4·260	4·310	1897
3·546	3·077	3·902	3·020	4·053	3·865	4·614	2·845	4·884	4·706	2·553	2·876	2·621	1898
2·533	2·468	3·086	2·039	3·895	3·063	3·988	2·740	4·175	3·984	2·793	3·157	2·646	1899
2·907	2·884	3·503	2·592	4·520	4·237	4·435	3·976	5·222	4·944	3·735	4·057	3·766	1900
3·419	4·082	4·171	3·660	4·415	4·020	4·073	2·743	4·723	4·689	3·660	3·799	3·493	1901
2·853	4·077	3·707	2·861	4·206	3·895	4·202	3·049	4·706	4·474	3·549	3·546	3·055	1902
2·714	3·376	3·817	2·880	4·020	4·032	3·876	3·215	4·464	4·391	3·453	3·630	3·019	1903
2·323	2·581	3·157	2·287	3·084	4·228	3·831	2·950	4·728	4·103	3·082	3·049	2·327	1904
2·511	3·125	3·271	2·672	4·269	4·024	4·324	3·221	5·115	4·036	3·370	3·361	2·708	1905
4·357	5·096	4·878	4·872	4·469	5·000	4·896	3·749	5·161	4·306	3·749	4·141	3·537	1906
4·932	5·457	5·263	5·195	5·510	5·525	5·780	4·454	6·024	5·175	4·287	4·315	3·683	1907
4·449	5·148	4·728	4·700	6·289	7·130	6·568	5·722	8·097	6·472	5·249	4·802	4·515	1908
3·524	4·520	4·391	3·268	5·355	5·038	5·610	5·115	5·755	5·801	3·992	3·813	3·497	1909
3·738	3·650	3·830	3·400	5·102	5·744	5·510	4·086	5·122	5·135	3·524	3·559	3·370	1910
3·600	3·623	3·846	3·925	5·175	5·874	5·944	4·053	5·395	5·340	3·393	3·556	3·325	1911
3·607	4·040	4·069	3·831	5·442	6·547	5·780	4·619	5·714	5·706	3·839	4·020	3·795	1912
4·283	5·495	5·148	4·464	5·563	6·920	6·107	4·756	5·714	6·300	4·193	4·420	3·976	1913
4·614	5·002	5·201	5·141	5·714	6·873	6·380	4·950	5·747	6·221	4·800	4·667	4·211	1914
MADRAS.						BOMBAY AND SIND.							
Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Ganjam.	Madras.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Tinnevely.	Ahmadabad.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.	
3·707	3·364	3·263	3·503	3·422	2·903	3·448	3·157	3·781	4·154	4·866	4·396	3·581	1894
3·683	3·303	2·527	3·623	3·336	3·023	3·546	3·033	3·575	3·721	4·843	3·895	3·507	1895
3·861	3·411	2·751	3·731	3·127	2·734	3·165	4·024	3·342	3·906	5·063	4·069	4·372	1896
4·790	4·077	4·614	4·082	3·753	3·549	3·830	5·263	4·211	4·734	6·070	5·188	4·354	1897
4·386	4·260	3·697	4·474	4·206	3·711	4·111	4·444	3·463	4·061	4·896	4·474	4·454	1898
3·600	3·515	3·411	3·331	3·303	2·946	3·347	4·024	3·802	4·073	4·505	4·145	4·306	1899
4·773	4·474	3·800	4·723	4·315	4·246	4·376	4·406	4·802	4·440	4·206	4·396	4·362	1900
4·494	4·310	4·391	4·944	4·667	3·817	3·911	3·872	3·911	4·223	3·806	4·167	3·918	1901
3·887	3·861	4·154	4·278	3·707	3·065	3·422	3·643	3·147	4·556	3·724	3·650	2·901	1902
3·600	4·728	3·515	3·842	3·303	2·981	3·289	3·902	3·096	4·802	4·036	3·721	3·287	1903
3·003	3·070	2·950	3·899	3·177	3·075	3·208	3·865	3·145	4·831	4·334	3·562	2·918	1904
4·219	4·269	3·445	4·920	4·410	3·900	4·154	3·941	3·861	4·831	4·571	3·562	3·086	1905
4·926	5·109	4·819	5·208	5·236	4·435	4·062	4·571	4·624	4·837	5·293	4·632	4·269	1906
5·502	4·890	5·236	5·587	5·070	4·089	4·348	4·770	4·551	4·923	6·015	5·000	4·950	1907
6·202	5·256	6·350	5·908	5·780	5·105	5·025	5·302	4·603	5·952	7·286	5·517	6·116	1908
5·472	5·961	5·098	5·714	6·231	5·031	4·785	4·320	4·592	4·762	5·732	4·535	5·249	1909
4·800	5·305	4·800	5·391	5·208	4·338	4·206	4·000	4·435	4·306	5·555	4·520	5·013	1910
5·038	5·175	4·678	4·963	5·270	4·242	4·489	4·706	4·469	4·673	5·340	5·000	5·249	1911
6·270	6·042	5·579	6·634	6·667	5·450	5·333	5·063	5·470	5·312	5·013	5·457	5·682	1912
6·098	6·042	5·839	5·714	7·449	5·579	5·457	5·908	5·141	5·312	4·963	5·789	6·098	1913
5·714	5·917	5·891	5·658	7·143	5·517	5·208	6·211	4·994	5·502	5·464	6·154	6·483	1914

No. 213 (cont.)—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	WHEAT.												
	BENGAL.						BIHAR AND ORISSA.						
	Calcutta.	Dacca.	Dinaipur.	Midnapur.	Murshidabad.	Rangpur.	Cuttack.	Darbhanga.	Hazariabagh.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.
1894	3·023	2·106	2·052	3·006	2·637	3·021	2·961	2·640	3·342	2·516	2·896	2·286	2·413
1895	3·226	3·239	3·012	2·597	2·533	3·086	3·228	2·672	3·524	2·452	2·799	2·356	2·620
1896	3·770	3·968	3·876	3·170	2·976	3·724	3·876	3·056	4·145	3·260	3·540	3·185	2·946
1897	4·969	4·819	4·957	5·155	4·540	5·714	5·249	5·083	5·122	4·296	4·415	3·914	4·301
1898	3·556	3·571	3·276	3·980	2·843	4·603	4·115	3·185	3·460	2·601	2·762	2·494	2·787
1899	3·396	3·234	2·688	2·784	2·262	3·281	3·241	2·755	3·987	2·381	2·665	2·283	2·319
1900	3·911	3·872	3·690	4·077	2·894	3·735	3·770	2·922	3·604	2·972	3·342	2·795	2·633
1901	4·036	3·656	3·481	4·211	3·067	4·273	3·700	3·152	4·032	2·987	3·581	3·082	2·764
1902	3·745	3·239	3·012	3·707	2·556	3·854	3·257	2·978	3·766	2·695	3·063	2·772	2·987
1903	3·306	2·319	3·079	3·646	2·786	3·197	2·918	2·429	3·478	2·614	2·857	2·488	2·661
1904	3·503	2·527	2·807	3·350	2·606	3·506	2·658	2·334	3·072	2·301	2·736	2·319	2·614
1905	3·749	3·072	3·309	4·175	2·770	3·303	3·035	2·757	3·552	2·690	3·205	2·901	2·757
1906	3·828	4·278	4·175	4·228	3·404	4·167	3·524	3·673	4·167	3·418	3·953	3·497	3·868
1907	4·367	4·404	4·180	4·243	3·945	4·914	3·549	3·964	4·582	3·854	4·287	3·774	4·111
1908	5·602	4·837	5·398	5·161	4·831	5·369	5·188	5·168	5·831	4·678	5·222	4·866	4·768
1909	4·938	5·319	4·796	4·813	4·057	5·333	4·890	4·535	4·963	3·929	4·484	4·061	4·878
1910	3·953	3·738	4·053	4·334	3·350	5·326	3·820	3·656	4·119	3·098	3·524	3·249	3·342
1911	3·911	3·781	3·257	4·391	2·906	4·689	3·353	3·017	3·630	2·676	3·180	2·780	2·506
1912	4·086	3·880	3·594	4·044	3·247	4·057	3·581	3·218	3·828	3·067	3·454	2·948	3·175
1913	4·215	4·484	3·749	4·391	3·697	4·334	3·914	3·922	4·592	3·802	3·857	3·311	4·040
1914	4·734	5·312	4·292	4·219	4·073	4·598	4·630	4·251	4·785	4·184	4·582	4·036	4·520
UNITED PROVINCES.													
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.		
1894	2·443	2·813	2·548	2·235	2·026	2·823	1·931	2·065	2·417	2·427	2·561		
1895	2·685	3·279	3·010	2·451	2·435	3·239	2·222	2·500	2·778	2·797	3·021		
1896	3·604	3·976	3·064	3·457	3·281	4·016	3·145	3·419	3·623	3·584	3·568		
1897	4·193	4·484	4·233	4·020	3·925	4·706	3·749	3·854	3·956	4·065	4·053		
1898	2·745	3·010	2·703	2·654	2·730	3·019	2·558	2·465	2·498	2·592	2·491		
1899	2·784	2·970	2·601	2·708	2·665	2·766	2·460	2·429	2·571	2·613	2·317		
1900	3·617	3·781	3·295	3·448	3·381	3·617	3·135	3·137	3·413	3·339	3·185		
1901	3·396	3·728	2·928	3·260	3·033	3·344	2·774	2·742	3·236	3·265	3·352		
1902	2·901	3·236	2·530	2·770	2·574	2·950	2·415	2·434	2·706	2·649	2·569		
1903	2·770	2·853	2·519	2·589	2·502	2·736	2·448	2·443	2·494	2·475	2·311		
1904	2·572	2·635	2·408	2·429	2·452	2·543	2·350	2·326	2·459	2·400	2·352		
1905	3·333	3·683	3·049	3·221	3·051	3·152	2·813	2·776	3·197	3·165	3·407		
1906	3·512	3·895	3·280	3·381	3·070	3·707	2·861	2·859	3·454	3·339	3·466		
1907	3·759	4·237	3·670	3·749	3·506	4·036	3·260	3·359	3·933	3·759	3·831		
1908	5·181	5·517	4·700	4·819	4·723	5·495	4·404	4·535	4·806	4·813	4·837		
1909	4·602	4·728	4·197	4·405	4·180	4·667	4·032	4·077	4·251	4·329	3·984		
1910	3·643	3·941	3·296	3·559	3·331	4·012	3·205	3·322	3·400	3·407	3·213		
1911	3·287	3·524	3·147	3·190	2·974	3·617	2·896	3·063	3·049	3·082	2·764		
1912	3·469	3·895	3·292	3·376	3·223	3·887	3·197	3·284	3·342	3·268	3·195		
1913	3·799	4·320	3·591	3·795	3·565	4·090	3·416	3·604	3·527	3·643	3·390		
1914	4·489	4·802	4·233	4·469	4·180	4·872	3·937	4·040	4·255	4·410	4·107		

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—continued.

WHEAT—continued.											
PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.								CENTRAL PROVINCES.			YEAR.
Amritsar.	Delhi.	Perozpur.	Jhelam.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	
1'587	1'950	1'067	1'435	1'564	2'055	1'505	1'775	2'727	2'408	1'904	1894
2'124	2'319	2'182	1'798	1'983	2'347	1'955	2'138	3'079	2'649	2'394	1895
3'125	3'384	3'234	3'130	3'001	3'350	3'320	3'422	3'413	3'180	2'909	1896
3'880	4'036	3'914	3'676	3'623	4'158	4'000	4'024	4'237	4'454	4'425	1897
2'436	2'784	2'508	2'303	2'202	2'901	2'495	2'774	2'983	3'276	2'935	1898
2'455	2'738	2'577	2'623	2'377	2'697	2'743	2'833	2'823	3'373	2'716	1899
3'244	3'630	3'433	3'268	3'234	3'404	3'428	3'518	3'846	4'479	4'012	1900
2'527	3'005	2'676	2'448	2'522	2'787	2'606	2'646	3'130	4'040	3'506	1901
2'364	2'642	2'452	2'647	2'292	2'787	2'719	2'690	2'751	3'303	2'725	1902
2'324	2'621	2'459	2'522	2'175	2'839	2'685	2'630	2'712	3'019	2'538	1903
2'203	2'520	2'353	2'240	2'087	2'683	2'317	2'203	2'620	2'561	2'250	1904
2'551	3'089	2'607	2'441	2'478	2'976	2'549	2'553	3'091	2'730	2'586	1905
2'569	3'167	2'825	2'500	2'604	2'985	2'717	2'705	3'103	3'276	2'959	1906
2'807	3'508	3'077	2'524	2'946	3'210	2'772	2'807	3'390	3'342	3'125	1907
4'219	4'831	4'551	4'242	4'219	4'301	4'479	4'372	5'044	4'884	4'813	1908
3'880	4'278	3'968	4'004	4'077	4'444	4'077	4'255	4'251	4'197	4'171	1909
2'987	3'413	3'130	3'103	3'147	3'289	3'177	3'311	3'460	3'347	3'387	1910
2'759	3'137	2'823	2'624	2'851	3'118	2'965	3'100	3'152	2'943	3'008	1911
3'037	3'506	3'247	3'384	3'210	3'487	3'506	3'680	3'626	3'512	3'457	1912
3'218	3'850	3'401	3'636	3'478	3'518	3'724	4'069	3'643	3'670	3'559	1913
3'597	4'391	3'914	3'643	4'004	3'717	3'706	4'000	4'430	4'269	4'069	1914
BOMBAY AND SIND.											
Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dharwar.	Dhulia.	Nasik.	Surat.	Kamchi.			
2'743	2'343	2'385	3'653	2'411	2'434	2'509	3'231	2'543	1894		
3'101	2'187	2'232	3'035	2'008	2'305	2'317	2'837	2'874	1895		
4'012	3'125	2'937	3'378	2'863	3'185	3'145	4'111	3'656	1896		
5'450	5'495	5'312	6'006	4'909	5'405	5'175	5'961	4'003	1897		
3'850	4'057	4'211	5'256	3'617	3'697	3'680	4'215	3'004	1898		
3'887	3'633	3'325	5'202	2'861	3'828	3'419	3'891	3'350	1899		
4'343	5'291	5'122	6'601	4'530	5'202	5'044	5'571	3'887	1900		
3'563	4'854	5'057	5'988	4'706	4'540	4'582	5'369	3'428	1901		
3'370	4'435	4'334	5'427	4'197	3'945	4'188	4'540	3'137	1902		
2'736	3'284	2'974	4'926	2'985	3'419	2'961	3'487	3'221	1903		
2'787	2'716	2'952	4'813	3'060	3'170	2'835	3'306	3'195	1904		
3'509	2'930	3'393	4'802	3'142	3'210	3'210	3'763	3'454	1905		
3'880	3'945	4'582	4'237	4'587	4'004	3'540	4'530	3'393	1906		
4'184	4'237	4'400	4'260	3'846	4'194	3'949	4'640	3'707	1907		
4'739	5'122	5'594	6'079	5'263	5'457	4'854	5'988	5'006	1908		
4'520	4'440	5'083	5'814	4'717	5'420	4'640	5'594	4'796	1909		
3'968	4'242	4'405	5'882	4'329	4'689	3'937	4'717	4'141	1910		
4'094	3'457	3'700	5'145	3'571	3'945	3'431	3'945	4'024	1911		
4'128	4'296	5'195	5'830	4'608	4'582	4'264	4'464	4'435	1912		
4'053	4'024	4'598	5'650	4'278	4'367	3'872	4'301	4'296	1913		
4'802	4'651	4'745	5'874	4'391	4'662	4'224	5'319	4'540	1914		

No. 213 (cont.)—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	JAWAR								
	BENGAL.	BIHAR AND ORISSA.	UNITED						
	Calcutta.	Patna.	Agra.	Allahabad.	Baroli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	
1894	2'110	1'875	1'577	1'831	1'879	1'673	1'469	2'201	
1895	2'233	1'767	1'930	2'252	2'311	2'042	2'087	2'372	
1896	2'508	2'079	2'839	2'899	3'268	2'915	3'021	3'053	
1897	3'908	2'222	3'295	3'515	3'478	2'941	3'410	3'425	
1898	2'581	1'609	1'741	1'838	1'800	1'086	2'145	1'997	
1899	2'380	1'404	2'000	2'123	1'983	1'825	2'364	1'788	
1900.	3'103	1'807	3'125	2'407	2'742	2'451	3'524	2'857	
1901	2'460	2'067	2'049	2'038	1'715	1'077	1'968	2'185	
1902	2'686	2'283	2'140	1'875	1'715	1'752	1'903	1'931	
1903	2'459	1'814	1'715	1'564	1'099	1'643	2'076	1'630	
1904	2'478	1'538	1'591	1'619	1'530	1'484	1'616	1'817	
1905	2'747	2'609	2'328	2'235	2'004	1'898	2'225	2'462	
1906	3'419	2'978	2'829	2'892	2'761	2'736	2'589	3'252	
1907	—	2'751	2'528	2'679	2'686	2'474	2'640	2'924	
1908	—	4'046	3'706	3'460	3'200	3'425	3'431	3'828	
1909	—	2'772	2'699	2'332	2'441	2'426	2'591	2'063	
1910	2'946	2'331	2'347	2'227	2'228	2'115	2'312	2'528	
1911	3'077	1'980	2'194	1'961	2'323	1'905	2'266	2'452	
1912	3'653	2'000	2'602	2'449	2'353	2'259	2'308	2'540	
1913	3'425	2'380	2'738	2'398	2'435	2'562	2'701	2'051	
1914	3'373	2'930	3'413	3'636	3'203	3'540	3'575	3'673	
PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.								MADRAS.	
	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Trichinopoly.
									Salem.
1894	1'287	1'437	1'220	1'407	1'234	1'491	1'676	2'087	2'252
1895	1'825	1'723	1'616	1'705	1'452	1'457	1'345	1'994	2'060
1896	2'857	2'985	2'656	2'714	2'319	2'336	1'498	2'003	1'928
1897	3'766	3'472	3'413	3'490	3'484	3'306	3'419	2'742	2'551
1898	1'928	1'872	1'760	2'062	1'580	1'558	2'021	2'782	2'972
1899	2'275	2'270	2'118	1'859	1'627	1'595	1'945	2'220	2'161
1900	3'361	3'205	3'460	3'001	3'125	2'983	3'407	2'851	3'132
1901	1'053	1'837	1'898	1'914	1'688	1'672	2'880	2'088	3'012
1902	1'051	1'985	1'859	1'778	1'518	1'742	2'292	1'824	2'105
1903	1'882	1'867	1'667	1'992	1'854	1'843	1'520	1'822	1'420
1904	1'879	1'459	1'241	1'564	1'603	1'404	1'537	1'701	1'516
1905	1'916	2'089	1'810	2'043	1'691	1'425	1'986	2'697	2'427
1906	2'345	2'577	2'633	2'491	2'319	2'533	2'759	3'019	2'821
1907	2'247	2'421	2'288	1'988	1'012	2'082	2'621	3'447	2'764
1908	3'398	3'419	3'147	3'257	3'728	3'660	3'300	3'317	2'772
1909	2'426	2'506	2'298	2'712	2'710	3'255	2'878	3'587	3'347
1910	2'417	2'347	2'251	2'131	2'216	2'095	2'732	2'963	2'994
1911	2'298	2'394	2'299	2'141	2'079	2'238	2'454	3'210	2'799
1912	2'743	2'799	2'736	2'935	3'063	2'799	3'110	3'731	2'878
1913	2'690	2'561	2'609	2'478	2'566	2'067	2'961	3'490	3'401
1914	3'322	3'581	3'484	2'649	2'586	2'443	3'070	3'550	3'390
									3'451

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—continued.

(Great Millot).								YEAR.
PROVINCES.					CENTRAL PROVINCES.			
Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sitapur.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Nimar.	
1'540	1'528	1'883	1'898	2'006	2'133	1'980	1'653	1894
1'926	2'150	2'111	2'023	1'094	2'401	2'170	1'822	1895
3'100	2'884	2'745	2'736	2'742	2'740	2'282	2'405	1896
3'260	3'512	2'950	3'175	2'481	2'941	3'600	3'673	1897
1'906	1'943	1'630	1'818	1'633	1'860	2'007	1'503	1898
1'836	2'208	1'473	1'754	1'080	1'980	2'186	2'033	1899
3'091	3'165	2'372	2'651	2'303	2'963	3'083	3'865	1900
1'867	1'952	1'806	2'034	1'778	2'248	2'472	2'562	1901
1'875	1'996	1'747	1'813	1'674	2'067	2'290	2'465	1902
1'950	2'000	1'601	1'832	1'674	1'584	2'168	1'512	1903
1'480	1'616	1'821	1'696	1'611	1'569	2'255	1'643	1904
2'022	2'026	1'992	2'187	2'047	2'111	2'190	2'083	1905
2'708	2'983	2'937	2'930	2'623	2'035	2'874	2'363	1906
2'559	2'608	2'721	2'721	2'076	2'382	3'137	2'817	1907
3'433	3'506	3'581	3'407	3'407	3'728	3'817	3'854	1908
2'058	2'681	2'561	2'511	2'324	2'650	3'142	2'478	1909
2'405	2'503	2'401	2'193	2'204	2'222	2'502	2'212	1910
2'407	2'439	—	2'006	1'073	2'021	2'459	2'356	1911
2'522	2'845	1'920	2'142	2'278	2'051	3'037	3'289	1912
2'528	2'432	2'354	2'336	2'350	2'963	3'336	3'182	1913
3'607	4'004	3'295	3'390	3'023	3'005	3'445	3'094	1914
BOMBAY AND SIND.								
Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.	
1'860	1'826	1'031	2'063	1'038	2'023	2'110	1'627	1894
2'294	1'569	1'742	2'683	1'690	2'602	2'254	1'837	1895
2'778	1'965	1'848	2'714	1'980	2'586	2'755	2'630	1896
3'766	4'343	3'325	4'193	3'895	4'404	3'484	2'970	1897
2'220	2'517	2'326	2'978	1'700	2'279	2'342	1'702	1898
2'674	2'291	2'382	3'226	2'116	2'401	2'513	1'917	1899
3'895	4'525	3'842	4'450	4'132	4'175	3'617	2'694	1900
2'364	3'106	2'965	3'077	2'594	2'618	2'238	1'715	1901
2'778	2'443	2'236	3'172	2'427	2'753	2'303	2'105	1902
1'820	1'303	1'549	2'074	1'537	1'974	2'243	1'971	1903
1'834	1'009	1'842	2'028	1'858	2'402	2'120	1'633	1904
2'527	2'252	2'206	3'113	2'298	2'759	2'418	2'232	1905
2'755	2'072	3'142	3'396	2'770	3'244	2'527	2'127	1906
2'787	2'347	2'670	3'273	2'851	3'361	2'553	2'084	1907
3'478	3'152	3'046	4'044	3'824	4'057	3'537	3'416	1908
3'082	2'374	3'021	3'600	2'845	3'398	3'123	2'018	1909
2'023	2'350	2'890	3'454	2'506	2'913	2'953	2'080	1910
3'778	2'694	2'983	3'481	2'761	3'140	3'155	2'001	1911
3'448	3'540	3'436	4'115	3'527	4'069	4'211	4'154	1912
3'255	3'607	3'411	4'098	3'353	3'600	3'215	3'004	1913
3'617	2'770	3'082	4'306	3'094	3'964	3'393	3'797	1914

No. 213 (cont.).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	BAJRA							
	UNITED							
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareil.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.
1894	1'898	1'967	2'174	1'837	1'971	2'238	1'901	1'884
1895	2'177	2'548	2'717	2'090	2'342	2'478	2'434	2'477
1896	3'150	3'425	3'707	3'195	3'110	3'320	3'606	3'617
1897	3'373	4'032	4'016	3'223	3'353	3'700	3'152	3'731
1898	1'757	2'076	2'270	1'786	2'183	2'270	1'889	2'312
1899	2'350	2'250	2'220	2'031	2'427	2'008	2'404	2'257
1900	3'165	2'963	2'903	2'797	3'271	3'010	2'541	3'289
1901	2'169	2'296	1'827	1'960	2'047	2'407	1'888	2'004
1902	2'243	2'090	1'976	1'882	2'174	2'116	2'023	2'257
1903	1'872	1'621	1'825	1'701	2'020	1'744	1'947	1'900
1904	1'081	1'617	1'787	1'528	1'728	1'778	1'575	1'629
1905	2'577	2'392	2'556	2'221	2'466	2'522	2'288	2'313
1906	3'021	3'096	3'086	2'815	3'165	3'221	3'089	3'273
1907	2'736	2'853	2'876	2'540	2'742	3'096	2'784	2'825
1908	4'032	3'714	3'370	3'406	3'653	4'141	4'024	3'781
1909	2'729	2'478	2'550	2'514	2'623	2'820	2'640	2'665
1910	2'663	2'342	2'307	2'406	2'524	2'660	2'604	2'665
1911	2'695	2'114	2'341	2'316	2'381	2'503	2'446	2'346
1912	3'127	2'609	2'535	2'668	2'604	2'784	3'100	2'800
1913	2'882	2'768	2'705	2'762	3'063	3'140	3'284	2'825
1914	3'676	3'774	3'021	3'518	3'537	3'980	4'053	3'584
MADRAS.						BOMBAY		
	Coimbatore.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Vizagapatam.	Ahmadabad.		Ahmadnagar.	
1894	2'035	2'028	2'270	1'681	2'462		2'330	
1895	1'969	1'783	1'596	1'430	2'719		1'861	
1896	1'833	2'007	1'455	1'667	3'135		2'408	
1897	2'401	2'175	1'981	2'787	3'876		4'556	
1898	2'480	2'899	2'400	2'086	2'459		2'448	
1899	2'066	2'145	1'712	1'860	3'094		2'548	
1900	2'513	3'070	2'721	2'315	4'077		4'391	
1901	2'229	3'185	2'551	2'273	2'488		2'992	
1902	1'761	2'307	1'957	1'900	2'901		2'468	
1903	1'874	2'124	1'741	1'439	2'047		1'606	
1904	1'738	1'986	1'944	1'513	2'330		1'930	
1905	2'738	3'472	2'976	2'394	2'952		2'637	
1906	3'269	3'575	3'453	2'901	3'344		3'425	
1907	3'273	3'411	3'584	2'705	3'123		2'408	
1908	3'325	4'040	3'292	3'284	4'167		3'203	
1909	3'646	4'073	3'922	2'799	3'350		2'688	
1910	2'959	3'817	3'390	2'457	3'180		2'527	
1911	3'044	3'630	3'096	2'688	3'393		3'067	
1912	3'581	4'684	3'484	3'490	3'846		4'175	
1913	3'597	4'637	3'724	2'791	3'556		3'600	
1914	4'000	4'444	3'306	2'831	4'415		3'165	

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—continued.

(Spiked Millet).								
PROVINCES.		PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						YEAR.
Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	
1'899	1'953	2'382	1'812	1'804	1'669	1'337	1'621	1894
2'380	2'247	1'917	2'133	2'004	1'924	1'509	1'832	1895
3'527	3'333	3'509	3'344	3'123	2'849	2'843	3'263	1896
3'933	3'742	4'171	3'043	4'167	4'012	4'008	4'283	1897
1'931	1'883	2'303	1'922	1'920	2'078	1'959	2'308	1898
2'078	1'997	2'478	2'471	2'463	2'199	2'275	2'468	1899
2'809	3'033	3'584	3'086	3'600	3'249	3'223	3'540	1900
2'084	1'946	1'955	1'942	2'070	2'107	2'008	2'238	1901
1'924	1'910	2'308	2'294	2'307	2'160	2'000	2'313	1902
2'008	1'768	2'208	2'013	2'169	2'283	2'204	2'429	1903
1'914	1'749	1'605	1'839	1'809	1'898	1'770	1'964	1904
2'330	2'339	2'038	2'549	2'254	2'455	2'057	1'977	1905
3'271	3'003	3'063	3'005	3'125	2'867	2'525	2'633	1906
2'495	2'780	2'388	2'743	2'670	2'210	2'040	2'418	1907
2'926	3'460	4'219	3'880	4'449	3'509	3'636	3'911	1908
2'574	2'400	2'837	2'751	2'674	2'956	2'811	3'014	1909
2'495	2'291	2'397	2'716	2'465	2'468	2'426	2'553	1910
2'401	2'628	2'656	2'774	2'668	2'411	2'426	2'488	1911
2'633	2'430	3'581	3'157	3'342	3'475	3'376	3'454	1912
2'770	2'516	3'287	2'941	3'378	3'056	3'101	3'454	1913
3'591	3'263	3'636	3'918	4'073	3'331	3'234	3'630	1914

AND SIND.					
Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	
2'020	2'853	2'197	3'086	2'616	1894
1'829	2'860	2'045	2'907	2'602	1895
2'215	3'165	2'426	3'311	3'091	1896
3'820	4'450	4'260	4'469	4'103	1897
2'427	3'091	1'903	2'683	2'656	1898
2'561	3'425	2'532	3'040	2'805	1899
4'489	4'624	4'396	4'396	3'880	1900
3'210	3'276	2'766	2'813	2'591	1901
2'481	3'367	2'736	2'867	2'649	1902
1'745	2'819	1'885	2'074	2'275	1903
1'886	2'065	1'980	2'475	2'308	1904
2'008	3'512	2'459	3'137	2'848	1905
3'255	3'350	3'195	3'298	2'906	1906
2'738	3'023	2'974	3'180	2'819	1907
3'361	4'036	3'922	4'215	3'802	1908
3'208	3'640	2'994	3'448	3'255	1909
2'805	3'693	2'676	3'490	3'339	1910
2'933	3'828	3'208	3'766	3'617	1911
3'788	4'128	4'188	4'264	4'334	1912
3'271	3'766	3'600	3'861	3'540	1913
3'244	4'329	3'409	4'530	4'103	1914

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—concluded.

YEAR.	BARLEY.									
	BENGAL.		BIHAR AND ORISSA.			PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.				
	Calcutta.	Rajshahi.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.
1894	2.185	1.720	2.115	2.124	1.755	0.980	1.308	0.978	1.239	1.002
1895	2.439	1.485	1.802	1.776	1.652	1.313	1.647	1.391	1.603	1.348
1896	2.721	1.822	2.001	2.281	2.087	2.326	2.755	2.421	2.564	2.420
1897	3.902	3.534	3.540	3.336	3.056	2.920	3.067	2.939	3.075	2.841
1898	2.719	1.815	2.022	1.766	1.600	1.519	1.702	1.470	1.812	1.425
1899	2.395	1.325	1.715	1.824	1.557	1.600	2.055	1.688	1.935	1.791
1900	2.589	1.761	2.182	2.371	2.131	2.613	2.829	2.727	2.676	2.452
1901	2.494	1.830	2.127	2.065	2.057	1.670	1.841	1.621	1.848	1.639
1902	2.637	1.631	1.993	2.116	1.949	1.705	1.953	1.695	1.922	1.668
1903	2.528	1.594	1.707	1.735	1.693	1.947	1.775	1.683	1.948	1.960
1904	2.536	1.030	1.405	1.512	1.408	1.534	1.551	1.469	1.577	1.410
1905	2.976	1.612	1.513	1.815	1.841	1.658	2.027	1.778	1.745	1.509
1906	3.152	2.495	2.407	3.010	2.635	1.875	2.468	1.988	1.868	1.601
1907	3.404	2.923	3.049	2.901	2.803	1.852	2.389	2.004	2.054	2.334
1908	4.090	2.930	3.472	3.244	3.215	3.028	3.244	3.089	2.930	3.118
1909	3.177	2.772	2.909	2.774	2.206	2.343	2.549	2.347	2.429	2.582
1910	2.635	1.846	2.052	2.060	1.930	1.801	2.175	1.790	1.889	1.851
1911	2.725	1.567	1.874	1.920	1.732	1.951	2.124	1.919	2.014	1.950
1912	3.381	2.203	2.089	2.388	2.153	2.495	2.656	2.508	2.784	2.546
1913	3.303	2.776	2.426	2.630	2.353	2.506	2.723	2.472	2.621	2.649
1914	3.524	3.298	3.115	3.058	3.053	2.587	3.269	3.909	2.886	2.569
UNITED PROVINCES.										
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.
1894	1.480	1.939	1.741	1.644	1.422	2.107	1.244	1.318	1.757	1.772
1895	1.810	2.287	2.121	1.969	1.761	2.429	1.559	1.796	2.087	2.022
1896	2.894	3.094	3.067	2.853	2.606	3.023	2.532	2.819	2.694	2.813
1897	3.037	3.623	3.359	3.098	3.190	3.735	3.175	3.035	3.241	3.210
1898	1.636	1.974	1.802	1.677	1.852	2.029	1.531	1.559	1.707	1.549
1899	2.030	2.002	1.842	1.923	2.060	1.879	1.791	1.705	1.803	1.800
1900	2.839	2.761	2.601	2.618	2.884	2.888	2.596	2.639	2.632	2.599
1901	2.161	2.436	1.806	2.070	1.973	2.535	1.743	1.701	2.208	2.049
1902	2.169	2.201	1.709	1.931	1.915	2.210	1.732	1.775	1.879	1.720
1903	1.879	1.879	1.746	1.827	1.872	1.931	1.691	1.726	1.720	1.623
1904	1.543	1.693	1.559	1.570	1.579	1.882	1.343	1.418	1.572	1.453
1905	2.177	2.484	2.028	2.182	1.988	2.377	1.745	1.738	2.129	2.044
1906	2.646	2.903	2.449	2.594	2.334	2.841	2.169	2.254	2.602	2.503
1907	2.592	2.952	2.582	2.504	2.398	3.001	2.270	2.273	2.803	2.670
1908	3.370	3.540	3.557	3.309	3.249	3.980	3.030	3.142	3.487	3.336
1909	2.587	2.548	2.441	2.430	2.528	2.849	2.131	2.275	2.494	2.421
1910	2.277	2.200	2.025	2.052	2.007	2.494	1.812	1.827	2.025	1.891
1911	2.214	1.985	2.069	1.962	1.976	2.266	1.848	1.892	1.907	1.842
1912	2.667	2.546	2.551	2.535	2.553	2.809	2.528	2.524	2.445	2.345
1913	2.749	2.623	2.486	2.714	2.635	2.918	2.582	2.462	2.494	2.581
1914	3.419	3.506	3.051	3.359	3.165	3.709	3.049	2.905	3.350	3.292

No. 214.—VARIATIONS IN THE AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES OF SEVEN FOOD GRAINS AT SELECTED CENTRES (PRICES OF 1873=100).

YEAR.	RICE.	WHEAT.	JAWAR.	BAJRA.	RAGI.	GRAM.	BARLEY.
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1894	152	104	112	118	133	99	92
1895	141	117	121	119	119	121	111
1896	216	152	154	166	128	164	170
1897	210	206	203	211	183	246	206
1898	157	145	131	130	174	135	111
1899	144	138	137	140	142	138	123
1900	176	180	214	200	214	209	175
1901	183	163	145	139	207	154	128
1902	166	143	134	133	157	134	127
1903	162	129	116	115	123	126	123
1904	146	122	110	109	125	107	103
1905	169	139	137	146	179	131	127
1906	213	159	173	174	225	169	155
1907	238	165	162	151	219	171	162
1908	256	225	219	208	241	252	217
1909	222	201	176	168	247	185	165
1910	197	169	159	159	218	139	132
1911	198	152	159	164	200	130	132
1912	230	170	189	201	232	154	168
1913	257	177	191	188	241	171	174
1914	256	198	207	209	258	226	203

No. 215.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, Registered in British India: Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital.

COMPANIES.	1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
Banking and Loan	473	2,710,402	471	2,882,847	470	3,367,415	446	4,391,690	402	4,895,653	452	5,150,064	454	5,222,955	454	5,194,259	477	5,467,701	513	5,170,347
Insurance	21	79,508	74	66,242	121	101,510	87	151,756	61	159,561	55	173,707	80	195,484	182	231,730	186	274,588	213	395,625
Navigation	7	205,340	9	205,540	12	261,642	12	744,750	17	778,832	16	893,333	22	937,773	23	971,845	20	790,340	23	824,430
Railways and Tramways.	20	2,235,761	25	2,254,508	22	1,964,156	24	2,107,508	25	2,171,590	28	2,340,348	31	2,479,380	34	3,950,277	36	4,269,021	42	4,675,326
Other Trading Companies.	326	3,121,485	391	3,238,349	473	3,430,711	540	3,834,537	604	4,293,246	671	4,605,083	707	4,878,134	740	5,629,910	769	6,080,025	826	7,187,306
Tea	134	2,281,510	135	2,257,558	132	2,286,703	135	2,319,218	137	2,247,537	141	2,346,835	147	2,355,123	156	2,414,275	177	2,540,008	201	2,727,026
Other Planting Companies.	20	122,397	21	96,690	24	102,130	28	80,224	26	137,373	25	150,072	27	178,005	28	241,752	31	263,537	20	300,949
Coal Mining	46	1,551,795	48	1,511,550	65	1,632,231	112	2,106,617	122	3,320,157	123	3,950,595	123	3,892,517	123	3,992,334	134	3,850,779	137	3,910,562
Gold Mining	7	179,560	9	180,919	8	197,613	10	281,022	8	254,066	8	206,622	10	204,483	10	150,620	8	206,374	8	206,008
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	20	163,442	22	224,147	26	243,016	37	265,351	42	1,221,525	48	1,497,226	57	1,794,423	66	2,807,474	65	3,609,977	70	3,752,475
Cotton Mills	130	7,801,564	174	7,994,785	187	8,396,405	202	8,878,232	217	9,440,556	214	9,590,380	212	9,973,472	203	10,016,122	205	9,056,403	209	10,376,879
Jute Mills	22	2,623,382	25	2,949,757	29	3,165,304	31	3,718,380	34	3,909,892	35	4,450,460	33	4,447,658	35	4,461,618	35	4,632,066	35	4,966,322
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, &c.	31	849,167	19	755,068	15	592,934	18	796,255	14	605,411	15	670,192	14	578,534	14	579,638	10	696,008	16	793,015
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses.	122	1,066,227	126	1,138,826	135	1,180,003	151	1,275,536	143	1,341,907	145	1,605,157	145	1,607,407	147	1,678,498	140	1,769,334	145	1,816,305
Flour Mills	18	224,071	19	225,144	19	273,382	22	309,861	28	380,461	27	426,879	28	444,303	28	451,804	29	463,906	32	479,776
Land and Building	11	582,247	16	694,290	22	756,882	25	991,268	28	1,081,408	29	1,130,101	29	1,177,521	29	1,258,508	29	1,259,818	33	1,276,849
Sugar	9	264,224	11	300,520	13	311,010	18	402,720	21	437,446	22	525,040	23	540,635	22	529,318	22	513,881	23	560,144
Other Companies	68	635,008	80	737,492	91	1,075,830	101	945,798	107	934,890	108	1,011,340	100	1,400,172	116	1,446,781	120	1,443,256	126	1,406,436
Total	1,494	26,762,710	1,675	27,753,160	1,864	29,367,982	1,990	33,001,232	2,006	37,813,105	2,169	40,789,434	2,251	42,498,119	2,410	46,023,892	2,499	47,707,424	2,681	50,693,930

No. 216.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN EACH PROVINCE AT THE END OF EACH YEAR.

	BURMA.	ASSAM.*	BENGAL.†	BIHAR AND ORISSA.†	UNITED PROVINCES.	AJMER-MERWARA.	PUNJAB, DELHI AND N.W.F. PROVINCE.	BALUCHISTAN.	BOMBAY.	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BEHAR.	MADRAS.	BANGALORE (Civil and Military Station).	COORG.	TOTAL.
Banking and Loan -	8	12	99	10	50	—	46	—	39	3	236	10	—	513
Insurance -	—	9	149	1	5	1	10	—	21	1	15	—	—	213
Navigation -	1	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	2	—	—	23
Railways and Tramways -	2	—	20	—	1	—	1	—	17	—	1	—	—	42
Other Trading Companies -	47	36	237	37	82	5	62	1	219	9	85	3	3	826
Tea -	—	9	183	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	201
Other Planting Companies -	10	—	6	—	—	—	2	—	3	—	7	—	—	29
Coal Mining -	—	—	128	1	—	—	2	—	3	1	2	—	—	137
Gold Mining -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	8
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	26	—	23	3	—	—	3	—	9	2	4	—	—	70
Cotton Mills -	—	—	13	—	4	2	9	—	159	3	19	—	—	209
Jute Mills -	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
Mills for Wool, Silk, and Hemp, &c.	—	—	1	—	4	—	2	—	9	—	—	—	—	16
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses.	3	—	17	—	10	8	8	—	74	5	20	—	—	145
Flour Mills -	—	—	8	—	7	—	7	—	10	—	—	—	—	32
Land and Building -	—	1	12	—	—	—	2	—	9	—	—	—	—	33
Sugar -	—	—	6	1	6	—	5	—	3	1	1	—	—	23
Other Companies -	15	4	26	3	13	—	11	—	28	2	24	—	—	126
Total, 1913-14	127	71	973	56	185	16	170	1	613	27	425	13	4	2,681
1912-13	125	56	847	49	175	16	179	2	593	27	414	13	3	2,499
1911-12	122	49	745	43	170	16	205	2	575	28	437	15	3	2,410
1910-11	115	145	568	—	165	16	160	3	570	27	465	15	2	2,251
1909-10	104	128	543	—	154	14	144	2	544	31	481	15	2	2,162
1908-9	85	109	530	—	154	13	131	—	516	26	517	13	2	2,096
1907-8	66	101	512	—	129	14	98	—	492	29	544	12	2	1,999
1906-7	55	91	446	—	113	15	88	—	431	26	579	18	2	1,864
1905-6	48	84	387	—	107	13	69	—	390	26	528	21	2	1,675
1904-5	41	10	429	—	89	11	59	—	342	23	468	20	2	1,494

* Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1910-11.

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1910-11, and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1910-11.

‡ Figures prior to 1911-12 included under Bengal.

INDUSTRIES.

263

No. 217.—COTTON AND JUTE MILLS.

Mills.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
COTTON MILLS:*										
Mills - - - No.	206	207	197	207	212	223	230	234	241	339
Capital employed (so far as known). - 000 Rs. and £	15,97,41	15,50,67	16,29,52	17,29,76	18,60,66	18,78,73	19,85,60	20,39,86	20,76,78	20,00,14
Looms - - - No.	47,305	52,281	55,291	62,251	69,791	74,757	78,984	81,899	85,676	90,268
Spindles - - - "	5,106,432	5,293,834	5,230,020	5,437,198	5,623,542	5,760,124	5,961,950	6,040,760	6,109,632	6,208,758
Persons employed - "	106,369	212,720	107,080	208,422	220,443	215,950	214,149	221,076	242,109	244,002
Yarn produced:										
Counts 1 to 20 000 Lb.	464,021	558,393	501,472	471,337	484,769	461,692	428,098	427,543	478,469	465,680
Counts above 20 - "	114,300	122,526	129,081	142,435	145,117	131,732	148,898	163,289	172,006	179,173
Total - - - "	578,381	680,919	630,553	613,772	629,886	593,424	576,996	590,842	650,565	644,853
Yarn produced:										
Bombay - 000 Lb.	422,249	491,610	473,004	457,146	469,194	437,484	424,903	441,521	485,567	479,683
Bengal - - - "	38,348	51,277	46,567	41,818	39,147	34,420	38,279	32,626	37,355	33,220
Madras - - - "	30,125	35,282	36,724	36,936	39,635	40,596	41,071	42,838	44,974	44,674
United Provinces (including Ajmer-Merwara). - "	27,349	34,389	33,888	37,142	38,871	39,801	36,205	39,487	43,765	44,468
Central Provinces and Berar. - "	26,254	28,367	26,510	27,857	29,773	30,186	28,314	27,739	31,582	36,533
Punjab (including Delhi). - "	11,624	14,694	13,860	12,873	13,266	10,937	8,224	6,631	5,322	6,275
Elsewhere - - - "	22,432	25,300	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total - - - "	578,381	680,919	630,553	613,772	629,886	593,424	576,996	590,842	650,565	644,853
Woven Goods:										
Grey - - 000 Lb.	130,057	133,657	129,599	147,598	147,243	167,341	178,035	192,977	196,127	188,451
Others - - - "	28,690	30,223	29,402	33,671	36,921	48,120	51,926	59,149	71,533	67,955
Total - - - "	158,747	163,880	159,001	181,269	184,164	215,461	230,861	252,126	267,660	256,406
JUTE MILLS:										
Mills - - - No.	38	39	44	54	56	60	58	59	61	64
Capital employed (so far as known). - 000 Rs. and £	4,66,80	5,06,80	5,41,80	6,18,80	6,76,05	7,14,05	7,13,05	7,34,55	7,68,05	8,01,71
Persons employed - No.	133,162	144,879	166,895	187,771	192,181	204,104	216,390	201,324	204,092	216,288
Looms - - - "	19,991	21,986	25,284	27,244	29,523	31,418	33,169	32,927	34,033	36,050
Spindles - - - "	409,170	453,168	520,504	562,274	607,358	645,862	682,327	677,519	708,716	744,289

* Including, up to 1905-6, Cotton Mills in Native States and French India. Figures for 1906-7 onwards relate to British India only.

No. 218.—FACTORIES AND OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES.

	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
WOOLLEN MILLS:										
Mills - No.	6	6	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	4
Capital employed (so far as known) - 000 Rs.	44,80	46,25	40,25	40,25	40,25	38,50	38,50	38,50	38,50	38,50
Production - 000 Lb.	2,977	3,509	3,064	2,622	2,630	3,395	3,209	3,467	3,678	3,820
Persons employed - No.	3,041	3,468	3,149	3,162	3,244	3,211	3,187	3,216	3,468	3,772
PAPER MILLS:										
Mills - No.	9	8	6	7	7	8	8	8	8	8
Capital employed (so far as known) - 000 Rs. & £	47,00	49,00	48,15	48,15	50,35	50,35	50,35	50,35	50,35	50,35
Production - 000 Lb.	43,634	45,008	44,146	47,153	53,887	55,352	55,453	58,889	59,441	60,313
Persons employed - No.	4,523	4,266	4,012	4,421	4,959	4,784	4,645	4,604	4,632	4,144
ARMS AND AMMUNITION FACTORIES AND ARSENALS (Government):										
Works - No.	*	*	15	15	17	16	16	16	15	13
Persons employed - "	*	*	13,159	16,037	17,829	18,011	14,096	16,532	13,348	13,963
BREWERIES:										
Breweries - No.	27	27	26	25	23	24	24	24	25	22
Production - 000 Gals.	6,067	6,220	5,995	5,600	5,610	5,186	4,824	4,191	4,084	3,849
Persons employed - No.	1,908	2,007	2,012	1,826	1,817	1,658	1,089	1,582	1,520	1,432
COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS AND FACTORIES:										
Mills - No.	889	953	802	1,055	1,073	1,107	1,112	1,163	1,168	1,316
Persons employed - "	68,641	75,381	72,934	79,689	81,501	77,080	89,506	93,354	89,887	100,347
DOCKYARDS: †										
Dockyards - No.	11	12	19	20	22	23	18	18	19	15
Persons employed - "	10,027	10,532	13,291	12,492	15,133	15,594	15,681	13,648	12,819	12,569
IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES: †										
Foundries - No.	66	74	79	75	76	87	89	95	88	52
Persons employed - "	21,997	23,386	23,565	25,828	25,043	25,854	24,343	25,406	24,608	17,622
JUTE PRESSES:										
Presses - No.	134	130	116	124	157	152	172	166	132	134
Persons employed - "	21,184	22,397	20,304	23,407	30,273	29,059	30,559	30,474	31,426	34,034
LAC FACTORIES:										
Factories - No.	71	59	72	61	112	82	168	154	42	20
Persons employed - "	6,837	5,843	6,442	5,839	8,959	7,292	19,968	18,181	8,308	3,534
PETROLEUM REFINERIES:										
Refineries - No.	5	4	5	5	5	6	7	6	7	8
Persons employed - "	5,828	5,807	4,306	5,429	6,619	6,945	10,653	8,735	9,389	9,189
PRINTING PRESSES: †										
Works - No.	71	93	93	99	100	111	96	94	88	108
Persons employed - "	12,258	13,320	19,827	22,431	26,569	28,474	24,073	23,395	23,084	27,886
RAILWAY WORKSHOPS AND OTHER FACTORIES: †										
Works - No.	70	75	91	83	88	90	87	92	92	91
Persons employed - "	52,465	59,153	77,633	86,110	92,626	95,404	93,220	94,023	100,912	103,768
RICE MILLS:										
Mills - No.	117	135	145	158	193	202	211	215	219	326</

N.B.—The statistics in the above Table are only for works or factories employing a daily average of 50 persons or more. Figures for the years 1903 and 1904 relate to British India and certain Native States; those for 1905 onwards to British India only.

* Figures for years prior to 1905 not compiled.

† Including Government works from 1905.

No. 219.—FACORIES INSPECTED UNDER THE FACTORY ACT.

PROVINCE.	Number of Factories working and liable to be inspected.	Average Number of Hands employed daily.				Number of Factories.					Number of Accidents Reported.			
		Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	With Sunday Holiday.	With Holiday on Sunday or other Day.	Exempted from Weekly Holiday.	Worked otherwise.	Number of Persons convicted for breach of Act.	Fatal.	Serious.	Minor.	Total.
Bengal	322	254,413	38,443	27,231	320,087	192	12	117	1	7	54	512	547	1,113
Bihar and Orissa	26	21,371	1,880	471	23,722	18	1	7	—	—	1	38	83	122
United Provinces	201	40,782	6,328	1,093	54,803	66	14	121	—	14	9	108	173	290
Panjab	208	28,280	3,739	846	32,865	124	76	6	2	4	7	61	196	264
North-West Frontier Province.	4	139	102	—	241	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	438	46,358	3,523	842	50,723	236	141	7	16	1	13	150	186	349
Central Provinces and Berar.	475	28,373	16,644	2,252	47,269	86	81	—	—	59	5	37	130	172
Madras	268	50,895	8,587	5,709	65,191	231	17	2	18	3	2	15	449	466
Bombay	687	196,015	49,486	14,344	259,845	157	443	2	3	16	30	85	1,476	1,591
Assam	16	2,346	391	164	2,901	13	1	1	—	—	—	3	2	4
Ajmer-Merwara	9	10,850	902	244	11,996	5	2	2	—	—	1	11	125	137
TOTAL, 1912	2,654	685,822	130,025	53,706	869,643	1,120	792	205	40	104	192	1,019	3,367	4,508
TOTALS	1911	2,248	620,227	115,090	47,627	791,944				66	108	985	3,129	4,222
	1910	2,271	624,945	115,540	52,026	792,511				70	139	886	3,354	4,379
	1909	2,204	619,015	114,455	52,440	785,910				58	123	897	3,016	4,036
	1908	1,981	606,296	107,709	52,145	766,150				60	123	891	2,680	3,699
	1907	1,866	576,767	103,764	49,247	729,778				36	120	832	2,797	3,749
	1906	1,732	546,693	102,796	41,223	690,712				28	86	738	2,739	3,563
	1905	1,545	501,227	93,431	37,978	632,636				22	111	499	2,642	3,252
	1904	1,449	466,721	85,221	35,618	587,560				22	91	566	2,363	3,000
	1903	1,391	437,872	82,453	33,097	553,422				21	85	558	2,320	2,963

* Owing to change of form details in the present form are not available prior to 1912.

No. 220.—INVENTIONS AND DESIGNS.

INVENTIONS.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.
No. of applications received for leave to file a specification.	552	586	620	615	551	695	667	807	678	705
No. of specifications filed* patents sealed†	408	467	538	508	471	503	618	605	354 284	11 599
Subject of applications:—										
Bicycles and similar vehicles	23	32	32	19	21	26	29	33	35	36
Tea trade	15	11	9	22	11	13	11	19	11	7
Railways	70	65	81	86	80	77	58	63	67	94
Lamps and Burners	14	27	24	24	16	11	12	15	16	23
Electrical Contrivances	51	30	39	65	35	38	46	37	47	44
Spinning and Weaving Machines	37	35	42	30	28	30	31	40	29	25
Water-lifts and Pumps	12	14	13	15	19	19	15	24	15	13
Sugar-cane and other Mills	17	10	8	4	6	9	6	6	5	5
Chemical Appliances and Preparations.	49	54	39	39	60	59	66	122	104	95
Treatment of metals	29	42	20	9	16	29	27	26	20	19
Improvements in Building and Building Materials.	20	25	27	14	25	33	31	23	27	22
Flying Machines†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	6	5
Talking Machines†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	16	2
Others	215	241	286	283	234	346	335	351	280	315
DESIGNS.										
No. of applications for registration of copyright in a design.	32	34	15	34	66	51	36	87	343	741
No. of designs registered	12	26	7	25	53	37	26	77	333	713
Income from Fees	£ 3,851	£ 3,651	£ 3,858	£ 4,040	£ 3,973	£ 4,413	£ 4,475	£ 4,732	£ 4,801	£ 4,811

* Under the Act of 1888.

† Under the new Act of 1911.

‡ Included in "Others" in years prior to 1911, the number being small.

MINERALS.

No. 221.—PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS

	1905.		1906.		1907.		1908.		1909.	
COAL :	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>£</i>
Bengals - - - - -	7,234,108	1,042,223	8,617,820	1,521,058	9,993,348	2,208,091	11,559,911	2,925,604	10,660,811	2,337,040
Bihar and Orissa - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Punjab - - - - -	62,022	34,166	73,119	36,301	60,749	28,134	54,884	23,710	37,304	19,732
Central Provinces - - -	147,265	44,452	92,848	26,296	134,088	41,500	213,789	68,281	238,100	72,599
Assam - - - - -	277,065	87,826	285,490	90,431	295,795	93,730	275,224	87,154	305,563	96,762
Baluchistan - - - - -	41,725	23,658	42,164	22,299	42,488	22,069	45,212	24,913	52,449	37,595
Central India - - - - -	157,701	40,137	170,292	41,898	178,588	45,639	155,107	36,860	121,496	29,012
Hyderabad - - - - -	454,294	130,074	467,023	167,606	414,221	165,688	444,211	185,088	442,892	184,538
Rajputana (Bikaner) - -	42,964	6,907	32,372	5,849	28,062	4,855	21,297	4,593	11,440	2,588
Elsewhere - - - - -	—	—	1,222	305	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total - - - - -	8,417,739	1,419,443	9,783,250	1,912,043	11,147,339	2,609,726	12,769,635	3,356,209	11,870,064	2,779,866
SALT :										
Madras - - - - -	388,646	144,353	412,717	142,662	353,271	129,134	435,120	156,906	309,583	109,799
Bombay and Sind - - -	439,355	96,307	402,312	89,478	398,587	89,777	471,302	107,161	443,707	102,314
Northern India - - - -	342,190	113,321	312,559	90,145	320,689	97,167	341,694	109,709	408,612	129,390
Burma - - - - -	23,132	48,333	29,847	71,268	30,022	81,688	31,340	100,516	25,941	82,354
Elsewhere - - - - -	87	205	154	178	216	381	485	1,596	500	971
Total - - - - -	1,193,410	402,519	1,157,589	393,731	1,102,785	398,147	1,279,941	475,888	1,188,352	424,828
SALTPETRE :										
Bihar - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Punjab - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Provinces - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MANGANESE ORE :										
Central Provinces - - -	151,547	162,281	351,880	700,828	565,017	1,314,413	431,055	502,868	381,285	408,527
Madras - - - - -	64,989	41,972	114,710	114,212	162,455	242,014	118,089	79,210	138,454	85,167
Central India - - - - -	30,251	19,159	50,073	70,938	35,743	61,001	13,315	10,264	10,324	7,141
Bombay - - - - -	640	19	7,520	13,904	22,836	47,189	23,232	24,700	17,037	17,363
Bihar and Orissa - - -	—	—	1,000	1,417	2,933	5,011	20,000	21,750	55,060	54,142
Mysore - - - - -	—	—	46,312	67,779	113,307	204,356	68,624	59,386	39,895	23,438
Total - - - - -	247,427	223,431	571,495	900,078	902,291	1,874,644	674,315	698,178	642,675	590,778
LEAD :										
Burma - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,880	73,000
MONAZITE :										
Travancore - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WOLFRAM :										
Burma - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	†
GOLD :	<i>Oz.</i>		<i>Oz.</i>		<i>Oz.</i>		<i>Oz.</i>		<i>Oz.</i>	
Mysore - - - - -	616,758	2,363,457	565,208	2,167,636	535,085	2,049,268	535,653	2,055,567	545,300	2,062,605
Elsewhere - - - - -	14,358	54,708	16,636	63,845	22,601	85,626	32,127	122,280	29,507	112,261
Total - - - - -	631,116	2,418,165	581,844	2,231,481	557,686	2,134,894	567,780	2,177,847	574,816	2,204,866
PETROLEUM :	<i>Gallons.</i>		<i>Gallons.</i>		<i>Gallons.</i>		<i>Gallons.</i>		<i>Gallons.</i>	
Burma - - - - -	142,063,846	592,794	137,654,261	564,666	148,888,002	599,588	173,402,790	691,307	230,390,617	899,343
Assam - - - - -	2,733,110	11,388	2,897,990	9,559	3,156,665	10,412	3,243,110	10,098	3,290,750	10,822
Punjab - - - - -	1,488	22	871	13	1,010	15	420	4	720	7
Total - - - - -	144,798,444	604,204	140,553,122	574,238	152,045,677	610,015	176,646,320	702,009	233,678,087	910,172
JADESTONE* :	<i>Cwts.</i>		<i>Cwts.</i>		<i>Cwts.</i>		<i>Cwts.</i>		<i>Cwts.</i>	
Burma - - - - -	2,593	59,137	3,852	62,195	4,001	74,402	4,088	84,450	5,512	91,401
RUBIES, ETC. :	<i>Carats.</i>		<i>Carats.</i>		<i>Carats.</i>		<i>Carats.</i>		<i>Carats.</i>	
Burma - - - - -	266,584	88,340	326,865	95,540	334,535	95,115	215,513	44,042	258,304	58,649
MICA† :	<i>Cwts.</i>		<i>Cwts.</i>		<i>Cwts.</i>		<i>Cwts.</i>		<i>Cwts.</i>	
Bengal - - - - -	21,568	107,904	35,496	191,813	25,374	169,810	17,857	90,311	30,452	137,383
Madras - - - - -	9,788	50,502	15,296	60,802	12,833	55,476	7,690	32,851	3,151	15,564
Bombay - - - - -	198	1,221	634	2,384	715	2,875	845	3,672	360	2,031
Total - - - - -	31,554	159,627	51,426	254,999	38,922	228,161	26,392	126,834	33,963	154,978

* The figures represent Exports by sea and land in each Official Year.

† The figures represent Exports by sea in each Official Year.

‡ Figures not available.

MINERALS.

267

IN BRITISH INDIA AND NATIVE STATES; Quantity and Value.

1910.		1911.		1912.		1913.		1914.		
Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	
10,778,530	2,009,536	11,408,904	2,073,200	4,306,129	1,063,437	4,610,955	1,168,631	4,424,557	1,141,177	COAL:
49,279	19,678	30,715	10,762	9,126,385	1,813,408	10,227,557	2,132,005	10,661,062	2,281,019	Bengal &
220,437	55,137	211,616	56,698	38,459	13,327	51,040	17,254	51,393	18,787	Bihar and Orissa.
297,236	94,212	294,893	93,524	233,396	64,071	235,651	67,896	244,745	72,676	Punjab.
52,614	36,261	45,707	32,593	297,160	94,478	270,862	126,604	305,100	142,514	Central Provinces.
130,400	24,751	143,558	30,495	54,386	32,770	52,932	33,960	48,234	30,759	Assam.
506,173	213,015	505,380	202,152	149,921	32,093	148,978	35,574	152,906	30,581	Baluchistan.
12,744	2,954	14,761	3,132	481,652	192,061	552,133	211,651	555,391	185,331	Central India.
—	—	—	—	18,251	4,120	18,781	4,393	17,211	4,505	Hyderabad.
—	—	—	—	—	—	90	30	94	31	Rajputana (Bikaner).
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Elsewhere.
12,047,413	2,455,544	12,715,534	2,502,610	14,706,330	3,310,365	16,208,009	3,798,137	16,464,263	3,907,380	Total.
464,607	164,988	414,521	137,052	484,405	161,844	348,287	115,292	298,862	115,494	SALT:
433,322	119,854	468,328	111,374	546,450	129,201	467,578	109,877	486,898	113,453	Madras.
514,917	180,340	316,341	89,911	249,188	53,380	453,095	144,482	396,302	120,842	Bombay and Sind.
22,692	74,305	26,235	90,251	30,845	108,150	30,169	102,034	21,522	75,536	Northern India.
90	80	65	108	118	262	212	360	178	828	Burma.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Elsewhere.
1,485,626	539,517	1,225,490	429,296	1,311,015	452,837	1,299,281	472,044	1,203,782	425,653	Total.
6,772	92,009	5,818	73,847	5,687	75,626	5,342	71,844	4,896	76,946	SALTPETRE :
3,481	55,034	2,845	51,589	3,149	59,061	2,964	56,433	3,520	73,404	Bihar.
5,225	72,987	5,016	91,658	5,610	78,052	5,758	68,818	6,664	117,818	Punjab.
408	3,642	400	3,174	352	3,396	398	3,678	400	4,294	United Provinces.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Elsewhere.
15,886	223,762	14,679	220,268	14,798	217,035	14,462	200,803	15,439	272,462	Total.
552,239	621,127	445,051	452,719	414,542	609,722	649,307	998,309	564,890	757,894	MANGANESE ORE:
120,007	102,516	125,865	99,643	117,246	133,367	96,296	115,154	60,018	53,266	Central Provinces.
12,664	11,239	7,319	6,068	5,652	6,688	6,814	8,461	6,642	6,144	Madras.
30,921	32,213	45,330	45,519	43,538	60,046	40,914	58,934	27,223	34,142	Central India.
41,958	41,259	25,152	25,257	27,173	37,476	11,215	16,168	6,070	7,613	Bombay.
42,518	41,101	21,573	19,595	29,293	37,105	10,501	13,958	18,055	18,205	Bihar and Orissa.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mysore.
800,907	849,455	670,290	648,801	637,444	884,404	815,047	1,211,034	682,898	877,264	Total.
12,404	159,081	12,703	179,102	8,228	150,984	3,297	63,503	9,122	174,933	LEAD:
—	—	832	24,044	1,135	41,419	1,235	42,012	1,186	41,411	Burma.
395	38,873	1,308	99,989	1,671	115,200	1,688	127,763	2,326	178,543	MONAZITE:
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Travancore.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	WOLFRAM:
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Burma.
Oz.	Oz.	Oz.	Oz.	Oz.	Oz.	Oz.	Oz.	Oz.	Oz.	GOLD:
547,740	2,105,944	555,011	2,120,873	561,065	2,158,382	559,198	2,150,194	562,355	2,150,604	Mysore.
25,374	96,542	28,566	108,270	29,490	113,444	36,563	141,723	45,033	178,751	Elsewhere.
573,120	2,202,486	583,567	2,238,143	590,555	2,271,806	595,761	2,291,917	607,388	2,338,355	Total.
Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	PETROLEUM:
211,507,003	824,963	222,225,531	872,623	245,335,209	962,907	272,863,397	1,019,107	254,652,963	945,086	Burma.
3,320,680	10,954	3,565,163	11,760	3,747,359	12,361	4,688,628	15,466	4,688,547	15,466	Assam.
1,064	11	1,400	15	950	10	1,200	13	1,200	13	Punjab.
214,829,647	835,927	225,792,094	884,398	249,083,518	975,278	277,555,225	1,034,586	259,342,710	958,565	Total.
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	JADESTONE*:
6,165	99,001	2,028	29,815	2,102	19,853	3,602	36,194	4,971	73,715	Burma.
Carats.	Carats.	Carats.	Carats.	Carats.	Carats.	Carats.	Carats.	Carats.	Carats.	RUBIES, ETC.:
262,019	58,849	288,213	67,594	323,246	69,547	278,706	55,542	304,872	55,796	Burma.
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	MICAT:
37,533	164,428	40,228	166,186	56,504	292,645	41,313	236,765	25,344	153,618	Bengal.
4,751	22,687	8,307	40,271	9,254	43,180	10,871	56,402	5,548	31,482	Madras.
300	1,868	336	1,321	816	5,524	1,707	9,397	2,080	5,086	Bombay.
42,503	188,983	48,871	207,778	66,574	341,349	53,891	302,564	32,972	191,066	Total.

§ Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911.

|| Reliable statistics not available before 1910.

A POPULATION of BRITISH TERRITORY, GROSS REVENUE and

NOTE.—Values are given in millions

Years.	Popu- lation (in millions).	Gross Revenue.								
		Land Revenue.	Salt.	Opium.	Excise.	Stamps.	Taxes <i>a</i> .	Public Works.	Other Receipts <i>b</i> .	Total.
Rupees.										
1889-90	198.79	239.8	81.9	85.8	48.9	40.9	65.1	192.4	96.0	850.8
1890-1		240.4	85.2	78.8	49.5	40.7	68.5	200.5	93.8	857.4
1891-2		239.6	86.3	80.1	51.2	42.6	68.6	228.4	94.6	891.4
1892-3	221.17	249.0	86.5	79.9	52.4	44.5	70.2	221.5	97.7	901.7
1893-4		255.9	82.3	66.3	53.9	45.1	69.4	232.7	100.0	905.6
1894-5		254.1	86.6	73.2	55.3	46.2	92.1	242.7	101.7	951.9
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1895-6		17.47	5.91	4.75	3.81	3.15	7.04	16.58	6.71	65.42
1896-7*		15.96	5.61	4.27	3.74	3.19	5.17	9.99	6.91	54.84
1897-8		17.10	5.73	3.45	3.66	3.22	5.28	10.65	7.05	56.14
1898-9		18.28	6.07	3.82	3.83	3.20	5.46	11.06	7.16	58.88
1899-00		17.18	5.85	4.40	3.86	3.27	5.37	12.07	7.47	59.47
1900-1		17.48	5.97	5.10	3.94	3.34	5.66	12.59	10.64	64.72
1901-2		18.27	5.94	4.85	4.08	3.45	6.24	13.48	8.32	64.63
1902-3	232.07	18.42	6.18	4.50	4.43	3.47	6.40	13.28	8.62	65.30
1903-4		19.21	5.25	5.74	4.98	3.58	6.19	14.36	11.66	70.97
1904-5		18.93	5.35	6.02	5.35	3.74	6.67	16.03	9.02	71.11
1905-6		18.84	4.38	5.47	5.69	3.92	6.62	16.16	9.77	70.85
1906-7		19.79	4.36	5.66	5.90	4.03	6.29	16.80	10.32	73.15
1907-8		18.72	3.34	5.24	6.23	4.26	7.03	16.23	9.95	71.00
1908-9		19.76	3.28	5.88	6.39	4.34	6.92	13.80	9.39	69.76
1909-10		21.33	3.32	5.53	6.54	4.55	7.06	16.37	9.89	74.59
1910-11		20.88	3.18	7.52	7.03	4.81	8.77	17.87	10.62	80.68
1911-12	244.27	20.76	3.39	5.96	7.61	4.82	8.67	20.20	11.43	82.84
1912-13		21.28	3.33	5.12	8.28	5.07	9.49	22.14	12.15	86.96
1913-14		21.39	3.45	1.62	8.89	5.32	9.69	22.64	12.20	85.20

a Assessed Taxes, Provincial Rates, and Customs.*b* Forest, Registration, Tributes, Interest, Post Office, Telegraph, Mint, Receipts by Civil and Military Departments, and Miscellaneous.

* The figures of revenue and expenditure in the above table have been recast from 1896-7 owing to the following changes in the form of the Indian Accounts: (1) the working expenses of railways are now treated, not as expenditure, but as a deduction from revenue; (2) the transactions of District Boards and certain other local bodies are now excluded.

EXPENDITURE, SURPLUS or DEFICIT, and DEBT for 25 Years.

and decimals of a million.

Expenditure.								Surplus.	Deficit.	Total Permanent Debt of India.		Years.
Charges of Collection, &c.	Civil Administration c.	Interest (other than that for Public Works).	Military.	Public Works ^d .	Famine.	Miscellaneous c.	Total,			In India.	In England.	
Rupees.								Rupees.		Rupees.	£	
89.1	132.3	42.4	213.7	266.0	0.7	80.5	824.7	26.1	—	1,027.6	98.19	1889-90
95.3	133.8	41.9	211.8	264.6	—	73.1	820.5	36.9	—	1,027.5	104.41	1890-1
95.5	138.5	43.1	228.8	301.3	0.2	79.3	886.7	4.7	—	1,026.9	107.40	1891-2
94.6	142.6	43.7	238.8	311.0	0.7	78.6	910.0	—	8.3	1,029.4	106.68	1892-3
98.6	146.4	44.4	235.8	317.0	—	78.9	921.1	—	15.5	1,055.5	108.11	1893-4
97.2	148.3	51.2	243.1	325.2	0.1	79.8	944.9	7.0	—	1,043.7	114.01	1894-5
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£			
6.89	10.02	2.24	16.22	20.50	.39	8.14	64.40	1.02	—	1,037.9	113.90	1895-6
7.22	9.02	2.02	16.90	13.05	1.36	6.41	55.98	—	1.14	1,091.2	113.88	1896-7*
7.17	9.22	2.19	18.97	12.71	3.53	5.92	59.71	—	3.57	1,117.0	117.27	1897-8
7.05	9.20	2.01	17.15	13.37	.79	6.67	56.24	2.64	—	1,126.55	119.77	1898-9
7.38	9.38	1.95	16.17	13.93	2.07	5.82	56.70	2.77	—	1,124.75	119.64	1899-00
7.50	9.52	2.14	16.37	14.09	4.15	9.28	63.05	1.67	—	1,153.32	128.44	1900-1
7.39	9.64	1.94	17.22	14.79	.88	7.82	59.68	4.95	—	1,161.91	130.31	1901-2
7.58	10.21	1.83	18.85	15.70	.98	7.08	62.23	3.07	—	1,175.54	130.30	1902-3
8.54	10.23	1.70	19.54	16.43	.91	10.62	67.97	3.00	—	1,194.24	131.05	1903-4
8.52	10.61	1.65	21.91	16.92	1.00	7.04	67.65	3.46	—	1,222.98	132.39	1904-5
8.72	11.61	1.41	21.06	17.99	1.00	6.97	68.76	2.09	—	1,260.81	146.46	1905-6
8.91	12.65	1.92	21.59	17.77	1.01	7.71	71.56	1.59	—	1,304.55	147.52	1906-7
8.84	13.10	1.82	20.42	18.46	1.30	6.76	70.70	0.30	—	1,328.29	156.48	1907-8
8.74	14.49	1.97	20.65	18.65	1.64	7.36	73.50	—	3.74	1,345.66	160.97	1908-9
8.86	14.19	2.11	20.25	18.81	1.00	8.77	73.99	0.60	—	1,368.43	170.11	1909-10
8.86	14.93	2.17	20.49	19.51	1.00	9.79	76.75	3.93	—	1,380.97	178.00	1910-11
8.67	16.47	2.04	20.90	20.73	1.00	9.09	78.90	3.94	—	1,399.64	178.49	1911-12
8.65	16.69	1.81	20.95	21.93	1.00	12.72	83.75	3.11	—	1,428.36	179.18	1912-13
9.27	17.93	1.52	21.27	23.38	1.00	8.52	82.89	2.31	—	1,456.86	177.06	1913-14

c Minor Departments, Law and Justice, Police, Education, &c.

d Including the gross payments for Guaranteed Railway Interest.

e Post Office, Telegraph, Mint, Miscellaneous Civil Charges, and Provincial Adjustments.

**B.—RAILWAY MILEAGE, AMOUNT of CAPITAL OUTLAY by RAILWAY
Value of SEA-BORNE IMPORTS and EXPORTS,**

* NOTE.—Values are given in millions

Years.	Number of Miles of Railway open for traffic at end of each Year.	Capital Outlay of Guaranteed and Subsidised Railway Companies to end of Year.	State Capital Outlay on Public Works to end of year.			Value of Imports by Sea (including Government Transactions).				
			Railways.	Irrigation Works.	Total.	Merchandise.			Treasure.	Total Imports.
						Cotton Twist and Yarn and Manufactures.	Other Articles.	Total.		
		£	Rupees.			Rupees.				
1889-90	16,104	69'80	943'4	269'1	1,212'5	298'7	303'3	602'0	174'6	866'0
1890-1	16,984	71'68	1,019'2	274'9	1,294'1	310'0	409'7	719'7	219'3	939'0
1891-2	17,576	67'88 ^a	1,054'0	283'2	1,337'2	286'8	407'5	694'3	147'2	841'5
1892-3	18,048	68'84	1,102'0	289'2	1,391'2	256'2	406'4	662'6	170'1	832'7
1893-4	18,501	69'70	1,142'8	296'8	1,439'6	323'8	446'4	770'2	184'6	954'8
1894-5	18,872	70'72	1,187'2	303'4	1,490'6	327'1	408'2	735'3	95'8	831'1
1895-6	19,679	71'86	£ 93'18	£ 0'73	£ 113'91	£ 17'21	£ 31'42	£ 48'63	£ 8'91	£ 57'54
1896-7	20,406	74'07	96'98	21'27	118'25	19'87	30'87	50'74	8'72	59'46
1897-8	21,156	77'31	100'06	21'76	121'82	17'63	31'47	49'10	13'60	62'79
1898-9	22,499	80'34	103'56	22'21	125'77	18'17	29'90	48'07	11'93	60'00
1899-00	23,763	82'94	106'87	22'84	129'71	19'66	30'54	50'20	13'98	64'18
1900-1	25,035	84'84	116'25	23'48	139'73	19'91	34'02	53'93	16'38	70'31
1901-2	25,378	61'30 ^a	119'06	24'10	143'76	21'99	37'20	59'19	13'73	72'92
1902-3	26,308	63'55	124'36	24'78	149'14	20'33	36'88	57'21	16'92	74'13
1903-4	27,138	65'41	129'04	25'56	154'60	20'74	40'90	61'73	25'68	87'41
1904-5	27,761	66'74	135'09	26'14	161'23	25'42	44'19	69'61	26'34	95'95
1905-6	28,604	66'20 ^a	157'55	27'05	184'60	28'34	46'40	74'74	21'10	95'84
1906-7	29,303	57'49 ^a	165'50	28'60	194'10	27'34	50'82	78'16	29'72	107'88
1907-8	30,206	57'15 ^a	178'02	29'00	207'92	32'07	59'03	91'10	28'19	119'29
1908-9	30,809	57'71	187'54	31'36	218'90	25'39	60'47	85'86	15'16	101'02
1909-10	31,614	59'83	193'88	32'85	226'73	26'28	55'48	81'76	25'02	106'78
1910-11	32,399	58'46 ^a	208'75	34'45	243'20	29'92	59'22	89'14	26'49	115'63
1911-12	32,839 ^b	40'42 ^a	215'78	36'38	252'16	33'09	62'06	96'04	35'65	131'69
1912-13	33,699	41'56	224'64	38'26	262'90	40'57	70'52	111'09	41'22	152'31
1913-14	34,652	43'50	235'13	40'13	275'26	44'23	83'31	127'54	28'90	156'50

^a The decrease in these years was due to the purchase of Guaranteed Railways by Government.
^b Year ending 31st December.

APPENDIX.

271

COMPANIES, STATE CAPITAL OUTLAY ON RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION WORKS,
and RATE of EXCHANGE for 25 Years.

and decimals of a million.

Value of Exports, including Re-exports, by Sea.													Average Rate of Exchange for Bills and Telegraphic Transfers on India.	Years.		
Merchandise.										Treasure.	Total Exports.	Net Exports of Merchandise.			Net Imports of Treasure.	Net Exports.
Rice, Wheat, and Grain of all kinds.	Raw Cotton and Cotton Goods and Yarn.	Raw and Tanned Hides and Skins.	Raw Jute and Jute Goods.	Seeds.	Opium.	Tea.	Total.									
Rupees.													s.	d.		
165.3	272.4	45.2	114.3	106.3	101.1	54.5	1,034.6	19.0	1,053.6	342.6	155.6	187.0	1	4.566	1889-90.	
195.4	260.3	47.0	100.8	93.5	92.6	55.0	1,002.2	21.2	1,023.4	303.7	198.1	105.6	1	6.089	1890-1.	
287.0	197.3	51.9	93.6	122.1	95.6	62.8	1,081.7	32.9	1,114.6	387.4	114.3	273.1	1	4.733	1891-2.	
205.7	226.7	55.9	111.8	116.3	92.5	66.	1,065.9	69.6	1,135.5	403.3	100.5	302.8	1	2.984	1892-3.	
167.3	212.8	8.0	119.7	167.6	80.2	69.3	1,065.0	41.0	1,106.0	294.8	143.6	151.2	1	2.546	1893-4.	
174.3	180.9	65.6	147.9	142.0	90.6	79.9	1,089.1	82.3	1,171.4	353.8	13.5	340.3	1	1.100	1894-5.	
£ 12.47	£ 16.21	£ 5.00	£ 9.83	£ 6.48	£ 5.64	£ 5.35	£ 76.23	£ 2.84	£ 79.07	£ 27.60	£ 6.07	£ 21.53	1	1.638	1895-6.	
9.23	15.29	4.67	10.51	5.34	5.35	5.67	60.32	3.29	72.61	18.58	5.43	13.15	1	2.451	1896-7.	
9.37	12.29	5.55	10.71	5.73	4.07	5.51	65.09	4.77	69.86	15.99	8.92	7.07	1	3.354	1897-8.	
18.13	13.56	4.96	8.49	7.90	4.75	5.46	75.20	4.94	80.14	27.13	6.99	20.14	1	3.973	1898-9.	
12.07	13.03	6.98	9.56	6.74	5.47	6.12	72.72	5.30	78.02	22.52	8.08	13.84	1	4.068	1899-00.	
9.38	11.39	7.66	12.49	6.01	6.30	6.45	71.81	9.49	81.30	17.88	6.90	10.98	1	3.973	1900-1.	
12.20	17.83	5.49	13.67	11.19	5.08	5.49	83.26	7.65	90.91	24.08	6.09	17.99	1	3.988	1901-2.	
16.99	17.29	5.62	13.43	9.92	5.34	4.98	86.26	6.44	92.70	29.05	10.48	18.57	1	4.002	1902-3.	
21.73	24.15	5.96	14.12	9.68	6.98	5.75	102.34	9.96	112.30	40.62	15.72	24.90	1	4.049	1903-4.	
27.41	20.28	6.60	14.60	9.61	7.08	5.69	105.14	11.03	116.17	35.53	15.31	20.22	1	4.045	1904-5.	
19.68	24.78	9.17	19.72	7.07	6.31	5.94	107.89	10.31	118.20	33.15	10.79	22.36	1	4.043	1905-6.	
18.44	23.64	10.23	28.37	8.68	6.21	6.59	118.02	3.81	121.83	39.86	25.91	13.95	1	4.084	1906-7.	
21.01	25.30	7.30	24.18	11.21	5.78	6.91	118.32	3.63	121.95	27.22	24.56	2.66	1	4.030	1907-8.	
12.39	21.62	8.31	23.71	7.81	6.23	6.97	102.10	4.21	106.31	16.24	10.95	5.29	1	3.964	1908-9.	
22.39	29.71	9.08	21.46	12.48	6.21	7.83	125.31	4.27	129.58	43.55	20.75	22.80	1	4.041	1909-10.	
25.73	32.45	8.72	21.66	16.75	8.51	8.31	139.97	4.75	144.72	50.83	21.74	29.09	1	4.061	1910-11.	
34.31	27.43	9.29	25.71	17.96	8.73	8.65	151.99	6.92	158.91	55.95	28.73	27.22	1	4.084	1911-12.	
40.20	28.12	10.91	33.28	15.14*	7.48	8.89	164.15	7.09	171.23	53.06	34.13	18.93	1	4.058	1912-13.	
30.11	36.48	10.63	39.40	17.12	2.28	10.01	166.01	4.72	170.73	38.47	24.24	14.23	1	4.070	1913-14.	

* Including Copra or Coconut Kernel from 1912-13.

C.—RATES of DUTY in force in BRITISH INDIA.*

Names of Articles.	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
SPECIAL IMPORT DUTIES.			
ARMS, AMMUNITION, AND MILITARY STORES†:—			
Fire-arms and parts thereof—			
1. Fire-arms other than pistols (including gas and air guns and rifles)	Each	Rs. 50	As. 0
2. Barrels for the same, whether single or double	"	30	0
3. Pistols	"	15	0
4. Barrels for the same, whether single or double	"	10	0
5. Springs used for fire arms	"	8	0½
6. Gunstocks, sights, blocks, and rollers	"	5	0½
7. Revolver-breeches, for each cartridge they will carry	"	2	8
8. Extractors, nippers, heel-plates, pins, screws, tangs, bolts, thumb-pieces, triggers, trigger-guards, hammers, pistons, plates, and all other parts of a firearm not herein otherwise provided for, and all tools used for cleaning or putting together or loading the same	"	1	8½
9. Machines for making, loading, or closing cartridges	"	10	0½
10. Machines for capping cartridges	"	2	8½
11. Gunpowder, all sorts	Ad valorem.	10 per cent.	
12. All other sorts of arms, ammunition, and military stores			
N.B.—The importation of all rifles of '303 and '450 bore is prohibited.			
Proviso 1.—No duty in excess of 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> shall be levied upon any of the articles numbered 1 to 10 in the above list when they are imported in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, by any person lawfully entitled to possess the same.			
Proviso 2.—When any of these articles which have been otherwise imported, and upon which duty has been levied or is leviable under Nos. 1 to 10 are purchased retail from the importer by a person lawfully entitled as aforesaid, in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, the importer may apply to the Customs Collector for a refund or remission (as the case may be) of so much of the duty thereon as is in excess of 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> ; and if such collector is satisfied as to the identity of the articles, and that such importer is in other respects entitled to such refund or remission, he shall grant the same accordingly.			
Exception I.—Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, or 10th head of the above list, when they appertain to a fire-arm falling under the 1st or 3rd head, and are fitted into the same case with such fire-arm			
Exception II.—Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, or police uniform, &c.			
LIQUORS—			
Ale, beer, and porter	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles.	Rs. 0	As. 3
Cider and other fermented liquors			
Liqueurs and sweetened spirits, cordials, bitters, perfumed spirits and toilet preparations containing spirit	"	13	0
Spirit which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption	Ad valorem	per cent.	
" used in drugs, medicines, or chemicals	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	7	13
		and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.	
" other sorts	"	9	6
		and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.	
Wines:	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles.	3	12
Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit			
All other sorts not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit	"	1	8
All sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to spirit, other sorts.			
OPIMUM and its alkaloids	Per ser of 80 tolas	24	0
PETROLEUM, including also naphtha and the liquids commonly known by the names of rock oil, Rangoon oil, Burma oil, kerosine, paraffin oil, mineral oil, petrolina, gasoline, benzol, benzoline, benzine, and any inflammable liquid which is made from petroleum, coal, schist, shale, peat, or any other bituminous substance, or from any products of petroleum. (<i>See also Oils</i> , on page 273)			
SALT	Per Impl. gal.	1 Anna 6 pies	
	Per Indian maund of 82½ lb. avoirdupois weight.	The rate at which Excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place (viz., R. 1).	
SALTED FISH, wet or dry	Per Indian maund of 82½ lb. avoirdupois weight.	0	8
TOBACCO:—			
Unmanufactured	Per pound	1	0
Cigars	"	1	10
Cigarettes weighing less than 3 lb. per thousand	Per thousand	3	2
" weighing 3 lb. or more per thousand	Per pound	1	4
Manufactured, other sorts	"	1	2
SILVER bullion or coin, except current coin of the Government of India, which is free	Per ounce	0	4

* Corrected up to 1st November 1915.

† Including also any articles other than those included in Nos. 1 to 12 above, which are "arms" within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, and any articles which the Governor General in Council may notify in the *Gazette of India* to be "ammunition" or "military stores" for the purposes of this Act.‡ Subject in certain cases to a maximum of 10 per cent. *ad valorem*.

GENERAL IMPORT DUTIES.

The following is a list of other articles chargeable with duty. For the bulk of these articles tariff valuations are fixed, alterations in which are made whenever sufficiently important changes occur in the market values of the commodities. It is usual to publish a revised list of tariff valuations about December in each year. This list appears in the *Gazette of India* and is reprinted as a Customs circular. It may be obtained by application to the Secretary, Commerce and Industry Department, Government of India, Simla, or to the Under-Secretary of State India Office, London, S.W.

GENERAL DUTY OF 5 PER CENT. AD VALOREM.

ARTICLES OF FOOD AND DRINK.

- Coffee.
- *Fruits and Vegetables (except fresh fruits, &c.).
- *Mineral and Aerated Waters and all Unfermented and Non-Alcoholic Beverages.
- *Provisions, Oilman's Stores and Groceries.
- Spices.
- Sugar, including saccharine produce of all kinds and confectionery.
- Tea.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS, &c.

- *Chemical Products and Preparations (including explosives).
- *Drugs, Medicines, and Narcotics. (*See also* Opium and Tobacco on page 272.)
- Dyeing and Tanning Materials.

METALS AND MANUFACTURES OF METALS.

Hardware and Cutlery, including ironmongery and plated ware, and also including machines, tools, and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, except water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, and any other machines (and parts) ordinarily used in processes of husbandry or for the preparation for use, or for sale, of the products of husbandry, which Government may exempt; the following agricultural implements when adapted for manual or animal power, viz.: winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, elevators, seed-crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders and rakes; and the following dairy appliances, when adapted for manual or animal power, viz.: cream separators, milk sterilising or pasteurising plant, milk aerating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, and butter workers: as well as the following articles used in the manufacture of cotton, viz.: bobbins (warping), forks for looms, healds, heald cords, heald knitting needles, laces, lags and needles for dobbies, pickers (buffalo and others), picking bands, picking levers, picking sticks (over and under), reed pliers, reeds, shuttles (for power looms), springs for looms, strappings, and web forks: and box backs and swells and rough unshaped bobbin ends, when imported by a manufacturer or mill-owner exclusively for use in his mill, all of which are free.

Metals, Unwrought and Wrought, and articles made of metal, iron or steel tinned cans, iron or steel wire-netting, &c. (*See also* 1 per cent. duty, free list, and Silver on page 272.)

OILS.

Petroleum with flashing point at or above 200° Fahrenheit for use exclusively for batching of jute or other fibre or for lubricating purposes. Also petroleum with flashing point at or above 110° for use exclusively as fuel, or for sanitary or hygienic purposes. (*See also* Petroleum on page 272.)

All other sorts of oil, animal or vegetable (including otto of all kinds), and mineral, including paraffin wax.

OTHER ARTICLES.

- *Apparel, including drapery, haberdashery, and millinery, &c.
- *Art, Works of.
- Brushes and Brooms.

Building and Engineering Materials (viz., asphalt, bricks and tiles, cement, fireclay, lime, earthenware piping, &c.).

Cabinet Ware and Furniture.

Carriages and Carts, including motor cars, cycles, jinrikshas, bath-chairs, perambulators, trucks, &c., and component parts thereof, but excluding motor cars designed to carry goods and containing a prime mover, which are free.

Chinese and Japanese Ware, including lacquered ware.

Clocks, Watches, &c., and parts thereof.

Cordage, Rope, and Twine of any vegetable fibre.

Earthenware, china, china-clay, porcelain and imitation or false coral.

Fans.

Fireworks, including fulminating powder.

Flax and Articles made of Flax, including linen thread.

Furniture, Tackle and Apparel, not otherwise described for steam and other vessels.

*Gums, Gum Resins, &c., and Articles made thereof (including caoutchouc, &c.).

Hemp and Articles made therefrom.

Hides and Skins, except raw or salted, which are free.

Horn, Articles made of, not otherwise described.

Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances, and parts thereof: Computing, dental, distilling, diving, drawing, educational, electric, electric lighting, galvanic, measuring, musical, optical, philosophical, phonographic, photographic (including materials for photography), scientific, surgical, surveying, telegraphic, telephonic, typewriters, and all other sorts, except telegraphic instruments and apparatus and parts thereof, when imported by or under the orders of a railway company, and any instruments, apparatus, and appliances when imported as part of personal baggage in the exercise of a profession or calling, which are free. *Bona fide* regimental band instruments (other than stringed) with accessories are also free.

Ivory and Ivory-ware.

*Jewellery and Jewels, including manufactures of gold and silver.

Jute manufactures (except second-hand or used gunny bags, which are free).

Leather and Articles made of Leather, including boots and shoes, harness and saddlery, except saddlery for military equipment.

Malt.

Oilcloth and Floor-cloth, including linocrusta, linoleum, and tarpaulins.

Paints, Colours, Painters' Materials, and Compositions for application to leather, wood, and metals.

*Paper, Pasteboard, Millboard, and Cardboard of all kinds and Articles made thereof.

Perfumery (except perfumed spirit).

Pitch, Tar, and Dammer.

Seeds.

*Shells and Cowries.

Silk and Articles made of Silk.

Soap.

Stationery.

Stone and Marble, and Articles made thereof.

Tallow and grease, including stearine.

Textile Fabrics, not otherwise described.

Toilet Requisites, not otherwise described.

Toys, Toy-books, and Requisites for all Games.

Umbrellas, Parasols, and Sunshades of all kinds.

Walking-sticks and Sticks for Umbrellas, &c., Whips,

Fishing Rods and Lines.

Wood and Timber, and Articles made of Wood, not otherwise described (except Firewood, which is free).

Wool, Articles made of, including felt.

All other Articles not specified above or hereafter,

* See exceptions under 3½ per cent. duty, 2½ per cent. duty, 1 per cent. duty, and free list.

CUSTOMS TARIFF.

GENERAL IMPORT DUTIES—concluded:

DUTY OF $3\frac{1}{2}$ PER CENT. AD VALOREM.

Cotton Piece-Goods, Hosiery, Crochet Cotton Thread, and all other Manufactured Cotton Goods not otherwise described. (A corresponding Excise duty is levied on the products of Indian cotton-mills.)

DUTY OF $2\frac{1}{2}$ PER CENT. AD VALOREM.

Vinegar, in casks.

Copperas, green.

DUTY OF 1 PER CENT. AD VALOREM.

Iron: anchors and cables; Lowmoor; angle T; bar; nail rod, round rod, and square; beams, joists, pillars, girders, screw piles, bridge-work, and other descriptions of iron imported exclusively for building purposes; channel; plate and sheet; hoop; nails; nuts and bolts; old; pig; pipes and tubes, including fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, &c.; rails, sleepers, and bearing chairs, dog-spikes, fishplates, switches and crossings other than those exempt as railway materials, also lever-boxes, clips, and tie-bars; rice-hovis; ridging, guttering, and continuous roofing; rivets and washers; wire, including fencing wire and wire-rope (excluding wire-netting).

Steel: anchors and cables; angle T; bar and blooms; nail rod, round rod and square; channel; plates and sheets; beams, joists, pillars, girders, screw piles, bridgework, and other descriptions of steel imported exclusively for building purposes; cast and blistered; hoop; nails; nuts and bolts; old; ridging, guttering, and continuous roofing; pipes and tubes and fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, &c.; rails, sleepers, and bearing chairs, dog-spikes, and fishplates, switches and crossings other than those exempt as railway materials, also lever-boxes, clips, and tie-bars; rivets and washers; wire (including fencing wire and wire-rope) (excluding wire-netting).

FREE LIST.

Animals, living.

ARTICLES OF FOOD AND DRINK.

Fruits and Vegetables, fresh.

Hops.

Grain and Pulse, not including flour.

Fish-maws and Shark-fins.

Singally and Sozille.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES.

Nitrates of Lime and Soda, Calcium Cyanamide, Murate of Potash, Sulphates of Ammonia and Potash, Kainit Salts, and Mineral Superphosphates.

Anti-plague Serum.

Quinine and other Alkaloids of Chinchona.

METALS AND MANUFACTURES OF METALS.

See Hardware and Cutlery under 5 per cent. list.

Machinery, namely, prime-movers, and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof; also including locomotive and portable engines, steam-rollers, fire-engines, and other machines in which the prime mover is not separable from the operative parts.

Machinery (and component parts thereof), meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire, or other power not being manual or animal labour, or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts; and including belting of all materials for driving machinery.

Machinery and component parts thereof made of substances other than metal are included in this entry.

Provided that the term machinery does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, and provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery and are, owing to their shape or other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.

Gold Bullion and Coin.

Lead Sheets for Tea-chests.

Railway Material for permanent-way and rolling-stock namely, cylinders, girders, and other material for bridges, rails, sleepers, bearing and fish plates, fish-bolts, chairs, spikes, crossings, sleeper fastenings, switches, interlocking apparatus, brake-gear, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weigh-bridges, engines, tenders, carriages, wagons, traversers, trolleys, trucks, and component parts thereof; also cranes and water-cranes, water-tanks, and standards, wire, and other material for fencing, when imported by or under the orders of a railway company.

OTHER ARTICLES.

Art, works of: statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used, or to be used in their construction.

Bamboos, &c.

Books, printed, &c.

Bristles and Fibre for brushes and brooms.

Challenge Cups or Trophies which have been won by any military unit (including volunteer corps) or by a particular member or members of any such unit in India or which have been sent by donors resident abroad for presentation or competition in India. Provided that the articles are certified by the officer commanding the unit or brigade or any higher military authority or any of their staff officers as having been offered for competition or presented with the sole or main object of encouraging military efficiency; and that they have had engraved on them before being shipped the object for which presented, and, except in the case of those sent by donors resident abroad for competition in India, the name of the winner or winners.

Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.

Cotton, Raw.

Cotton, Twist and Yarn.

Cotton, Sewing and Darning Thread.

Earth, Common Clay, and Sand.

Frankincense or Olibanum.

Hides and Skins, raw or salted.

Horn.

Jute, raw, and second-hand or used gunny bags.

Manures of all kinds, including animal bones.

Mother of Pearl, Nacre.

Motor cars designed to carry goods, and containing a prime mover.

Natural Science Specimens, including antique coins and medals.

Oilcake, Bran, Fodder, and Cattle Food of all kinds.

Plants and Bulbs.

Precious Stones and Pearls, Unset.

Pulp of Wood, Straw, Rags, Paper, &c.

Printing and Lithographic Materials, including presses, type, ink, &c., but excluding paper.

Rags.

Ships and other Vessels for inland and harbour navigation imported entire or in sections.

Tea-chests of Metal or Wood, entire or in sections for packing of tea for transport in bulk.

Tea-withering Racks.

Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.

Uniforms and accoutrements for personal use of a public servant.

Wool, Raw.

EXPORT DUTY.

Rice, husked or unhusked (including rice-flour), per maund of 82½ lb. avoirdupois, 3 annas. Rice-bran and Rice-dust are free.

NOTE.—Under Act IX of 1908 a customs duty of ¼ pie per lb. is levied on all tea produced in India and exported therefrom, the proceeds being paid to a Tea Cess Committee appointed to promote the sale of Indian tea.

An export duty, for the benefit of the Calcutta Improvement Trust, is levied on jute exported by sea from Calcutta, at the rate of 2 annas per bale of 400 lb. on raw jute, and 12 annas per ton of 2,240 lb. on manufactured jute. A similar duty is levied on jute exported by sea from Chittagong (except jute exported from Chittagong to Calcutta).

D.—CHIEF SOURCES OF STATISTICAL INFORMATION.

Indian Census Returns.

Statistics of British India.

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.

Departmental Reports of Mint, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Forests, &c.

Agricultural Statistics of British India.

Annual Administration Report on the Railways in India.

Annual Statement of the Trade and Navigation of British India.

Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

General Annual Report on the British Army.

Prices and Wages in India.

Review of Mineral Production.

Indian Tariff Act, VIII of 1894 (as modified).

E.—CURRENCY AND WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee (containing 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighing in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola) was the sole standard of value until the 26th June, 1893, when the Indian mints were closed to the unrestricted coinage of silver into rupees and it was notified that gold coin and bullion would be received at the mints in exchange for Government rupees at the rate of 7·53344 grains of fine gold for one rupee, being equivalent to a rate of exchange of 15 rupees per £1. In 1899 British gold coins were made legal tender side by side with rupees at that rate.

The Indian denominations with their British equivalents are :—

Pie	=	$\frac{1}{2}$ penny.
Pice (3 pies)	=	1 farthing.
Anna (12 pies)	=	1 penny.
Rupee (16 annas)	=	1s. 4d.

A lakh (lac) is 100,000 rupees and a crore is 100 lakhs.

The equivalents of the rupee in various currencies are approximately as follows :—

One rupee	=	1·68 franc (France, Italy, Belgium, &c.).
„	=	1·36 mark (Germany).
„	=	1·6 krone (Austria-Hungary).
„	=	0·324 dollar (United States).
„	=	0·65 yen (Japan).

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 5, 10, 50, 100, 500, 1,000, and 10,000 rupees.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

The weights adopted in Government transactions and by the railway companies are as follows :—

1 tola	= 180 grains.	= 11·66
		grams.
1 chittak (5 tolas)	= 900 „	= 58·32 „
1 ser (16 chittaks)	= $2\frac{1}{2}$ troy lb. (or $2\frac{3}{5}$ lb. avoirdupois.)	= 933·10 „
1 maund (40 sers)	= 100 „ „ (or $82\frac{2}{3}$ „ „)	= 37·32 „
		kgms.

In Bombay a maund of 28 lb. avoirdupois is in use; in Madras a maund of 25 lb. avoirdupois.

In Burma a viss of $3\frac{2}{3}$ lb. avoirdupois is used.

The gaz in Bengal is equivalent to 1 yard.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Aden : Area and Population	1, 2
" Trade	199
Ages of Population of India	9-11
Agra : Population of	4, 5
Agriculture : Area surveyed and assessed	130-1
" " " cultivated and uncultivated	128
" Crops under cultivation	132-3
" " " irrigation	129
" Summary of Statistics	126-7
" Transfers of Land	134
Ahmedabad, Population of	4, 5
Ajmer-Merwara, Area and Population of	1, 2
Allahabad, Population of	4, 5
Andamans, Convict Settlement at Port Blair in	45
Andamans and Nicobars, Area and Population of	1, 2
Animals, Wild, Number of persons and cattle killed by, &c.	240-1
Animists, Number of	6, 7, 9, 12
Apparel, Imports of	152-3, 189
Area, British India and Native States	1
Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenals	264
Army : British Troops, Ages of	220-1
" " " Disembarked from India	223
" " " Embarked for India	222
" " " Past Services of	224-5
" " " Sickness, Mortality and Invaliding of	227
" " " Terms of Engagement of	226
" Established Strength of Europeans and Natives	219
" Expenditure	51-3, 68-70
" Indian, Sickness and Mortality in	228
" Receipts	49, 68-9
" Troop Service	218
Assam, Area and Population of	1, 2
Assessed Taxes	48, 50, 52-3, 65
Assignments and Compensations	50, 66
Asylums, Lunatic	242
Baluchistan, British, Area and Population of	1, 2
" States	"
Bank of Bengal, Rates of Interest	85
Banks, Post Office Savings	96
" Progress of Presidency, Joint-Stock, and Exchange	97
Barley, Acreage of	126, 132
" Exports of	158-61, 194
Baroda State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Benares, Population of	4, 5
Bengal, Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
" Presidency	"
Berar, Central Provinces and, Area and Population of	"
Bihar and Orissa, Native States, Area and Population of	"
" " " Province	"
Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts and Rates of Exchange	86
Births, <i>see</i> Vital Statistics.	
Blind, Number of	23
Bombay City, Population	4, 5
" Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
" Presidency,	"
Books, Number of, published	123
Breweries	264
Buddhists	4, 6, 7, 9, 12

	PAGE
Calcutta, Population of	4, 5
Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England	87
Castes, Chief	14
Cawnpore, Population of	4, 5
Census of 1911	1-23
" " 1891 and 1901	2, 7
Central India, Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
Central Provinces and Berar, " " " " "	1, 2
Cess, Tea	274
Cholera, Deaths from	232-5
Christians	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Cities, <i>see</i> Towns.	
Civil Charges	50, 52-3, 71
" Condition of Population	8, 9
" Departments, Receipts by	48
" " Salaries and Expenses of	50, 52-3
Civil Works, Expenditure from Revenue on	51, 52-3, 74-5
" " " " Capital on	76-79
Coal Mines	264
" Production	266-7
Coffee: Acreage and Production of	127, 133
" Exports of	158-61
Collection of Revenue, Charges for	50, 52-3
Companies, Joint-Stock: Class, Number, and Capital of	261
" " " Number registered in each Province	262
Co-operative Societies: Progress of	124
Coorg, Area and Population of	1, 2
Copper, Imports of	152-5, 190
Cotton: Acreage and Production of	127, 133
" Cloth production in Indian Mills	263
" Duties on Imported Manufactures of	274
" Exports of Manufactures of	158-61, 165, 188
" " " Raw " " " " "	" " "
" " " Twist and Yarn	" " "
" Imports of: Manufactures of	152-5, 165, 188
" " " Raw " " "	152-5
" " " Twist and Yarn	152-5, 165, 188
" Mills, Ginning, Cleaning, and Pressing	264
" " Spinning and Weaving	263
" Re-exports of Manufactures of	162, 165
" " " Twist and Yarn	" "
" Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufac- tures of	62
" Yarn Production in Indian Mills	263
Criminal Cases	32-5, 37
Currency and Weights and Measures	276
" Department, Note Circulation, Reserve, and Receipts	90
" Notes in Circulation	88-90
Customs Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 62
" Tariff	272-4
Dacca, Population of	4, 5
Deaf-mutes, Number of	23
Deaths, <i>see</i> Vital Statistics.	
Debt: Amount discharged	72
" Interest on	50, 52-3, 70, 81
" Loans outstanding	82
" Management of	70
" Miscellaneous Obligations	80-1
" Permanent, Total, in India and England	80-1, 82, 269
" Prices of Government Stock in India and England	83

	PAGE
Debt; Rupee, held in London	81
" " " by Europeans and Natives	"
" Unfunded (India Bills)	80
Deficits	47
Delhi, Population of	4, 5
District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure	104-5
Districts, Number of	1
Dockyards	264
 Ecclesiastical Expenditure	 50
Education: Colleges, Schools, and Scholars, Number of	106-12
" Examinations, Results of	114-5
" Expenditure	50, 119-22
" Literate and Illiterate Population	12, 13
" Public Institutions and Scholars, Number of	116-8
" Receipts on account of	48
" University Graduates, &c.	113
Emigration: Coolies embarked, Number of	229
" Ports of Shipment and Districts whence Emigrants were drawn	"
Enfaced Rupee Paper: Government Promissory Notes enfaced for pay- ment of Interest in London	83
England, Expenditure in	70-1
Exchange, Expenditure on account of	50
" Receipts	49
" Rates of, for Bills, &c.	86, 271
Excise, Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 61
Expenditure, Gross	47, 50-1, 268-9
" in England	70-1
" Net	52-3
Export Duty	274
Exports, <i>see</i> Trade.	
 Factories: Inspection of	 265
" Number and Description of	263-4
Famine Relief and Insurance: Expenditure on	51, 52-3, 67
Females: Ages of	9-11
" Civil Condition of	8-9
" Education of	12, 13, 106-12
" Number in British India and Native States	1
" Occupations	15-17
" Proportion to Males in Cities	4
Forest Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 63, 135
Forests, Area under, and Outturn of Produce	128, 135
Furlough, &c., Allowances	50, 71
 German Silver, Imports of	 152-5, 190
Gold: Exports	168-9
" Imports	166-7
" Production of	266-7
Gold Standard Reserve	85
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of	163
 Hardware, Imports of	 152-5, 163, 191
Hides and Skins, Exports of	158-61, 196
Hindus	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Home Charges	70-1
Home Government, Ways and Means of	72
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil	238-9

	PAGE
Houses, Number of Occupied, in 1911	1
Howrah, Population of	4, 5
Hyderabad, City, Population of	"
" State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Imports, <i>see</i> Trade.	
" Duties on	272-5
" Free List of	274
Income Tax: <i>see</i> Assessed Taxes.	
India Office: Establishment Charges	71
Indigo: Acreage and Production of	127, 133
" Exports	158-61
Infirmities of Population	23
Insane	23, 242
Interest: Bank of Bengal, Rates of	85
" On Debt and other Obligations	49, 50-3, 70, 81
" Receipts on account of	48, 71
Inventions and Designs Registered, &c.	265
Iron Foundries	264
" Imports of	152-5, 190
Irrigation: Area and Crops under	129, 146-7
" Expenditure from Capital	47, 72, 78-9, 146-7, 270
" " Revenue	51, 74-5
" Mileage of Canals, &c., in operation	146-7
" Portion of Land Revenue due to	49, 55
" Protective Works	51, 67
" Receipts, Working Expenses, and Net Revenue	49, 51, 52-3, 146-7
Jadestone, Production of	266-7
Jails, <i>see</i> Prisons.	
Jains	6, 7, 9, 12
Jews	6, 7, 9, 12
Joint Stock Companies	261-2
Judicial Divisions, Number of	24
Jurisdiction, Number of Officers exercising	"
Justice: Civil and Criminal, Number of Cases decided	25
" " " Receipts and Charges of Courts	25
" " Number and Description of Civil Suits	26
" " " Value of Civil Suits	27
" " General Results of Trials of Civil and Revenue Suits	
in Courts of Original Jurisdiction	28-9
" " Appellate Courts	30-1
" Criminal, General Results of Trials	32
" " " " Appeals and Revisions	33
" " Punishments inflicted	34-5
Jute: Acreage and Production of	127, 133
" Export Duty on	274
" Exports of Raw	158-61, 192
" " " Manufactures of	"
" Mills	263
" Presses	264
Karachi, Population of	4, 5
Kashmir, Area and Population of	1, 2
Lac: Exports of	194
" Factories	264
Lahore, Population of	4, 5
Land: Revenue, Amount and Incidence per head	130-1
" " Receipts and Charges	48, 50, 52-5, 130-1
" Transfers	134
Languages	18-22

	PAGE
Law and Justice: Expenditure - - - - -	50
" " Receipts - - - - -	48
Lead, Imports of - - - - -	152-5, 190
" Production of - - - - -	266-7
Lepers - - - - -	23
Liquors, Import Duties on - - - - -	272
Loans and Advances by Government - - - - -	84
Local and District Boards, Income and Expenditure - - - - -	104-5
Lucknow, Population of - - - - -	4, 5
Lunatic Asylums - - - - -	242
Machinery and Millwork, Imports of - - - - -	152-5, 163, 191
Madras City, Population of - - - - -	4, 5
" Native States, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2
" Presidency - - - - -	"
Males, Ages of - - - - -	9-11
" Civil Condition of - - - - -	8-9
" Number in British India and Native States - - - - -	1
" Occupations - - - - -	15-17
Mandalay, Population of - - - - -	4, 5
Manganese Ore, Production of - - - - -	266-7
Manipur State, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2
Marine, Expenditure - - - - -	50, 68-9, 70
" Receipts - - - - -	48, 68-9
Married, Ages of Persons - - - - -	9
" Number of Males and Females - - - - -	8
" Religion of Persons - - - - -	9
Medical Expenditure - - - - -	50
" Receipts - - - - -	48
Merchandise Marks Act, Detentions under - - - - -	217
Metals, Imports of - - - - -	152-5, 163, 190
" " " Manufactures of - - - - -	191
Meteorology: Normal and Actual Rainfall - - - - -	3, 125
Mica, Production of - - - - -	266-7
Military Expenditure, <i>see</i> Army.	
" Works, Expenditure on - - - - -	51-3, 68-9
Mills - - - - -	263-4
Mineral Oil, Imports of - - - - -	152-5, 191
" " " Duties on - - - - -	272-3
" " " Production of - - - - -	266-7
Minerals, Production of - - - - -	"
Mints: Coinages - - - - -	88
" Expenditure - - - - -	50
" Revenue - - - - -	48, 52-3
Monazite, Production of - - - - -	266-7
Money and Weights and Measures - - - - -	276
Money Orders - - - - -	91, 94
Muhammadans - - - - -	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Municipalities: Population, Constitution, &c., of - - - - -	100-1
" Expenditure - - - - -	103
" Income - - - - -	102
Mysore, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2
Nicobars, <i>see</i> Andamans.	
North West Frontier Province, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2
Notes, Currency in Circulation - - - - -	88-90
" Government Promissory, enfaced for payment of Interest in London - - - - -	83
Occupations - - - - -	15-7, 263-5
Oil, Mineral, <i>see</i> Mineral Oil.	
" Seeds, <i>see</i> Seeds.	

	PAGE
Opium : Acreage and Production of	127, 133
" Duties on	57, 272
" Exports of	57, 158-61, 196
" Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 56-7
Orissa, Bihar and : Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
" " " Province " " " "	"
 Paper Mills	264
Parsis	6, 7, 9, 12
Pensions : Charges	50, 68-9, 71
" Receipts in aid of Superannuation	49
Periodicals, Number of, published	123
Petroleum, <i>see</i> Mineral Oil.	
" Refineries	264
Plague, Deaths from	232-5, 236
Police : Expenditure	36, 50
" Principal Offences	37
" Receipts	48
" Strength and Cost	36
Political Expenditure	50
Population : Age, Sex, and Civil Condition of	9
" Castes	14
" Density of	3
" Infirmities of	23
" Languages of	18-22
" Number of Females	1
" " Males	1
" Occupations of	15-7
" Religion of	4, 6, 7, 9
" " and Education	12
" " Sex, and Civil Condition	9
" Residence, Age, and Sex	10-11
" " Sex, and Civil Condition	8
" Rural and Urban	1
" Total, British India and Native States	1
" Towns and Villages	1, 4, 5
" Variation in, since 1891	2
Port Blair Convict Settlement	45
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure, and Debt	217
Ports Trade of Principal	170
Post Office : Expenditure	50, 70, 91, 95
" " Money Orders	94
" " Revenue	48, 52-3, 91, 95
" " Savings Banks	96
" " Statistics of Letters, &c.	91-3
Prices, Retail, of Food Grains	250-60
" Retail, of Salt	249
" Wholesale, of Staple Exports and Imports	246-7
" " " Leading Commodities in Calcutta	248
Printing Presses	123, 264
Prisons : Convict Settlement, Port Blair	45
" Expenditure	44, 50
" Number and Distribution of Prisoners	38-9
" " Prisoners previously convicted	43
" Receipts	48
" Religion, Age, and Education of Prisoners	40-1
" Sickness and Mortality	42
Provincial Balances	51-3
" Rates, Receipts and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 64
Provisions, Imports of	152-3, 191

	PAGE
Public Works, <i>see</i> Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works, and Military Works.	
Punjab: Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
„ Province, „ „ „ „	„
Railways: Accidents on	145
„ Expenditure from Capital	47, 72, 76-9, 270
„ Expenditure from Revenue	51, 70, 74-5
„ Goods and Minerals, Quantity of, carried	140
„ Gross Earnings	141
„ Guaranteed Companies	49, 51
„ Imports of Plant and Rolling Stock	152-5, 163, 191
„ Mileage open for Traffic	137-8A
„ Native State and Foreign	138
„ Net Earnings	143
„ Passengers, Number of, conveyed	139
„ Percentage of Working Expenses to Net Earnings	144
„ Protective	51, 67
„ Revenue	49, 52-3
„ State	49, 51, 137
„ Statistics, Summary of	136
„ Subsidised	49, 51, 137
„ Working Expenses	142
Rainfall, Normal Mean Annual	3
„ „ and Actual	125
Rajputana, Area and Population of	1, 2
Rangoon, Population of	4, 5
Receipts by Civil Departments	48
„ „ Military Departments	49, 68-9
„ „ Miscellaneous	49
Refunds and Drawbacks	50, 66
Registration: Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred	46
„ Revenue and Charges	46, 48, 50, 52-3
Religions: Christians, Distribution, Denominations, &c.	6, 7
„ Cities according to	4
„ Civil condition and	9
„ Education and	12
„ Provinces according to	6
„ Variations in Distribution	7
Revenue, Charges for Collection of	50
„ „ Gross	47, 48-9, 268-9
„ Land: Receipts and Charges	48, 50, 52-5, 130-1
„ Net	52-3
Rice: Acreage and Production of	126-7, 132
„ Export Duty on	274
„ Exports of	158-61, 193
„ Mills	264
Rubies, Production of	266-7
Salt: Consumption of	59
„ Duties on	59, 272
„ Imports of	152-5
„ Prices of	249
„ Production of	266-7
„ Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 58-6
Saltpetre Mines	264
„ Production of	266-7
Savings Banks, Post Office	96
Scientific and Minor Departments: Expenditure	50
„ „ „ „ Receipts	48
Seeds: Acreage and Production of	127, 132
„ Exports of	158-61, 195



00140657

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020

